

I ARABIAN STUDIES

1 Language & Literature

語学・文学

- 1
Azmi, Aurang Zeb
A New Approach to the Arabic Grammar. 368p
New Delhi 2020 9789383313570 Al-Balagh
Publications 1,620
- 2
Baldi, Sergio.
**Dictionary of Arabic Loanwords in the Languages
of Central and East Africa.** (H.O.S. Section 1, The
Near and Middle East, 145) Leiden 2020
9789004438477 Brill 23,220
*Dictionary of Arabic Loanwords in the Languages of
Central and East Africa analyzes around 3000 Arabic
loanwords in more than 50 languages in the area,
and completes the work started in a previous similar
work on West Africa. Free Access*
- 3
Birnstiel, Daniel & Na'ama Pat-El (ed.)
**Re-engaging Comparative Semitic and Arabic
Studies.** (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des
Morgenlandes, 115) x,174p Wiesbaden 2018
9783447111188 Harrassowitz 8,640
*It compris-es five contributions and covers an area
reaching from general and comparative Afro-Asiatic
syntax to South Arabian phonology to diachronic and
synchronic Arabic linguistics.*
- 4
Bohas, Georges & Abderrahim Saguer
**The Explanation of Homonymy in the Lexicon of
Arabic** 190p Lyon 2014 9782847884081
ENS Edition 4,500
Arabic language -- Homonyms -- Linguistics
- 5
Carter, Michael G.
**Sibawayhi's Principles: Arabic grammar and law in
early Islamic thought.** (Resources in Arabic and
Islamic Studies, 5) xi,273p Atlanta 2016
9781937040581 Lockwood Press 7,942
*a corrected version, with considerable addenda, of
his 1968 Oxford doctoral thesis 'Sibawayhi's
Principles of Grammatical Analysis'*
- 6
Al-Ghalâîî, Mustafâ
**Al-Durûs al-'Arabîyah, lil-madâris al-ibtidâ'îyah, al-
silsilah 1.** 4 pts. in 1 Beirut 2002
2745133020 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,000
*Arabic language -- Grammar -- Textbook -- Study
and teaching*
- 7
Al-Ghalâîî, Mustafâ
**Al-Durûs al-'Arabîyah, lil-madâris al-ibtidâ'îyah, al-
silsilah 2.** 4 pts. in 1 Beirut 2001 2745133039
Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,000
*Arabic language -- Grammar -- Textbook -- Study
and teaching*
- 8
Hâfiz Qâdî
**Qâmûs al-Qâdî, Ferhenga Qazî: Kurdî-'Arabî,
'Arabî-Kurdî.** 469p Beirut 2006 al-Dâr al-
'Arabîyah lil-Mawsu'at 1,700
Kurdish language -- Dictionaries -- Arabic
- 9
Hasan, 'Abbâs
**Al-Nahw al-Wâfî, ma'a rabt-hi bi al-asâlîb al-rafi'ah
wa al-hayât al-lughawîyah al-mutajaddadah.**
4 vols. Cairo 1987 977022118X Dar al-Ma'arif
4,620
- 10 *
Al-Jabari, Raed (ed.)
**Oxford Essential Arabic Dictionary: English-Arabic,
Arabic-English.** xii,375p N.Y. 2010
9780199561155 Oxford U.P. Pap. 3,172
16,000 words and phrases
- 11 *
Mumisa, Michael
Introducing Arabic. (Goodword Arabic Learning
Series) 163p New Delhi 2014(03)
9788178982113 Goodword 600
- 12 *
Al-Munjid al-Wasît fi al-'Arabîyah al-Mu'âsirah
1149p Beirut 2012 2721422731 Dar al-Mashriq
4,170
3rd ed.
- 13
Al-Munjid fi al-Lughah al-'Arabîyah al-Mu'âsirah.
1641p Beirut 2013 272142274x Dar al-Mashriq
6,460
4th ed.
- 14 *
Al-Munjid, fi al-Lughah wa al-A'lâm.
1014p+723p+40p(maps) Beirut 2014
2721422804 Dar al-Mashriq 7,800
48th pr.

- 15
Othman, Omar
Let's Speak Arabic, Book I: Yallâ nihkî 'arabî: a course in colloquial Jerusalem Arabic for beginners. 158p+CDROM Jerusalem 2019 080007004010
Omar Othman 8,745
16
Othman, Omar
Let's Speak Arabic, Book II: Yallâ nihkî 'arabî: a course in colloquial Jerusalem Arabic for intermediates. 128p+CDROM Jerusalem 2016 080007004027 Omar Othman 8,745
17
Othman, Omar
Let's Speak Arabic, Book III: Yallâ nihkî 'arabî: a course in colloquial Jerusalem Arabic for advanced level. 205p Jerusalem 2011 080007004065
Omar Othman 9,328
18
Othman, Omar & Thomas Neu
Qaamuus II-Quds: A dictionary of the spoken Arabic Jerusalem (English-Arabic). xvi,268p Jerusalem 2008 Omar Othman 11,368
19
Rahim, V. Abdur
Ultimate Arabic (1): the effective beginners' guide: Durûs al-lughah al-'arabîyah. 126p, 54p, 66p Delhi 2019 9780987914620 Goodword 2,100
Arabic course as taught at the Islamic University of Madinah
20
Rahim, V. Abdur
Ultimate Arabic (2): the effective beginners' guide: Durûs al-lughah al-'arabîyah. 223p. 93p. 68p Delhi 2019 9780987914637 Goodword 3,150
21
Rahim, V. Abdur
Ultimate Arabic (3A): the effective beginners' guide: Durûs al-lughah al-'arabîyah. 131p. 80p. 67p Delhi 2019 9780987914644 Goodword 2,350
22
Rahim, V. Abdur
Ultimate Arabic (3B): the effective beginners' guide: Durûs al-lughah al-'arabîyah. 304p. 214p. 148p Delhi 2019 9780987914651 Goodword 3,250
23 *
Troupeau, Gerard
Etudes sur la Grammaire et la Lexicographie Arabes: recueil d'articles selectiones, hommage a Gerard Troupeau (PIFD 198) 270p Damascus 2002 2901315755 IFPO 2,940
Collected works
24 *
Vadakkangara, Amanulla
Arabic for Everyday: spoken Arabic for all. (Goodword Arabic Learning Series) 248p New Delhi 2018(11) 9788178987453 Goodword 820
25
'Abdallâh Ibn Sbayyil
Arabian Romantic: poems on Bedouin life and love. tr. by Marcel Kurpershoek (Library of Arabic Literature) 328p N.Y. 2020 9781479804405 New York U.P. Pap 2,385
Scenes from Arabian life at the turn of the twentieth century
26
Abû Bakr 'Âsim Ibn Ayyûb al-Batalyausî
Sharh al-Ash'âr al-Sittah al-Jâhilîyah: Kommentar zu einer sammlung vorislamischer poesie. ed. by Lutfî al-Tûmî (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 47/1-2) 2 vols. Beirut 2018 9786144328989 Orient-Institut Beirut 8,820
27 *
Abû Bakr al-Sûlî (d. 335/336 H/946/947 AD)
The Life and Times of Abu Tammam: al-Sûlî's epistle to Abû I-Layth Muzâhim ibn Fâtik. tr. by Beatrice Gruendler (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xli,289p N.Y. 2018 9781479868025 New York U.P. Pap 2,385
Abu Tammam (d. 231 or 232/845 or 846) is one of the most celebrated poets in the Arabic language. Born in Syria of Greek Christian background, he soon made his name as one of premier Arabic poets in the caliphal court of Baghdad.
28
'Afîf 'Abd al-Rahmân
Dictionary of Classical Arabic Proverbs: qâmûs al-amthâl al-'arabîyah al-turâthîyah, 'arabî - 'arabî. 610p Beirut 1998 Librairie du Liban 4,560
29
Akel, Ibrahim & William Granara
The Thousand and One Nights: sources and transformations in literature, art, and science. (Studies on Performance arts & Literature of the Islamicate World, 9) 410p ill. Leiden 2020 9789004428959 Brill 19,800
The essays in this volume scrutinize the expanse of sources for The Arabian Nights or The Thousand and One Nights in all of their static and dynamic complexity. They follow the trajectory of the Nights' texts, the creative, scholarly commentaries, artistic

encounters and relations to science.

30 *

'Alwân, Muhammad Hasan

Mawt Saghîr. (riwâyah) 591p Beirut 2018
9786144259276 Dâr al-Sâqî 4,960
Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Fiction

31

'Antara ibn Shaddad

War Songs. ed. & tr. by James E. Montgomery
(Library of Arabic Literature) lxxv,358p N.Y. 2018
9781479880904 New York U.P. 6,360
Poems of love and battle by Arabia's legendary warrior

Parallel Arabic text and English translation

32 *

Barakât, Hudâ

Barîd al-Layl. (riwâyah) 126p Beirut
2019(18) 9789953895673 Dâr al-Âdâb 2,260

33

Brookshaw, Dominic Parviz (ed.)

Ruse and Wit: the humorous in Arabic, Persian, and Turkish narrative. (Ilex Foundation Series 8)
166p Cambridge, Ma. 2012 9780674066700
Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,172
The essays examine in detail a wide range of texts (from nonsensical prose, to ribald poetry, titillating anecdotes, edifying plays, and journalistic satire) that span the best part of a millennium of humorous and satirical writing in the Islamic world, from classical Arabic to medieval and modern Persian, and Ottoman Turkish (and by extension Modern Greek).

34

Celli, Andrea

A Mediterranean Comedy: Dante and Islam, from medieval Tuscany to post-colonial Italy. 190p
Berlin 2021 9783110689808 De Gruyter 19,078

35

Determann, Jörg Matthias

Islam, Science Fiction and Extraterrestrial Life: the culture of astrobiology in the Muslim World. 288p
London 2020 9780755601271 I.B. Tauris 18,445

36

Fattûh, 'Îsâ

Mawsû'at Udabâ' al-'Arab al-Mu'âsirîn: Encyclopedia of contemporary Arab authors.
1231p Beirut 2018 9786144226872 Librairie du Liban 12,350
Authors, Arab -- Arabic literature -- Arab countries -- Biography

37

Fudge, Bruce (ed. & tr.)

A Hundred and One Nights: Kitâb Mi'at laylah wa

laylah. foreword by Robert Irwins (Library of Arabic Literature) xlvii,402p N.Y. 2016 9780814745199
New York U.P. 5,565

Known to us only through North African manuscripts, and translated into English for the first time, A Hundred and One Nights is a marvelous example of the rich tradition of popular Arabic storytelling.

38 *

van Gelder, Geert Jan (select. & tr.)

Classical Arabic Literature: a literary of Arabic literature anthology. (Library of Arabic Literature) xxviii,467p N.Y. 2013 9780814738269 New York U.P. Pap. 4,452

A major translation achievement, this anthology presents a rich assortment of classical Arabic poems and literary prose, from pre-Islamic times until the 18th century.

Qasîdah, Abû Nuwâs, al-'Abbâs ibn al-Ahnaf, Ibn al-Rûmî, al-Buhturî, Abû l-'Alâ' al-Ma'arrî, Ibn al-Fârid, al-Mas'ûdî, Ibn al-Muqaffa', al-Tawhîdî, al-Tanûkhî, Badî' al-Zamân al-Hamadhânî....

39 *

Guth, Stephan (ed.)

Literary visions of the Middle East: an anthology of canonical masterpieces of Arabic, Persian, Turkish and Hebrew fiction (mid-19th to early 21st centuries). (Mîzân. Studien zur Literatur in der Islamischen Welt, 29) viii,544p Wiesbaden 2019
9783447111065 Harrassowitz 9,120
This anthology by Stephan Guth assembles, in English translation, more than forty prose texts of modern Arabic, Turkish, Persian, and Hebrew fiction, from the 19th century reform period until the early 2000s. Each of them can be regarded as having attained canonical status - not only because they display "typical" stylistic features of the periods to which their respective national literary historiographies usually ascribe them "Reformism," "Romanticism," "Socially critical Realism," etc.), but also because they mirror, in an exemplary manner, the political and social situations in their countries at the times they were written.

40 *

Haddâd, Jumânah

Bint al-Khayyâtah. (riwâyah) 252 Beirut 2019
9786144691519 Nawfal 3,390

41

Harb, Lara

Arabic Poetics: aesthetic experience in classical Arabic literature. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 318p Cambridge 2021

9781108490214 Cambridge U.P. 16,275
What makes language beautiful? Arabic Poetics offers an answer to what this pertinent question looked like at the height of the Islamic civilization. In this novel argument, Lara Harb suggests that literary quality depended on the ability of linguistic expression to produce an experience of discovery and wonder in the listener.

42

Al-Harîrî

Maqâmât Abî Zayd al-Sarûjî. ed. by Michael Cooperson, foreword by A.F. Kilito (Library of Arabic Literature) xxix,310p N.Y. 2020 9781479800896 NYUP 6,360

Maqâmât Abî Zayd al-Sarûjî is a scholarly, Arabic-only edition of the celebrated work by al-Harîrî. Al-Harîrî's text consists of fifty stories about the adventures of the itinerant con man and master of persuasion Abû Zayd al-Sarûjî, as told by the equally itinerant and often gullible narrator al-Hârith ibn Hâmmam. Al-Harîrî was a virtuoso writer of the rhymed prose narrative genre known as the maqâmah, which would continue as a popular literary form into the twentieth century.

43

Al-Harîrî,

Impostures: fifty rogue's tales translated fifty ways. tr. by Michael Cooperson (Library of Arabic Literature) xlix,491p N.Y. 2020 9781479800841 NYUP 4,762

Impostures follows the roguish Abû Zayd al-Sarûjî in his adventures around the medieval Middle East—we encounter him impersonating a preacher, pretending to be blind, and lying to a judge. In every escapade he shows himself to be a brilliant and persuasive wordsmith, composing poetry, palindromes, and riddles on the spot.

44 *

Al-Hârithî, Jawkhah

Sayyidât al-Qamar. riwâyah 223p Beirut 2019(10) 9789953891552 Dâr al-Âdâb 2,520
Arabic fiction -- Oman

45

Hermes, Nizar F. & Gretchen Head (ed.)

The City in Arabic Literature: classical and modern perspectives. xviii,339p Edinburgh 2019(18) 9781474455824 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422

Addresses the literary representation and cultural interpretation of the city in pre-modern and modern Arabic literature

46

Hussein, Ali Ahmad

The Rhetoric Fabric of the Traditional Arabic Qasîda in its Formative Stage: a comparative study of the rhetoric in two traditional poems by 'Alqama l-Fath Bashshâr b. Burd. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 98) xv,292p Wiesbaden 2015 9783447104678 Harrassowirz 14,040
studies the rhetorical texture in two traditional tripartite poems: one from the pre-Islamic period, composed by 'Alqama l-Fahl, and one from the early 'Abbâsid era, composed by Bashshâr b. Burd.

47

Ibn al-Muqaffa'

Kalîlah and Dimnah: fables of virtue and vice. tr. by M. Fishbein & J.E. Montgomery (Library of Arabic Literature) 300p N.Y. 2022 9781479806539 N.Y. U.P. 4,770

A bilingual Arabic-English edition

48

Imâmî Hiravî, Muhd. bn Abî Bakr

Sharh-e Qasîdeh-ye Bâ'îyeh Dhû al-Rommeh. ed. by 'Alî Bâqir Tâhir & 'Alî Mustafâ Nezhâd 152p Tehran 1396 9786002202789 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 3,150

Arabic poetry -- 8th century -- History and criticism [A commentary on Zhu-al-Rummah's Ode]

49 *

Irwin, Robert (ed.)

Night & Horses & the Desert: an anthology of classical Arabic literature. xviii,462p

N.Y. 2016(1999) 9781468313123

The Overlook Press Pap 3,255

Spanning the 5th to the 16th centuries, and societies ranging from Afghanistan to Spain, 'Night & Horses & the Desert' includes translated extracts from all the major classics of Arabic literature in an invaluable introduction to the subject.

50 *

'Izz al-Dîn, Mansûrah

Ma'wâ al-Ghayb: mutatâliyat qisâsîyah. 141p Damascus 2018 9789933540418 Dâr Mamdûh 'Adwân/ Dâr Sard 1,700
short stories

51 *

Jabrâ, Ibrâhîm Jabrâ

Al-Bahth 'an Walîd Mas'ûd. (riwâyah) 398p Beirut 2018(1978) 9789953893846 Dâr al-Âdâb 3,110

Arabic fiction -- Palestine

52 *

Jamâl al-Dîn, Sabâh (ed.)

Bayâd wa Riyâd: qissah min al-turâth al-'arabî.

135p ills. Beirut 2014 9789933521011 Al-Warraq/
al-Furat 2,810

[*Historia de los amores de Bayad y Riyad*]
Arabic poetry -- Andalusia -- Social life and customs
53

Jamil, Nadia

Ethics and Poetry in Sixth-Century Arabia.
ix,402p Cambridge 2017 9781909724969 Gibb
Memorial Trust 9,982

*This is a much-needed study of pre-Islamic poetry
from Arabia. It fills a key gap in understanding not
only the history of Arabian poetry, but also of
Arabian ethos and ideology. What emerges is a
complex, stylized discourse which reflects a
distinctive cosmology.*

54

Kahle, Paul (ed.)

**Three Shadow Plays by Muhammad Ibn Dâniyâl,
with a critical apparatus by Derek Hopwood.** (E.J.W.
Gibb Memorial, New Series No. 32) 30p+154p(ar.)
Cambridge 1992 9781909724624 Gibb Memorial
Trust Pap 3,906

*prepared for publication by Derek Hopwood &
Mustafa Badawi*

55 *

Kajah'jî, In'âm

Al-Nabîdhah. (riwâyah) 325p Beirut 2017
9789953111353 Dâr al-Jadîd 3,390

56 *

Kennedy, Philip

**Recognition in the Arabic Narrative Tradition:
discovery, deliverance and delusion.** (Edinburgh
Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) xi,356p
Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432177 Edinburgh
U.P. Pap 5,208

New in pap.

*Kennedy shows how 'recognition' is key to an
understanding of how one reads values and meaning
into, or out of, a story. He analyses texts and motifs
fundamental to the Arabic literary tradition in five
case studies: the Qur'an; the biography of
Muhammad; Joseph in classical and medieval re-
tellings; the 'deliverance from adversity' genre and
picaresque narratives.*

57

Khairallah, As'ad E.

**Love, Madness, and Poetry: an interpretation of
the Magnûn legend.** (Beiruter Texte und Studien,
25) xi,162p Beirut 1980 3515031766
Orient-Institut der DMG Beirut 3,240

58

Larki, Margaret & Jocelyn Sharlet (ed.)

**Tradition and Reception in Arabic Literature:
essays dedicated to Andras Hamori.** (Mîzân. Studien
zur Literatur in der Islamischen Welt, 28) 264p
Wiesbaden 2019 9783447111164 Harrassowitz
10,440

*Arabic literature is always an expression of its
continued literary heritage. This volume, edited by
Margaret Larkin and Jocelyn Sharlet, investigates
innovative ways in which poets and writers challenge
our understanding of the Arabic tradition in the
global humanities.*

59

Marzolph, Ulrich (ed.)

The Arabian Nights in Transnational Perspective.
(Series in Faiy-Tale Studies) xvi,362p Detroit 2007
9780814332870 Wayne State U.P. Pap. 5,245

*In a 2004 meeting marking the Arabian Nights '
tercentennial at the Herzog August Library in
Wolfenbüttel, Germany, nineteen international
scholars presented their work on the transnational
aspects of the Arabian Nights. This volume collects
their papers, whose topics range from the history of
the Arabian Nights manuscripts, to positioning the
Nights in modern and postmodern discourse, to the
international reception of the Nights in written and
oral tradition.*

60

McGill, Scott & Edward J. Watts (ed.)

A Companion to Late Antique Literature.
(Blackwell Companions to the Ancient World)
xv,681p Hoboken 2018 9781118830345 Wiley
Blackwell 34,503

*Part One: Late Antique Literature by Language and
Tradition: 1 Greek, 2 Latin, 3 Syriac, 4 Coptic, 5
Armenian, 6 Georgian, 7 Middle Persian (Pahlavi), 8
Languages of Arabia*

Part Two: Literary Forms,

Part Three: Reception

61

Montgomery, James E.

**Diwan 'Antara ibn Shaddad: a literary-historical
study.** (Library of Arabic Literature) lxiii,268p N.Y.
2018 9781479861880 New York U.P. 11,925

Text in English and Arabic

*The pre-Islamic warrior-poet 'Antarah ibn Shaddad, a
composer of one of the Mu'allaqat, attracted the
attention of the philologists who were active in Iraq
at the nascence of the scholarly study of Arabic.*

62

Muhawi, Ibrahim & Sharif Kanaana

**Speak, Bird, Speak Again: Palestinian Arab
folktales, with a new foreward** (Myth & Folklore)

464p Berkeley 2021 9780520385849 U. of
California Press Pap 3,172
63 *

Munîf, 'Abd al-Rahmân

**Mudun al-Milh, I: al-Tîh, II: al-'Ukhdûd, III:
Taqâsim al-layl wa al-nahâr, IV: al-Munbatt, V:
Bâdîyat al-Zulmât.** 5 vols. Beirut 2003
al-Mu'assasah al-'Arabiyah lil-Dirasat wa al-Nashr
9,440

novel

64

Al-Musawi, Muhsin J.

**The Arabian Nights in Contemporary World
Cultures: global commodification, translation, and
the cultural industry.** 280p Cambridge 2021
9781108474856 Cambridge U.P. 6,507

*Al-Musawi shows, as never before, how the
Arabian Nights has been translated, appropriated,
and authenticated or abused over time, and how its
reach is so expansive as to draw the attention of
poets, painters, illustrators, translators, editors,
musicians, political scientists like Leo Strauss, and
novelists like Michel Butor, James Joyce and Marcel
Proust amongst others. Making use of
documentaries, films, paintings, novels and novellas,
poetry, digital forums and political jargon, this book
offers nuanced understanding of the perennial charm
and power of this collection.*

65 *

Nasr Allâh, Ibrâhîm

**Harb al-Kalb al-Thânîyah: ... wa hal khatara bi
bâlika annanâ mujarrad marâyâ lil-marâyâ allatî
nuhaddiq fihâ?. (riwâyah)** 343p Beirut 2016
9786140120266 al-Dâr al-'Arabîyah lil-'Ulûm
Nâshirûn 2,860

66

Neuwirth, Angelika, Michael Hess, Judith Pfeiffer &
Börte Sagaster (eds.)

**Ghazal as World Literature II: From a Literary
Genre to a Great Tradition, the Ottoman Gazel in
Context.** (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 4) 340p
Berlin 2006 9783899134797 Ergon 10,440

*The ghazal is an important poetic form in Oriental
classic literature which is brought into being by
Islamic beliefs and philosophy. The subjects depicted
in this verse form are mostly love, women and wine.
This book's main goal is to examine this verse form in
the classic literature of the East from various
perspectives, and to assess the reasons why it
continued to be attractive. In doing so, the Arabic,
Persian and Ottoman traditions are examined.*

67

Paoli, Bruno

**De la Theorie a l'Usage: essai de reconstitution du
systeme de la metrique arabe ancienne.** (PIFD 234)
595p Damascus 2008 9782351590270 IFPO
3,950

*Arabic poetry, literature -- 750-1258 -- Rhythm --
History and criticism.*

68

Rajâ' Bin Salâmah

Al-'Ishq wa al-Kitâbah: qirâ'ah fî al-mawrûth.
639p Köln/Beirut 2003 Manshûrât al-Jamal
5,080

*Love in literature -- Arabic poetry -- History and
criticism*

69

Sa'î al-Dîn al-Hillî

**Al-'Âtil al-Hâlî wa al-Murahhas al-Ghâlî. ed. by
Husayn Nassâr** (Al-Markaz Tahqîq al-Turâth) 168p
Cairo 1981 9777345968 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-
'Âmmah 5,640

Arabic poetry -- 750-1258 -- History and criticism

70

Sagaster, Börte, Karin Schweißgut, Barbara Kellner-
Heinkele & Claus Schöning (eds.)

Hossohbet: Erika Glassen zu Ehren. (Istanbul
Texte und Studien, 25) 294s Berlin 2011
9783899138368 Ergon 10,620
*This book is dedicated to Erika Glassen. We want to
thank her for the great enrichment she has brought
to our professional and, for many, private lives, as a
teacher, as a colleague, as a friend.*
*Part I: Poesie und Bilder, Part II: Roman und Sprache,
Part III: Erinnerungen und (Auto)biographisches, Part
IV: Geschichte und Literatur*

71 *

Stoneman, Richard, K. Nawotka & A. Wojciechowska
(ed.)

The Alexander Romance: history and literature.
(Ancient Narrative Supplementum 25) xv,322p
Eelde (Netherlands) 2018 9789492444714
Barkhuis 17,100

*From its earliest elements in Hellenistic Egypt, to its
latest reworkings in the Byzantine and Islamic Middle
East, the Alexander Romance shows itself to be a
work that steadily engages with such questions as
kingship, the limits of human (and Greek) nature,
and the purpose of history. The Romance began as a
history, but only by becoming literature could it
achieve such a deep penetration of east and west.*

72 *

Talib, Adam, Marle Hammond & Arie Schippers (ed.)

The Rude, the Bad and the Bawdy: essays in honour of Professor Geer Jan vat Gelder. (Gibb Memorial Trust) xiii,322p Cambridge 2014
9781909724334 Gibb Memorial Trust 12,720
van Gelder sustained a particular interest in humour and irreverence: in mujûn, broadly understood as literary expressions of indecency, encompassing the obscene, the profane, the impudent, and the taboo.
73

Zakharia, Katia

Abû Zayd al-Sarûjî, Imposteur et Mystique: relire les Maqâmât d'al-Harîrî. (I.F.D. 183) 382p
Damascus 2000 2901315607 IFPO 3,390
74

Muhammad ibn Habîb

Prominent Murder Victims of the Pre- and Early Islamic Periods Including the Names of Murdered Poets. (H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 150) xii, 276 Leiden 2021 9789004446342
Brill 23,220

Prominent Murder Victims offers a richly annotated translation together with an improved Arabic text of the entertaining and informative murder stories from pre-Islamic times to the early 9th century, collected by the historian Muhammad ibn Habîb (d. 860).
75

Ruggles, Fairchild

Tree of Pearls: The Extraordinary Architectural Patronage of the 13th-Century Egyptian Slave-Queen Shajar al-Durr. 208p. Oxford 2020
9780190873202 Oxford U. P. 4,836

Provides insight into the life of a singular woman who rose from slavery to become sultan of Egypt in the 13th century

2. Islamic History, Religion & Culture

イスラームの歴史・思想・文化

76

Abattouy, Mohammad & Salim al-Hassani (ed. & tr.)

The Corpus of al-Isfizârî in the Sciences of Weights and Mechanical Devices, by Abû Hâtîm al-Muzaffar ibn Ismâ'il al-Isfizârî: new Atrabic texts in the theoretical and practical mechanics from the early XIIth century, English translation, partial analysis and historical context. xvi,399p ills. London 2015
9781905122592 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 21,700

This critical edition of al-Isfizârî's book deals with the field of mechanics, known by early Muslims as "the sciences of weights and mechanical devices" ('Ilmay al-Athqâl wal-Hiyal). The book introduces the theory of the "steelyard" and its applications.
77

Abbas, Hassan

The Prophet's Heir: the life of Ali ibn Abi Talib. 256p New Haven 2021 9780300229455 Yale U.P. 4,770

Ali ibn Abi Talib is arguably the single most important spiritual and intellectual authority in Islam after prophet Mohammad. Through his teachings and leadership as fourth caliph, Ali nourished Islam. But Muslims are divided on whether he was supposed to be Mohammad's political successor—and he continues to be a polarizing figure in Islamic history.
78

78

'Abd al-'Azîz Hamîd

Al-Azyâ' 'inda al-'Arab, 'abra al-'usûr al-muta'âqibah. 606p ills. Beirut 2019
9782745193377 Kitab - Nashrun 5,130
Arabs -- Costume -- Clothing -- History [The Arab Costumes, up to the 20th century]
79

'Abd al-'Azîz ibn Yûsûf (m. 388 h.)

Rasâ'il 'Abd al-'Azîz ibn Yûsuf. ed. by Muhd. Yûnis 'Abd al-'Âl 554p Cairo 2009 9789774211527
Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,800
Arabic literature -- Arabic letters -- 750-1258 -- History and criticism

80

'Abd al-Bâsit ibn Khalîl (844-920 h.)

Kitâb al-Rawd al-Bâsim fî Hawâdith al-'Umr wa al-Tarâjim. ed. by 'Umar Tadmûrî 4 vols. Beirut 2014 9786144148174 al-Maktabat al-'Asrîyah 14,050

Islamic history -- 1440-1469

81

'Abd al-Bâsit, Ahmad (ed.)

Fihris Majâmî' al-Maktabat al-Khâssah bi Dâr al-Kutub al-Misrîyah: Catalogue of the private collections of manuscripts in the Egyptian National Library. 8 vols. London 2015 9781905122615 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 60,760
This catalogue presents a description of 6993 titles in the manuscript collections of those libraries previously belonging to wealthy individuals, or scholars. Subsequently, these had been added to the manuscript holdings of Dâr al-Kutub in the period 1876 – 1934, while preserving the name of the owner and collector. In addition, there are other private libraries that were incorporated in that time into the manuscript general holdings of Dâr al-Kutub, without recording their provenance.

82

'Abd al-Hayy ibn 'Abd al-Kabîr al-Kattânî

Fahras al-Fahâris wa al-lthbât wa mu'jam al-ma'âjim wa al-mashîkhât wa al-musalsalât. re-ed. by Ihsân 'Abbâs 3 vols. Beirut 1982-86 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 11,680

Islam -- Biography -- Dictionary
[Dictionnaire des dictionnaires biographiques]

83

'Abd al-Karîm Hawâzin Qushayrî

Al-Risâlah al-Qushayrîyah: sharh-e ahvâl, tahlîl-e âthâr, tashîh va ta'lîqm Alî Mîr Bâqerîfard Zohreh Najafî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 3) 753p Tehran 1392 (2013/14) 9789643726393 Sokhan 2,550

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

84

'Abd Allâh al-Ansârî, Abû Ismâ'îl (396-481 h.)

Manâzil al-Sâ'irîn, sharh 'Afîf al-Dîn Sulaymân ibn 'Alî al-Tilimsânî (610-690 h.) 2 vols. Qom 1390/1432 9789647155472 Bîdâr 3,900
Sufism -- Early works to 1800

85

'Abd Allâh al-Ansârî, Abû Ismâ'îl (396-481 h.)

Manâzil al-Sâ'irîn, sharh Kamâl al-Dîn 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî (-736 q.) ed. by M. Bîdârfar 2 vols. Qom 1394/1437 9789647155526 Bîdâr 3,900

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

86

'Abd al-Latîf al-Baghdâdî

A Physician on the Nile: a decription of Egypt and journal of the famine years. ed. & tr. by Tim Mackintosh-Smith (Library of Arabic Literature) xlv,256p N.Y. 2021 9781479806249 New York U.P. 4,770

A bilingual Arabic-English edition

A Physician on the Nile begins as a description of everyday life in Egypt at the turn of the seventh/thirteenth century, before becoming a harrowing account of famine and pestilence. Written by the polymath and physician 'Abd al-Latîf al-Baghdâdî, and intended for the Abbasid caliph al-Nâsir, the first part of the book offers detailed descriptions of Egypt's geography, plants, animals, and local cuisine, including a recipe for a giant picnic pie made with three entire roast lambs and dozens of chickens. 'Abd al-Latîf's text is also a pioneering work of ancient Egyptology, with detailed observations of Pharaonic monuments, sculptures, and mummies. An early and ardent champion of archaeological conservation, 'Abd al-Latîf condemns the vandalism wrought by tomb-robbers and notes with distaste that Egyptian grocers price their goods with labels written on recycled mummy-wrappings.

87

Abd al-Qâdir al-Jazâ'irî (m. 1300/1883)

Al-Mawâqif fî ba'd Ishârât al-Qur'ân ilâ al-asrâr wa al-ma'ârif. ed. by Bakrî 'Alâ' al-Dîn 3 vols. Damascus 2014 Dâr Nînawâ 21,150
Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Sufism

88

'Abd al-Qâhir al-Jurjânî

Kitâb al-Muqtasad fî Sharh al-Îdâh. ed. by Kâzim Bahr al-Mirjân 2 vols. Baghdad 1982 Dâr al-Râshid 14,600
Arabic language -- Grammar -- Early works to 1800

89

'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Hamîdah al-Barbûshî

Mîzân al-Fuqarâ' fî tarîq ahl al-dhawq min al-awliyâ'. ed. by M. Muhd. Akhmâsh 464p Beirut 2019 9782745193155 Kitâb - Nâshirûn 3,530
Sufism -- Doctrines

90

'Abd al-Rahmân Sûfî Râzî

Arjûzeh-ye Sovar al-Kavâkeb. ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr & Mas'ûd Gholâmîyeh 199p facs. ill. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007509135 Manshûr-e Samîr 1,800
Astronomy, Ancient -- Constellations

- 91
'Abd al-Razzâq Kâshânî
Latâ'if al-l'âm fî Ishârât Ahl al-Ilhâm. ed. by Mujîd Hâdî-zâdah 580p Beirut 2011 Manshurât al-Jamal 5,640
Sufism -- Terminology -- Dictionaries -- Arabic -- Early works to 1800
- 92
'Abd al-Razzâq Kâshânî (d. 736 h.)
Majmû'eh-ye Rasâ'el va Mosannafât. ed. by Majîd Hâdîzâdeh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 75, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâm 19) 771p Tehran 1397(79) 9789646781337 Mirath-e Maktub 5,520
written in Persian and Arabic
Mysticism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800
- 93
'Abd al-Wahhâb al-Sha'rânî
Al-Yawâqît wa al-Jawâhir fî Bayân 'Aqâ'id al-Akâbir: El-Yevâkît ve'l-Cevâhir: İbnü'l-Arabî'nin görüşleri (inceleme - çeviri - metin). çev. Mahmut Çınar (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 130) 2 vols. Istanbul 2019 9789751743435 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 5,920
Sufism -- Ibn al-'Arabî -- Early works to 1800
- 94
'Abdallâh Ibn Sbayyil
Arabian Romantic: poems on Bedouin life and love. ed. & tr. by Marcel Kurpershoek (Library of Arabic Literature) li,318p N.Y. 2018 9781479837663 New York U.P. 5,565
Love poems from late 19th-century Arabia
Parallel Arabic text and English translation
- 95
Al-'Abdallâh, Khadîjah Hammâdî
Manhaj al-Imâm Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî bayna al-Ashâ'irah wa al-Mu'tazilah. 2 vols. Beirut 2012 9789933482077 Dâr al-Nawâdir 9,220
- 96
'Abdullâh Ibn Qâsim al-Harîrî al-Ashbîlî
Nihâyat al-Afkâr wa Nuzhat al-Absâr, al-qism al-awwal & al-thânî. ed. by M. Sharîf al-'Ânî & H. al-Bakrî 2 vols. Baghdad 1979 Dâr al-Rashîd lil-Nashr 8,800
Arab Medicine
- 97
Abdulsater, Hussein Ali
Shi'i Doctrine, Mu'tazil Theology: al-Sharîf al-Murtadâ' and Imami discourse. vii,246p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474441247 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337
Examines the critical turn that shaped Imami Shi'ism in the 10th and 11th centuries
- 98
Abdurrahmân Câmi
Tefsiru Molla Cami: Mollâ Câmi Tefsiri 528p Istanbul 2020 9789751747310 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 1,920
Eleştirmeli Metin - Çeviri
- 99
Al-Abî, Abû Sa'd Mansûr bn al-Husayn (m. 421 h.)
Nathr al-Durr fî al-Muhâdarât. ed. by Kh. 'Abd al-Ghanî Mahfûz 7 vols. in 4 Beirut 2004 9782745140272 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 11,740
Arabic prose literature -- Collection
- 100
Abrahamov, Binyamin
Ibn al-'Arabî's Fusûs al-Hikam: an annotated translation of 'The Bezels of Wisdom'. (Routledge Sufi Series, 16) x,194p London 2019(15) 9780367871482 Routledge Pap 8,026
- 101
Abrahamov, Binyamin
Ibn al-'Arabî and the Sufis. viii,192p Oxford 2014 9781905937523 Anqa Publishing 4,444
analysis of the extent to which various major Sufi figures contributed to the mystical philosophy of Ibn al-'Arabî.
- 102
Abû al-Fidâ' (m. 732 h.)
Kitâb Taqwîm al-Buldân. ed. by M. Reinaud & M. de Slane xlvii,539p Beirut repr. Dar Sader 6,210
Geographie d'Aboulfeda
- 103
Abû al-Qâsim al-Balkhî (d. 319 h.), al-Qâdî 'Abd al-Jabbâr (d. 415 h.) & al-Hâkim al-Jushamî (d. 494 h.)
Fadl al-l'tizâl wa Tabaqât al-Mu'tazilah. ed. by Aymân Fu'âd Sayyid (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 55) 521p Beirut 2017 9786144328019 Orient-Institut Beirut 7,350
Motazilites -- Biography
- 104
Abû al-Qâsim ibn Muhd. ibn Ibrâhîm al-Ghassânî
Hadîqat al-Azhâr fî mâhîyat al-'ushb wa al-'uqqâr. ed. by Muhd. al-'Arabî al-Khattâbî 427p ills. Beirut 1990(1985) Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 3,600
[Medecin marocain du XVIe siecle]
Botany -- Medical plants
- 105
Abû al-Qâsim Khalaf ibn 'Abbâs al-Zahrâwî (m. 404 h.)
Al-Tasrîf li-man 'Ajiza 'an al-Ta'lîf: al-maqâlah al-

thalâthûn fî al-'amal bi al-yad (al-kayy wa al-jirâhah wa jabr al-'izâm). ed. by M. Mûsâ & S. Sâmî (al-Turâth) 807p Cairo 2016 978977917707 al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 5,100
Surgery -- Caution -- Fracture fixation -- Early works to 1800

106

Abû 'Âsim Bashîr Dayf ibn Abî Bakr al-Mâlikî al-Jazâ'irî

Majmû' Rasâ'il fî l'jâz al-Qur'ân al-Karîm, 1-'Abd al-Jabbâr, 2-Ibn Hazm, 3-'Abd al-Qâhir al-Jurjânî, 4-'Iyâd al-Mâlikî, 5-al-Qurtubî, 6-Al-Zarkashî al-Shâfi'î, 7-al-Suyûtî, 8-al-Dahlawî, 9-al-Dimyâtî, 10-al-Qannûjî, 11-Rashîd al-Ridâ, 12-Tâhir ibn 'Âshûr 219p Beirut 2015 9789959855763 Dar Ibn Hazm 2,110

Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

107

Abû Bakr Ahmad bn 'Amrû al-Khassâf (m. 261 h.)

Ahkâm al-Waqf wa al-Sadaqât. ed. by Subh 'Aqlah al-Biddâh 664p Beirut 2017 9789933230555 Mu'assasat al-Risâlah 3,740

Waqf (Islamic law) -- Charitable uses, trusts & foundations -- Early works to 1800

108

Abû Bakr Muhammad Ibn 'Abdallâh Ibn al-'Arabî al-Mâlikî (m. 543 h.)

Ahkâm al-Qur'ân al-Sughrâ. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 574p Beirut 2006 2745151045

Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,530

109

Abû Hayyân al-Tawhîdî & Abû 'Alî Miskawayh

The Philosopher Responds: an intellectual correspondence from the tenth century. Volume One. ed. by B. Orfali & M.A. Pomerantz, tr. by S. Vasalou & J. Montgomery (Library of Arabic Literature) xli,300p N.Y. 2019 9781479871483 New York U.P. 6,360

[al-Hawâmil wa al-shawâmil]

Why is laughter contagious? Why do mountains exist? Why do we long for the past, even if it is scarred by suffering? Spanning a vast array of subjects that range from the philosophical to the theological, from the philological to the scientific, The Philosopher Responds is the record of a set of questions put by the litterateur Abu Hayyan al-Tawhidi to the philosopher and historian Abu 'Ali Miskawayh.

110 *

Abû Hayyân al-Tawhîdî & Abû 'Alî Miskawayh

The Philosopher Responds: an intellectual correspondence from the tenth century. Volume

Two. ed. by B. Orfali & M.A. Pomerantz, tr. by S. Vasalou & J. Montgomery (Library of Arabic Literature) xii,324p N.Y. 2019 9781479834600 New York U.P. 6,360

111

Abû Husayn, 'Abd al-Rahîm

Lubnân wa al-Imârah al-Durzîyah fî al-'ahd al-'uthmânî, wa wathâ'iq daftar al-muhimmah 1546-1711. 293p Beirut 2005 9953740623

Dar al-Nahar 3,390

112

Abû Ishâq Ibrâhîm Ibn Nûbakhy

Al-Yâqût fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î 93p Tehran 1396 9786009835690 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,180

Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

113

Abû Mansûr Muhd. ibn Muhd. al-Mâturîdî al-Samarqandî (t. 333/944)

Kitâb al-Tawhîd: Kitâbü't-tevhîd. ed. by Bekir Topaloğlu & Muhd. Aruçi (İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-İslâmî, 3) 40p+580p(ar) Istanbul 2019(03) 9789753899390 Türkiye diyanet Vakfı 3,820

God -- Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

114 *

Abû Rayhân al-Bîrûnî (d. ca. 442/1050)

The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali. ed. & tr. by Mario Kozah (Library of Arabic Literature) xxix,127p N.Y. 2020 9781479804139 New York U.P. 4,770

This book is a new edition and translation into English of the Arabic translation and commentary on this text by the brilliant eleventh-century polymath al-Bîrûnî. Given the many historical variants of the Yoga Sutras, his Kitâb Bâtanjâlî is important for yoga studies as the earliest translation of the Sanskrit text. It is also of unique value as an Arabic text within Islamic studies, given the intellectual and philosophical challenges that faced the medieval Muslim reader when presented with the intricacy of composition, interpretation, and allusion that permeates this translation.

115

Abû Sa'îd al-Kharrâz (-899/900 m.)

Kitâb al-Sidq. ed. by A.J. Arberry 96p Beirut 2012 Al-Warraq 1,130

Sufism [Book of truthfulness]

116

Abû Sahl 'Îsâ ibn Yahyâ al-Masîhî al-Jurjânî (m. 401/1010)

Izhâr Hikmat Allâh Ta'âlâ fî Khalq al-Insân: manâfi' al-a'dâ'. ed. by Muhd. Yâsir b. Muhd. Jamîl Zakkûr

(Silsilat al-Turâth al-Tibbî, 4) 287p Beirut 2019
9789933230869 Mu'assasat al-Risâlah 4,650
Human anatomy

[*Wisdom on Allah in Human Creation*]

117

Abû Shâmî, 'Alî 'Alî

Al-Tasawwuf wa al-Turuq al-Sûfiyah fî al-'Asr al-'Uthmânî al-Muta'akhhir: dirâsah fî wujûd al-turuq wa intishâr-hâ wa nufûdh-hâ al-dîn wa ijtimâ'î wa al-siyâsî. 468p Beirut 2017 9783899111996

Bîsân 4,780

Sufism -- History -- Middle East under the Ottoman empire

118

Abû Shâmah, 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ismâ'il (599-665 h.)

Nuzhat al-Muqlatayn fî sîrat al-dawlatayn, al-'Alâ'iyah wa al-Jalâliyah, wa mâ kâna fî-himâ min al-waqâ'i' al-Tatârîyah. ed. by I. al-Zaybaq 256p

Beirut 2015 9786144372241 Dar al-Basha'ir al-Islamiyah 2,140

Islamic empire -- History -- Mongols

119 *

Abû Shâmah, Shihâb al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ismâ'il

'Uyûn al-Rawdatayn fî Akhbâr al-Dawlatayn al-Nûriyah wa al-Salâhiyah. ed. by Ahmad al-Baysûmî

2 vols. Damascus 1991-92 Wizârat al-Thaqâfah, Ihyâ' al-Turâth al-7Arabî 3,960

Syria -- Nûr al-Dûn, 1118-1174 -- Saladin, 1137-1193 -- History

120 *

Abû 'Ubaid al-Qâsim ibn Sallâm (m. 224 h.)

Kitâb al-Amwâl. ed. by Muhd. Khalîl Harrâs 622p
Beirut 1986 2745103903 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,950

Taxation -- Finance, Public (Islamic law) -- Early works to 1800

121 *

Abu 'Ubayd al-Qasim b. Sallam

The Book of Finance: Kitâb al-Amwâl. tr. by Noor Mohd. Ghiffari xxix,514p New Delhi 2012(07)
8174355294 Adam Publishers & Distributors 3,600

Taxation -- Public Finance (Islamic law) -- Hadith -- Early works to 1800

122

Abû 'Umar B. 'Abd al-Barr al-Namarî al-Qurtubî (368-463/978-1071)

Al-Tamhîd limâ fî Muwatta' min al-Ma'ânî al-Asânîd (commentary on al-Muwatta). ed. by Bashâr AwâdMa'rûf 17 vols. London 2017
9781788147316 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage

Foundation 65,100

This book is regarded as one of the most renowned explanatory texts of al-Muwatta'—magna opus of Mâlik b. Anas al-Asbahî al-Madânî, the pre-eminent Imâm of Madinah. Not only is al-Tamhîd one of the greatest texts on comparative jurisprudence (fiqh) in all its doctrinal schools, but also a book on Prophetic traditions (hadîth), the science of grading narrators (al-jarh wa al-ta'dîl), history and biographies. Indeed, it sheds light on narrators, with successful forays into language, literature, and other disciplines.

123

Abû Ya'qûb Ishâq bn. Ahmad al-Sijistânî

Ithbât al-Nubûwwât (Prophecy's Proofs). ed. by W. Madelung & P. Walker (Intellectual Heritage of Islamic Civilization Ser. 1) xxii(en),307p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786009563357 Ketâb-e Râyzan 3,920

Ismâ'ilî theology

124

Abû Yûsuf Ya'qûb ibn Ibrâhîm al-Ansârî (m. 182 h.)

Al-Radd 'alâ Siyar al-Auzâ'i. ed. by Abû al-Wafâ al-Afghânî 135p Beirut 2007 repr. Dâr Bîbliyûn 2,940

War (Islamic law) -- Early works to 1800

125

Abû Zayd al-Balkhî

Masâlih al-Abdân wa al-Anfas: Mesâlihu'l-Ebdân ve'l-Enfûs: beden ve ruh sağlığı. (neşir-çeviri) çev. Nail Okuyucu & Zahit Tiryaki xxxv,572p facs.

Istanbul 2012 9789751736650 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,960
Arabic medicine -- Health -- Early works to 1800
[*Sustenance for body and soul*]

Facsim of: Ms. Ayasofya 3740 (copied in 9th century A.H./15th century A.D.), Süleymaniye Umumi Kütüphanesi, Istanbul

126

Abû Zayd, Nasr Hâmid

Falsafat al-Ta'wîl: dirâsah fî ta'wîl al-qur'ân 'inda Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabî. 427p Beirut 2014
9789953687070 al-Markaz al-Thaqâfî al-'Arabî 3,130

Ibn 'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation.. -- History

127

Abu-Husayn, Abdul-Tahim

Provincial Leaderships in Syria, 1575-1650.

ix,220p Beirut 1985 American University of Beirut 6,460

128

Accad, Martin

Sacred Misinterpretation: reaching across the Christian-Muslim divide. foreword by G.S. Reynolds

xxx,366p Grand Rapids 2019 9780802874146

WM. B. Eerdmans Publishing Pap 6,042

Accad guides readers through key theological questions that fuel conflict and misunderstanding between Muslims and Christians. A sure-footed guide, he weaves personal stories together with deep discussion of theological beliefs.

129

Adam Sabra, Mustafa Mughazy

The Interpreter of Secrets - The Dîwān of Şaykh Muhammad b. Abî al-Hasan al-Bakrî. 480 Cairo

2021 9782724707816 IFAO 12,420

130

Adamson, Peter

Al-Razi. (Great Medieval Thinkers) 256p

Oxford 2021 978019755504 Oxford U.P.

Pap 4,988

Drawing on his extant works on ethics and a range of quotations and testimony from often hostile medieval authors, Adamson reconstructs Razi's cosmological system, which posits four principles alongside God for the making of the universe: Soul, Matter, Time, and Place.

131

Adamson, Peter (ed.)

Interpreting Avicenna: critical essays. xi,300p

Cambridge 2015(13) 9781316505359 Cambridge

U.P. Pap. 6,040

Contributors: David Reisman, Dimitri Gutas, Tony Street, Jon McGinnis, Peter E. Pormann, Dag Nikolaus Hasse, Deborah Black, Stephen Menn, Peter Adamson, Robert Wisnovsky, Gad Freudenthal, Mauro Zonta, Amos Bertolacci

** Explores the influence of Avicenna in Christianity as well as the Islamic and Jewish traditions.*

** Provides an understanding of how parts of Avicenna's thought interrelate.*

** Examines a wide range of areas of Avicenna's philosophy.*

132

Adang, C., H. Ansari, M. Fierro & S. Schmidtke (ed.)

Accusations of Unbelief in Islam: a diachronic perspective on Takfir. (Islamic History and

Civilization, Studies and Texts, 123) xviii,534p

Leiden 2016 9789004304734 Brill 31,500

The present volume - the first of its kind - deals with Takfir: accusing one's opponents of unbelief Kufr. Originating in the first decades of Islam, this practice has been applied intermittently ever since.

133 *

Adang, Camilla & Sabine Schmidtke

Muslim Perceptions and Receptions of the Bible: texts and studies. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic

Studies, 11) xii,482p Atlanta 2019 9781948488204

Lockwood Press 7,942

The articles brought together in this volume deal with Muslim perceptions and uses of the Bible in its wider sense, including the Hebrew Bible or Old Testament as well as the New Testament, albeit with an emphasis on the former scripture. While Muslims consider the earlier revelations to the People of the Book to have been altered to some extent by the Jews and the Christians and abrogated by the Qur'ân, God's final dispensation to humankind, the Bible is at the same time venerated in view of its divine origin, and questioning this divine origin is tantamount to unbelief. Muslim scholars approached and used the Bible for a variety of purposes and in different ways. Thus Muslim historians regularly relied on biblical materials as their primary source for the pre-Islamic period when discussing the creation as well as the history of the Israelites and the prophets preceding Muhammad. Authors seeking to polemicize against Jews and Christians were primarily interested in the presumed biblical annunciations of Muhammad and his religion and / or in perceived contradictions and cases of internal abrogation in the Bible. These various concerns resulted from and had an impact on the ways in which Muslim authors accessed the scriptures

134

Adang, Camilla, Sabine Schmidtke, David Sklare (eds.)

A Common Rationality: Mu'tazilism in Islam and Judaism. (Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 15) 524s

Berlin 2007 9783899135879 Ergon 14,040

The Mu'tazila was a school of rationalist Islamic theology, known as kalâm, and one of the important currents of Islamic thought. Mu'tazilîs stressed the primacy of reason and free will, and developed an epistemology, ontology and psychology which provided a basis for explaining the nature of the world, God, man and the phenomena of religion such as revelation and divine law. In their ethics, Mu'tazilîs maintained that good and evil can be known solely through human reason. The present volume reflects some of the research by members of the "Mu'tazilite Manuscripts Project Group".

135 *

Al-'Adawî, Muhd. Mustafâ

Al-Jins 'inda al-'Arab, nusûs mukhtârah, 6: Bustân

al-râghibîn wa bughyat al-'âjizîn 'an al-rahz lil-kâf wa al-sîn, wada'a-hu sanat 1322 h. Muhd. Mustafâ al-'Adawî. 144p Beirut 2013 Manshûrât al-Jamal 1,560

Arabs -- Sexual behavior -- Early works to 1800
136

Al-'Adnânî, al-Khatîb

Al-Zinâ wa al-Shudhûd fî al-Târîkh al-'Arabî. 202p Beirut 1999 1841170151 Al-Intishâr al-'Arabî 1,570

Adultery -- Homosexuality -- Arab countries -- History
137

'Aff al-Dîn Sulaymân ibn 'Alî al-Tilmsânî (t. 690/1291)

Ma'ânî al-Asmâ' al-Ilâhiyah: Meâni'l-esmâi'l-ilâhiyye. ed. by Orkhan Musakhanov (İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 18) 74p+401p(ar) Istanbul 2018 9786056866975 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 3,820

God (Islam) -- Name
138

Âghâ Buzurg al-Tihriânî (1293-1389 h.q.)

Tabaqât A'lâm al-Shî'ah: nuqabâ' al-bashar fî al-qarn al-râbi' 'ashar. ed. by Muhd. al-Tabâtabâ'î al-Bihbihânî (Mansûr) 6 vols. Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002202567 Maktabeh, Mathaf va Markaz-e Vathâ'eq-e Mahles-e al-Shûrâ al-Eslâmî 16,000

Shi'ites -- Biography -- 20th century
139

Agius, Dionisius A.

The Life of the Red Sea Dhow: a cultural history of seaborne exploration in the Islamic world. xx,359p ills. London 2019 9781838603427 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,425

Agius offers a lucid and wide-ranging history of the iconic dhow from medieval to modern times. While the history of global and seafaring exploration is more popular than ever, seaborne discovery from Islamic lands remains an understudied subject.
140

Ahmad Sam'ânî

The Repose of the Spirits: a Sufi commentary on the divine names. tr. by William C. Chittick (SUNY Series in Islam) lxxv,632p Albany 2019 9781438473345 SUNY Pap 6,829

Major new translation of a unique and important Persian treatise on divine names in the Islamic tradition.

[Rawh al-arwâh fî sharh asmâ' al-malik al-fattâh]

The Repose of the Spirits is a translation of one of the earliest and most comprehensive treatises on Sufism

in the Persian language. Written by Ahmad Sam'ânî, an expert in Islamic law from a famous Central Asian scholarly family in about the year 1135, it is one of the handful of early Sufi texts available in English and is by far the most accessible.

141 *

Ahmad, Ashfaque

History and Accounts of Literature Written in Unani Medicine from 9th to 12th centuries.

xiv,220p Hyderabad 2016 National Inst. of Indian Medical Heritage 2,600

Medicine, Arab -- Arabic literature -- History and criticism.

142

Ahmad, Ashfaque (ed.)

Unani Literature Produced from 13th Century to 16th Century. 276p Hyderabad 2017 CRAS-Council for Research of Indian Medical Heritage 2,862

Medical literature, Arab -- History and criticism
143

Ahmed, Fouad Ben & Dar el-Hadith el-Hassania

Ibn Tumlûs (Alhagiag Bin Thalmus d. (620/1223), compendium on Logic al-Mukhtasar fi al-mantiq. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts and Studies, 110) viii,546p Leiden 2019 9789004400802 Brill 25,020

a complete critical Arabic edition of Ibn Tumlûs' opus on logic, entitled Compendium on Logic (al-Mukhtasar fî al-mantiq). The text covers all the parts of "the expanded Organon", as it was known from the time of al-Fârâbî to that of Ibn Rushd. With an English and Arabic introduction, notes and indices.
144

Aigle, Denise (dir.)

Le Bilâd al-Shâm Face aux Mondes Exterieurs: la perception de l'autre et la representation du souverain. (Etudes Arabes, Medievales et Modernes, PIFD 275) 425p Damascus/Beirut 2012 9782351591970 IFPO 7,610

Le Bilâd al-Shâm face aux mondes exterieurs: Croises et Mongols. Reactions, adaptations, echanges (XIe-XIVe s.)

I: La fabrique des heros ou la perception du souverain, II: Baybars, de l'histoire a la geste, III: Presences chretiennes dans le Bilâd al-Shâm, IV: Perceptions des Mongols dans le Bilâd Shâm.

145

Aillet, Cryille

Les Mozarabes: Christianisme, Islamisation et Arabisation en peninsule Iberique (IXe-XIIe siecle). (Bibliotheque de la Casa de Velazquez, 45) xxii,418p

Madrid 2018(10) 9788490961995 Casa de Velazquez 3,960 146

Aillet, Cyrille (ed.)

L'Ibadisme dans les Societes de l'Islam Medieval: modeles et interactions. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 33) xii,377p Berlin 2018 9783110583793 de Gruyter 15,651

How did Ibadism justify political dissidence and rebellion and reinterpret the legacy of former Kharijite movements? How did it conceive political collegiality and put this model into practice? How did this minority coexisted and competed with the majority? Switching from the East to the West and from a broad frame of interpretation to local case studies, the volume seeks to better understand the political thought and social patterns that characterized this religious stream. Besides questioning the paradigm of the Imamate, we also explore how stateless societies could be regulated by collective social and religious institutions.

147

Akasoy, Anna, Charles Burnett & Ronit Yoeli-Tlalim (ed.)

Astro-Medicine, strolgy and Medicine, East and West. (Micrologus Library, 25) xii,277p Firenze 2008 9788884503008 SISMEDEL Edizioni del Galluzzo 9,180

N. P. Heeßel, Astrological Medicine in Babylonia - V. Nutton, Greek Medical Astrology and the Boundaries of Medicine - H. M. Carey, Medieval Latin Astrology and the Cycles of Life: William English and English Medicine in Cambridge, Trinity College MS O.5.26 - C. Pennuto, The Debate on Critical Days in Renaissance Italy - Y.T. Langermann, The Astral Connections of Critical Days. Some Late Antique Sources Preserved in Hebrew and Arabic - A. Akasoy, Arabic Physiognomy as a Link between Astrology and Medicine - V. Lo, Heavenly Bodies in Early China: Astro-Physiology in Context - A. Beinorius, Astral Hermeneutics: Astrology and Medicine in India - V. A. Wallace, A Convergence of Medical and Astro-Sciences in Indian Tantric Buddhism: A Case of the Kalacakra Tantra - R. Yoeli-Tlalim, Tibetan Medical Astrology....

148

Akbar, Ali

Contemporary Perspectives on Revelation and Qur'anic Hermeneutics: an analysis of four discourses. 200p Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474456173 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337
Focuses on three main themes: (1) Qur'anic socio-legal provisions (ahkâm); (2) religious pluralism; and

(3) political discourses, especially the concepts of governance, shûra (consultation) and democracy

149 Akbarnia, L., V. Porter, F. Suleman, W. Greenwood, Z. Klink-Hoppe & A. Merat

The Islamic World: A History Objects. 272p ills. photos. N.Y. 2018 9780500480403 Thames & Hudson 6,352

This illustrated introduction offers a fresh approach to the history of the Islamic world from its origins to the present day. Told in six chapters, arranged both chronologically and thematically, and richly enhanced with outstanding images, it provides an illuminating insight into the material culture produced from West Africa to Southeast Asia through art and artifacts, people and places

150

Akhtar, Ali Humayun

Philosophers, Sufis, and Caliphs: politics and authority from Cordoba to Cairo and Baghdad. xiii,262p maps photos. Cambridge 2019(17) 9781316633090 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,245

Akhtar investigates debates about leadership that involved ruling circles and scholars of jurisprudence and theology. At the heart of this story is a medieval rivalry between three caliphates: the Umayyads of Cordoba, the Fatimids of Cairo, and the Abbasids of Baghdad.

151

Akkach, Samer (ed.)

Nazar: vision, belief, and perception in Islamic cultures. (Islamic History and Civilization, v. 191) 280p Leiden 2021 9789004499478 Brill 17,820

Na'ar, literally 'vision', is a unique Arabic-Islamic term/concept that offers an analytical framework for exploring the ways in which Islamic visual culture and aesthetic sensibility have been shaped by common conceptual tools and moral parameters. It intertwines the act of 'seeing' with the act of 'reflecting', thereby bringing the visual and cognitive functions into a complex relationship.

152

'Akkâsh, Sâmîr

Yawmîyât Shâmîyah: qirâ'ah fî al-târîkh al-thaqâfi li-Dimashq al-'Uthmânîyah fî al-qarn al-thâmin 'ashar. 344p ills. photos. Beirut 2015 9783899111187 Bissân 4,230

[Damascene Diaries: a reading of the cultural history of Ottoman Damascus in the eighteenth century]

Damascus -- Social life and customs -- History -- 18th

century

Pref. in English

153 *

Al Ghouz, Abdelkader (ed.)

Islamic Philosophy from the 12th to the 14th

Century. (Mamluk Studies, v. 20) 505p Göttingen
2018 9783847109006 V & R. Unipress/ Bonn U.P.

12,600

This volume is based on the ongoing studies on post-Avicennian philosophy in the context of naturalising philosophy and science in Islam from the 12th to the 14th century – a topic that deserves the special attention of historians of Islamic intellectual history.

154

'Alâ' al-Dîn Simnânî, Rukn al-Dîn (m. 736 h.q.)

Tabyîn al-Maqâmât wa Ta'yîn al-Darajât. ed. by
Akbar Rashdî-neyâ, tr. by 'Izzatollâh Mortadâ'î

(Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 11) 175p(ar)+

140p(per) Tehran 1396 9789643728427 Sokhan
2,700

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

In Arabic, with introduction and translation of text in Persia

155

Aladdin, Bakri (ed.)

Symbolisme et Hermeneutique dans la Pensée de Ibn 'Arabi, actes du colloque. (I.F.D. 228)

209p+179p(ar.) Damascus 2007 9782351590218

IFPO 3,390

Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Congresses

156 *

Alam, Sarwar (ed.)

Cultural Fusion of Sufi Islam: alternative paths to mystical faith. (Routledge Studies in Religion)

xiii,255p London 2021(20) 9780367784300

Routledge Pap 8,026

Sufism -- Islam -- Culture

It has been argued that the mystical Sufi form of Islam is the most sensitive to other cultures, being accommodative to other traditions and generally tolerant to peoples of other faiths. It readily becomes integrated into local cultures and they are similarly often infused into Sufism. Examples of this reciprocity are commonly reflected in Sufi poetry, music, hagiographic genres, memoirs, and in the ritualistic practices of Sufi traditions.

157 *

Alavi, Masud Anwar (ed.)

Taqweem-al Buldân. (Prakashika, 34)

155p(hind.)+420p(urdu) New Delhi 2017

9789380829500 National Mission for Manuscripts

2,400

the critical edition with Hindi translation of Urdu manuscripts 'Taqweem-al Buldan'.

158

Al-'Alâwinah, Ahmad

Dhayl al-A'lâm lil-Ziriklî, mu'jam tarâjim li-ashhar al-rijâl wa al-nisâ' min al-'Arab wa al-musta'ribîn wa al-mustashriqîn. 5 vols. Jedda/Beirut 2011-

2018 Dâr al-Manârah/ Dâr Ibn Hazm 19,250

Arab countries -- Biography -- Dictionaries

159

Albayrak, İsmail

Approaches to Ibâdî Exegetical Tradition. xii,158p

Wiesbaden 2020 9783447114325 Harrassowitz

8,640

This study by İsmail Albayrak analyzes various approaches to Ibâ'î exegetical tradition to find an answer to the following questions: How different are Ibâdî exegeses compared to mainstream Muslim exegetical tradition? Can one talk about particular Ibâdî exegetical methodologies? Why Ibâdîs have produced so little in this genre? How diverse is the Ibâdî exegetical tradition with special reference to the notion of 'return of Jesus'? Using the main and updated Ibâdî sources, the book contributes not only to the exegetical and theological understanding of Ibâdism but also to its history, politics, culture, geography, sociology, folklore and anthropology. Beyond that, the study shows that Ibâdî groups were not immune to the pressures of modernity and reacted in a similar manner as other Muslim communities regarding many issues.

160

Aldosari, Ayedh S.

Hanafi Mâturîdism: trajectories of a theological legacy, with a study and critical edition of al-Khabbâzî's Kitâb al-Hâdî. (Monographs in Arabic and Islamic Studies) 695p Sheffield 2020

9781781794258 Equinox 20,615

This book provides an analytical study of the Mâturîdite school of theology. Affiliated with the Hanafîte school of jurisprudence, the Mâturîdites represented one of the most influential schools of scholastic theology (kalam) in Sunni Islam. Attempting to fill the historical gaps in the study of early and classical Mâturîdite thought and scholarship, this work explores not only the rise of the school, but also maps out seminal phases in its subsequent intellectual development. With a concern for context and relevance, it offers key insights into the literary legacy of the school, covering the work of its founder and later Mâturîdite theologians. The

study includes a critical Arabic edition of the treatise entitled al-Hādī (The Guide), authored by one of the luminaries of the school, al-Imam al-Khabbâzî (d. 691 AH/ 1292 AD). The work served as an important repository of Mâturîdite theological thought preserving significant discussions elaborated within the school and their impact upon later theological discourses.

161

Alexander, David G. (ed.)

Islamic Arms and Armor in the Metropolitan**Museum of Art.** xii,336p ills. photos. N.Y. 2015

9781588395702 The Metropolitan Museum of Art/

Yale U.P. 13,515

Armor and weaponry were central to Islamic culture not only as a means of conquest and the spread of the faith, but also as symbols of status, wealth, and power. The finest arms were made by master craftsmen working with the leading designers, goldsmiths, and jewelers, whose work transformed utilitarian military equipment into courtly works of art. This book reveals the diversity and artistic quality of one of the most important and encyclopedic collections of its kind in the West.

162

Alharthi, Jokha

The Body in Arabic Love Poetry: the 'Udhri**tradition.** (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic

History and Culture) 288p Edinburgh 2021

9781474486330 Edinburgh U.P. 13,020

Radically re-interprets the nature of medieval Arabic love poetry in the classical age.

Jokha Alharthi re-appraises the relationship between love, poetry and Arab society in the 8th to 11th centuries. She avoids familiar clichés about the purity of love in 'Udhri poetry – broadly speaking, an Arabic counterpart to the western medieval concept of unconsummated courtly love – and instead questions the traditional much-vaunted emphasis on chastity and the assumption that this poetry omits any concept of the body.

163

'Alî Abî Bakr al-Marghînânî (m. 593/1197)

Bidâyat al-Mubtadî, al-matn allâdhî sharah-hu**mu'allif-hu fî kitâb al-Hidâyah fî al-fiqh al-Hanafî (A****classical manual on the Hanafi juridical school). ed.****by Sâ'id Bakdâsh** (Edited Text Series) 764p

London 2016 9781905650691 Al-Furqan Islamic

Heritage Foundation 8,980

Islamic law -- Hanafites -- Early works to 1800

164

'Alî al-Qûshjî al-Dîn 'Alî bn Muhdammad al-

Samarqândî (t. 879/1474)

Hâshîyah 'Alî al-Qûshjî, 'alâ sharh al-Kashshâf lil-**Taftâzânî: Hâshiyetü Ali Kuşcî alâ Şerhi'l-Keşşâf li't-****Teftâzânî. ed. by Mehmet Çiçek** (Klasik Eserler

Dizisi, 40) 57p+166p(ar) Istanbul 2021

9786257672672 İSAM Yayınları 6,380

165

'Alî Ibn al-Husayn al-Isbahânî al-Bâqûlî (m. 543 h.)

Kashf al-Mushkilât wa Îdâh al-Mu'dilât. ed. by**Muhd. Ahmad al-Dâlî** 2 vols. Damascus 1995

Majma' al-Lughat al-'Arabîyah bi-Dimashq 14,200

*Qur'an -- Commentary -- Readings -- Language,**style -- Early works to 1800*

166

'Alî Ibn al-Walîd, al-Dâ'î al-Fâtimî al-Yamânî (m. 612

h.)

Kitâb al-Dhakhîrah fî al-Haqîqah. ed. by Muhd.**Hasan al-A'zamî** 156p Beirut 2017 Dâr al-

Mahajjah al-Baydâ' 1,480

Ismailites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

167

'Alî Ibn Anjab al-Sâ'î

Akhbâr al-Hallâj, Abû Mughîth al-Husayn Ibn**Mansûir al-Halâj. ed. by 'Abd al-Hafiz bn Muhd.****Madanî Hâshim** 79p Beirut 2017

9789933521745 Al-Warrâq 1,130

168

'Alî ibn Hasan ibn 'Abd Allâh al-'Attâs (m. 1182 h.)

Al-Rasâ'il al-Mursalâh wa al-Wasâ'il al-Mûsalâh li-**ahl al-adab wa al-âdâb al-kâmilah. ed. by A.F. al-****Mazîdî** 255p Beirut 2019 9782745181985

Kitab - Nashrun 2,430

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

169

'Alî Ibn Husayn Ibn Muhammad al-Saghdî (m.

461/1068)

Al-Nutaf fî al-Fatâwâ. ed. by Salâh al-Dîn al-Nâhî

2 vols. Baghdad 1975-76 Al-Jumhûriyah al-

'Irâqîyah, Ri'âsat Dîwân al-Awqâf 11,800

Fatwas -- Hanafites -- Early works to 1800

170

'Alî Ibn Mûsâ Ibn Sa'îd (1213-1286)

Al-Nujûm al-Zâhirah fî hulâ hadrat al-Qâhirah: al-**qism al-khâss bi al-Qâhirah min kitâb al-Mughrib fî****hulâ al-Maghrib. ed. by Husayn Nassâr** 447p

Cairo 2000 9771801716 Dar al-Kutub wa al-

Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 4,410

Cairo (Egypt) -- Biography -- Kings and rulers

171

Ali, Mukhtar H.

Philosophical Sufism: an introduction to the school**of Ibn 'Arabi.** 232p London 2021 9781032019024

Routledge 26,040
Contextualizing the historical development of Ibn al-'Arabî's school, the work draws from the earliest commentators of Ibn al-'Arabî's oeuvre, Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî (d. 673/1274), 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Kâshânî (d. ca. 730/1330) and Dawûd al-Qaysarî (d. 751/1350), but also draws from the medieval heirs of his doctrines Sayyid Haydar Âmulî (d. 787/1385), the pivotal intellectual and mystical figure of Persia who recast philosophical Sufism within the framework of Twelver Shî'ism and 'Abd al-Rahmân Jâmî (d. 898/1492), the key figure in the dissemination of Ibn al-'Arabî's ideas in the Persianate world as well as the Ottoman Empire, India, China and East Asia via Central Asia.

172

Ali, Mukhtar H. (tr. & comm.)

The Horizons of Being: the metaphysics of Ibn al-'Arabî in the Muqaddimat al-Qaysarî. vi,257p
 Leiden 2020 9789004425248 Brill 20,880
'The Horizons of Being' explores the teachings of Ibn al-'Arabî by examining Dâwûd al-Qaysarî's (d. 751/1350) Prolegomena to his commentary on the Fusûs al-Hikam, popularly known as the Muqaddimat al-Qaysarî. A masterpiece of Sufism, the Muqaddima is both a distillation of the Fusûs and a summary of Ibn al-'Arabî's entire metaphysical worldview.

173

Allâh al-Halabî, Sâlih bn Nasr (Ibn Sallûm) (m. 1081/1670)

Ghâyat al-Bayân fî Tadbîr Badan al-Insân. ed. by Muhd. Yâsir Zakkûr 951p ills. facs. Damascus 2013 Wizarat al-Thaqafah, Manshurat al-Hay'ah al-'Ammah al-Suriyah lil-Kitab 5,400
Arabic Medicine

174

Al-'Allâmah al-Hillî

Foundations of Jurisprudence - An Introduction to Imâmî Shî'î Legal Theory. tr. & ed. by Sayyid Amjad H. Shah Naqavi (The Classical Shî'ah Library, 1) xviii,274p Leiden 2016 9789004311732 Brill
 Pap 8,820
a critical edition of Mabâdi' al-wu 'il ilâ 'ilm al-usûl by al-'Allâmah al- illî, based upon six manuscripts, four of which date from the lifetime of the author.

175

Alon, Ilai (ed. & tr.)

Al-Farabi's Philosophical Lexicon. (Gibb Memorial Series) 2 vols. (800p) Cambridge 2007(02) 9780906094471 Gibb Memorial Trust (Oxbow)

19,530

Updated edition

Volume One Arabic Text; Volume Two English Translation, Essay, Bibliography, Indices.
 176

Alpina, Tommaso

Subject, Definition, Activity: framing Avicenna's science of the soul. (Scientia Graeco-Arabica, 28) xii,266p Berlin 2021 9783110706550 de Gruyter
 19,791

This book offers for the first time a comprehensive study of the reception and reworking of the Peripatetic theory of the soul in the Kitâb al-Nafs (Book of the Soul) by Avicenna (d. 1037). This study seeks to frame Avicenna's science of the soul (or psychology) by focusing on three key concepts: subject, definition, and activity. The examination of these concepts will disclose the twofold consideration of the soul in Avicenna's psychology.
 177 *

AlSayyad, Nezar

Nile: Urban histories on the banks of a river. xiv,263p maps, photos. Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474458610 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 8,680
Narrates the history of cities that appeared and disappeared on the banks of the river Nile over four millennia

178

Alshaar, Nuha (ed.)

The Qur'an and Adab: the shaping of literary traditions in classical Islam. (Qur'anic Studies Series 16) xxvi,636p Oxford 2017 9780198787181 Oxford U.P.
 14,105

• *Offers a new, interdisciplinary approach to understanding the Qur'an's influence on the literary traditions of classical Islam*

• *Explores how the Qur'an influenced the development of Arabic literary criticism and how certain Qur'anic quotations become part of the genre*
 179

Amir-Moezzi, M. A.

Le Coran Silencieux et le Coran Parlant: sources scripturaires de l'Islam entre histoire et ferveur. (Poche) 350p Paris 2020(11) 9782271132598 CNRS
 2,160
 180

Amir-Moezzi, Mohammad Ali

La Preuve de Dieu: la mystique Shi'ite a travers l'oeuvre de Kulaynî IXe-Xe siecle. (Islam - Nouvelle Approches) 347p Paris 2018 9782204128797 Cerf
 5,220

Muhammad ibn Ya'qûb al-Kulaynî (-941) -- Imamate -- Shi'ism

181

Amir-Moezzi, Mohammad Ali (dir.)

Raison et Quete de la Sages: hommage a Christian Jambet. (Bibl. de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Sciences Religieuses, BEHE 188) 558p Turnhout 2020

9782503593531 Brepols 14,400

Une vingtaine d'amis, de collegues, d'anciens et actuels etudiants de Christian Jambet se sont reunis ici pour presenter leurs recherches sur les nombreux domaines de competence de celui-ci : la philosophie en general et la philosophie Islamique en particulier, la mystique musulmane, la littérature persane, les aspects historiques, intellectuels et spirituels des deux principales branches du shi'isme, l'imamisme duodécimain et l'ismaélisme.

182

Amir-Moezzi, Mohammad-Ali

Ali, le Secret Bien Garde - figure du premier maître en spiritualité Shi'ite. 469p. Paris 2020

9782271124975 CNRS 4,500

183 *

Amitai, Reuven & Stephan Conermann (ed.)

The Mamluk Sultanate from the Perspective of Regional and World History: economic, social and cultural development in an era of increasing international interaction and competition. (Mamluk Studies, 17) 535p Bonn/Göttingen 2019

9783847104117 V&R Unipress/Bonn U.P. 12,600

The Mamluk period was one of great religious and social change, and in many ways the modern demographic map was established at this time. This volume will show that the situation of the Mamluk Sultanate, was far from that of decadence, and until the end it was a vibrant society (although not without tensions and increasing problems) that did its best to adapt and compete in a rapidly changing world.

184

'Ammâr al-Basrî

Kitâb al-Burhân wa Kitâb al-Masâ'il wa al-Ajwibah: Apologie et controverses. ed. by Michel Hayek

(Recherches, nouvelle serie B. 5) 91p(fr)+267p

Beirut 1977 2721456024 Dar al-Mashriq 8,460

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- God -- Proof

185

Amri, Nelly

Croire au Maghreb Médieval - La sainteté en question (XIVe-XVe siècle). 420p. Paris 2019

9782204130950 Cerf 6,120

186

Al-Amulî, Haydar ibn 'Alî

Nass al-Nusûs fî Sharh al-Fusûs li-Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn

'Arabû. ed. by Muhsin Bîdârfar 3 vols. Qom 1394

9789647155625 Bîdâr 7,800

187

Al-Anani, Khalil

Inside the Muslim Brotherhood: Religion, Identity, and Politics. (Religion and Global Politics) 220p

Oxford 2020 9780190073596 Oxford University Press Pap 3,686

Over the past three decades, through rises and falls in power, regime repression and exclusion, the Egyptian Muslim Brotherhood has endured, proving more resilient than any other Islamist movement in the world. In this book Khalil al-Anani explores the factors that have enabled the Brotherhood to survive so long within an ever-changing political landscape.

188

Anjum, Ovamir (tr.)

Ranks of the Divine Seekers: a translation of madârij al-Sâlikîn bayna manâzil iyyâka na'budu wa-iiyâka nasta'in by Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya (d. 750/1351), Volume 1. (Islamic Translation Series)

330p Leiden 2020 9789004404540 Brill 26,820

189

Anjum, Ovamir (tr.)

Ranks of the Divine Seekers: a translation of madârij al-Sâlikîn bayna manâzil iyyâka na'budu wa-iiyâka nasta'in by Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya (d. 750/1351), Volume 2. (Islamic Translation Series)

330p Leiden 2020 9789004413382 Brill

26,820

This is an unabridged, annotated, English-Arabic face-to-face translation of the great Damascene savant and saint Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya's (d. 751/1350) masterpiece, Madârij al-Sâlikîn by Ovamir Anjum. This work on Islamic psychology aimed to rejuvenate Sufism's Qur'anic foundations.

190

Ansari, Hassan & Sabine Schmidtke

Studies in Medieval Islamic Intellectual Traditions. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 7) xiv,494p

Atlanta 2017 9781937040918 Lockwood Press

7,147

The present volume focuses on aspects of Islamic thought in Iran and Yemen, and other regions of the Middle East, ninth through fifteenth century CE, through a close study of manuscript materials. The book's sixteen chapters are arranged under five rubrics: Mu'tazilism, Zaydism in Iran and in Yemen, Twelver Shi'ism, Mysticism, and Bibliographical Traditions. The material included in the book has been published previously in a different version.

191

Ansâriyân, 'Alî

Al-l'tirâf al-Mutabâdal bayna Ahl al-Sunnah wa al-Shî'ah fî al-fatâwâ wa al-wathâ'iq al-târikhîyah.

286p Beirut 2019 9786144271414 Markaz al-Hadârah li-Tanmiyat al-Islâmî 2,640

[Mutual Recognition Between Sunna and Shia in Fatwas and Historical Documents]
Sunnites -- Relations -- Shî'ah

192

Al-'Ansî, Husâm al-Dîn 'Abd Allâh b. Zayd (d. 667/1269)

Al-Mahajjah al-Baydâ' fî Usûl al-Dîn. ed. by Hassan Ansari & Sabine Schmidtke (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 284, Noskheh-ye Bargardân, 22) 16p(en)+461p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002031051 Mirath-e Maktub 2,460

[Zaydî theology in 7th/13th century Yemen: Facsimile edition of Kitâb al-Mahajja al-baydâ' fî usûl al-dîn (MS Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Cod. arab. 1286) Copied in 641 A.H.]

Zaydîs -- Yemen -- Doctrines -- History

193

Al-Antâkî, Dâwûd ibn 'Umar

Majma' al-Manâfi' al-Badanîyah, wa yalay-hi al-Mufid fî al-tibb, wa al-Malakî fî al-tibb. ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazîdî 260p Beirut 2003 9782745133564 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,060
Arabic medicine

194

al-Antâkî, Dâwûd ibn 'Umar (m. 1008 h.)

Al-Tuhfat al-Bakrîyah fî ahkâm al-istahmâm al-kullîyah wa al-jaza'îyah. 208p photos. ills. Beirut 2018 9782745189295 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,980

Arabic medicine -- Bathing customs -- Early works to 1800

195

Anthony, Sean W.

Muhammad and the Empires of Faith: the making of the Prophet of Islam. 302p Berkeley 2020 9780520340411 U. of California Press 5,239
Anthony demonstrates how critical readings of non-Muslim and Muslim sources in tandem can breathe new life into the historical study of Muhammad and how his message transformed the world.

196

Antrim, Zayde

Mapping the Middle East. 333p 82 ills. London 2018 9781780238500 Reaktion Books 8,680
explores the many ways people have visualized the vast area lying between the Atlantic Ocean and the

Oxus and Indus River Valleys over the past millennium. By analyzing maps produced from the eleventh century on, Zayde Antrim emphasizes the deep roots of mapping in a region too often considered unexamined and unchanging before the modern period.

197 *

Anu-Mansur 'Abd al-Kahir ibn Tahir al-Baghdadi (d. 1037)

Moslem Schisms and Sects (al Fark bain al-Firak), being the history of the various philosophic systems developed in Islam. tr. by Kate C. Seelye 224p New Delhi 2011 repr. 9788130712321 Cosmo Publications 3,180 198

Anzali, Ata & S.M. Hadi Gerani (intro. & critical ed.)

Opposition to Philosophy in Safavid Iran: Mulla Muhammad-Tâhir Qummî's Hikmat al-'Ârifin. (Islamicate Intellectual History, 3) ix,458p(56p in Eng.) Leiden 2018 9789004345645 Brill 21,420

Ata Anzali and S. M. Hadi Gerami offer a critical edition of a hitherto unpublished manuscript that is arguably the most erudite and extensive polemical work against philosophy and philosophical mysticism from the Safavid period. Introduction in English; text in Arabic.

199

Aouad, Maroun (ed. & trad.)

Le Livre de la Rhetorique du Philosophe et Medecin Ibn Tumlûs (Alhagiag bin Thalmus). (Textes et Traditions, 13) cxxix,177p+101p(ar.) Paris 2007 9782711619160 Vrin 8,460 200

Apellaniz, Francisco

Breaching the Bronze Well: Franks at Mamluk and Ottoman courts and markets. (Mediterranean Reconfigurations, 2) 360p Leiden 2020 9789004382749 Brill 18,900

deals with sharia biases privileging the word of Muslims over the proofs of unbelievers in the Mamluk Sultanate and how the Ottoman conquest imposed new, orthodox views on the problem. (open access)

201

Âqâ al-Najafî al-Isbahânî, Muhd. Bâqir (Alfat)

Majmû' al-Ijâzât wa Manba' al-Ifâdât. ed. by Mahdî al-Ridawî 735p Najaf 1436

Dâr al-Turâth 5,040 202

Al-'Aqlâ'î, Khalîl ibn Kaykaldî (m. 761/1359)

(Tahqîq Kitâb) Nazm al-Farâ'id limâ tasammana-hu

Hadîth Dhî al-Yadayn min al-fawâ'id. ed. by Hasan 'Alî al-Shâdhilî 943p Baghdad 1986 lhyâ al-Turâth al-Islâmî 8,460

Prayer -- Muslim scholars -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

203

Al-Âqshihri, Muhd. ibn Ahmad (656-739 h.)

Al-Rawdah al-Firdawsîyah wa al-Hadrah al-Qudsîyah. ed. by Qâsim al-Sâmarrâ'î 2 vols.

London 2010 9781905122349 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 6,120

Medina (Saudi Arabia) -- History -- Biography
The book not only documents the history of the city of Madînah, including that of the Prophet's mosque, but it is also a book for pilgrims. It records the biographies and lineage of the peoples of the time.

204

Al-A'râjî, Hamzah Hassan

Târîkh Alf Laylah wa Laylah. 135p Beirut 2011 9789933493462 Al-Warrâq 1,410

Arabian nights -- History and criticism

205

Arjana, Sophia Rose

Buying Buddha, Selling Rumi: Orientalism and the mystical marketplace 320p London 2020

9781786077714 Oneworld Pap 4,340

Arjana examines the appropriation and sale of Buddhism, Hinduism and Islam in the West today, the role of mysticism and Orientalism in the religious marketplace, and how the commodification of religion impacts people's lives.

206

Arjomand, Said Amir

Sociology of Shi'ite Islam: collected essays.

xi,486p Leiden 2016 9789004380479 Brill Pap 8,820

a comprehensive study of the development of Shi'ism. Its bearers first emerged as a sectarian elite, then a hierocracy and finally a theocracy. Imamate, Occultation and the theodicy of martyrdom are identified as the main components of the Shi'ism as a world religion.

207

Armanios, Febe and Bogac Ergene

Halal Food: A History. 400p. Oxford 2020(18)

9780190088408 Oxford University Press Pap 3,686

The first introductory text on halal food for audiences in food studies, religion, and history

208

Arminhon-Hachem, Constance

Les Droits de l'Homme dans l'Islam Shi'ite.

(Collection Islam, nouvelle approche) 400p Paris 2017 9782204118606 Cerf 5,400

209

As'ad al-Sa'dî, 'Abd al-Hakîm 'Abd al-Rahmân

Mabâhith al-'Illah fî al-Qiyâs 'inda al-'Usûliyyîn.

765p Beirut 1986 Dâr al-Bashâ'ir al-Islâmîyah 4,410

Islamic law -- Interpretation and construction.

210 *

Asatryan, Mushegh

Controversies in Formative Shi'i Islam: the Ghulat Muslim and their beliefs.

(The Institute of Ismaili Studies, Shi'i Heritage Series, 4) xvii,206p London 2017 9781784538958 I.B. Tauris 5,859

Islamic sects -- Doctrines -- History

Among the various Muslim communities that were articulating their doctrinal positions in the early Islamic centuries, one in particular was known derisively as the Ghulat ('extremists').

211

Al-Ash'arî, Abû al-Hasan 'Alî bn Ismâ'îl

Kitâb Maqâlât al-Islâmîyin, wa ikhtilâf al-musallîn.

ed. by H. Ritter (Bibliotheca Islamica 1) 688p Beirut 1980 repr. 3515031782 Franz Steiner 3,980

[Die Dogmatischen Lehren der Anhänger des Islam] 212

Askari, Hossein & Abbas Mirakhor

Conceptions of Justice from Islam to the Present.

(Political Economy of Islam) xxi,292p Basingstoke 2020 9783030160838 Palgrave Macmillan 13,102

This book explains a perspective on the system of justice that emerges in Islam if rules are followed and how the Islamic system is differentiated from the conventional thinking on justice.

213 *

Assaad, Sadik, A.

The Reign of al-Hakim Bi Amr Allah (386/966-411/1021): a political study. (Islamic Series) 209p

Beirut 1974 The Arab Institute for Research & Publishing 2,820

214

Athîr al-Dîn Abharî, Mafdal bn 'Umar

Muntahâ al-Afkâr fî Ibânah al-Asrâr: tahrîr-hâ-ye yekom va dovvom manteq. ed. by Mahdî 'Azîm & Hâshim Qarbânî 287p Tehran 1395

9789642441655 Hekmat 1,780

Islamic philosophy -- Logic

215

Al-Atrash, Fu'âd

Al-Durûz: mu'âmarât wa târîkh wa haqâ'iq. 388p

Beirut 1974 8,460

216 *

Al-'Attâr, Hasan (1180-1250/1766-1835)

Râhat al-Abdân fî nuzhat al-adhhân. ed. by Ayman**Yâsîn 'At'at** 574p Beirut 2018 9782745191397

Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,910

Medicine, Arab -- History -- Istanbul (Turkey)

217

Avicenna

The General Principles of Avicenna's Canon of**Medicine. tr. by Mazhar H. Shah** xl,459p

New Delhi 2007 Idara Kitab-ul-Shifa 3,200

*Medicine, Arab -- Avicenna, 980?-1037**Translation of al-Qanun fî al-tibb, book 1: Kulliyat:**General principles.**original published in 1966*

218

Avicenna (Abû 'Alî al-Husayn ibn 'Abd Allâh ibn Sînâ)

The Canon of Medicine/ al-Qânûn fî'l-Tibb (the law of natural healing), volume 1-5 in 7. comp. by Laleh**Bakhtiar** 7 vols. Chicago/Tehran 2019 repr.

9786003136793 Safir Ardehâl 99,000

Islamic medicine -- Pharmacology

219

Avicenna (Ibn Sînâ)

The Metaphysics of the Shifâ': facsimile edition of MS Malek Library (Tehran) 1085, dated 509H/1115.**English & Persian intro. by Amon Bertolacci &****Gholazreza Dadkhah** 36p(en)+380p Costa Mesa

2019 9781568593128 Mazda Publishers 55,650

The manuscript selected for the present facsimile edition - owned by the Malek Library (Tehran, Iran) - is a noteworthy example of this activity of copy, in so far as its colophon and its content put us in front of the most ancient extant and complete account of the Metaphysics of the Shifâ' presently known.

220

Avicenna

Epître sur les Propheties. intro. par Olga Lucia**Lizzini, trad. par Jean-Baptiste Brenet** (Translatio - Philosophies Medievales) 197p Paris 2018

9782711627745 Vrin 2,250

*[Fî ithbât al-nubuwwât (Proof of prophecies)]**Translation with Arabic texts*

221

Avicenna

Logica (Logique du Shifâ). texte latin, édition**critique de la traduction medievale par F. Hudry**

(Sic et Non) 272p Paris 2018 9782711628223

Vrin 5,760

222

'Awad Allâh, al-Amîn Muhammad

Aswâq al-Qâhira mundhu al-'Asr al-Fâtîmî hattâ**Nihâyat 'Asr al-Mamâlîk. (Târîkh al-Misrîyîn, 295)**

244p facs. Cairo 2014 9789774489280 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 1,800

Bazaars (Markets) -- Egypt -- Cairo -- History

223

'Ayn al-Qudât

The Essence of Reality: a defense of philosophical**Sufism. ed. & tr. by Mohd. Rustom** (Library of

Arabic Literature) 350p N.Y. 2022

9781479816590 N.Y. U.P. 5,565

Written in a terse yet beautiful style, The Essence of Reality consists of one hundred brief chapters interspersed with Qur'anic verses, prophetic sayings, Sufi maxims, and poetry. In conversation with the work of the philosophers Avicenna and al-Ghazali, the book takes readers on a philosophical journey, with lucid expositions of questions including the problem of the eternity of the world; the nature of God's essence and attributes; the concepts of "before" and "after"; and the soul's relationship to the body. All these discussions are seamlessly tied into 'Ayn al-Qudat's foundational argument—that mystical knowledge lies beyond the realm of the intellect.

224

'Ayn al-Qudât Hamadânî

Tamhîdât: bar asâs-e noskheh-ye 'Afîf 'Usayrân, beh hamrâh-e tarjomeh-ye âyât, ihâdîth va 'ebârât-e 'arabî-ye matn-e ketâb. ed. by Zahrâ 'Asalî 384p

Tehran 1397 9789648578799 Louh-e Fekr

2,980

Mysticism -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

225

Al-'Aynî, Badr al-Dîn (m. 855 h.)

Al-Sayf al-Muhannad fî Sirat al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad 'Sahykh al-Mahmûdî'. ed. by F.M. 'Alawî Shaltût

427p Cairo 1998 (67) 9771800795 Dar al-Kutub al-Misriyah bil-Qahirah 5,880

Malik al-Mu'ayyad Shaykh -- Sultan of Egypt and Syria

226

Ayoub, Samy A.

Law, Empire, and the Sultan: Ottoman imperial authority and late Hanafi jurisprudence. (Oxford

Islamic Legal Studies) xxi,194p Oxford 2020

9780190092924 Oxford U.P. 16,275

Law -- Turkey -- Islamic influences -- History This book proposes that late Hanafi legal scholarship in the early modern period secured a role for the Ottoman sultan authority in the process of lawmaking. It finds the reigning arguments for an epistemic divorce between the domain of Islamic law

and the authority of the Ottoman state untenable. This study demonstrates that Hanafî jurists sustained and expanded Ottoman sultanic authority through careful reformulations of their own school and their engagement with new notions of governance embraced by the Ottomans.

227

Ayubi, Zahra

Gendered Morality: classical Islamic ethics of the self, family, and society. xii,349p N.Y. 2019

9780231191333 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565

Sex role -- Famininity -- Religious aspects -- Islam
Islamic scriptural sources offer potentially radical notions of equality. Yet medieval Islamic philosophers chose to establish a hierarchical, male-centered virtue ethics. In *Gendered Morality*, Z. Ayubi rethinks the tradition of Islamic philosophical ethics from a feminist critical perspective. She calls for a philosophical turn in the study of gender in Islam based on resources for gender equality that are unlocked by feminist engagement with the Islamic ethical tradition.

228

Azadpur, Mohammad

Analytic philosophy and Avicenna: knowing the unknown 128p. London 2020 9780367434229

Routledge 21,600

229 *

Al-Azdî, Muhd. bn Ahmad Abî al-Mutahhar

Hikâyat Abî al-Qâsim al-Baghdâdî. hrsg. Adam

Mez Ixix,146p Beirut 1902 repr. Dar Sadir

5,640

[*Abulkâsim, ein Bagdader Sittenbild*]

Baghdad (Iraq) -- Social life and customs

230

Al-Azharî, Abî Mansûr Mjuhammad ibn Ahmad (282-370 h.)

Tahdhîb al-Lughah. ed. by 'Abd S. Muhd. Hârûn, Muhd. 'Alî al-Najjâr, I. al-Ibyârî (Turâth-nâ) 15 vols.

Cairo 1964-67 al-Dar al-Misriyah lil-Ta'lif wa al-Tarjamah/ Dar al-Kitab al-'Arabi 16,500

Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Early works to 1800

231 *

'Azîmî, Mahdî

Tahlîl-e Manteqî-ye Estedelâl: sharh-e Mantiq Ishârât Ibn Sînâ (najh-e haftom tâ dahom). 527p

Qom 1395(95) 9786008359005 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmi 2,260

Avicenna, 980-1037 -- Ishârât wa-al-tanbîhât --

Logic

[*The logical analysis of reasoning*]

232

'Azîmî, Mahdî

Tahlîl-e Manteqî-ye Gozâreh: sharh-e Manteq-e Ishârât Ibn Sînâ (nahj-hâ-ye sevvom tâ sheshom).

507p Qom 1396(94) 9786009523849

Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmi 2,260

Avicenna, 980-1037 -- Ishârât wa-al-tanbîhât --

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî -- Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî

[*The logical analysis of reasoning*]

233

Aziz, Muhammad Ali

Religion and Mysticism in Early Islam: theology and Sufism in Yemen: the legacy of Ahmad Ibn

'Alwân. xiii,282p London 2011 9781848854505

I.B. Tauris 20,615

examine a prominent 13th-century Yemeni Sufi named Ibn 'Alwân, whose legacy remains vibrant in Yemen down to the present day.

234

Al-'Azzâwî, Turkî 'Alî Mahmûd

Mu'jam al-Tadâwî bi al-A'shâb fî al-Turâth al-Tibbî al-'Arabî. 2 vols. Beirut 2012 9789933459673

Dâr al-Nawâdir 16,920

[*Medicinal plants in literature*]

Medicinal plants -- Arab countries -- Dictionaries

235

Bâ Faqîh, Muhd. ibn 'Umar al-Tayyib

Târîkh al-Shahar wa Akhbâr al-Qarn al-'âshir. ed.

by 'Abd Allâh Muhd. al-Hibshî 520p Beirut 1999

'Âlam al-Kutub 2,920

Shihr (Yemen) -- Haḍramawt (Yemen : Province) -- History

236

Bâbâpûr, Yûsof Beyk & Hosayn Shâdmân (ed.)

Chahâr Resâleh dar 'Elm-e Hei'at. ed. by H.

Shâdmân & Y. Beyk Bâbâpûr ('Olûm va Fonûn dar

Tamaddon-e Eslâmî, 15) 101p facs. Tehran 1397

9786004672894 Manshûrât-e Samîr 2,860

237

Badawî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Makhtûât Aristû fî al-'Arabîyah, wa yalay-hi

Maqâlat al-lâm wa kitâb al-maqûlât li-Aristû

(Maktabah Aristû, 3) 188p Beirut 2008 Dâr

Bîbliyûn 2,070

[*Les Manuscrits des Traduction Arabes d'Aristote*]

238

Badawî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Shatahât al-Sûfiyah, Abû Yazîd al-Bistâmî. (Dirâsât Islâmîyah) 231p Beirut 1978 3rd. Dar al-

Qalam/Wakalat al-Matbu'at 4,230

Sufism -- History

239

Badawi, E.M. & Muhd. Abdel Haleem

Arabic-English Dictionary of Qur'anic Usage.

(Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sect. 1. The Near & Middle East, 85) xxvi,1070p Leiden 2020(08)
9789004430822 Brill Pap 14,220

New in pap.

the first comprehensive, fully-researched and contextualised Arabic-English dictionary of Quranic usage, compiled in accordance with modern lexicographical methods by scholars who have a lifelong immersion in Quranic Studies. Based on Classical Arabic dictionaries and Quran commentaries, this work also emphasises the role of context in determining the meaning-scatter of each vocabulary item.

240

Baffiaoni, Carmela & Ismail K. Poonawala

Sciences of the Soul and Intellect, Part III.: An Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 39-41. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiv,378p+254p Oxford 2017 9780198797760 Oxford U.P. 18,445

241

Baffioni, Carmela (ed. & tr.)

On the Natural Sciences: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 15-21. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxv,441p+491p Oxford 2014 9780199683802 Oxford U.P. 21,266

242

Bahâ' al-Dîn Ibn Shaddâd

Al-Nawâdir al-Sultâniyah wa al-Mahâsin al-Yûsufiyyah, aw Sîrat Salâh al-Dîn. ed. by Jamâl Dîn al-Shayyâl 272p Cairo 1363 repr. 3,080
Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1137-1193 -- Egypt -- Syria -- History

243

Al-Bâjî, Abû al-Walîd (403-474 h.)

Kitâb al-Minhâj fî Tartîb al-Hijâj: l'art de la polemique. ed. par 'Abd al-Majîd Turkî 22(fr)+285p Beirut 2001(1987) 114 Dar al-Gharb al-Islami 2,460
[L'art de la polemique, edition critique d'al-Minhâj de Bâjî]

Islamic law -- Malikites -- Interpretation and construction

244

Bakar, Osman

Al-Fârâbî: life, works and significance. 2nd edition xvi,126p Kuala Lumpur 2018(1987)
9789670526539 Islamic Book Trsut 1,900

245

Bakar, Osman

Classification of Knowledge in Islam: a study in Islamic schools of epistemology. xix,312p Kuala Lumpur 2019(1992) 9789670526645 Islamic Book Trsut 2,700

Islamic philosophy -- I. Al-Fârâbî, II. Al-Ghazzâlî, III: Qutb al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî

246

Al-Bakhît, Muhd. Adnân

Dirâsât fî Târikh Bilâd al-Shâm: Sûriyah wa Lubnân. (PIFD 240) 412p Damascus 2008 9782351590447 IFPO 2,820

[Studies in the History of Bilad al-Sham (Syria and Lebanon)]

247

Al-Bakhit, Muhammad Adnan & Noufan Raja al-Sawariyyah (ed. & tr.)

The Detailed Deftor of the Liwâ' of Noble Jerusalem: a critical and annotative study of the Ottoman text with Arabic translation. (Tapu Defters of the Liwa' of Noble Jerusalem, 1-6) 6 vols. London 2005-11 9781788146425 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 39,060

Jerusalem -- Palestine -- Waqf -- History -- Sources The series of "The Detailed Deftor of the Liwâ' of Noble Jerusalem", made up of six volumes, is the main and foremost cornerstone in documenting the most important period in the history of the city and its conditions during the Ottoman times. It does so by shedding light on the most important relics and dwellings. The collection methodically surveys the characteristics of the city of Jerusalem describing its streets, neighbourhoods, markets, shops, mosques, schools and walls. This encyclopaedic work also contains a comprehensive and analytical study and a census of the inhabitants, the names of villages and their locations, farm lands, the names of trusts and land owners.

248

Al-Bakhît, Muhd. 'Adnân & Nûfân Rajâ al-Sawârîyah (ed. & study)

Al-Mâ' wa Masâdirah fî Madînat al-Quds al-Sharîf, wa juhûd al-dawlat al-'uthmânîyah fî al-thawfîr-hu. (Edited Text Series) 307p London 2014 1905122551 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 7,595

[Water and its Sources in the Holy City of Jerusalem, and the Ottoman State's efforts to Provide It]: documentary study and a critical edition of a treatise on the reconstruction of Jerusalem's drinking-fountain by Shaykh Muhammad al-Khalîlî]

249

Bakhouch, Mohammed

Poetique de l'Eloge: la panegyrique dans la poesie**d'al-Ahtâl.** (IFAO, Textes Arabes et Etudes

Islamiques, t. 52) xv,507p Cairo 2015

9782724706390 IFAO

13,500

Al-Akhtâl, Ghiyâth ibn Ghawth al-Taghlibî (app. 640-710) -- Laudatory poetry, Arabic -- History and criticism

250

Baldwin, James E.

Islamic Law and Empire in Ottoman Cairo.

xii,232p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474432139

Edinburgh U.P,

Pap

4,337

*New in pap.**A study of Islamic law and political power in the Ottoman Empire's richest provincial city.*

251

Al-Bannânî, Abû Bakr (m. 1284 h.)

Al-Lama'ât al-Sûfiyah fî Kashf ba'd al-Asrâr al-**Nûrânîyah.** ed. 'A.R. al-Haddâwî & I. al-Masâwî

128p Beirut 2018 9782745191908 Kitâb -

Nâshirûn

1,180

Sufism

252

Bar-Asher, Meir M.

Jews and the Qur'an.

Princeton

2021 9780691211350 Princeton U.P.

3,967

In this panoramic and multifaceted book, Meir Bar-Asher examines how Jews and Judaism are depicted in the Qur'an and later Islamic literature, providing needed context to those passages critical of Jews that are most often invoked to divide Muslims and Jews or to promote Islamophobia.

253

Barry, Samuel Chew

Syriac Medicine and Hunayn ibn Ishâq's Arabic**Translation of the Hippocratic Aphorisms.** (Journal of Semitic Studies Supplement 39) xxiv,293p

Oxford 2018 9780198828082 Oxford U.P.

5,859

This volume traces this history from Justinian-era monastic communities through Sassanid medical academies to the caliphal court at Baghdad by comparing the major Syriac and Arabic translations of the Hippocratic Aphorisms, a venerable Greek introduction to the art of medicine, with a particular focus on the work of the famous translator and physician Hunayn ibn Ishaq (d. 873).

254

Al-Basnawî, 'Abd Allâh 'Abdî ibn Muhammad

Al-Qirâ al-Rûhî al-Mamdûd, Sharh Nazm Marâtib**al-Wujûd li-Sîdî 'Abd al-Karîm al-Jîlî wa al-nazm lil-****Shaykh Ghars al-Dîn al-Khalîlî al-Wafâ'î. ed. by A.H.****al-Mazîdî** 189p Beirut 2009 9782745156990

Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah

1,140

Sufism -- Doctrines

255

Al-Basnawî, 'Abd Allâh 'Abdî ibn Muhammad (m.

1054 h.)

Qurrat 'Ayn al-Shuhûd wa Mir'ât 'Arâ'is Ma'ânî al-**Ghayb wa al-Wujûd.** ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 477p

Beirut 2010 9782745163875 Dar al-Kutub al-

'Ilmiyah

2,830

*(Sharh al-Tâ'îyah lil-Shaykh al-Akbar Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabî)**Ibn al-'Arabî -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800*

256

Bauden, Frederic & Malika Dekkiche (ed.)

Mamluk Cairo, a Crossroads for Embassies: studies on diplomacy and diplomatics. (Islamic History and Civilization, studies and texts, 161) xxvii,881p

Leiden 2019 9789004384620 Brill

26,820

The book offers an up-to-date insight into the diplomacy and diplomatics of the Mamluk sultanate with Muslim and non-Muslim powers. This rich volume covers the whole chronological span of the sultanate as well as the various areas of the diplomatic relations established by (or with) the Mamluk sultanate

257

Bauer, Karen & Feras Hamza (ed.)

An Anthology of Qur'anic Commentaries, Volume**2: On Women.** (Qur'anic Studies, Series, Inst. of

Ismail Studies) 688p Oxford 2021 9780192842855

Oxford U. P.

17,360

Building on the success of Anthology, Volume I: On the Nature of the Divine, this second volume in the series focuses on a critical and contentious theme: Women in the Qur'an and traditional Qur'anic commentaries.

258

Bausi, A., C. Brockmann, M. Friedrich & S. Kienitz

(ed.)

Manuscripts and Archives: comparative views**on record-keeping.** (Studies in Manuscript Cultures, vol. 11) xiv,462p Berlin 2018 9783110541366

de Gruyter

19,791

The papers in this volume explore the complex topic of the archive in a historical, systematic and comparative context and view it in the broader context of manuscript cultures by addressing questions like how, by whom and for which purpose were archival records produced, and if they differ from literary manuscripts regarding materials,

formats, and producers (scribes).

(incl.)* *Archival Practices in the Muslim World prior to 1500/ Paul, Jürgen*

**The Power of the Pen: Cadis and their Archives/ Müller, Christian*

259

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Haramân al-sharîfân fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 974-982/1566-1574): IV cilt 308p CDRM
Istanbul 2015 9789290632849 IRCICA 13,260
260

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Nisf al-awwal min al-qarn 10H./16H: Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri (XVI. yüzyılın ilk yarısı). I cilt xvi,412p (DVD) Istanbul 2015
9789290632085 IRCICA 13,680
Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (Turkey) -- Arab countries -- Ottoman empire -- History -- 1517-1918 - Sources.

261

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Wilâyât al-'Irâqîyah fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 1 - 974-982/1566-1574): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. V cilt 317p CDRM
Istanbul 2017 9789290633020 IRCICA 13,260
262

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Wilâyât al-'Irâqîyah fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 2 - 974-982/1566-1574): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. VI cilt 287p CDRM
Istanbul 2017 9789290633051 IRCICA 13,260
263

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (Mintaqat al-khalîj fî al-qarn al-'âshir al-hijrî/ al-s-adis 'ashar al-mîlâdî): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. VII cilt 385p CDRM Istanbul 2018
9789290633266 IRCICA 13,260
264

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah, al-Awâsit al-qarn al-'âshir al-Hijrî/al-sâdis 'ashar al-mîlâdî: Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri: Hicrî X/Miladî XVI. yüzyılın ortaları. II cilt xix,384p (DVD) Istanbul 2018
9789290632282 IRCICA 13,680
Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (Turkey) -- Arab countries -- Ottoman empire -- History -- 1517-1918 -

- Sources

265

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah, Awâkhir 'ahd al-Sultân sulaymân al-Qânûnî: Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri (Kânunî ultan sülâymân'ın son dönemi). III cilt xvii,362p (DVD) Istanbul 2014 9789290632672
IRCICA 13,680

Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (Turkey) -- Arab countries -- Ottoman empire -- History -- 1517-1918 - Sources

266 *

Behrens-Abouseif, Doris

Azbakiyya and Its Environs from Azbak to Ismâ'îl, 1476-1879. (IFAO, Supplement aux Annales Islamologiques, Cahier No. 6) xii,129p photos. maps
Cairo 1985 IFAO 3,950
267

Behrens-Abouseif, Doris

Practising Diplomacy in the Mamluk Sultanate: gifts and material culture in the medieval Islamic World. xxi,242p photos. London 2016(14)
9781784537036 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,988
Through an unparalleled study of primary sources and rigorous fieldwork, this original book - richly illustrated in color - explores the unpredictable and nuanced art of the regal gift in the Mamluk Sultanate from 1250-1517. Behrens-Abouseif not only provides the first study of this subject, but makes an important contribution to the study of diplomacy, economics, visual arts and material culture in the medieval period.

268

Belhaj, Abdessamad

The Ethical Thesis: Practical reason in Islamic legal hermeneutics. (Documenta et Monographiae, VIII) 199p Piliscsaba 2015 9786155343049 The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (Bouchal) 7,990

This book is a philosophical study of Islamic law. It argues that Islamic legal hermeneutics are best understood as an ethics of practical reason. As such, Islamic legal hermeneutics is grounded in the Antiquity's tradition which engaged legal interpretation as ethics. The monograph covers both pre-modern modern Islamic theories of law.

269 *

Bellakhdar, Jamal

La Pharmacopée Marocaine Traditionnelle: médecine arabe ancienne et savoirs populaires. 2e édition augmentée 2 vols.(1118p ills. photos.

Casablanca 2020 9789920755221 Editions Le Fennec 37,080

Au total, 1118 especes utilisees dans les soins, d'origine vegetale, minerale, animale ou industrielle, regroupees en 759 rubriques, ont ete recensees. Pour chaque produit sont proposes :

** les noms scientifiques, français, arabes et amazighs (transcrits en caracteres latins et arabes) ;*

** des informations d ' ordre botanique, historique et economique ;*

** les usages traditionnels relevés sur le terrain et dans la litterature ;*

** des données de chimie et de toxicologie ;*

** un etat comparatif par rapport aux sources ecrites arabes.*

270

Ben Murâd, Ibrâhîm

Al-Mustalah al-A'jamî fî kutub al-tibb wa al-saydah al-'arabîyah. 2 vols. Beirut 1985

Dar al-Gharb al-Islami 16,920

Arab Medicine -- Pharmacy -- Terminology

[al-Mustalah al-a'gamî fî kutub al-ṭibb wa al-saydala al-'Arabiyyâ = Les emprunts aux langues etrangeres dans les ouvrages arabes de medecine et de pharmacologi]

271

Benmakhlouf, Ali

Pourquoi Lire les Philosophes Arabes : l'heritage oublie. 244p. Paris 2020 9782226451361

Albin Michel, DL Pap 1,602

272 *

Berhheimer, Teresa & Adam Silverstein (ed.)

Late Antiquity: Eastern perspectives, from the Sasanians to early Islam. 176p ills. & maps

Cambridge 2012 9780906094532 Gibb Memorial Trust 8,463

Contents: 1. Introduction (A. Silverstein and T. Bernheimer), 2. A New Look At Mazdak (F. de Blois), 3. Buddhism As Ancient Iranian Paganism (P. Crone), 4. Eastern Sources On The Roman And Persian War In The Near East 540-545 (M.R.J. Bonner), 5. Collaborators And Dissidents: Christians In Sasanian Iraq In The Early Fifth Century CE (P. Wood), 6. The Khurasan Corpus Of Arabic Documents (G. Khan), 7. The Late Sasanian Army (J. Howard-Johnston), 8. Urban Militias In The Eastern Islamic World (Third-Fourth Centuries Ah/Ninth-Tenth Centuries CE) (L. Treadwell), 9. The Long Shadow Of Pre-Islamic Iranian Rulership: Antagonism Or Assimilation? (D. G. Tor)

273 *

Berlekamp, Persis

Wonder, Image, and Cosmos in Medieval Islam.

xi,220p ills. photos New Haven 2011

9780300170603 Yale University Press 10,335

This original book untangles fundamental confusions about historical relationships among Islam, representational images, and philosophy. Closely examining some of the most meaningful and best preserved premodern illustrated manuscripts of Islamic cosmographies, Persis Berlekamp refutes the assertion often made by other historians of medieval Islamic art that, while representational images did exist, they did not serve religious purposes.

274

Berthold, Cornelius

Die Häresiografie im Kitâb az-Zîna des Abû Hâtîm ar-Râzî: textanalyse, edition und deutsche zusammenfassung. (Arabische Studien 16)

xii,138s+90s.(ar) Wiesbaden 2019

9783447111669 Harrassowitz 10,080

Das Kitâb az-Zîna ist eine zu Beginn des 4./10. Jahrhun-derts verfasste Enzyklopädie überwiegend religiöser Begriffe. Ihr Autor, der hauptsächlich im nordiranischen Rey wirkende schiitisch-ismailitische Missionar und Philosoph Abû Hâtîm ar-Râzî (st. 322/933 -34), rezipiert in diesem umfangreichen Werk das Wissen der ersten Generationen arabischer Lexikografie

275

Bessard, Fanny

Caliphs and Merchants: Cities and Economies of Power in the Near East (700-950). (Oxford Studies in Byzantium) 400p. Oxford 2020 9780198855828 Oxford U. P. 19,530

offers fresh perspectives on the origins of the economic success of the early Islamic Caliphate, identifying a number of previously unnoticed or underplayed yet crucial developments, such as the changing conditions of labour, attitudes towards professional associations, and the interplay between the state, and so on.

276

Bertrandon de la Brocquiere

A Mission to the Medieval Middle East: the travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquière to Jerusalem and Constantinople. tr. by Thomas Johnes, intro. by Morris Rossabi 360p London 2020(19) repr.

9780755638499 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Bertrandon de la Broquiere was esquire to Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy. Philip had plans for a new Crusade to the Holy Land and as part of this plan he persuaded Bertrandon to undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Land to gather intelligence. Bertrandon set

off in 1432 disguised as a pilgrim but acting as a spy for Philip, noting important details of the military, political and cultural aspects of Mamluk and Ottoman lands. The resulting account of his travels, translated into English by Thomas Johnes in 1807, provides invaluable information on the region, including the military tactics of the Turks and the early use of gunpowder by the Mamluks.

277

Bevilacqua, Alexander

The Republic of Arabic Letters: Islam and the European enlightenment. xv,340p photos. maps Cambridge, Ma. 2020 9780674244870 Harvard U.P. Pap 3,490

In the 17th and 18th centuries, a pioneering community of Christian scholars laid the groundwork for the modern Western understanding of Islamic civilization... The book reconstructs this process, revealing the influence of Catholic and Protestant intellectuals on the secular Enlightenment understanding of Islam and its written traditions.

278

Beyg Bâbâpûr, Yûsof(ed.)

Dastnevîs-hâ-ye Maujûd az 'Âthâr-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî va mîrâth-e ma'navî-ye rasadkhâneh-ye Marâgheh. 3 vols. Tehran 1395 9786008370468 Manshûr-e Samîr 16,250

Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn Muhammad, 1201-1274 -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs

279 *

Al-Bî'aynî, Hasan Amîn

Al-Tanûkhîyûn wa al-Munâdhîrah al-Lakhmîyûn wa al-Ma'nîyûn: al-fusûl al-ghâmidah min târîkh-him wa al-ishkâlîyât. 367p Biq'âtâ (Lebanon) 2013 Dar Ma'an 3,390

Druzes -- Lebanon -- Genealogy -- History

280

Biedermann, Z., A. Gerritsen & G. Riello (ed.)

Global Gifts: the material culture of diplomacy in early modern Eurasia. (Studies in Comparative World History) xvi,301p Cambridge 2019(18) 9781108401500 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,768

This anthology explores the role that art and material goods played in diplomatic relations and political exchanges between Asia, Africa, and Europe in the early modern world. The authors challenge the idea that there was a European primacy in the practice of gift giving through a wide panoramic review of imperial encounters between Europeans (including the Portuguese, French, Dutch, and English) and Asian empires (including Ottoman, Persian, Mughal, Sri Lankan, Chinese, and Japanese

cases).

281

Bigelow, Anna (ed.)

Islam through Objects. (Bloomsbury Studies in Material Religion) 264p London 2021 9781350138308 Bloomsbury Pap 5,422

Each chapter focuses on a single object in daily use by Muslims-prayer beads, coins, amulets, a cistern well, clothing, jewellery, bodily and domestic adornments-to consider both generic and particular aspects of the object in question. These narratives will engage the reader by describing and analyzing each object in terms of its provenance, materials, uses, and history, as well as the broader history, variety and uses of the object in Islamic history and cultures. Temporal, regional, and sectarian variations in the styles, uses, and theological perspectives are also considered.

282

Bin Tyeer, Sarah

The Qur'an and the Aesthetics of Premodern Arabic Prose. (Literatures and Cultures of the Islamic World) xv,306p Basingstoke 2016 9781349956012 Palgrave Macmillan 7,486

This book approaches the Qur'an as a primary source for delineating the definition of ugliness, and by extension beauty, and in turn establishing meaningful tools and terms for literary criticism within the discipline of classical Arabic literature (adab). Focusing on the aesthetic dimension of the Qur'an, this methodology opens up new horizons for reading adab by reading the tradition from within the tradition and thereby examining issues of "decontextualization" and the "untranslatable."

283

Binay, Sara & Stefan Leder (ed.)

Translating the Bible into Arabic: historical, text-critical and literary aspects. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Bd. 131) 150p+127p(ar) Beirut/Würzburg 2012 9783899139099 Orient-Institut Beirut 6,980

284

Bîrûnî, Abû Rayhân Muhd. bn Ahmad

Râshîkât al-Hind. ed. by Mohd. Mahdî Kâveh Yazdî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 192, Rasâ'el 9) 6p(en)+109p Tehran 1389(2010) 9789648700954 Mirath-e Maktub 1,520

[Proportion and ratio according to the Indian mathematician]

285

Al-Bîrûnî, Abû al-Rayhânî

Al-Âthâr al-Bâqîyah 'an al-qurûn al-khâlîyah. ed.

by **C. Edward Sachau** lxxiii,30p,362p Beirut 1923
repr. Dar Sader 4,230
[*Chronologie Orientalischer Völker von Alberûi*]
286

Al-Bîrûnî, Abû al-Rayhân (m. 440 h.)

Tahqîq mâ lil-Hind min maqûlah maqbûlah fî al-'aql aw mardhûlah. 64p+548p+28p(index) Qom
1376 repr. 9649080007 Entesharat-e Bidal 2,600
Al-Bîrûnî's India
287

Al-Birzâlî, al-Qâsim ibn Muhd. (m. 739 h.)

Al-Muqtafî 'alâ Kitâb al-Rawdatayn al-ma'rûf bi Târikh al-Barzâlî. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm al-Tadmurî 4 vols. Beirut 2006 9789953346618
Maktabat al-'Asriyah 21,070
Islamic Empire -- Egypt -- Syria -- History -- 1258-1517
288

Blair, Sheila & Jonathan Bloom (ed.)

By the Pen and What They Write: writing in Islamic art and culture. 318p 35 b/w New Haven 2017
9780300228243 Yale U.P. 11,925
Distributed for the Qatar Foundation, Virginia Commonwealth University, and Virginia Commonwealth University School of the Arts in Qatar
Considered by Muslims as the only true art, calligraphy has played a prominent role in Islamic culture since the time of the prophet Muhammad. Exploring this central role of the written word in Islam and how writing practices have evolved and adapted in different historical contexts, this book provides an overview of the enormous impact that writing in Arabic script has had on the visual arts of the Islamic world.
289

Blessing, Patricia

Rebuilding Anatolia after the Mongol Conquest: Islamic architecture in the lands of Rûm, 1240-1330 (Birmingham Byzantine and Ottoman Studies: 17) xxi,240p 83 ills. maps Aldershot 2020(14)
9780367600082 Routledge (Ashgate) Pap 8,026
New in pap.

This book is a study of Islamic architecture in Anatolia following the Mongol conquest in 1243. Complex shifts in rule, movements of population, and cultural transformations took place that affected architecture on multiple levels
290

Blin, Louis

La découverte de l'Arabie par les Fran,aais Anthologie de textes sur Djeddah, 1697-1939. Preface de Philippe Petriat 788p. Paris

2019 9782705340117 Geuthner 8,100
291
Boccaccini, Enrico

Reflecting Mirrors, East and West: transcultural comparisons of advice literature for rulers (8th-13th century). (Islamic History and Civilization, 189) Leiden 2021 9789004498747 Brill 23,760
Traditionally, the historiographic tradition has viewed 'European' and 'Middle Eastern' Mirrors as distinct and incommensurable. Analyzing the contents and discourses in four Mirrors, ostensibly separated by space, time and language, Enrico Boccaccini convincingly draws out the surprising continuities between these texts, while also showing how they are embedded in their own historical, literary and political context.
292

Bockmann, R., A. Leone & P. Rummel (hrsg.)

Africa - Ifriqiya: continuity and change in North Africa from the Byzantine to the early Islamic age: papers of a conference held in Rome, Museo Nazionale Romano - Terme di Diocleziano, 28 Feb. - 2 March 2013. (Palilia 34) viii,422p ills. Wiesbaden 2020 9783447113335 Harrassowitz 10,440

<Africa – Ifrîqiya> is dedicated to the study of the transformational period that marked the end of Antiquity in the southern Mediterranean: the transition between east Roman, or Byzantine, and Arabic (and ultimately Islamic) rule over what eventu-ally came to be known as the Maghreb, the former territory of Roman North Africa.
293

Bodman, Whitney S.

The Poetics of Iblis: narrative theology in the Qur'an. (Harvard Theological Studies, 62) xii,311p Cambridge, Mass. 2011 9780674062412 Harvard Theological Studies (Harvard U.P.) Pap 3,975
Iblîss, the character in the Qur ' an who refuses God's command to bow to Adam and is punished by eviction from heaven, is commonly depicted as a fiendish character no different from Satan. However, some Sufi stories describe Iblîs as the ultimate monotheist, a lover of God, but tragically rejected.
294

Bohak, Gideon & Chales Burnett

Thabit ibn Qurra 'On Talismans' and Ps.-Ptolemy 'On Images 1-9', together with the 'Livres prestigiorum Thebidis' of Adelard Bath. (Micrologus Library, 106) xii,298p Firenze 2021
9788892900707 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo 9,720

This book contains a reconstruction of Thabit ibn Qurra's On Talismans, based on a recently-discovered Judaeo-Arabic text in the Cairo Genizah and the Latin versions. On Talismans, probably written in Baghdad in the late ninth century, was the most authoritative medieval text on the procedure for making talismans that depended for their efficacy on the natural influences of the stars.

295

Bohas, Georges

Les Strategies Metriques dans le Coran. 108 Paris 2021 9782705340780 Geuthner 3,960 296

Boisset, Louis & Grace Homsy-Gottwalles (coord.)

Figures et Lieux de la Saintete en Christianisme et en Islam. 223p Beirut 2010 9789953455051 Presses de l'Universite Saint-Joseph 5,220 297 *

Bolkhârî, Hasan

Ma'nâ va Mafhûm-e 'Zîbâ'î' dar 'al-manâzer' va 'tanqîh al-manâzer'. 114p Tehran 1387 9789642986781 Farhang-e Honar 500
[The Concept and the Meaninbg of Beauty in Al-Manazir and Tanghih al-Manazir]

298

Bonte, P., E. Conte, C. Hames, et al.

Al-Ansâb, la Quete des Origines: anthropologie historique de la societe tribale arabe. 260p Paris 1991 2735104265 Maison des Sciences de l'Homme 4,680

Arabs -- Genealogy -- Tribes -- Bedouins -- Ethnology -- History
299

Bora, Fozia

Writing History in the Medieval Islamic World: the value of chronicles as archives. (Early and Medieval Islamic World) 272p London 2020 9780755638512 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Mamluk historians engaged in a sophisticated archival practice within historiography, rather than uncritically reproducing earlier reports. In a new diplomatic edition, translation and analysis of Mamluk historian Ibn al-Furat's account of late Fatimid rule in The History of Dynasties and Kings, a widely known but barely copied universal chronicle of Islamic history, Fozia Bora traces the survival of historiographical narratives from Fatimid Egypt. Through Ibn al-Furat's text, Bora demonstrates archivality as the heuristic key to Mamluk historical writing.

300

Bos, Gerrit

Maimonides, Commentary on Hippocrates'

Aphorisms. (The Medical Works of Moses Maimonides, 14) 2 vols. Leiden 2020 9789004425668 Brill 35,820

This new critical edition of Maimonides' Commentary on Hippocrates' Aphorisms by Gerrit Bos is the first with an English translation based on the Arabic text. It also contains three medieval Hebrew translations.

301

Bos, Gerrit

Maimonides, commentary on Hippocrates' Aphorismus, Volume 2: a new parallel Arabic-English edition and translation, with critical edition of the medieval Hebrew translations. (The Medical works of Moses Maimonides, 14.2) 290p Leiden 2019 9789004425521 Brill 17,820 302

Bos, Gerrit

Maimonides, Medical aphorisms, Hebrew translation by Nathan ha-Me'ati. (The Medical Works of Moses Maimonides, 15) 280p Leiden 2020 9789004428164 Brill 17,820 303

Bos, Gerrit & Michael McVaugh (ed. & tr.)

Al-Râzî, On the Treatment of Small Children (De curis puerorum): the Latin and Hebrew translations. (Sir Henry Wellcome Asian Series, 14) viii,230p Leiden 2015 9789004292284 Brill 21,240
edited the Latin and Hebrew texts, accompanying them with an English translation and a full commentary situating the original Arabic against the medical writings available to tenth-century Islam.
304

Bos, Gerrit (ed. & tr.)

Ibn al-Jazzâr's Zâd al-Musâfir wa Qût al-Hâdir, Provisions for Traveller and Nourishment for the Sedentary, Book 7(7-30): critical edition of the Arabic text with English translation, and critical edition of Moses ibn Tibbon's Hebrew translation (Sedat ha-Derakhim). (Sir Henry Wellcome Asian Series, 13) xii,308p Leiden 2015 9789004288478 Brill 21,780

with Arabic texts

305

Bos, Gerrit (tr.)

Maimonides, Medical aphorisms, Hebrew translation by R. Zerayah ben Isaac ben She'altiel Hen. (The Medical Works of Moses Maimonides, 16) 238p Leiden 2020 9789004428188 Brill

17,820

306

Bos, Gerrit, Fabian Käs, mailyn Lübke & Guido Mensching

Marwân ibn Janâh, On the Nomenclature of Medicinal Drugs (Kitâb al-Talkhîs). edition, translation and commentary, with special reference to the Ibero-Romance terminology. (Islamic History and Civilization, 170) 2 vols. Leiden 2020

9789004413337 Brill 71,820

The present volume contains an Arabic glossary of names of drugs and other medical terms, written by the Jewish scholar Ibn Janâh (11th century). It is edited here for the first time by Gerrit Bos and Fabian Käs. Maylin Lübke and Guido Mensching focus on the Ibero-Romance phytonyms of the Talkhî :

307

Boschloos, V., B. Overlaet, I.M. Swinnen & V. van der Stede (ed).

Travels through the Orient and the Mediterranean World: essays presented to Eric Gubel. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta, 302) xxvi,480p Leuven 2021

9789042942721 Peeters 25,200

This volume brings together 36 contributions dedicated to Eric Gubel on the occasion of his retirement as head of the Department of Antiquity at the Royal Museums of Art and History, Brussels.

308

Bosworth, Edmund (tr. & ed.)

The Ornament of Histories: a history of the Eastern Islamic lands AD 650-1041: the original text of Abu Sa'id 'Abd al-Hayy Gardizi. (British Institute of Persian Studies) xii,169p London 2018(11)

9781788311120 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,639

New in pap.

Gardizi was an author and historian living in the mid-11th century at the height of the Turkish Ghazvanid dynasty. The Ornament of Histories (Zayn al-Akhbar)

309

Bouras-Vallianatos, Petros.

Innovation in Byzantine Medicine: the writings of John Zacharias Aktouarios (c.1275-c.1330). (Oxford Studies in Byzantium) 262p Oxford 2020

9780198850687 Oxford University Press 19,530

Sets John's works within their broader social and intellectual context, providing new insights into the cross-cultural transfer of knowledge between Byzantium and its neighbours

310

Bowering, Gerhard & Bilal Orfali (ed. & intro.)

Sufi Treatises of Abû 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî (d. 412/1021): Rasâ'il Sûfiyah li-Abî 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî. (Recherches, Nouvelle Series, A. 22)

30p(eng)+175p Beirut 2009 2721460269 Dar al-Mashriq 4,230

311

Bozarslan, Hamit, Cengiz Gunes & Veli Yadirgi (ed.)

The Cambridge History of the Kurds. 964p

Cambridge 2021 9781108473354 Cambridge U.P. 26,040

an authoritative and comprehensive volume exploring the social, political and economic features, forces and evolution amongst the Kurds, and in the region known as Kurdistan, from the fifteenth to the twenty-first century.

312

Brenet, Jean-Baptiste & Olga L. Lizzini (dir.)

La Philosophie Arabe a l'Etude, Studying Arabic Philosophy: meaning, limits and challenges of a modern discipline. (Sic et Non) 784p Parias 2019

9782711628551 Vrin 10,440

Arabic philosophy -- Islamic philosophy -- congresses

313

Brett, Michael

The Fatimids and Egypt. (Variorum Collected Studies Ser., CS1077) 241p London 2019

9781138354821 Routledge 24,955

Fatimites -- Egypt -- History -- 640-1250

Part I: The history of Egypt, II: The population of Egypt, III: The men of the pen, IV: Fatimid diplomacy, V: The Fatimid renaissance, VI: The Fatimids and the Crusades

314

Brown, Jonathan A.C.

Slavery and Islam. 448p London 2020(19)

9781786078391 Oneworld Pap 4,340

A thorough exploration of slavery from the perspective of Islam's authoritative texts as well as moral and philosophical debates on the subject

315

Brunner, Rainer

Die Schia und die Koranfälschung. 2., ergänzte und aktualisierte auflage. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 103) ix,142s Wiesbaden

2020 9783447110686 Harrassowitz 6,840

Die konfessionelle Polemik zwischen Sunniten und Schiiten ist beinahe so alt wie der Islam selbst, und die Liste der Streitpunkte, die Gegenstand der Auseinandersetzung sind, ist lang. Besonders heikel ist in diesem Zusammenhang der von schiitischen Theologen erhobene Vorwurf der Koranfälschung.

316

Bû al-Barâkât Baghdâdî

Al-Mu'tabar fî al-Hikmah (Bakhsh-e tabî'iyât), jeld-

e avval. tr. & comm. by 'Abd al-Rasûl 'Emâdî 332p
Tehran 1395 9789644268854 Pezhûheshgâh-e
'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 2,100
317

Buckley, Ronald P. (tr. & notes)

The Book of the Islamic Market Inspector: nihâyat al-rutba fî talab al-hisba (the utmost authority in the pursuit of Hisba) by 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Nasr al-Shayzarî. (Journal of Semitic Studies, Supplement 9) v,217p Oxford 2000 019922434x Oxford U.P.

8,680

Markets -- Commerce -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. -- Islamic empire -- History

318 *

Bulliet, Richard W.

The End of Middle East History and Other

Conjectures. (Mizan Series 3) 142p Cambridge, Mss. 2020 9780674241336 Harvard U.P.

Pap 2,854

an unapologetic collection of imaginative essays from thought-provoking Middle East scholar Richard W. Bulliet. Not your ordinary think pieces, this volume collects for the first time Bulliet's Big Bang - Big Crunch theory of Islamic history and his illuminating conception of the "Muslim South." Speculations range from future political events to counterfactual histories of how reversal of the outcome of a 1529 battle might have profoundly altered history. After fifty years of posing and answering daring historical questions, Bulliet happily tackles an array of conjectures on subjects as diverse as the origin of civilization, the end of Middle East history, and future interpretations of the twentieth century.

319

Al-Bûnî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî ibn Yûsuf (m. 622 h.)

Shams al-Ma'ârif al-Kubrâ, al-musammâ Shams al-ma'ârif wa latâ'if al-'awârif, wa yalay-hi Majmû'ah arba' rasâ'il. 4 pts. in 1 Beirut (2005)

Al-Maktabat al-'Ilmîyat al-Falakîyah 3,620

Bûnî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî, -1225 -- Occultisma -- Alchemy -- Arabic alphabet

320

Buresi, Pascal & Hicham El Allaoui

Governing the Empire: provincial administration in the Almohad Caliphate (1224-1269). (Studies in the History and Society of the Maghrib, 3) xxvii,538p Leiden 2013 9789004233331 Brill 20,340

Critical Edition, Translation, and Study of Manuscript 4752 of the Hasaniyya Library in Rabat, Containing 77 Taqâdîm ('Appointments'), English translation by Travis Bruce

321

Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî (d. 684/1286)

Commentary upon the Foundation of Intellectual Perspicacity concering Logic, Natural Philosophy, Metaphysics and Mathematrics [Sharh Asâs al-Kîyâsat]. ed. & intro. by Gholamreza Dadkhah & Abbas Goodarznia (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings, 3) xii(eng), 320p(ar) Costa Mesa 2015 9781568593074 Mazda Publishers 7,155

an important, yet little known, philosophical writing of Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî, a leading member of the intellectual School of Mâ'-warâ'-al-Nahr. In this work, Nasafî has followed the lead of the Peripatetics, notably Avicenna, in most philosophical issues.

322 *

Burhânpûrî, Qutb al-dîn Sulaymânî (m. 1241/1826)

Muntaza' al-Akhhâr fî Akhhâr al-Du'âh al-Akhyâr, min al-dâ'î al-Dhu'ayb Ibn Mûsâ al-Wâdî'î ilâ al-dâ'î Dâ'udjî Ibn Qutb Shâh. ed. by S.F. Tarâbulusî 318p Beirut 1999 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 3,490

[The history of the Ismâ'îlî Tayyibî da'wa up to the Dâ'udî-Sulaymânî schism]

Ismailis -- History -- Post-Fatimid period -- Yemen -- India

323

Al-Bûsnawî, 'Abdî Afandî

Matâli' al-Nûr al-Sanî al-munbi' 'an Tahârat Nasab al-Nabî al-'Arabî. ed. by Josef Dreher. (IFAO, Textes arabes et etudes Islamiques, 51) xviii(fr),166p Cairo 2013 9782724705997 IFAO 5,760

Muhammad, Prophet, -632 -- Family

324 *

Buthaynah Bin Husayn

Al-Fitnah al-Thânîyah fî 'ahd al-khalîfah Yazîd bn Mu'âwîyah (60-64/680-684). intro. by Hishâm Ja'ît 701p Beirut 2013 Manshûrât al-Jamal 5,640
Yazîd I, Caliph, approximately 642-683 -- Umayyad dynasty -- History

325

Calderini, Simonetta

Women in Imams: classical Islamic sources and modern debates on leading prayer. 248p London 2020 9781838606183 I.B. Tauris 18,445

This book discusses debates drawn from scholars of the formative period of Islam who engaged with the issue of female prayer leadership. Simonetta Calderini critically analyses their arguments, puts them into their historical context, and, for the first time, tracks down how they have informed current views on female imama (prayer leadership). In presenting the variety of opinions discussed in the

past by Sunni and Shi'i scholars, and some of the Sufis among them, the book uncovers how they are, at present, being used selectively, depending on modern agendas and biases.

326

Cancian, Alessandro

Approaches to the Qur'an in Contemporary Iran.

(Qur'anic Studies Series) 376p. Oxford 2019

9780198840763 Oxford U. P. 13,020

explores the importance of the Qur'an in the religious, artistic, political, and intellectual discourses in modern and contemporary Iran from the nineteenth century to the present.

327

Cándida Ferrero Hernández and John Tolan (eds.)

The Latin Qur'an, 1143-1500: Translation,**Transition, Interpretation.** (The European Qur'an, 1)

450p. Berlin 2021 9783110702637 De Gruyter

17,991

328

Carlson, Thomas A.

Christianity in Fifteenth-Century Iraq. (Cambridge

Studies in Islamic Civilization) 268p Cambridge

2020(18) 9781316637135 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 3,655

This insightful book challenges the normative Eurocentrism of scholarship on Christianity and the Islamic exceptionalism of much Middle Eastern history to reveal the often unexpected ways in which inter-religious interactions were peaceful or violent in this region.

329

Casagrande-Kim, R., S. Thrope & R. Ukeles (ed.)

Romance and Reason: Islamic transformations of the classical past. 151p color ill. N.Y. 2018

9780691181844 Princeton U.P. 5,565

Alexander, the Great, 356 B.C.-323 B.C. -- Islamic civilization -- Greek influences -- Exhibitions

330

Casewit, Yousef

The Mystics of al-Andalus: Ibn Barrajân and Islamic thought in the twelfth century. (Cambridge Studies

in Islamic Civilization) xv,353p Cambridge 2019(17)

9781316636022 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

A study of the writings of Ibn Barrajan, an influential pioneer of intellectual mysticism in the Muslim West.

331

Chaaban, Fawzi (tr.)

Al-Ahadiths al-Quoudoussias: les hadiths divins:**al-ahâdîth al-qudsîyah.** 335p Beirut 2011

9782745142467 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,360

texte Arabe - Français

332

Chabbouh, Ibrahim & François Deroche (ed.)

Research Articles and Studies in Honour of Iraq Afshar: Buhûth wa dirâsât muhdâh ilâ îrâj Afshâr.

(Study series) 310p(en)+668p(ar. & pe.) London

2018 9781788146944 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage

Foundation

13,020

Manuscripts -- Codicology

333

Chih, Rachida

Sufism in Ottoman Egypt: circulation, renewal and authority in the seventeenth and eighteenth**centuries.** (Routledge Sufis Series) vii,171p

London 2020(199 9780367730451 Routledge

Pap 8,026

This book analyses the development of Sufism in Ottoman Egypt, during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Examining the cultural, socio-economic and political backdrop against which Sufism gained prominence, it looks at its influence in both the institutions for religious learning and popular piety.

334

Chittick, William C.

Divine Love: Islamic literature and the path to God.

xxix,490p New Haven 2013 9780300185959

Yale U.P.

13,515

The very heart of the Islamic tradition is love; no other word adequately captures the quest for transformation that lies at this tradition's center. Bringing to light extensive foundational Persian sources never before presented, Chittick draws on more than a thousand pages of newly translated material to depict the rich prose literature at the center of Islamic thought.

335

Chittick, William C.

In Search of the Lost Heart: explorations in Islamic thought. ed. by M. Rustom, A. Khalil & K. Murata

411p Albany 2012 9781438439365 SUNY

Pap. 5,557

twenty-six essays by William C. Chittick, renowned scholar of Sufism and Islamic philosophy. Written between 1975 and 2011, most of these essays are not readily available in Chittick's own books.

336

Chouiref, Tayeb

Soufisme et Hadith dans l'Egypte Ottomane: 'Abd al-Ra'ûf al-Munâwî (952/1545 - 1031/1622).

XXIII-;568p. Cairo 2020 9782724707557 IFPO

7,020

337

Chowdhury, S.Z.

A Sûfî Apologist of Nîshâpûr: the life and thought of Abû 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî. (Monographs in Arabic and Islamic Studies) ix,228p Sheffield 2019 9781781795224 Equinox 16,275

This study demonstrates that al-Sulamî was an accomplished mystic. It outlines his life and times, and surveys in full all his works as far as they can be identified. Moreover, the important sources that shaped the development and impression of his thinking and modality of transforming the ego-self (nafs) are presented in detail, bringing together earlier and current academic scholarship on this important figure of the third and fourth centuries of Islam (ninth and tenth centuries CE).

338

Cillis, Maria De, Daniel De Smet & Orkhan Mir-Kasimov (ed.)

L'Esoterisme Shi'ite, ses racines et ses prolongements/ Shi'ite Esotericism, its roots and developments. Sous la direction de Mohammad ali Amir-Moezzi (Bibl. de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sciences Religieuses, v. 177) 857p Turnhout 2016 9782503568744 Brepols 17,100

Together with the notion of secrecy, the core of Shi'i esotericism gravitates around the Zâhir/bâtin dualism. This dialectical relationship between the visible and the hidden, which has been inherited from Late Antiquity, buttresses the main doctrines of esoteric Shi'ism which include a dualistic worldview, doctrines of emanation, the contrast between the people of knowledge and of ignorance, the soterial nature of knowledge and of the Guide who possesses it, the two levels of the Scriptures, the need for hermeneutics, and initiatory knowledge and practices. It is true that the birthplace of Shi'ism was Iraq, which had been the central province of the Sassanid Persian Empire until the advent of Islam. This region and its main cities were home to the many intellectual and spiritual traditions of Late Antiquity, including various Jewish, Christian, Judeo-Christian, Mazdean, Manichean, Neoplatonic and Gnostic movements, with these traditions living on for several centuries after the advent of the religion of the Arabs.

339

Coello de la Rosa, Alexandre & Linda G. Jones (ed.)

Saints and Sanctity in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam: striving for remembrance. 292p London 2021(20) 9781032175287 Routledge

Pap 8,026

A common objective of saint veneration in all three Abrahamic religions is the recovery and perpetuation of the collective memory of the saint. Christianity, Judaism, and Islam all yield intriguing similarities and differences in their respective conceptions of sanctity.

340
Cohen, Abraham

The Teachings of Maimonides. (Classics in Judaica) 382p Brighton 2011 9781618111487 Academic Studies Press 7,155
341

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

Slaves and Slave Agency in the Ottoman Empire. (Ottoman Studies 7) 448p Göttingen 2020 9783847110378 V&R Unipress 10,800

Slaves and Slave Agency in the Ottoman Empire offers a new contribution to slavery studies relating to the Ottoman Empire. Given the fact that the classical binary of 'slavery' and 'freedom' derives from the transatlantic experience, this volume presents an alternative approach, by examining the strongly asymmetric relationships of dependency documented in the Ottoman Empire. A closer look at the Ottoman social order discloses manifold and ambiguous conditions involving enslavement practices, rather than a single universal pattern. The authors of this volume examine various forms of enslavement and dependency with a particular focus on agency, i.e., the room for maneuver, which the enslaved could secure for themselves, or else the available options for action in situations of extreme individual or group dependencies.

342

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: continuity and change in Egypt and Bilâd al-Shâm in the sixteenth century. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 2) 378p ills. Bonn 2017 9783847106371 V&R Unipress 10,800

The essays discuss continuity and change in Bilâd al Shâm (Greater Syria) during the sixteenth century, examining to what extent Egypt and Greater Syria were affected by the transition from Mamluk to Ottoman rule.

343 *

Conermann, Stephan & Toru Miura (ed.)

Studies on the History and Culture of the Mamluk Sultanate (1250-1517). (Mamluk Studies, 25) 326p figs. Göttingen 2021 9783847110316 V&R Unipress 9,000

The general field of study of this volume is the history and culture of the Mamluk Sultanate (1250 - 1517). It contains the proceedings of the First

German-Japanese Workshop held at the Toyo Bunko in Tokyo, Japan. The authors write about a variety of topics from rural irrigation systems to high diplomacy vis à vis the Safavid empire and the Ottoman threat. The volume includes case studies of important personalities and families living in the centres of Mamluk power such as Cairo and Damascus as well as analyses of contemporary writers and their stance toward the ruling military class.

344

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

History and Society during the Mamluk Period (1250-1517): studies of the Annemarie Schimmel

Institute for Advance Studiyy II. (Mamluk Studies, 12) 251p Bonn 2016 9783847106203 V&R unipress/ Bonn U.P.

8,100

Mamlukes -- Egypt -- History -- 1250-1517

345

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

History and Society during the Mamluk Period (1250-1517): studies of the Annemarie Schimmel

Research College I. (Mamluk Studies 5) 229p figs. Bonn/Göttingen 2014 9783847102281 V&R

Unipress

8,098

discuss a wide range of issues: medicine and non-muslim doctors in Mamluk Cairo, social order in 15th-century Damascus, official reports of natural disasters (mahadir) as sources for Mamluk geography, folk literature, the narrative analysis of ego-documents, the legal system in Damascus during the late Mamluk and early Osman period, and the problems posed by urban planning drawn up at the centre of the empire.

346

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

Mamluk Historiography Revisited - Narratological

Perspectives (Mamluk Studies, v. 15) 239p Bonn 2018 9783847107224 V & R. Unipress/ Bonn U.P.

7,200

This volume discusses Mamluk historical texts with an emphasis on literary/stylistic analysis, basically ignoring issues of 'factuality' versus 'fictivity'.

347

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

Muslim-Jewish Relations in the Middle Islamic Period: Jews in the Ayyubid and Mamluk Sultanates (1171-1517). (Mamluk Studies, v. 16) 198p

Göttingen 2017 9783847107927 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P.

6,300

348

Cook, David (tr.)

Chronicles of Qalâwûn and His Son al-Ashraf Khalîl

(Crusade Texts in Translation) xi,424p maps London 2021(20) 9781032237527 Routledge Pap 8,026

This volume provides translations of texts on the Mamluk Sultan Qalawun (1279-90) and his son al-Malik al-Ashraf (1290-93), which cover the end of the Crusader interlude in the Syrian Levant.

349

Cook, Michael

Ancient Religions, Modern Politics: the Islamic case in comparative perspective. xx,541p

Princeton 2017(14) 9780691173344 Princeton U.P.

Pap 4,762

Why does Islam play a larger role in contemporary politics than other religions? Is there something about the Islamic heritage that makes Muslims more likely than adherents of other faiths to invoke it in their political life? If so, what is it? This book seeks to answer these questions by examining the roles of Islam, Hinduism, and Christianity in modern political life, placing special emphasis on the relevance--or irrelevance--of their heritages to today's social and political concerns.

350

Coppens, Pieter

Seeing God in Sufi Qur'an commentaries: crossings between this world and the otherworld. (Edinburgh

Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) x,294p Edinburgh 2019(18) 9781474435062

Edinburgh U.P.

Pap 4,498

First in-depth study of the concept of the vision of God in Sufi eschatology, not only focusing on the hereafter, but also on this-worldly vision

351

Cornell, Rkia Elaroui

Rabi'a from Narrative to Myth: the many faces of Islam's most famous woman saint, Rabi'a al-

'Adawiyya. 416p London 2019 9781786075215 Oneworld

6,510

A groundbreaking study of how Rabi 'a has been portrayed in Sufi, Islamic and secular literature from medieval to modern times

352 *

Cory, Stephen

Reviving the Islamic Caliphate in Early Modern Morocco. xxv,265p ills. Aldershot 2013

9781409400189 Routledge/Ashgate

27,125

studying the career of an aggressive sultan in early-modern Morocco, Mulay Ahmad al-Mansur (r. 1578-1603), who dared to take on the international super-powers of his day and sought to redraw the map of Islamic Africa.

353

Cottrell, Emily J. (ed.)

Prophets, Viziers and Philosophers: wisdom and authority in early Arabic literature. (Ancient Narrative Supplement, 28) xxii,399p Groningen 2020 9789493194199 Barkhuis 18,900

Prophets, viziers, and philosophers stand at the crossroads of civilizations. In world literature, they came to represent Judeo-Christian, Persian and Greek influences. As literary figures, they convey a sense of supranatural authority, elicited from their intimate experience of the divine, the mundane and the physical. Stemming from both orally transmitted material and some of the earliest foreign works to be translated into Arabic (the Bible; the Pañchatantra; the Alexander Romance), the three types of authoritative wisdom reveal a pivotal, civilizational moment in the development of Arabic literature from an oral tradition to a written one.

354

Coulon, Jean-Charles

La Magie en Terre d'Islam au Moyen Âge. 349p Paris 2017 9782735508525 CTHS 5,220
Magic -- Religious aspects -- Islam

355

Coulon, Jean-Charles

Magie et Sciences Occultes dans le Monde Islamique. 350p. Marseille 2021 9791097093099 Diacritiques Editions 5,400

356

Courbage, Youssef and Philippe Fargues

Christians and Jews under Islam. xiii,242p London 2018(1998) 9781788310390 I. B. Tauris Pap 10,660

Focusing on the Arab World and Turkey, the authors show how Christian and Jewish minorities survived and even prospered under Islam thus modifying the view of Islam as dogmatic and unbending. tr. from French.

357

Coward, Harold

Word, Chant, and Song: spiritual transformation in Hinduism, Buddhism, Islam, and Sikhism. 183p Albany 2020 9781438475769 SUNY Pap 4,603
An accessible introduction to the centrality of word, chant, and song in the Hindu, Buddhist, Islamic, and Sikh traditions.

358

Cuperly, Pierre

Toute Langue dit Dieu: Culture et Societe 303p+39p(ar) Paris 2020 9782705340162 Geuthner / Ibadica 6,300

Ibadites

359

Cuperly, Pierre

Toute Langue dit Dieu: Theologie Ibadite. 226p+75p(ar) Paris 2020 9782705340179 Geuthner / Ibadica 6,300
Ibadites

360

Cuypers, Michel

A Qur'ânic Apocalypse: a reading of the thirty-three last Sûrahs of the Qur'ân. tr. by J. Ryan (International Qur'ânic Studies Association, Studies in the Qur'ân) xxix,354p Atlanta 2018 9781948488013 Lockwood Press 7,942
The present volume closes a trilogy devoted to the exegesis of the Qur'ân analyzed according to the principles of Semitic rhetoric, a method of textual analysis developed in the field of biblical studies. It studies the shortest sûrahs of the Qur'ân, which are traditionally dated to the beginnings of the preaching of Muhammad in Mecca. The reference to the initial vision of Muhammad in Sûrah 81, the point of departure for his career as Prophet, provides the starting point of the study of this group of sûrahs. The analysis shows that the redactors who assembled the textual fragments of the Qur'ân into a book were guided by precise intentions.

361

Daccache, Salim

Le Probleme de la Creation du Monde et Son Contexte Rationnel et Historique dans la Doctrine d'Abû Mansûr al-Mâturîdî (334/944). (Recherches, Nouvelle Serie: A. 21) 394p Beirut 2008 2721460218 Librairie Orientale 7,200

362

Al-Dâdîkhî, Qays bn Mansûr (d. 654 h.)

Risâlah al-Asâbî'. tr. & ed. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûtât al-Isâmâ'îlîyah, 5) 80p Tehran 1397 9786226040075 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,070

363

Dadkhah, Gholamreza & Reza Pourjavady

Keys to Sciences (Maqâlîd al-'ulûm), A Gift for the Muzaffarid Shâh Shujâ' on the definitions of technical terms. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 112) viii,248p Leiden 2020 9789004423350 Brill 19,620

364 *

Dâdkhvâh, Gholâmredâ & Asad Allâh Fallâhî (ed.)

Manteq dar Îrân Sadeh-ye Sheshom: Logic in 6th/12th Century Iran: seven treatises by Ibn Salâh Hamadânî, Majd al-Dîn Jîlî, Rashîd al-Dîn Watwât, Sharaf al-Dîn Mas'ûdî, 'Umar Ibn Ghaylân Balkhî,

Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî. 7p(en)+498p Tehran
1396(2018) 9786007009949 Mo'asseseh-ye
Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 3,000
365

Dadson, Trevor J.

Los Moriscos de Villarrubia de los Ojos (siglos XV-XVIII): historia de una minoria asimilada expulsada y reintegrada. 1328p Madrid 2007

9788484892359 6,120

Moriscos -- Spain -- Inquisition -- Villarrubia de los Ojos -- Social conditions -- History -- sources
366

Daftary, Farhad

The Ismaili Imams: a biographical history.

xiii,260p ill. London 2020 9780755617982

I.B. Tauris 8,680

This highly illustrated book presents for the first time the biographies of all the Ismaili imams, in a series of concise narratives recounting their lives and actions, and through them the Ismaili community's history and heritage.

367

Dalal, Radha, Sean roberts & Jochen Sokaly (ed.)

The Seas and the Mobility of Islamic Art. 336p

120 color New Haven 2021 9780300256888

Yale U.P. (The Hamad bin Khalifa Symposia and Publications) 11,130

Tracing the currents of change that unite the visual and material culture of the Islamic world across space and time.

Their case studies range across the globe and span a period from Islam's 1st century to today.

Contributors examine the roles of importation and migration, travel, diplomacy, and gift giving in driving artistic innovation and changing the social, political, and religious institutions of an increasingly diverse Islamic world. Taken together, these chapters embody a distinctive big-picture approach, pulling an exceptional diversity of voices and topics into productive dialogue.

368

Dallal, Ahmad S.

Islam without Europe: traditions of reform in eighteenth-century Islamic thought. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) ix,421p

Chapel Hill 2018 9781469641409 U. of North

Carolina Press Pap 5,557

Replete with a cast of giants in Islamic thought and philosophy, Ahmad S. Dallal's pathbreaking intellectual history of the eighteenth-century Muslim world challenges stale views of this period as one of decline, stagnation, and the engendering of a

widespread fundamentalism. Far from being moribund, Dallal argues, the eighteenth century--prior to systematic European encounters--was one of the most fertile eras in Islamic thought.

369

Al-Damanhûrî, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im ibn Yûsuf (1101-1192 h.)

Al-Qawl al-Sarîh fî 'Ilm al-Tashrîh. ed. by Walîd al-Imâm Mubârak (Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 7) 340p Cairo 2018 9789771813125

Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 3,400

Medicine, Arab -- Human anatomy -- Early works to 1800

370

Daneshgar, Majid

Studying the Qur'an in the Muslim Academy. (AAR Reflection and Theory in the Study of Religion) 200p.

Oxford 2019 9780190067540 Oxford University Press 13,888

Examines how politics affect scholarly interpretations of the Qur'an at academic institutions in the Muslim world.

Based both on the author's research and his experiences as a student, university lecturer, and researcher in Iran, Malaysia, and New Zealand
371

Daneshgar, Majid & Aaron W. Hughes (ed.)

Deconstructing Islamic Studies. (Mizan Series 4)

xiv,364p Cambridge, Mss. 2020 9780674244689

Harvard U.P. Pap 4,762

The study of Islam has historically been approached in two different ways: apologetical and polemical.

The former focuses on the preservation and propagation of religious teachings, and the latter on the attempt to undermine the tradition. The dialectic between these two approaches continued into the Enlightenment, and the tension between them still exists today. What is new in the modern period, however, is the introduction of a third approach, the academic one, which ostensibly examines the tradition in diverse historical, religious, legal, intellectual, and philosophical contexts. Classical Islamic subjects (e.g., Qur'ân, ḥadīth, fiqh, tafsīr) are now studied using a combination of the apologetical, the polemical, and the academic approaches.

Depending upon the historical period and the institutional context, these classical topics have been accepted (apologetical), have had their truth claims undermined (polemical), or have simply been taken for granted (academic).

372

Daneshvari, Abbas

Of Serpents and Dragons in Islamic Art and Related Animals: an iconographical study. an expanded and revised ed. xxii,,246p ills. Costa Mesa 2021 9781568593913 Mazda Publishers/Global Publications 7,155

Through rigorous and extensive research of historical, literary and exegetical sources, Daneshvari explores the dual symbolism of this intriguing central motif of Islamic iconography. Research to date has focused on the dark side of this mythical creature, as an eclipse monster, but here, 'Of Serpents and Dragons in Islamic Art,' seeks to re-balance this. Representations of dragons on mosques and other holy structures, gateways to cities, the thrones of rulers, the wings of angels and candleholders are perplexing if the dragon is viewed only as a threatening or demonic icon. Daneshvari solves this puzzle by arguing that the dragon's primary meaning is as a producer and a symbol of light and protection. 373

Danilenko, Nadja

Picturing the Islamicate World: The Story of al-Istakhrī's Book of Routes and Realms. (H.O.S. Section 1 The Near and Middle East, 146) Leiden 2020 9789004439856 Brill 20,160
Nadja Danilenko explores the message of the first preserved maps from the Islamicate world. By investigating the Persian and Ottoman translations and all extant manuscripts, Nadja Danilenko unravels the manuscript tradition of al-I.s.takhrī's work, revealing who took an interest in it and why 374

Dankoff, Robert, Nuran Tezcan & Michael D. Sheridan
Ottoman Explorations of the Nile: Evliya Çelebi's matchless pearl these reports on the Nile' map and his accounts of the Nile and the Horn of Africa in the Book of Travels. 442p maps, ills. London 2018 9781909942165 Gingko Library 8,680

Evliya Çelebi's account of his Nile journeys, in Volume 10 of The Book of Travels (Seyahatname) 375

Darvâjakî, Fakhr al-Eslâm Abû Nasr Ahmad b. Hasan b. Solaymân (dargozashteh 549 h.q.)

Latâ'if al-Tafsîr (Tafsîr-e Darvâjakî). ed. by S.K. Fard (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 324, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 67) 5 vols. Tehran 2019 9786002031648 Mirath-e Maktûb 17,920
Qur'an -- Shiite Hermeneutics -- 12th century 376

Das, Aileen R.

Galen and the Arabic Reception of Plato's Timaeus

320p Cambridge 2022 9781108499484 Cambridge University Press 15,868
This first full-length study of the Arabic reception of Plato's Timaeus considers the role of Galen of Pergamum (129 -c. 216 CE) in shaping medieval perceptions of the text as transgressing disciplinary norms.

377

Dashtakî Shîrâzî, Ghiyâth al-Dîn Mansûr Husaynî (866-948 h.q./1461-1542)

Musannafât. ed. by 'Abd Allâh Nûrânî (Pubns. of the International Colloquium on Cordoba and Isfahan, 34) 2 vols. Tehran 1386(2007) 9789645281098 Anjoma-e Athar va Mofakher-e Farhangi 16,200

Vol. 1: Book 1-10, Vol. 2: 11-20

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

378

Davidson, Herbert A.

Proofs for Eternity, Crwation and the Existence of God in Medieval Islamic and Jewish Philosophy. 448p London 2021 9780861542406 Oneworld 8,680

A comprehensive, rigorous analysis of all the significant medieval Islamic and Jewish proofs for the eternity of the world, the creation of the world, and the existence of God

379

Davis, S.J., B. Orfali & S. Noble (ed. & tr.)

A Disputation over a Fragment of the Cross: a medieval Arabic text from the history of Christian-Jewish-Muslim relations in Egypt. (Recherches, Nouvelle Serie: B-X) 113p Beirut 2012 2721460277 Dar al-Mashriq 2,820

represents the editio princeps of a text that presents historians with interesting challenges related to the history of the Coptic patriarchate and the production of theological literature in Arabic.

380

Al-Dâwî, Muhd. al-Sâlih

Haqâ'iq al-'Arsh fî Ru'yat al-Shaykh al-Akbar Muhyî al-Dîn Muhammad Ibn al-'Arabî. 176p Beirut 2016 9782745181381 Kitâb - Nâshirûn 1,030
Ibn al-'Arabî -- Sufism -- criticism and interpretation 381

Al-Dâwî, Muhd. al-Sâlih

Mawsû'at al-Mafâhîm al-Akbarîyah min khilâl Muqaddimat al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah: mawsû'at lil-alfâz wa al-ma'ânî al-wâridah. 605p Beirut 2017 9782745184764 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,410
Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Futûhât al-Makkîyah -- Sufism -- Terminology

382

Al-Dawsarî, H. Muhd. & Sâmî Makkî 'Ânî

Fihris al-Makhtûtât al-Tibbîyah al-Musawwarah bi qism al-turâth al-'arabî. 261p Kuwayt 1984

Al-Majlis al-Watanî lil-Thaqâfah wa al-Funûn wa al-Âdâb 2,940

Medicine, Arab -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs

383

Al-Dawwânî, Jalâl al-Dîn (m. 908 h.)

Shawâkil al-Hûr fî Sharh Hayâkil al-Nûr lil-Suhrawardî. ed. by Muhd. 'Abd al-Haqq & Muhd. Kawkan 296p Beirut 2010 repr. Al-Furat /

Alwarrak 2,820

*Suhrawardî, Yahya ibn Habash, 1152 or 3-1191.**Hayâkil al-nûr.*

384

de Callatay, G. & B. Halflants (ed. & tr.)

On Magic: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistle 52a. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxv,198p+110p Oxford 2011

9780199638956 Oxford U.P. 14,539

the Rasa'il Ikhwan al-Safa (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity)

385

De Cillis, Maria

Salvation and Destiny in Islam: the Shi'i Ismaili perspective of Hamid al-Din al-Kirmani. (Shi'i

Heritage Series, 5) xviii,296p London 2018

9781788314930 I.B. Tauris 7,711

Hamid al-Din al-Kirmani (d. after 411/1020) was one of the most important theologians in the Fatimid period, who rose to prominence during the reign of the imam-caliph al-Hakim bi-Amr Allah (r. 386/996-411/1021). He is renowned for blending the Neoplatonic philosophical heritage with Ismaili religious tradition.

386

de Goeje, M.J. & P. de Jong (ed.)

Al-Juz' al-Thâlith min Kitâb al-'Uyûn wa Hadâ'iq fî Akhbâr al-Haqâ'iq, sanah 82/sanah 227; khilâfah al-Walîd ibn 'Abd al-Malik - Khilâfah al-Mu'tasim. viii,410p Beirut 1869 repr. 12,690*[Fragmenta Historicorum Arabicorum, tomus primus, continens partem tertiam operis Kitâbo 'l-Oyun wa 'l-hadâik fî akhbâri 'l-hak-aik]**Islamic Empire -- History*

387

De Jong, F. & B. Radtke (ed.)

Doğuşundan Günümüze Tasavvufa Dair Tartışmalar, on üç asırlık ihtilaf ve mücadele. haz. Salih Çift (T.T.K., IV/A-1.8. Dizi-sa. 4) xxii,623p Ankara 2020

9789751745101 TTK 4,900

388

de Vaulx d'Arcy, Guillaume (trad.)

Epîtres des Freres en Pureté (Rasâ'il Ikhwân al-Safâ) : Mathématique et philosophie Ahmad Ibn Al-Tayyib Al-Sarakhsi. (Sagesses medievales) 320p.

Paris 2019 9782251448954 Belles Lettres 4,860

389

Deguilhem, R. (dir.)

Le Waqf dans l'Espace Islamique: Outil de Pouvoir Sociopolitique. (Publications de L'Institut Francais de Damas, 154) 337p.+100p(ar.) Damascus 1995

2901315135 IFPO 7,890

*pref. par A. Raymond**[al-Waqf fî al-'âlam al-islâmî: adât sultah ijtîmâ'îyah wa siyâsah]*

390

Demichelis, Marco

Violence in Early Islam: religious narratives, the Arab conquests and the canonization of Jihad.

272p London 2021 9780755637997 I.B. Tauris 18,445

The book argues that Christian Byzantine Foederati forces who previously fought against the Persians may have had a formative effect on the later emergence of more bellicose rhetoric. In so doing, it calls into question assumptions about warlike attitudes inherent within Islamic doctrine, and reveals a more nuanced and complicated history of religious violence in the pre, proto and early Islamic period.

391 *

Denoix, Sylvie & Anne-Marie Edde (ed.)

Gouverner en Islam (Xe-XVe siècle): textes et de documents. (Bibliothèque Historique des Pays

d'Islam, 7) 351p ills. photos. Paris 2015

9782859448943 Publications de la Sorbonne

3,600

Ce recueil de textes et documents a été conçu à l'occasion de la mise au programme du capes et de l'agregation d'histoire d'une question intitulée « Gouverner en Islam entre le Xe et le XVe siècle », mais son objectif va bien au-delà. La formation des empires, la légitimité des Etats, la nature de leur pouvoir, les relations entre politique et religion, en Islam médiéval, sont des sujets qui ont fait l'objet, ces dernières années, d'un important renouvellement historiographique.

392 *

Deroche, François

Islamic Codicology: an introduction to the study of manuscripts in Arabic script. tr. by D. Dusinberre & D. Radzinowicz 2nd edition 395p ills. London

2015(05) 1905122020 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage
Foundation 9,765
393

Dewiere, Remi

Du Lac Tchad a la Mecque: le Sultanat du Borno et son monde (XVIe-XVIIe siècle). (Bibliothèque Historique des Pays d'Islam, 11.) 468p maps Paris 2017 97891035100377 Editions de la Sorbonne 8,100

Idrîs Alawmâ (1533-1596) -- Ahmad Ibn Furtû -- Pilgrimage -- Mecca -- 16th century -- History 394 *

D'hulster, K., G. Schallenbergh & J. van Steenberghe (ed.)

Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Era, IX: proceedings of the 23th and 24th International Colloquium organized at the U. of Leuven in May 2015 and 2016. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta) xv,336p Leuven 2018 9789042936317 Peeters 22,785 395

D'hulster, Kristof

Browsing through the Sultan's Bookshelves: towards a reconstruction of the library of the Mamluk Sultan Qânisawh al-Ghawrî (r. 906-922/1501-1516). (Mamluk Studies, v. 26) 396p Göttingen 2021 9783847112921 V & R Unipress/Bonn U.P. 10,800

This book offers a reconstruction of the royal library of the early-16th-century Mamluk sultan Qanisawh al-Ghawri, based on a collection of 135 manuscripts that were part of it. Taking the daunting epistemic leap from browsing through books to reconstructing a library

396

Diagne, Souleymane Bachir

Open to Reason: Muslim philosophers in conversation with the Western tradition. tr. by J. Adjemian (Religion, Culture, and Public Life) xii,120p N.Y. 2018 9780231185462 Columbia U.P. 4,134

Bachir Diagne traces Muslims' intellectual and spiritual history of examining and questioning beliefs and arguments to show how Islamic philosophy has always engaged critically with texts and ideas both inside and outside its tradition.

397

Diallo, Amadou Hamidou

Mutazilism: philosophie et histoire des dissensions en Islam. 192p Paris 2018 9782343152929

l'Harmattan 3,420

Mutazilites -- Islamic sects -- Doctrines -- History

398

Diem, Werner

Arabische Kunstprosa im 14. Jahrhundert: drei einsetzungen für oberrichter 'Imâd ad-Dîn at-Tarasûî in lehrämter an Damaszener hochschulen. (Abhandlungen f. die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 123) 238s Wiesbaden 2021 9783447116565

Harrassowitz 8,640
399

Diem, Werner

Vier Studien zu Arabischen Dokumenten des 8.-14. Jahrhunderts. viii,138s. Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110761 Harrassowitz 10,440

Werner Diems Monographie widmet sich in vier Studien ara-bischen Dokumenten aus dem 8. bis 14. Jahrhundert n.Chr. Die erste Studie betrachtet zwei Briefe in arabischer Schrift aus dem 8. Jahrhundert, in denen ein jüdischer Absender, der sich an einen jüdischen Adressaten wendet, die ortho-graphischen Besonderheiten früher jüdisch-arabischer Briefe in hebräischer Schrift übernimmt. Die zweite Studie umfasst die Neuedition eines Stücks mit gereimten Briefan-fängen, die sich nach einer Revision als Verse in klassischen arabischen Versmaßen erweisen. In der dritten Studie wer-den Emendationen der Editionen arabischer Archivbestän-de in Ägypten, Italien und Spanien dargestellt, und es wird die Neuedition zwölf Toledaner Dokumente (P.Mozarab.) präsentiert. Die vierte Studie schließlich widmet sich der Stilistik mamlükischer Dokumente, und zwar der Anspie-lung in der herrscherlichen Eulogie mamlükischer Ernennungs-surkunden.

400

Dihdâr 'Ayyânî Shîrâzî, Mahmûd bn Muhd. (947?-1016 h.q.)

Mafâtîh al-Maghâlîq. ed. by H. Shâdmân & Y.Bayk Bâbâpûr ('Olûm va Fonûn dar Tamaddon-e Eslâmî, 14) 382p facs. Tehran 1397 9786004672955 Manshûrât-e Samîr 6,700

Facsimile edition

401

Al-Dînawarî, Abû Hanîfah ibn Dâwud (m. 282 h.)

Al-Akhbâr al-Tiwâl. ed. by 'Abd al-Mun'im 'Âmir 467p Cairo 2010 9789774214195 Al-Hay'ah al-Misriyah al-'Ammah 4,120

Arabs -- History -- Early works to 1800

402

Dioscorides Pedanius 'Ayn Zarabî

Al-Hashâ'ish: hayûlâ al-tibb fî al-hashâ'ish al-sumûn. tarjamah bih 'arabî az Istifan ibn Basîl Hunayn ibn Ishâq. (Majmû'eh-ye târîkh-e 'elm, farhang va tamaddon-e daureh-ye eslâmî, 3) 455p

color facs. Tehran 1392(2013) 9786003130609

Safir Ardahâl 8,250

Botany, Medical -- Early works to 1800

Facsimiles edition

In Arabic; introduction in Persian

403

DiPasquale, David M. (trans.)

Alfarabi's Book of Dialectic (Kitâb al-Jadal): On the starting point of Islamic philosophy. 360p.

Cambridge 2021(19) 9781108405430

Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

404

Dirâr b. Amr al-Ghatafânî (m. 200/815)

Kitâb al-Tahrîsh: Kitâbu't-Tahrîs, metin ve çeviri.

tahkik: Hüeyin Hansu ; çev. Mehmet Keskin

xxvii,327p Istanbul 2014 9789756329955 Litera

Yayıncılık 2,060

Islamic sects -- Umayyad dynasty -- Islamic empire -

- History -- Caliphs

Arabic text with Turkish translation

405

Diya'î, 'Alî Akbar

Mu'jam Masâdir al-İbâdîyah. 536p Tehran 1396

978600984955 Enteshârât-e Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn

5,880

Ibadites -- Bibliography

406

Dmitriev, K., H. Hauser & B. Orfali (ed.)

Insatiable Appetite: food as cultural signifier in the

Middle East and beyond. xi,362p Leiden 2020

9789004413023 Brill Pap 8,820

407

Douaihy, Antoine

La societe de Zghorta: structures socio-politiques

de la montagne libanaise 1861-1975. 372 Paris

2020 9782705338350 Geuthner 6,480

408

Douwes, Dick

The Ottomans in Syria: a history of justice and

oppression. (Tauris Academic Studies) viii,244p

London 2017(00) 9781784537340 I.B. Tauris

Pap 3,975

409

Dumairieh, Naser

Intellectual Life in the Hijâz before Wahhabism:

Ibrâhîm al-Kûrânî's (d. 1101/1690) theology of

Sufism. (Islamicate Intellectual History, 9)

Leiden 2021 9789004499041 Brill 19,620

Dumairieh argues that, as a result of changing

global conditions facilitating the movement of

scholars and texts, the seventeenth-century Hijâz

was one of the most important intellectual centers of

the Islamic world, acting as a hub between its different parts.

410

Duri, Abd al-Aziz

Early Islamic Institutions: administration and taxation from the Caliphate to the Umayyads and

Abbasids. tr. by Razia Ali (Contemporary Arab

Scholarship in the Social Sciences, v. 4) x,222p

London 2014(11) 9781780766485 I.B. Tauris

Pap. 5,856

Abd al-Aziz Duri demonstrates how these leaders were able to provide for growth, development and durability in a turbulent time, as well as efficient mechanisms for taxation and tax collection. Drawing on original research into the fiscal policies of this period, especially land tax and the tax on non-Muslim populations,

411

Ebn-e Zâfer Shîrâzî (8th century A.H.)

Konûz al-Vadî'eh men Romûz al-Dharî'eh

(tarjameh-ye Kitâb al-Dharî'eh-ye Râghib Isfahânî

dar 'elm-e akhlâq-e nazarî va tahdhîb-e naqs). ed.

by Gholâmredâ Shamsî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 332,

'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 73) 2 vols. Tehran 1398

9786002031846 Mirath-e Maktub 8,680

Islamic ethics

[A Persian translation of Râghib Isfahânî's al-

Dharî'ah ilâ Makârim al-Sharî'ah in theoretical ethics and self-edification]

412

Eckholt, Margit & Habib El Mallouki (hrsg.)

Offenbarung und Sprache: hermeneutische und

theologische zugänge aus christlicher und

Islamischer Perspektive. (Veröffentlichungen des

Instituts für Islamische Theologie der Univ.

Osnabrück, 9) 309s Göttingen 2021

9783847112433 V&R Unipress 6,840

The question of the relationship between revelation and language, the linguistic revelation of a God who remains mysterious, is the leitmotif of this publication, which examines the relationship between language and revelation from various theological, religious studies and hermeneutical perspectives. In the horizon of the dialogue between Christianity and Islam, the relationship between revelation and language has marked differences; in contrast, the examination of this question in this volume is intended to lead to the center of an encounter that gives the language of the others an appreciative and appreciative space in order to open an interreligious conversation in which differences can be illuminated anew and convergences can open

- up.
413
Eddisford, Daniel (ed.)
Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies
Volume 50 2020: Papers from the fifty-third
meeting of the Seminar for Arabian Studies held at
the University of Leiden from Thursday 11th to
Saturday 13th July 2019 364p photos. Oxford
2020 9781789696530 Archaeopress 14,973
414
Edzard, L., M. Sartyori, & Ph. Cassuto (ed.)
Case and Mood Endings in Semitic Languages -
Myth or Reality ? (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des
Morgenlandes, 113) 220p Wiesbaden 2018
9783447110938 Harrassowitz 10,440
415 *
Ekhtiar, Maryam D.
How to Read Islamic Calligraphy. (How to Read
Series, 8) 155p ills. N.Y. 2018 9781588396303
The Metropolitan Museum of Art (Yale U.P.)
3,975
An accessible introduction to the quintessential art
form of the Islamic world, the book explores the
preeminence of the written word as a means of
creative expression throughout the Islamic world.
416
El Mallouki, Habib.
Sprechakttheorie als pragmatische Wende in der
Linguistik und ihre Wirkung auf die Rezeption
religiös-normativer Texte (Veröffentlichungen des
Instituts für Islamische Theologie der Univ.
Osnabrück, 10) 250s Göttingen 2020
9783847113133 V&R Unipress 5,940
Classical Arabic philology produced significant
concepts in various linguistic areas. Within Islamic
hermeneutics those approaches established text
linguistics that open up diverse perspectives on the
text and propound potential meanings in a
multifaceted way.
417
El Mansour, Mohamed
The Power of Islam in Morocco: Historical and
Anthropological Perspective. xii+282p. London
2020 9781032177304 Routledge 6,658
418
el Masri, Ghassan
The Semantics of Qur'anic Language: al-Âhira.
(Texts and Studies on the Qur'an, 16) 450p
Leiden 2020 9789004427990 Brill 20,880
419 *
El-Azhari, Taef
Queens, Eunuchs and Concubines in Islamic
History, 661-1257. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical
Islamic History and Culture) xix,449p Edinburgh
2021(19) 9781474483865 Edinburgh U.P.
Pap 6,507
The first comprehensive study of sexual politics in
Medieval Islam.
Based on original and previously unexamined
sources, this book provides a critical and systematic
analysis of the role of women, mothers, wives,
eunuchs, concubines, qahramans and atabegs in the
dynamics and manipulation of medieval Islamic
politics.
420
el-Bîrûnî, Ebu'r-Reyhân Muhammad b. Ahmed (973-
1061)
Kımetli Taşlar ve Metaller Kitabı (el-Cemâhir fî
Ma'rifeti'l-Cevâhir). Biyografi ve Arapça
orijinalinden tercüme, Emine S. Özcan. + CDROM
(Tıpkıbasım) T.T.K.-1.6. Dizi-Sa. 3) xxviii,380p+
CDROM Ankara 2017 9789751633643 TTK
1,600
421
El-Bizri, Nader & Eva Orthmann (ed.)
The Occult Sciences in Pre-Modern Islamic
Cultures. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 138) 264p
Beirut 2018 9783956502910 Orient Institut Beirut
12,920
Magic -- Occultism -- Religious aspects -- Islam --
Congresses
In pre-modern Islamic cultures, a number of arts and
practices that are associated with the occult sciences
were seen as epistemic expansions of the field of
scientific knowledge in its various branches.
422
El-Bizri, Nader & Godefroid de Callatay
On Composition and the Arts: an Arabic critical
edition and English translation of epistles 6-8.
(Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,189p+154p
Oxford 2018 9780198816928 Oxford U.P. 11,935
423
Elias, Jamal J. & Bilal Orfali (ed.)
Light upon Light: essays in Islamic thought and
history in honor of Gerhard Bowering. (Islamic
History and Civilization, 164) xxvii,459p
Leiden 2020 9789004409941 Brill 21,420
424
El-Merheb, Mohamad
Political Thought in the Mamluk Period: the
unnecessary Caliphate. (Edinburgh Studies in
Classical Islamic History and Culture) 224p
Edinburgh 2022 9781474479646 Edinburgh U.P.
18,445

Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture

425

El-Rouayheb, Khaled

The Development of Arabic Logic (1200-1800).

(Medieval and Early Modern Philosophy, 2) 335p

Basel 2019 9783796539091 Schwabe Verlag

11,160

Recent years have seen a dramatic change in scholarly views of the later career of Arabic and Islamic philosophy. For much of the twentieth century, researchers tended to dismiss the value of Arabic writings on philosophy and logic after the twelfth century, often on the basis of the prejudice that handbooks, commentaries and glosses are of necessity pedantic and unoriginal. This assumption has now been abandoned. As a consequence, a vast amount of later Arabic writings on philosophy and logic, hitherto neglected, are now being studied and edited.

*The present work is an attempt at giving an overview of the development of Arabic logic from 1200 to 1800, identifying major themes, figures and works in this period, while taking into account regional differences within the Islamic world. It offers a corrective to Nicholas Rescher's seminal but now outdated *The Development of Arabic Logic*, published in 1964.*

426

El-Rouayheb, Khaled & Sabine Schmidtke (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Philosophy.

(Oxford Handbooks) xiii,700p Oxford 2019(17)

9780190070076 Oxford U.P. Pap 7,158

New in pap.

The study of Islamic philosophy has entered a new and exciting phase in the last few years. Both the received canon of Islamic philosophers and the narrative of the course of Islamic philosophy are in the process of being radically questioned and revised. Most twentieth-century Western scholarship on Arabic or Islamic philosophy has focused on the period from the ninth century to the twelfth. It is a measure of the transformation that is currently underway in the field that, unlike other reference works, the Oxford Handbook has striven to give roughly equal weight to every century, from the ninth to the twentieth. The Handbook is also unique in that its 30 chapters are work-centered rather than person- or theme-centered, in particular taking advantage of recent new editions and translations that have renewed interest and debate around the Islamic philosophical canon.

427 *

El-Zein, Hassan

Les Conditions Juridiques des Juifs et des Chrétiens en Pays d'Islam: jusqu'à la conquête Ottomane.

(Textes et Documents, Série 'Juridique') 240p Beirut

2017 9782721481622 Dar el-Machreq 4,230

428

Emmanuel Pisani and Dennis Halft (eds.)

Mélanges de l'Institut Dominicain d'Études

Orientales 35. 408p. Cairo 2020 9782724707755

IFAO

8,100

429

Emon, Anver M. & Rumei Ahmed

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Law. (Oxford

Handbooks in Law) xv,985p Oxford 2018

9780199679010 Oxford U.P.

27,125

a comprehensive survey of the contemporary study of Islamic law and a critical analysis of its deficiencies.

430

Ephrat, D., E.S. Wolper & P.G. Pinto (eds.)

Saintly Spheres and Islamic Landscapes:

emplacements of spiritual power across time and

place. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. one: the

Near and Middle East, 147) xiii,537p photos.

Leiden 2021 9789004443655 Brill 30,780

Saintly Spheres and Islamic Landscapes explores the creation, expansion, and perpetuation of the material and imaginary spheres of spiritual domination and sanctity that surrounded Sufi saints and became central to religious authority, Islamic piety, and the belief in the miraculous.

431

Ephrat, Daphna

Spiritual Wayfarers, Leaders in Piety: Sufis and the dissemination of Islam in medieval Palestine.

(Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, XL) xi,223p

Cambridge, Ma. 2008 9780674032019 Harvard

U.P.

Pap. 3,172

432 *

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1545-1594):

Mühimme defterlerinde Kudüs (1545-1594): Al-

Quds al-Sharîf fî dafâtir al-muhimmah, 1. (Studies

on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 362p+25p(ar)

Istanbul 2016 9789290632948 IRCICA 14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- Ottoman empire -- Sources

433

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1601-1699)/

Mühimme Defterlerinde (1601-1699) Kudüs, 2.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 263p+13p,

facs. Istanbul 2017 9789290633174 IRCICA 14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 17th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish

434

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1700-1719)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1700-1719) Kudüs, 3.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 357p+13p
 Istanbul 2018 9789290633297 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

435

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1720-1749)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1720-1749) Kudüs, 4.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 294p+12p
 Istanbul 2018 9789290633310 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

436

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1750-1778)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1750-1778) Kudüs, 5.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 267p+12p
 Istanbul 2018 9789290633402 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

437

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1780-1799)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1780-1799) Kudüs, 6.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 281p+12p
 Istanbul 2018 9789290633419 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

438

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1800-1809)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1800-1809) Kudüs, 7.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 308p+12p
 Istanbul 2019 9789290633563 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 19th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

439

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1810-1829)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1810-1829) Kudüs, 8.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 237p+12p

Istanbul 2019 9789290633570 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 19th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

440

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1830-1905)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1830-1905) Kudüs, 9.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 303p+12p
 Istanbul 2019 9789290633597 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 19-20th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

441

'Erfân (3) DVD Qom 1392 9786002360915
 Nûr 1,800

DVD: 'Irfan (Islamic mysticism), 3

442

Erlwein, Hannah C.

Arguments for God's existence in Classical Islamic Thjought: a reappraisal of the discourse. xiv,249p
 Berlin 2019 9783110617641 de Gruyter 15,651
This book argues that arguments for God's existence are absent from the theological and philosophical works of the classical Islamic era. This is not to say that the arguments encountered there are flawed arguments for God's existence. Rather, it means that the arguments under consideration serve a different purpose than to prove that God exists. Through a close reading of the works of several mutakallimûn and falâsifa from the 3rd–7th/9th–13th century, such as al-Bâqillânî and Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî as well as Ibn Sînâ and Ibn Rushd, this book proffers a re-evaluation of the discourse in question, and it suggests what its participants sought to prove if it is not that God exists.

443

Ernst, Carl W.

It's Not Just Academic! essays on Sufism and Islamic studies. xv,491p New Delhi 2018
 9789352800087 Sage/Yoda Press 5,300
This collection of articles by Carl W Ernst summarizes over 30 years of research, recovering and illuminating remarkable examples of Islamic culture that have been largely overlooked, if not forgotten. It opens with reflections on teaching Islam, focusing on major themes such as Sufism, the Qur'an, the Prophet Muhammad, and Arabic literature.

444

Esmâ'îl bn Mohammad Rîzî

Hayât al-Nofûs, Falsafeh-ye eshrâq beh zabân-e fârsî. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Dâneshpazhûh 601p
 Tehran 1399(77) 9789646053410 Entesharat-e

- Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 4,960
Metaphysics -- Neoplatonism -- Early works to 1800
 445
 Esots, Janis
Patterns of Wisdom in Safavid Iran: the philosophical school of Isfahan and the Gnostic of Shiraz. (Shi'i Heritage Series, 8) xv,220p London 2021 9780755644919 Bloomsbury Pap 5,422
The exceptional intellectual richness of seventeenth-century Safavid Iran is epitomised by the philosophical school of Isfahan, and in particular by its ostensible founder, Mir Damad (d. 1631), and his great student Mulla Sadra (aka Sadr al-Din Shirazi, d. 1636). Equally important to the school is the apophatic wisdom of Rajab 'Ali Tabrizi that followed later (d. 1669/70).
In this work, J. Esots investigates the legitimacy of the term 'school', delving into the complex philosophies of these three major Shi'i figures and drawing comparisons between them.
 446
 Establet, C. & J.-P. Pascual
Des Tissus et des Hommes: Damas vers 1700. (PIFD, 206) 360p Damascus 2005 235159004x IFPO 3,420
Textile industry -- Syria -- Damascus -- History
 447
 Establet, Colette & Jean-Paul Pascual
La Gent d'Etat dans la Societe Ottomane Damascene: les 'Askar a la fin du XVIIe siecle. (PIFD, 269) 351p Damascus 2011 9782351591758 IFPO 5,640
 448 *
 Eychenne, Mathieu, Astrid Meier & Elodie Vigouroux
Le Waqf de la Mosquee des Omeyyades de Damas: le manuscrit ottoman d'un inventaire mamelouk etabli en 816/1413. (Pub. de l'IFEAD 292) 741p Beirut 2018 9782351597378 IFPO 16,920
Auqâf al-jâmi' al-umawî fî Dimashq : as-sahih al-jâmi' li-sarîh al-jâmi'
 449
 Eyüb Sabri Paşa (ö. 1890)
Mir'âtü'l-Haremeyn: Haremeyn Tarihi, Mir'ât-ı Mekke (inceleme - metin). haz. Ö.F. Can & F.Z. Can (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 97) 2 vols. Istanbul 2018 9789751740168 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,320
Mecca (Saudi Arabia) -- Medina -- Description and travel -- History
 450
 Fabio Ambrosio, Alberto
Al-Darwîsh al-Dawwâr. 308p Beirut 2015 272148155x Dâr al-Mashriq 2,820
[Vie d'un derviche tourneur, doctrine et rituels du soufisme au XVIIe siecle]
 451
 Fábregas Adela (ed.), Consuelo López-Morillas (tr.)
The Nasrid Kingdom of Granada between East and West (Thirteenth to Fifteenth Centuries) (H.O.S. Section 1 The Near and Middle East, 148) Leiden 2020 9789004442344 Brill 44,820
This book illuminates multiple aspects of the last Islamic state in al-Andalus and its historical evolution within the larger changes that took place throughout the West at the end of the Middle Ages.
 452
 Al-Fâdl al-Hindû, Nahâ' al-Dîn Muhd. bn al-Hasan (1062-1131 h.q.)
Arba' Rasâ'il fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Hamîd Rizâ Kiyânî 246p Tehran 1396 9786007009680 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,300
Imamite Shiites theology
 453
 Al-Faghâlî, Bûlus & Antwân 'Awkar
Al-'Ahd al-Qadîm al-'Ibrî: tarjamah bayna al-sutûr, 'Ibrî - 'Arabî: Ancien Testament Hebreu, Hebrew Old Testament, interlinear Hebrew-Arabic. 1373p (Beirut) 2007 Universite Antonine 22,350
Bible -- Hebrew Old Testament -- Interlinear translations, Arabic
 454
 Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî
Al-Jadal. ed. by U. Muhd. 'Alâ Zaynû & D. S. Shab'ânîyah 155p Damascus 2018 9789933437206 Dar al-Bayruti 1,690
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
 455
 Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî (544-606 h.q.)
Sharh Mushkilât Kitâb al-Qânûn. ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî 474p Tehran 1397(2018) 9786002202840 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,400
Ibn Sînâ (Avicenna) -- Islamic medicine -- Pharmacology -- Early works to 1800
 456
 Fancy, Nahyan
Science and Religion in Mamluk Egypt: Ibn al-Nafis, pulmonary transit and bodily resurrection. (Culture and Civilisation in the Middle East, 37) xiv,186p London 2015(13) 9781138947894 Routledge Pap 7,809
New in pap.
This book is the first attempt at understanding Ibn al-

Nafis's anatomical discovery from within the medical and theological works of this 13th century physician-jurist, and his broader social, religious and intellectual contexts.

457

Al-Fârâbî, Abû Nasr

Kitâb al-Hurûf: Alfarabi's book of letters, commentary on Aristotle's metaphysics. ed. by M. Mahdi (Recherches, Serie 1: Pensee Arabe et Musulmane, tome XLVI) xv,252p Beirut 2004(1968) 2721460196 Librairie Orientale 6,960 458

Al-Fârsî, al-Hâfiz Abû al-Hasan (451-529 h.q.)

Al-Muntakhab min al-Siyâq li-Târîkh Nîsâbûr. intikhâb: Ibrâhîmbn Muhd. al-Azhar al-Sarîfinî (m. 641 h.q.) 1054p Tehran 1391(2013) 9786002201515 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shora-ye Eslami 3,840 *Nîshâpûr -- History -- Biography*

459

Al-Fârsî, Kamâl al-Dîn Abû al-Hasan (665-718 h.)

Kitâb Tanqîh al-Manâzîr li dhawî al-absâr wa basâ'ir. ed. by Mustafâ Hijâzî 2 vols. Cairo 1984,2007 9771804898(v. 2) Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 9,600 *Optics -- Rainbows -- Early works to 1800 [A treatise on optics based on Alhazens]*

460 *

Al-Fârûqî, Lois Lamyâ'

Islam and Art. xvii,236p photos. Islamabad 1985 National Hijra Council 1,060 *Islamic art, music -- History and criticism*

461

Fattal, Antoine

Le Statut Legal des Non-Musulmans en Pays d'Islam. (Recherches, Serie 3: Orient Chretien, 10) xvi,394p Beirut 1995 2nd 2721460080 Dar al-Mashriq 8,460 *Aliens -- Dhimmi -- Status (Islamic law)*

462 *

Fau, Jean-François

Conversions des Tribus Juives au Christianisme Puis a l'Islam: peninsule Arabique VIe-XIVe siecle. 182p Paris 2020 9782705340483 Geuthner 3,780

Dès la fin du Ve siècle, les deux grandes religions abrahamiques implantées dans la péninsule Arabique s'affrontèrent autour de deux points focaux : la concurrence missionnaire et l'exercice politique. Defait militairement en 525, le judaïsme amorça un repli religieux et identitaire au profit des nouveaux pouvoirs, tout d'abord chrétien puis

musulman.

463

Favereau, Marie

La Horde d'Or et le Sultanat Mamelouk: naissance d'une alliance (660/1261-662/1264). (IFAO, CAI 34) x,176p maps Cairo 2018 9782724707182 IFAO 4,320

Golden Horde -- Foreign relations -- Egypt -- History 464

Fellous, Gerard

Le Moyen-Orient en Restructuration. I, Entre choc chiïtes-sunnites, petrole et soulèvements populaires. 434p. Paris 2020 9782343198538 l'Harmattan 6,300 465

Fierro, Maribel & Mayte Penelas (ed.)

The Maghrib in the Mashriq: knowledge, travel and identity. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 40) xiv,560p Berlin 2021 9783110712698 de Gruyter 15,651

This is a pioneering book about the impact that knowledge produced in the Maghrib (Islamic North Africa and al-Andalus = Muslim Iberia) had on the rest of the Islamic world.

The book contains 18 contributions written by senior and junior scholars from different institutions all over the world. It is divided into five sections dealing with how knowledge produced in the Maghrib was integrated in the Mashriq starting with the emergence and construction of the concept 'Maghrib' (sections 1 and 2); how travel allowed the reception in the Maghrib of knowledge produced in the Mashriq but also the transmission of locally produced knowledge outside the Maghrib, and the different ways in which such transmission took place (sections 3 and 4), and how the Maghribis who stayed or settled in the Mashriq manifested their identity (section 5).

466

Fiey, J.M.

Assyrie Chretienne: contribution a l'etude de l'histoire et de la geographie ecclesiastiques et monastiques du nord de l'Iraq. (Recherches, Nouvelle Serie: B-XI-XII-XIII) 3 vols. Beirut 2013(1965-68) 2721460285 Dar al-Mashriq

45,900

Monasticism and religious orders -- Assyria -- Church history

467

Fiori, Emiliano & Henri Hugonnard-Roche (ed.)

La Philosophie en Syriaque. (Etudes Syriaques, 16) 450p Paris 2019 9782705340421 Geuthner

- 13,500
- Philosophie syriaque -- Philosophie grecque -- Traductions syriaques -- Influence arabe*
468
Fleet, Kate, al. (ed.)
Encyclopaedia of Islam, Three Yearbook, 2007-2019 SET 4 vols. Leiden 2019 9789004423619
Brill 944,460
469
Forster, Regula & Neguin Yavari (ed.)
Global Medieval: mirrors for princes reconsidered. (Ilex Series 15) 228p Cambridge, Mss. 2015
9780674088276 Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,967
Is a genuine history of political thought in the premodern period possible? The volume brings together mirrors for princes from a variety of historical contexts and lineages of political thought, each with its own international cast of characters and varied modes of advice, sanctified by claims of distant and often alien origins.
470
French, Nathan S.
And God Knows the Martyrs: martyrdom and violence in Jihadi-Salafism. 368p. Oxford 2020
9780190092153 Oxford University Press 13,888
471
Frenkel, Miriam
'The Compassionate and Benevolent': Jewish ruling elites in the medieval Islamic world. tr. by T. Yoreh (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 39) xxvii,333p Berlin 2021
9783110712872 de Gruyter 15,651
This is a monograph about the medieval Jewish community of the Mediterranean port city of Alexandria. Through deep analyses of contemporary historical sources, mostly documents from the Cairo Geniza, life stories, conducts and practices of private people are revealed. When put together these private biographies convey a social portrait of an elite group which ruled over the local community, but was part of a supra communal network.
472 *
Frenkel, Yehoshua
The Turkic Peoples in Medieval Arabic Writings. (Routledge Studies in the History of Iran and Turkey) ix,143p London 2019(15) 9781138614727
Routledge Pap 8,026
Turkic people -- Central Asia -- Arab geography -- Islamic empire -- History
Translating a collection of the most important descriptions of the Turks found in medieval Arabic texts into English, this book aims at delineating the coming of the Turkic people in the eleventh century, their military successes in Iran and Iraq, and the emergence of the sultanate. 1 Ibn Khurrdadhbih, 2 Ibn al-Faqih, 3 Abu Dulaf, 4 Ibn al-Dawadari, 5 el-Ayni, 6 Ibn Hassul, 7 al-Makin Jirjis Ibn al-Amid, 8 Ibn al-Dawadari.
473
Friedmann, Yohanan
Messianic Ideas and Movements in Sunni Islam. 496p London 2022 9780861543113
Oneworld 9,765
Friedmann explores the roots of the messianic idea in Sunni Islam, and studies four major mahdi claimants - Ibn Tumart, Sayyid Muhammad Jawnpuri, Muhammad Ahmad and Mirza Ghulam Ahmad - who made a considerable impact in the region where they emerged. Focusing on their religious thought, and relating it to classical Muslim ideas on the apocalypse, he examines their movements and considers their achievements, failures and legacies.
474
Fuerst, Ilyse M. & B. Wheeler (ed.)
Words of Experience, translating Islam with Carl W. Ernst. (Comparative Islamic Studies) viii,299p Sheffield 2021 9781781799109 Equinox 16,275
Essays in this volume touch nearly every major element in Islamic studies – from the Qur'an to Sufism, Islamophobia to South Asian Islam, historical and contemporary praxis, music and more. This collection demonstrates one core tenant of Ernst's work, specifically the argument that Islam is not rooted in one place, time or language, but is a vast network, routed though myriad places, times and languages
475
Al-Furqân Islamic Heritage Foundation
Editing Manuscripts on Literature & Language (Research articles). English version 396p London 2017 9781788146937 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 6,510
Manuscripts, Arabic -- Editing -- Congresses
476 *
Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation
Editing Islamic Manuscripts on Social Sciences and Humanities: Tahqîq al-makhtûât al-islâmîyah fî majâl al-'ulûm al-insânîyah wa al-ijtimâ'îyah. (English edition) (Conference Series) 444p London 2017 9781905650682 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 7,983
Manuscripts, Arabic -- Editing -- Congresses
477
Gabbay, Alyssa

Gender and Succession in Medieval and Early Modern Islam: bilateral descent and the legacy of Fatima. (Early and Medieval Islamic World) 288p
London 2020 9781838602314 I.B. Tauris 18,445
Covering a broad geographical and chronological swath, Gender and Succession in Medieval and Early Modern Islam presents alternative perspectives to patriarchal narratives, and breaks new ground in its focus upon how people conceived of family structures and bloodlines.
478
Galen
Jawâmi' al-Iskandarânîyîn (fî al-tashrîh). tarjume beh 'arabî, Abû Zayd Hunayn ibn Ishâq ibn Sulaymân 194-260 yâ 264 q.). ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr 494p facs. Tehran 1394
9786007509739 Manshûr-e Samîr 3,000
Medicine, Greek and Roman -- Arabic -- Early works to 1800
479
Galen
Kitâb Jâlînûs fî Firaq al-Tibb lil-Muta'allimîn. naql: Abû zayd Hunayn ibn Ishâq al-'Ibâdî, ed. by Muhd. Salîm Sâlim (Muntakhabât al-Iskandarîyah, 1-5) 5 vols. Cairo 1978-86 9770110450 16343, 06399, 00447, 10450 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 22,000
Medicine, ancient --
480
Gardiner, Noah
Ibn Khaldûn versus the Occultists at Barqûq's Court: the critique of lettrism in al-Muqaddimah. (Ulrich Haarmann Memorial Lecture, v. 18) 86p
Berlin 2020 9783868932904 EB-Verlag 2,160
This brief monograph is a close examination of the chapter dealing with the occult "science of letters and names" ('ilm al-hurûf wa-l-asmâ') in the sixth fasl of Ibn Khaldûn's (d. 808/1406) famous al-Muqaddimah
481
Garosi, Eugenio
Projecting a New Empire: formats, social meaning, and mediality in imperial Arabic in the Umayyad and early Abbasid period. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 42) 450p ill. Berlin 2021 9783110740721 De Gruyter 20,511
Seventh and eighth-century papyri, inscriptions, and coins constitute the main evidence for the rise of Arabic as a hegemonic language emerging from the complex fabric of Graeco-Roman-Iranian Late Antiquity. This volume examines these sources in order to gauge the social ecology of Arabic writing

within the broader late antique continuum. The volume connects documentary practices to broader imperial policies, opening an unprecedented window into the strategies of governance that lay at the core of the early Islamic empire.
482
Geoffroy, Eric
Allah au Feminin : le feminin et la femme dans la tradition Soufie. 248p. Paris 2020
9782226443502 Albin Michel 3,420
483
Georges Bohas, Iyas Hassan
Sirat al-Malik al-Zahir Baybars, Tome 17. 444p. Beirut 2020 9782351597606 IFPO 4,860
484
Georges Tamer and Ursula Mannle (eds.)
The Concept of Human Rights in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. (Key Concepts in Interreligious Discourses, 2) 150p. Berlin 2021
9783110560534 De Gruyter Pap 4,491
485
Georges Tamer and Ursula Männle (eds.)
The Concept of Freedom in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. (Key Concepts in Interreligious Discourses, 3) viii+166 Berlin 2019
9783110560558 De Gruyter Pap 4,671
486
Germann, Nadja & Steven Harvey
The Origin and Nature of Language and Logic : perspectives in medieval Islamic, Jewish, and Christian thought : acts of the XX International Colloquium of the Société Internationale pour l'étude de la philosophie médiévale, Freiburg im Breisgau, 20-22 August 2014. (Rencontres de Philosophie Médiévale, 20) 436p. Turnhout 2020
9782503588926 Brepols 12,060
487 *
Al-Ghânimî, Sa'îd
Aqni'at al-Muqanna' al-Khurâsân, al-turâth al-multabis lil-Mânawîyah... 254p Beirut 2016
9789933351748 Manshûrât al-Jamal 2,260
Muqanna', Hishâm ibn Hakîm, active 8th century -- Apostasy -- Islamic heresies
488
Ghazâlî (m. b520 h.)
Al-Tajrîd fî Kalimat al-Tawhîd. ed. by Ahmad Mujâhid 125p Tehran 1384 9640351024
Daneshgah-ye Tehran 1,360
489
Al-Ghazâlî, Abû Hâmid
Minhâj al-'Âbidîn ilâ al-Jannah. 216p Beirut 2017 repr. 9782745115188 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah

- Religiopus life -- Islam
490
Ghazaleh, Pascale (ed.)
Held in Trust: Waqf in the Islamic world. ix,229p
Cairo 2011 9789774163937 American Univ. in
Cairo Press 4,329
*New studies examining religious endowments in
Muslim communities.*
*Waqfs (pious endowments) long held a crucial place
in the political, economic, and social life of the
Islamic world. This volume, which evolved from
papers delivered at the 2005 American University in
Cairo Annual History Seminar, offers a meticulous set
of studies that fills a gap in our knowledge of waqf
and its uses.*
491 *
Al-Ghazali
**Tahâfut al-Falâsifah: Incoherence of the
philosophers.** tr. by Sabih Ahmad Kamali, ed. by
Ehsan Ashraf xxxviii,270p New Delhi 2007
8174355553 Adam Publishers & distributors
1,650
492
Ghazzal, Zouhair
**The Grammars of Adjudication: the economics of
judicial decision making in fin-de-siecle Ottoman
Beirut and Damascus.** (IFPO, CP 21) xiv,745p
Damascus 2007 9782351590522 IFPO 4,700
Islamic law -- Social aspects -- Lebanon -- Syria
493
Gheissari, Ali, J. Walbridge & A. Alwishah (ed.)
**Illuminationists Texts and Textual Studies: essays
in memory of Hossein Ziai.** (Iran Studies, v. 16)
xx,334p Leiden 2018 9789004356580 Brill
21,780
*The late Professor Hossein Ziai's interests focused
on the Illuminationist (Ishrâqî) tradition. Dedicated
to his memory, this volume deals with the post-
Avicennan philosophical tradition in Iran, and in
particular the Illuminationist school and later
philosophers, such as those associated with the
School of Isfahan, who were fundamentally
influenced by it.*
494 *
Ghurayzî, afîq
**Mu'ânât al-Muwahhidîn al-Durûz fî al-'arâdî al-
Muhrrallah.** 176p Beirut 1984 Dâr al-Kâtib
2,820
495
Gillow, John
Textiles of Islamic World. 320p 638 ills.
London 2013 9780500290835 Thames & Hudson
5,414
*including embroidered Persian prayer cloths,
Anatolian ikat coats, Ottoman knitted purses,
Caucasian striped silk bags, Berber women's shawls,
Arab appliqued tent decorations, Yemeni indigo
robes, Indonesian batik sarongs, West African strip-
woven cloths, and much else besides*
496
Gleave, Robert & Istvan Kristo-Nagy (ed.)
**Violence in Islamic Thought from the Mongols to
European Imperialism.** (Legitimate and Illegitimate
Violence in Islamic Thought) vii,240p ills. Edinburgh
2020(18) 9781474462600 Edinburgh U.P.
Pap 4,337
New in pap.
*The medieval and later pre-modern periods began
with the violent defeat of Muslim power by the
Mongols, and witnessed the rise of major Muslim
imperial powers. This volume examines the various
intellectual and cultural reactions to these events,
and how they were integrated into the Muslim
historical landscape.*
497
Gleave, Robert & Istvan Kristo-Nagy (ed.)
**Violence in Islamic Thought from the Qur'an to the
Mongols.** (Legitimate and Illegitimate Violence in
Islamic Thought) viii,278p Edinburgh 2016(15)
9781474417938 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422
*How was violence justified in early Islam? What role
did violent action play in the formation and
maintenance of the Muslim political order? How did
Muslim thinkers view the origins and acceptability of
violence?*
498
Goetz, Stewart & Charles Taliaferro (ed.)
The Encyclopedia of Philosophy of Religion. 4 vols.
Hoboken 2021 9781119010951 Wiley Blackwell
124,012
*While the philosophy of religion has often been
thought of as a 'Western' activity which is engaged in
by those in the Abrahamic faiths (Judaism,
Christianity, and Islam), from the inception of this
project we have believed it is important to think
globally in terms of the scope of entries included in
the encyclopedia. Hence, there are not only
numerous entries on topics and individuals within the
Abrahamic religious traditions, but also equally
numerous entries on issues and people in Buddhism,
Hinduism, Jainism, and other religious traditions. We
have sought to be diverse in terms of the inclusion of
entries across the religious world, not because we*

believe diversity and inclusion are goods in their own right, but because they are instrumental to helping us think more clearly about the overall intellectual project of making sense of things in terms of religion.

Gordon, Matthew S. & Kathryn A. Hain

Concubines and Courtesans: women and slavery in Islamic history. xi,354p Oxford 2017

9780190622183 Oxford U.P. 17,143

The book contains sixteen essays that consider, from a variety of viewpoints, enslaved and freed women across medieval and pre-modern Islamic social history. The essays bring together arguments regarding slavery, gender, social networking, cultural production (songs, poetry and instrumental music), sexuality, Islamic family law, and religion in the shaping of Near Eastern and Islamic society over time.

500

Graf, Georg

Christlicher Orient und Schwäbische Heimat, Klein Schriften: anlässlich des 50. todestags des verfassers neu hrsg. & eingeleitet von Hubert Kaufhold. (Beiruter Texte und Studien. bd. 107 a-b)

2 vols. Würzburg 2005 3899134885 Orient-Institut des DMG Beirut 13,620

501

Granara, William

Narrating Muslim Sicily: war and peace in the medieval Mediterranean world. (Early and

Medieval Islamic World) 240p London 2021(19)

9780755638543 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Woven together from historical, geographical, literary, and legal sources, 'Narrating Muslim Sicily' is an intricate and fascinating account of a medieval civilization lying on the frontier between Islam and Christendom

502

Griffel, Frank

The Formation of Post-Classical Philosophy in

Islam. 656p Oxford 2021 9780190886325

Oxford U.P. 17,577

This book is a comprehensive study of the far-reaching changes that led to a re-shaping of the philosophical discourse in Islam during the twelfth century. Earlier Western scholars thought that Islam's engagement with the tradition of Greek philosophy ended during that century. More recent analyses suggest that Islamic thinkers instead integrated Greek thought into the genre of rationalist Muslim theology (kalâm). Griffel argues that even this new view misses a key point. In

addition to the integration of Greek ideas into kalâm, Muslim theologians picked up the discourse of classical philosophy in Islam (falsafa) and began to produce books in the tradition of Plato, Aristotle, and Avicenna—a new and oft-misunderstood genre they called 'ḥikma'—in which they left aside theological concerns. They wrote in both genres, kalâm and Hikma, and the same writers argued for opposing teachings on the nature of God, the world's creation, and the afterlife depending on the genre in which they were writing. Griffel shows how careful attention to genre demonstrates both the coherence and ambiguity of this new philosophical approach.

503

Gruber, Chrisiane

The Praiseworthy One: the Prophet Muhammad in Islamic texts and images. x,395p ills. photos.

Bloomington 2018 97802530125265 Indiana U.P.

9,540

In the wake of controversies over printing or displaying images of the Prophet Muhammad, Christiane Gruber's aim is to bring back into scholarly and public discussion the 'lost' history of imagining the Prophet in Islamic cultures

504

Gruber, Christiane (ed.)

The Image Debate: figural representation in Islam

and across the World. 240p 200 ills. London 2019

9781909942349 Gingko 13,020

The Image Debate is a collection of thirteen essays that examine the controversy surrounding the use of images in Islamic and other religious cultures and seek to redress some of the misunderstandings that have arisen.

Pt. 1: Pre-modern Islam, 2: Beyond the Islamic world, 3: Modern and contemporary Islam

505

Gruendler, Beatrice

The Rise of the Arabic Book. 262p

Cambridge, Ma. 2020 9780674987814 Harvard

U.P. 6,352

The little-known story of the sophisticated and vibrant Arabic book culture that flourished during the Middle Ages.

How did the Arabic codex become so popular during the Middle Ages, even as the well-established form languished in Europe? Beatrice Gruendler's The Rise of the Arabic Book answers this question through in-depth stories of bookmakers and book collectors, stationers and librarians, scholars and poets of the ninth century.

506 *

Gûlâl, Mustafâ

Awqâf al-Haramayn fî al-daulat al-'Uthmânîyah, fî qarayn al-sâdis 'ashar wa sâbi' 'ashar al-milâdîyîn.
tr. by Muhd. Harab 333p Istanbul 2019
9789772787524 Markaz al-Târîkh al-'Arabî lil-Nashr
3,570

Waqf -- Mekka

507

Güneş, Merdan (hrsg.)

Avicenna - ein Universalgelehrter: eine gegenwärtige analyse des prinzen der philosophen Ibn Sînâ. (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Islamische Theologie der Univ. Osnabrück, 8) 169p Göttingen 2020 9783847111047 V&R Unipress/Bonn U.P.
6,300

508

Günther, Sebastian

Knowledge and Education in Classical Islam: religious learning between continuity and change. (Islamic History and Civilization, 172) 2 vols. (950p) Leiden 2020 9789004413207 Brill 53,820
offers fascinating new insights into key issues of learning and human development in classical Islam, including their shared characteristics, influence, and interdependence with historical, non-Muslim educational cultures.

509

Hämeen-Anttila, Jaakko

Portrait of an Eighth-Century Gentleman: Khâlid ibn Safwân in history and literature. (H.O.S. Section1 The Near and Middle East, 141) Leiden 2020 9789004433960 Brill 18,900
studies the eighthcentury Basran wit Khâlid ibn Şafwân and the development of his character in adab literature.

It discusses his various roles and analyses the literary techniques of the stories.

510

Haddad, Cyrille

Îsâ Ibn Zur'a: philosophe arabe et apologiste chretien. (Corpus de Recherches Arabes Chretiennes, 2) 273p Beirut 2013 9953455317 Univ. Saint-Joseph 5,220
Ibn Zur'ah, Abû 'Alî 'Îsâ ibn Is'hâq, 942 or 943-1008 -- Christian philosophers -- Islamic Empire -- Biography

511 *

Al-Hadîthî, Muhd. Jâsim

Wasâyâ al-Khulafâ' wa al-Umarâ' al-Siyâsîyah wa al-Idârîyah fî al-'asr al-'Abbâsî al-awwal: dirâsah tahlîlîyah. 341p Baghdad 2002 Matba'at al-Majma' al-'Ilmî 4,230

Abbasids -- Caliphs -- History -- Sources

512 *

Hadîthî, Muhd. Jâsim

Wasâyâ, al-khulafâ' wa al-umarâ' al-siyâsah wa al-idârîyah fî al-'asr al-'Abbâsî al-awwal: dirâsah tahlîlîyah. 341p Baghdad 2002 Matba'at al-Majma' al-'Ilmî 4,230

Abbasids -- Caliphs -- History -- Sources

513

Hagedorn, Jan Hinrich

Domestic Slavery in Syria and Egypt, 1200-1500. (Mamluk Studies, 21) 245p Göttingen 2020 9783847110910 V&R Unipress 7,200
Slavery touched many aspects of Mamluk society. This volume focuses on the role of slaves within the family, from birth to purchase, liberation, and death. It investigates domestic slavery in Syrian and Egyptian society from the thirteenth to the fifteenth century. Jan Hagedorn focuses on the agency of slaves in the context of master-slave relationships within households and in wider society.

514

Hagemann, H.-L. & Stefan Heidemann (ed.)

The Early Islamic Empire a Work, Volume 1: Transregional and Rehional Elites - Connecting the Early Islamic Empire. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 36) vi,458p Berlin 2020 9783110666489 de Gruyter 15,651
Transregional and regional elites of various backgrounds were essential for the integration of diverse regions into the early Islamic Empire, from Central Asia to North Africa. This volume is an important contribution to the conceptualization of the largest empire of Late Antiquity. While previous studies used Iraq as the paradigm for the entire empire, this volume looks at diverse regions instead. After a theoretical introduction to the concept of 'elites' in an early Islamic context, the papers focus on elite structures and networks within selected regions of the Empire (Transoxiana, Khurâsân, Armenia, Fârs, Iraq, al-Jazîra, Syria, Egypt, and Ifrîqiya). The papers analyze elite groups across social, religious, geographical, and professional boundaries.

515

Hagemann, Hannah-Lena

The Kharijites in Early Islamic Historical Tradition: heroes and villains. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 328p Edinburgh 2021 9781474450881 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360
Analyses the narrative function of Khârijism in 9th- and 10th-century Islamic historiography.

Why are stories told about the Khârijites - purported rebels and heretics? From the Khârijites' origins at the Battle of Siffin in 657 CE until the death of the caliph 'Abd al-Malik b. Marwân in 705 CE, this exhaustive literary analysis provides a fresh perspective on Khârijite history as depicted in early Islamic historiography.

516

Haider, Najam

The Rebel and the Imam in Early Islam: explorations in Muslim historiography. 260p

Cambridge 2020 9781108708142 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 5,639

Haider discusses three key case studies - the revolt of Mukhtar b. Abi 'Ubayd (d. 67/687), the life of the Twelver Shi'i Imam Musa al-Kazim (d. 183/799) and the rebellion and subsequent death of the Zaydi Shi'i Imam Yahya b. 'Abd Allah (d. 187/803) - in calling for a new line of inquiry which focuses on larger historiographical questions.

517

Hâjî Bâshâ Khidr ibn 'Alî al-Âydîni (m. 816/1417)

Shifâ' al-Asqâm wa Dawâ' al-Âlâm, al-maqâlah al-ûlâ: Fî 'ilm al-Tibb. ed. by S.H. 'Abd al-'Âl & M.M.

Khidr (Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 5) 494p Cairo 2016 9789771812272 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 5,500

Medicine, Arab

[Healing of diseases and Remedy of Pains, part 1: Medical science]

518

Hâjî Bâshâ Khidr ibn 'Alî al-Âydîni (m. 816/1417)

Shifâ' al-Asqâm wa Dawâ' al-Âlâm, al-maqâlah al-râbi'ah: al-Amrâd allatî lâ takhattas bi 'udw wa asbâb-hâ, wa 'alâmât-hâ, wa ma'âlajat-hâ. ed. by S.

Hâmid 'Abd al-'Âl & Nahâ Mazlûm Khidr (Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 9) 394p Cairo 2018 9789771813293 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 4,800

Medicine, Arab

[Healing of diseases and Remedy of Pains, part 4: Diseases affecting individual organs: Causes, symptoms and therapies]

519

Hâjî Bâshâ Khidr ibn 'Alî al-Âydîni (m. 816/1417)

Shifâ' al-Asqâm wa Dawâ' al-Âlâm, al-maqâlah al-thânîyah: al-Adwîyah al-Mufradah. ed. by M. al-

Sharîf & Anwâr Subhî (Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 8) 534p Cairo 2018 9789771813262 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 4,800

Medicine, Arab

[Healing of diseases and Remedy of Pains, part 2:

Single Medications]

520

Hâjî Bâshâ Khidr ibn 'Alî al-Âydîni (m. 816/1417)

Shifâ' al-Asqâm wa Dawâ' al-Âlâm, al-maqâlah al-thânîyah: al-Aghdhîyah wa al-Ashrabah. ed. by F. 'abd al-Halîm Ibrâhîm (Silsilah Turâth al-'Ilmî, kutub wa 'urûd, 6) 490p Cairo 2017 9789771812753

Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 5,500
Medicine, Arab

[Healing of diseases and Remedy of Pains, part 2: Syrbs & Nutrition]

521

Al-Hakîm, Su'âd

Al-Mu'jam al-Sûfi: al-hikmat fî hudûd al-kalimah

1311p Beirut 1981 Dar Nadarah 14,960

Sufism -- Dictionaries -- Arabic -- Istilâhât Ibn 'Arabî 522

Halawi, Wissam

Les Druzes en Marge de l'Islam - Esoterisme et normativité en milieu rural (XIVe-XVIe siècle).

(Islam, nouvelles approches) 725p. Paris 2021

9782204134927 Cerf 8,820

523 *

Halevi, Leor

Muhammad's Grave: death rites and the making of Islamic society. xiii,400p N.Y. 2011(07)

9780231137430 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,088

Islam -- Funeral rites and ceremonies -- Social aspects -- History

Offering a unique perspective on the making of Islamic social and religious ideals during this early period, Halevi forges a fascinating link between the development of funerary rites and the efforts of an emerging religion to carve out its own, distinct identity. Muhammad's Grave is a groundbreaking history of the rise of Islam and the roots of contemporary Muslim attitudes toward the body and society.

524

Halm, Heinz

The Shiites: a short history. (Princeton Series on the Middle East) xi,192p Princeton 2007(05)

9781558764378 Markus Wiener Publishers

Pap. 4,285

This book is an updated and expanded edition of Shi'a Islam. The author, Heinz Halm, discusses events in the Middle East during the last ten years, including the situation in Iran, Iraq, Lebanon and in the Gulf States, the results of the American invasion in Iraq, and what is called the new Shia' revival and Shia Crescent.

525

Hamdani, Abbas & Abdallah Soufan (ed. & tr.)

The Call to God: An Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 48. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,213p+274p Oxford 2019 9780198838982 Oxford U.P. 13,020

Epistle 48 belongs to the fourth part dealing with Divine-Legal matters. It deals specifically with methods that should be employed in advocating for the cause of the fraternity, and in calling different segments of society to join its ranks. The targeted segments include philosophers, kings, Shi'is, and administrators.

526

Al-Hâmidî al-Hamadânî, Hâtim ibn Ibrâhîm (m. 596/1199)

Risâlat Tuhfat al-Qulûb wa Furjat al-Makrûb, aw Kitâb Tuhfat al-Qulûb: fî tartîb al-hudâh wa al-du'âh fî jazîrat al-yaman. ed. & intro. by Abbâs Hamdânî (The Inst. of Ismaili Studies, Ismaili Texts and Translations, 19) 90p(eng)+206p Beirut 2012 9781855169456 Dâr al-Sâqî 3,530

[Precious gift of the hearts and good cheer for those in distress : on the organisation and history of the Yamanî Fatimid Da'wa]

Ismailites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

527

Hamidaddin, Abdullah

Tweeted Heresies: Saudi Islam in Transformation.

256p. Oxford 2019 9780190062583 Oxford University Press 4,337

Focuses on individuals who have taken advantage of social media to question Saudi Arabian politics, religion, social justice, gender and sexual relations, and the future of the country

528 *

Hamilton, M.M. & D.A. Wacks (ed.)

The Study of al-Andalus: the scholarship and legacy of James T. Monroe. (Ilex Series) viii,260p Cambridge, Ma. 2018 9780674984462 Harvard U.P. Pap 3,967

a collection of essays by students and colleagues of James T. Monroe on the fields of Arabic, Spanish, and comparative literatures

529

Hammond, Marlé

The Tale of al-Barrâq Son of Rawhân and Laylâ the Chaste: A bilingual edition and study. (British

Academy) xxv,197p+100p Oxford 2020 9780197266687 Oxford U. P. 15,190

This book presents a bilingual edition and study of an anonymous work of early Arabic fiction set in pre-

Islamic times: an Arab maiden called 'Laylâ the Chaste' is kidnapped and threatened with forced marriage to a Persian king.

530

Al-Hamsî al-Râzî, Mahmûd ibn 'Alî

Al-Munqid min al-Taqlîd. 2 vols. Qom 1370(1412) 9789644704314 Mo'asseseh-ye al-Nashr al-Islâmî 3,800

Kalâm -- Islamic doctrines

531 *

Hamzah, 'Abd al-Latîf

Al-Fâshûsh fî Hukm Qarâqûsh al-mansûb ilâ Ibn Mammâtî, wa yalîh al-Fâshûsh fî ahkâm wa hikâyât Qarâqûsh bi riwâyat al-Imâm al-Suyûtî. 293p Beirut 2015 9789933350857 Manshûrât al-Jamal 2,520

Qarâqush, Bahâ al-Dîn, -1201 -- Ibn Mammâtî, 1149-1209 -- Suyûtî -- Political satire, Arabic -- History and criticism

532

Hannâ Diyâb

The Book of Travels. ed. by J. Stephan, tr. by Elias Muhanna (Library of Arabic Literature) 2 vols. N.Y. 2021 9781479810949 New York U.P. 7,950

A bilingual Arabic-English edition

A bilingual Arabic-English edition

The Book of Travels is Hannâ Diyâb's remarkable first-person account of his travels as a young man from his hometown of Aleppo to the court of Versailles and back again, which forever linked him to one of the most popular pieces of world literature, the Thousand and One Nights.

Diyâb, a Maronite Christian, served as a guide and interpreter for the French naturalist and antiquarian Paul Lucas. Between 1706 and 1716, Diyâb and Lucas traveled through Syria, Cyprus, Egypt, Tripolitania, Tunis, Italy, and France. In Paris, Hannâ Diyâb met Antoine Galland, who added to his wildly popular translation of the Thousand and One Nights several tales related by Diyâb, including "Aladdin" and "Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves." When Lucas failed to make good on his promise of a position for Diyâb at Louis XIV's Royal Library, Diyâb returned to Aleppo. In his old age, he wrote this engaging account of his youthful adventures, from capture by pirates in the Mediterranean to quack medicine and near-death experiences.

533

Hanna, Noura Khoury

Les Arguments Philosophiques chez les Apologetes Arabes Chrétiens: VIIIème -XIème siècle. (Corpus de Recherches Arabes-Chrétiennes, 4) 312p Beirut

2014 9953455422 CERPOC/U. Saint-Joseph 7,830
Islam -- Christianity -- Apologetic works
 534

Hans Daiber, and Helga Daiber

From the Greeks to the Arabs and Beyond. Vol I: Graeco-Syriaca and Arabica / Vol II: Islamic Philosophy / Vol III: From God's Wisdom to Science: A. Islamic Theology and Sufism, B. History of Science / Vol IV: Islam, Europe and Beyond: A. Islam and the Middle Ages. B. Manuscript. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 114) 4 vols. Leiden

2020 9789004442436 Brill 118,800
From the Greeks to the Arabs and Beyond written by Hans Daiber, is a six volume collection of Daiber's scattered writings, journal articles, essays and encyclopaedia entries on Greek-Syriac-Arabic translations, Islamic theology and Sufism, the history of science, Islam in Europe, manuscripts and the history of oriental studies.

535 *

Haque, Ziaul

Islam & Feudalism: the economics of Riba, interest and profit. 257p New Delhi 2019(1985)

9788174356697 Adam Publishers & Distributors
 1,840

Interest (Islamic law) -- Profit -- Islamic countries
 536

haripour, Mohammad (ed.)

Gardens of Renaissance Europe and the Islamic Empires: encounters and confluences. 272p 55 color University Park 2017 9780271077796 Pennsylvania State U.P. 15,097

The cross-cultural exchange of ideas that flourished in the Mediterranean during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries profoundly affected European and Islamic society. Gardens of Renaissance Europe and the Islamic Empires considers the role and place of gardens and landscapes in the broader context of the information sharing that took place among Europeans and Islamic empires in Turkey, Persia, and India.

537

Harris, Rachel & Martin Stokes (ed.)

Theory and Practice in the Music of the Islamic World: essays in honour of Owen Wright. (SOAS Musicology Series) xxxviii,321p London 2019(18) 9780367890308 Routledge Pap 7,767

Music -- Islamic countries -- History and criticism
 538

Harvey, Ramon

Transcendent God, Rational World: a Maturidi

theology. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Scripture and Theology) 296p Edinburgh 2021

9781474451642 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360

Harvey revisits the Muslim theologian Abū Man ūr al-Māturīdī (d. 333/944) from Samarqand and puts his system, and that of the Māturīdī school, into lively dialogue with modern thought.

539

Al-Hasan bin Ibrāhīm al-Munshī al-Hinī (d. 822/1420)

Tārīkh Hisn Kaifā. 466p Istanbul 2019

9786059413565 Nûbihar 3,130

The original work was written by al-Hasan bin Ibrahimal-Munshi al-Hisni (d. after 822/1420), one of the bureaucrats at the court of al-Malik al-Adil Sulayman, the Ayyubid sovereign of Hasankeyf, and it is a very important source for the history of this branch of the Ayyubid dynasty

540

al-Hasan Ibn al-Bahlûl

Kitāb al-Dalâ'il. ed. by Yûsuf Habbî 537p

Kuwayt 1987 al-Munazzamah al-'Arabîyah li al-Tarbîyah wa al-Thaqâfah wa al-'Ulûm 7,050

Astronomy -- Calendar -- Early works to 1800

541

Al-Hasan al-Yûsî

The Discourses: reflections on history, Sufism, theology, and literature, volume one. ed. & tr. by Justin Stearns (Library of Arabic Literature)

xxix,499p N.Y. 2021 9780814764572 New York U.P. 5,565

Wide-ranging essays on Moroccan history, Sufism, and religious life.

Al-Hasan al-Yusi was arguably the most influential and well-known Moroccan intellectual figure of his generation. In 1084/1685, at the age of roughly fifty-four, and after a long and distinguished career, this Amazigh scholar from the Middle Atlas began writing a collection of short essays on a wide variety of subjects. Completed three years later and gathered together under the title Discourses on Language and Literature (al-Muhadarat fi l-adab wa-l-lughah), they offer rich insight into the varied intellectual interests of an ambitious and gifted Moroccan scholar, covering subjects as diverse as genealogy, theology, Sufism, history, and social mores.

542

Hasanî, Muhammad 'Alî

Mazâd al-Jawârî wa al-'Abîd fî al-Jazîrah al-'Arabîyah 'abra al-'usûr: dirâsah wathâ'iqîyah.

287p ill. facs. Beirut 2018 9786144242759

al-Dâr al-'Arabîyah lil-Mawsû'ât 5,220

Slavery -- Women slaves -- Islamic Empire -- History

543 *

Hassan, Mona

Longing for the Lost Caliphate: a transregional history. xv,390p Princeton 2018(16)

9780691183374 Princeton U.P. Pap 5,565
New in pap.

This book explores the myriad meanings of the caliphate for Muslims around the world through the analytical lens of two key moments of loss in the thirteenth and twentieth centuries. Through extensive primary-source research, Hassan explores the rich constellation of interpretations created by religious scholars, historians, musicians, statesmen, poets, and intellectuals.

544

Hathaway, Jane

A Tale of Two Factions: myth, memory, and identity in Ottoman Egypt and Yemen. (SUNY Series in the Social and Economic History of the Middle East) xvi,295p Albany 2003 0791458849

SUNY Pap. 5,398
Reevaluates the origins and foundation myths of two rival factions (the Faqaris and Qasimis) in Egypt during the Ottoman era (the 17th and 18th centuries).

545

Hathaway, Jane

The Arab Lands under Ottoman Rule, 1516-1800.

2nd edition (A History of the Near East) xix,295p maps London 2020(08) 9781138643444

Routledge Pap. 7,158
with contributions by Karl K. Barbir

546 *

Haug, Robert

The Eastern Frontier: limits of empire in late antique and early medieval Central Asia. (Early and Medieval Islamic World) xi,296p London 2021(19)

9780755638529 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Robert Haug argues for a pre-modern Central Asia with a discrete identity, a region that is not just a transitory space or the far-flung corner of empires, but its own historical entity. From this locally specific perspective, the book takes the reader on a 900-year tour of the area, from Sasanian control, through the Umayyads and Abbasids, to the quasi-independent dynasties of the Tahirids and the Samanids.

547

Hayâtî Quraysh, Ahmad ibn Muhammad

Shajarat al-Tibb. 86p Tehran 1397 (2018)

9786003135895 Safir-e Ardehâl 1,100
Arabic medicine
Facsimiles edition

548

Hayes, Edmund

Agents of the Hidden Imam: forging Twelver Shi'ism, 850-950 CE. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 280p Cambridge 2022

9781108834391 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

In 874 CE, the eleventh Imam died, and the Imami community splintered. The institutions of the Imamate were maintained by the dead Imam's agents, who asserted they were in contact with a hidden twelfth Imam. This was the beginning of 'Twelver' Shi'ism. E. Hayes provides an innovative approach to exploring early Shi'ism, moving beyond doctrinal history to provide an analysis of the socio-political processes leading to the canonisation of the Occultation of the twelfth Imam

549

Heidemann, Stefan & Katharina Mewes (ed.)

The Early Islamic Empire a Work, Volume 2: The Reach of Empire. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 37) 300p Berlin 2021

9783110678260 de Gruyter 15,651

How could an empire stretching from the Hindukush to the Atlantic be governed for about 300 years, from ca. 650 to the 950s? How far did the geographic, political, economic, and linguistic reach of the Islamic Empire extend within and beyond the societies that it governed?

Based on case studies on various regions inside and outside the empire proper, the authors pursue these questions by challenging the perception of an empire entailing the military and administrative control over these vast regions. They investigate the reach of Arabic as the imperial language, Sunni Islam as the imperial religion, and the reaction of communities that resisted religious integration, such as Muslim Ibâdîs, or the Zoroastrians.

550

Heine, Peter

The Culinary Crescent: a history of Middle Eastern cuisine. tr. by Peter Lewis 235p London 2018

9781909942257 Gingko 7,147

The book shows Heine's deep knowledge of the cookery traditions of the Umayyad, Abbasid, Ottoman, Safavid, and Mughal courts. In addition to a fascinating history, Heine presents more than seventy recipes—from the modest to the extravagant—with dishes ranging from those created by the celebrity chefs of the bygone Mughal era, up to gastronomically complex presentations of modern times.

551

Hekmat, Nasr Allâh

Hekmat va Honar dar 'Erfân-e Ebn 'Arabî. 299p
Tehran 1393(84) 9789648802368 Farhangestan-e
Honar 1,630

[Theosophy and Art in Ibn al-'Arabi Mysticism: love, beauty and bewilderment]

552 *

Hendrickson, Jocelyn

Leaving Iberia: Islamic law and christian conquest in North West Africa. (Harvard Series in Islamic Law, 9) xii,417p Cambridge, Mss. 2021 9780674248205
Harvard U.P. 7,950

examines Islamic legal responses to Muslims living under Christian rule in medieval and early modern Iberia and North Africa.

553

Hermann, Denis & Mathieu Terrier (ed.)

Shi'i Islam and Sufism: classical views and modern perspectives. (Shi'i Heritage Series, 7) xviii,369p
London 2020 9780755602315 I.B. Tauris

Pap 5,422

Offering new perspectives on the relationship between Shi'is and Sufis in modern and pre-modern times, this book challenges the supposed opposition between these two esoteric traditions in Islam by exploring what could be called 'Shi'i Sufism' and 'Sufi-oriented Shi'ism' at various points in history.

First Part: Alternative to anti-Sufi Discourses in Shi'i Pre-Modern and Modern Literature.

Second Part: The Social History of a Shi'i-Sufi Brotherhood : The Ni'matullahiyya.

Third Part: The Relations between Shi'ism and Sufism in other Literary Sufi Traditions

554

Hillenbrand, Carole

Classical Islam: collected essays. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 480p
Edinburgh 2021 9781474485982 Edinburgh U.P.

20,615

Classical Islam presents studies of the career of the Prophet Muhammad and the environment from which he sprang; the evolution of Islamic mysticism; political thought; and philosophical themes. It also includes investigations into the development of the late 'Abbasid caliphate; analyses of the Mirror for Princes literature; and studies of the minor dynasties of Iraq and Anatolia, and of the major cities in the region.

555

Hillenbrand, Carole

Islam and the Crusades: collected essays.

(Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 416p Edinburgh 2021 9781474485906
Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

Collects 20 papers on the Crusades by one of the world's leading experts on medieval Islamic history

556

Hillenbrand, Carole (ed.)

Syria in Crusader Times: conflict and co-existence.

400p Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474429719

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 7,595

New in pap.

Presenting numerous interconnected insights into life in Greater Syria in the 12th century, this book covers a wide range of themes relating to Crusader-Muslim relations. Some chapters deal with various literary sources, including little-known Crusader chronicles, a jihad treatise, a lost Muslim history of the Franks, biographies, letters and poems.

557

Hirji, Zulfikar (ed.)

Approaches to the Qur'an in Sub-Sahara Africa.

(Qur'anic Studies Series) 304p Oxford 2019

9780198840770 Oxford University Press 13,020

Covering a period from the eighteenth century to the early twenty-first century, the volume explores the diverse ways in which Muslims in sub-Saharan Africa engage with the Qur'an, Islam's most sacred scripture

558

Hirschler, Konrad

A Monument to Medieval Syrian Book Culture: the library of Ibn 'Abd al-Hâdî (Edinburgh Studies in

Classical Islamic History and Culture) x,612p facs.

Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474451574 Edinburgh

U.P. Pap 8,680

In the late medieval period, manuscripts galore circulated in Middle Eastern libraries. Yet very few book collections have come down to us as such or have left a documentary trail. This book discusses the largest private book collection of the pre-Ottoman Arabic Middle East for which we have both a paper trail and a surviving corpus of the manuscripts that once sat on its shelves: the Ibn 'Abd al-Hâdî Library of Damascus.

559 *

Hirschler, Konrad

Medieval Damascus: plurality and diversity in an Arabic library: the Ashrafiya library catalogue.

(Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) x,525p 54 color facs. Edinburgh 2017(16)

9781474426398 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 6,507

The first documented insight into the content and

structure of a large-scale medieval Arabic library

560

Hoeberichts, Jan

Francis and the Sultan: men of peace. tr. from the Dutch by Hans Baars 204p Deklhi 2018

9789387298330 Media House 1,180

Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226 -- Malik al-Kâmil Muhammad, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1180?-1238 Christianity and other religions -- Islam

561

Hoffmann, Annette (eds.)

Exodus: Border Crossings in Jewish, Christian and Islamic Texts and Images. (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam-Tension, Transmission, Transformation, 11)

vi+253p Berlin 2020 9783110642759 De Gruyter
Pap 3,591

562

Homaynî, Hasan

Tahrîr-e Touhîd: sharh-e moqaddemeh-ye Dâvod ebn Mahmûd Qaysarî bar Fusûs al-Hikam-e Ibn 'Arabî. 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786009373161

Mo'asseseh-ye Châp va Nashr-e 'Orûj/ Anjoman-e 'Elmi-ye 'Erfan-e Eslami-ye iran 6,100

Qaysarî, Dâwûd ibn Mahmûd, -1350 or 1351 -- Sharh Fusûs al-hikam

563

Horden, Peregrine

Cultures of Healing: medieval and after. (Variorum Collected Studies Ser., CS1073) xii,378p London

2019 9781472456144 Routledge 22,785

Medieval medicine -- Arab medicine -- Medieval hospitals

564

Hoyland, Robert G. (tr. & intro.)

The 'History of the Kings of the Persians' in Three Arabic Chronicles: the transmission of the Iranian past from late antiquity to early Islam. (Translated Texts for Historians, v. 69) xii,185p Liverpool 2018

9781786941473 Liverpool U.P. Pap 5,414

Three Muslim Arabic chronicles, Ahmad al-Ya'qubi (d. ca. 910), 'Ali al-Mas'udi (d. ca 960), & Hamza al-Isfahani (d. ca. 960s.)

565

Hunayn Ibn Ishaq

Hunayn Ibn Ishaq on His Galen Translations. ed. & tr. by John Lamoreaux (Eastern Christian Texts)

xxxi,207p Provo 2016 9780842529341 Brigham Young U.P. (U. of Chicago Pr.) 7,942

A parallel English-Arabic text

566

Hurvitz, Nimrod, C.C. Sahnner, U. Simonsohn & L. Yarbrough (ed.)

Conversion to Islam in the Premodern Age: a

sourcebook. 404p Berkeley 2020 9780520296732

U. of California Press

Pap 6,352

Conversion to Islam is a phenomenon of immense significance in human history. At the outset of Islamic rule in the seventh century, Muslims constituted a tiny minority in most areas under their control. But by the beginning of the modern period, they formed the majority in most territories from North Africa to Southeast Asia. Across such diverse lands, peoples, and time periods, conversion was a complex, varied phenomenon. Converts lived in a world of overlapping and competing religious, cultural, social, and familial affiliations, and the effects of turning to Islam played out in every aspect of life. Conversion therefore provides a critical lens for world history, magnifying the constantly evolving array of beliefs, practices, and outlooks that constitute Islam around the globe. This groundbreaking collection of texts, translated from sources in a dozen languages from the seventh to the eighteenth centuries, presents the historical process of conversion to Islam in all its variety and unruly detail, through the eyes of both Muslim and non-Muslim observers.

567 *

Husâm al-dîn Husayn ibn 'Alî al-Sighnâqî (t.

714/1314)

Al-Tasdîd al-Qawâ'id fî Sharh al-Tamhîd: et-Tesdîd fî şerhi't-Temhîd. ed. by Ali Tarık Ziyat Yılmaz

(İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-İslâmî, 33) 2 vols. İstanbul 2020

9786257205788 Türkiye diyanet Vakfı 15,960

568

Husayn Vâ'iz Kâshifî (ö. 1504-1505)

Akhlâq-e Mohsenî: Ahlâk-ı Muhsinî: Kâşifi'nin

Ahlâk Kitabı. (inceleme - çeviri - tıpkıbasım)

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 138) 664p İstanbul 2019 9789751743312 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,960

Islamic ethics -- Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

Akhlâq-i Muhsinî in Turkish. Turkish translation along with parallel facsimiles in Persian

569

Husayn, Nebil

Opposing the Imam: the legacy of the Nawasib in Islamic literature. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 280p Cambridge 2021

9781108832816 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Nebil Husayn examines the enduring legacy of the nawasib, early Muslims who disliked Ali and his descendants. The nawasib participated in politics and

scholarly discussions on religion at least until the ninth century.

By surveying medieval Muslim literature across multiple genres and traditions including the Sunni, Mu'tazili, and Ibadi, Husayn reconstructs the claims and arguments of the nawasib and illuminates the methods that Sunni scholars employed to gradually rehabilitate the image of Ali from a villainous character to a righteous one.

570

Al-Husaynî al-Jalâlî, Muhammad Ridâ

Al-Suhuf al-Mutahharah: mashyakhat samâhat al-'allâmah al-Hujjah al-Muhaqqiq Âyâtullâh al-Sayyid Hâdî al-Husaynî al-Khurâsânî (1297-1368 q.) 307p Qom 1396 9786007003381 Mo'asseseh-ye Turâth al-Shêh 3,150

['Impeccable Scriptures', an account of the teachers and mentors of Ayatollah Sayyid Hadi al-Husayni al-Khorasani (1297-1368 AH)]

571 *

Husaynî Samarqandî, Muihd. bn Ashraf

Bishârât al-Ishârât fî sharh al-Ishârât wa al-Tanbîhât li- Ibn Sînâ. 1: fî al-Mantiq, 2-3: fî al-Tabî'iyât wa al-Ilhâhiyât. ed. by 'Alî 'Ûjabî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 355, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 75) 2 vols. Tehran 1399 9786002032126 Mirath-e Maktub 14,130

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Metaphysics -- Early works to 20th century

572

Hutayt, Ahmad

Al-Shaykh Taqî al-Dîn Ibn Taymîyah: dirâsah fî fikr-hi wa ijtihâdât-hi 447p London/Beirut 2009 9789953014692 Mu'assasat al-Turâth al-Duruzî 2,940

Ibn Taymîyah, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Halîm, 1263-1328 -- Islam -- Doctrines

573 *

Ibn 'Abd Allâh al-Qaysarânî, Ibrâhîm Ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân (m. 752/1352)

Kitâb al-Durr al-Masûr fî istifâ' al-maqqar al-Ashraf al-Sayfî Qusûn (kâfil al-sultânah li-Malik al-Nâsir Muhammad ibn Qalâwûn). ed. by 'Umar Tadmurî 286p Beirut/Sayda 2016 9786144149263 Maktabat al-'Asriyah 3,390

Nâsir Muhammad ibn Qalâwûn, 1285-1341 -- Egypt -- Biography -- History

574

Ibn Abî al-'Îd

On Generosity: the Hilyat al-Kuramâ' of Ibn Abî al-'Îd. ed. & tr. by Antonella Ghersetti (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 13) 280p Atlanta 2021

9781948488693 Lockwood Press 12,712

In Arabic-Islamic culture, generosity is held in the very highest regard and descriptions of charity, hospitality and largesse are consequently an important component of Arabic literature. The Egyptian judge and man of letters, Ibn Abî al-'Îd al-Sakhâwî al-Mâlikî, who lived in Cairo and Medina in the ninth/fifteenth century and who practiced charity his whole life, compiled a work titled the Hilyat al-Kuramâ', literally "The Ornament of the Magnanimous."

575

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhammad

Mulhaqât Rasâ'il Kalâmîyah wa Falsafîyah. ed. by Ridâ Yahyâ Pûrfârmâd 2 vols. Beirut 2016

9786144265888 Dar al-Mahajjah al-Bayda' 7,890

Islam -- Shi'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

576

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhd.

Ijâzât al-Hadîth. ed. by Muhd. H. al-Wâ'iz al-Najafî

512p Beirut 2018 9786144268810

Mu'assasat Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î 3,650

Hadith (Shiites) -- Authorities -- Early works to 1800.

577

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhd.

Kashf al-Barâhîn li-Sharh Zâd al-Musâfirîn. ed. by R.Y. Bûr Fârmad 3 vols. Beirut 2018

9786144288704 Mu'assasat Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î 10,440

Islam -- Doctrines -- Islamic law -- Early works to 1800

578

Ibn Abî Jumhûr, Muhammad bn 'Alî

Durar al-Lâlî al-'Amâdîyah fî al-Ahâdîth al-Fiqhîyah. (Min Silsilah Sâdir Bihâr al-Anwâr, 31) 8

vols. Qom 1439/1396 9786006295350

Maktabat al-'Allâmah al-Majlisî 37,800

579

Ibn Abî Sharîf, Kamâl al-Dîn Muhammad (m. 906 h.)

Al-Farâ'id fî Hall sharh al-'Aqâ'id: wa huwa hâshîyah Ibn Abî Sharîf 'alâ Sharh al-'Aqâ'id lil-Taftâzânî 554p Beirut 2017 9782745189509

Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,670

al-Taftâzânî -- al-Nasafî -- Islam -- Doctrines

580 *

Ibn Abî Usaybi'ah

Anecdotes and Antidotes: a medieval Arabic history of physicians. a new translation. abridged edition (Oxford World's Classics) xli,348p Oxford 2020 9780198827924 Oxford U.P.

Pap 2,384

Ibn Abi Usaybi'ah was a Syrian Arab physician of the

13th century who compiled a biographical encyclopedia of notable physicians, and scholars from the Greeks, Romans, Syrians and Indians including Galen and Avicenna

581

Ibn al-'Adîm, 'Umar ibn Ahmad ibn Hibat Allâh Kamâl al-Dîn (m. 660/1262)

Bughyat al-Talab fî Târîkh Halab: The History of Aleppo. ed. by al-Mahdî 'Îd al-Rawâdiyah (Edited Text Series) 12 vols. London 2016 9781905650514 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 82,460
Its main topics are the biographies of eminent personalities and intellectuals in the various scientific and humanistic sciences, as well as political figures and men of power with a connection to the region of Aleppo, whether by residence, or simply in transit. It features descriptions of towns and the countryside, especially the area situated to the north of the Levant, and it documents a long period of Islamic history.

582

Ibn al-Afkânî, Muhd. ibn Ibrâhîm ibn Sâ'id al-Ansârî (m. 749 h.)

Ghunyat al-Labîb 'inda Ghaybat al-Tabîb. ed. by Sâlih Mahdî 'Abbâs 184;p Baghdad 1989 Jâmi'at Baghdâd, Markaz Ihyâ' al-Turâth al-'Ilmî al-'Arabî 3,600
Medicine, Arab

583

Ibn al-'Arabî, Muhyî al-Dîn

Sharh Khal' al-Na'layn: Şerhu Hal'i'n-Na'leyn: Hal'u'n-Na'leyn Şerhi (inceleme-eleştirmeli metin-çeviri). haz. Ercan Alkan (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 90) 742p Istanbul 2017 9789751739964 Türkiye Yazma Eserler 3,960
Sufism -- History -- Early works to 1800 (Konya Yusuf Ağa Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, No. 7838)

584

Ibn al-'Assâl, Mufaddil ibn Abî al-Fadâ'il

Al-Nahj al-Sadîd wa al-Durr al-Farîd fî-mâ ba'd Târîkh Ibn al-'Amîd. ed. by Muhd. Kamâl al-Dîn 'Izz al-Dîn 'Alî al-Sayyid 2 pts. in 1 Damascus 2017 9789933473358 Dâr Sa'd al-Dîn 9,900
Egypt -- Syria -- History -- 1258-1517

585

Ibn al-'Atâ'iqî al-Hillî, Kamâl al-Dîn

Al-Hudûd al-Nahwîyah wa al-ma'khadh 'alâ al-hâjibîyah wa ghayr-hâ. 192p Najaf 1434 Dâr al-Turâth 3,150
[Grammatical boundaries and the drawbacks of al-hajibiyah and other issues]

586

Ibn al-Athîr

Al-Kâmil fî al-Târîkh. ed. by Samîr Shams 13 vols. Beirut 2009 9789953136578 Dar Sader 32,620
Vol. 13: Fahâris

587

Ibn al-'Awâm, Yahyâ ibn Muhammad ibn Ahmad

Kitâb al-Filâhah: Libro de Agriculture. 756p Madrid Repr. of 1802 Impr. Real 8,800
Agriculture

Text in Arabic and Spanish ; translated from the original Arabic

588 *

Ibn al-Azraq al-Fâriqî, Ahmad ibn Yûsuf (477-571/1084-1175)

Târîkh Ibn al-Azraq al-Fâriqî. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 406p Beirut 2016 9786144148853 Al-Maktabah al-'Asrîyah 3,960
Silvan (Diyarbakır İli, Turkey) -- History -- Early works to 1800

589 *

Ibn al-Haddâd, Muhd. bn Mansûr bn Hubaysh

al-Jawhar al-Nafîs fî Siyâsah al-Ra'îs. ed. by Ridwân al-Sayyid 190p Beirut 1983 Dar al-Tali'ah lil-Tiba'ah wa al-Nashr 1,880
Islam and states -- Early works to 1800.

590

Ibn al-Haymî al-Hillî, Muhadhdhib al-Dîn Abû Tâlib

Nuzhat al-Malik fî wasf al-kilab wa al-mukallabîn. 226p Najaf 1435 Dâr al-Turâth 2,520
591

Ibn al-Haytham, Abî 'Alî al-Hasan bn al-Hasan (354-433 h.)

Rasâ'il al-Makân wa al-Daw' wa Adwâ' al-Kawâkib. ed. by Ahmad Fu'âd Bâshâ (Silsilat Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî, Kutub wa 'Urûd 2) 188p Cairo 2014 9789771811114 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah bil-Qahirah 3,400
[Treatises on the Space, the Light and the Lights of Planets] Arabic Astronomy

592

Ibn al-Haytham, Muhd. ibn al-Hasan

Al-Shukûk 'alâ Batlamiyûs (Dubitationes in Prolemaeum). ed. by A. Sabra & N. Shahâbî x,92p Cairo 2014(1996) 9789771810186 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 3,100
Ptolemy, active 2nd century -- Almagest

593

Ibn al-Himsî, Shihâb al-Dîn Ahmad bn Muhammad (841-934 h.)

Hawâdith al-Zamân wa Wafayât al-Shuyûkh wa al-Aqrân. ed. by 'U. 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 3 vols.

Beirut 1999 Al-Maktabat al-'Asriyah 8,820
594

Ibn 'Alî al-Dakhwâr, Muhadhdhab al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahîm (565-628/1169-1230)

Sharh Taqdimat al-Ma'rifah li-Abuqrât. ta'liq Ibn Qâdî Ba'labakk 311p Beirut 2019
9789933230852 Mu'assasat al-Risâlah 2,940
Hippocrates -- Medicine -- Taqdimat al-ma'rifah
595

Ibn 'Alî al-Shawkânî, Muhd. (m. 1250 h.)

Al-Badr al-Tâli' bi mahâsin min ba'd al-qarn al-sâbi', wa yalai-hi al-Mulhaq al-tâbi' lil-Badr al-Tâli'. 2 vols. Beirut 2007 9782745100290 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 5,260
[The merits of the post seventh century's men]
Middle East -- Biography
596 *

Ibn al-'Ibrî, Abû al-Faraj Jamâl al-Dîn (Bar Hebraeus) (m. 1286)

Târîkh al-Zamân. (Nusûs wa Durûs, al-Majmû'ah al-Ta'rîkhîyah) xi,416p Beirut 2005 repr. 2721480987 Librairie Orientale 3,110
D'après la traduction arabe du P. Ishâq Armaleh introduction du Jean-Maurice Fiey
597

Ibn al-Jawzî

Âdâb al-Hasan al-Basrî wa Zuhd-hu wa Mawâ'iz-hu. ed. by A.W. al-Sharqâwî 144p Beirut 2015
9782745183996 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,770
598

Ibn al-Jawzî

The Rules about Women: beliefs - acts of worship - dealings - manners - the prophet's life: Ahkâm al-Nisâ'. tr. by Rami Touqan 174p Beirut 2018
9782745183737 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,080
women -- Islamic law
599 *

Ibn al-Jawzî, Abû al-Faraj (m. 597 h.)

Al-Muntazam fî Târîkh al-Mulûk wa al-Umam. ed. by Muhd. 'A.Q. 'Atâ & Mustafâ 'Abd al-Qâdir 'Atâ 19 vols. in 17 Beirut 2012(1995)
9782745115072 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 58,800
Islamic Empire -- History
600

Ibn al-Jazarî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. (m. 738 h.)

Târîkh Hawâdith al-Zamân wa Anbâ'i-hu wa Wafayât al-Akâbir wa al-A'yân min abnâ'i-hi. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 3 vols. Sayda/Beirut 2006(1998) Al-Maktabat al-'Asriyah 9,580
al-ma'rûf bi [Ta'rîkh Ibn al-Jazarî]
601

Ibn al-Jazzâr, Abû Ja'far Ahmad ibn Ibrâhîm (369

AH/979-980 CE)

Kitâb al-l'timâd fî al-Adwiyah al-Mufradah (The reliable book on simple drugs). ed. by Ibrahim Ben Mrad (Edited Text Series) 1083p London 2019
9781788146258 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 13,020

In this book, Ibn al-Jazzâr made up for the shortcomings of his predecessors in this discipline, Dioscorides and Galen. The author used an interesting and novel method to compose his work. He classified medicines into four different categories, according to their degree of strength. Ibn al-Jazzâr's book enjoyed widespread popularity due to its authentic and rigorous methodology, the new methodology which it employed and its focus on the most widespread and accessible medicines. As a result of high demand, concise and abridged versions were produced and it was translated twice into Latin and once into Hebrew.

602 *

Ibn al-Karîm al-Kâtib al-Baghdâdî, Muhd. ibn al-Hasan (579-637 h.)

Kitâb al-Tabîkh. ed. by Qâsim al-Sâmarrâ'î 159p ills. Beirut 2014 9789933521028 Al-Warrâq 4,680

Cookbook -- Syria -- Early works to 1800
603

Ibn al-Khatîb (m. 776 h.)

Kitâb Kunâsat al-Dukkân ba'd Intiqâl al-Sukkân: hawl al-'alâqât al-siyâsiyah bayn al-mamlakatay Gharnâtah wa-al-Maghrib fî al-qarn al-thâmin al-Hijrî. ed. by Muhd. Kamâl Shabânah 232p Cairo 2003 9773410803 Maktabat al-Thaqafat al-Diniyah 2,360

Granada (Kingdom) -- Morocco -- History -- Sources
604

Ibn al-Malâhimî al-Khwârazmî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. (d. 536/1141)

Kitâb al-Fâ'iq fî Usûl al-Dîn. ed. by Faysal Badîr 'Awn 731p Cairo 2016(10) 9789771812357
Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 5,200
Motazilites -- Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
605

Ibn al-Mutahhar al-Hillî, al-Hasan ibn Yûsuf ibn 'Alî al-'Allâma

Tabssirat al-muta'allimîn fî ahkâm al-dîn : Ma'a hâshiya al-'ilmayn al-Sayyid Muhammad Kâzim al-Tabâtaâ'î al-Yazdi, Muhammad Kâshif al-Ghuzâ. 399p. Tehran 2019 9789643729769 Markaz-i Nashr-i 'Ulûm-i Islâmî 3,800

606

Ibn al-Nafīs, 'Alā' al-Dīn (m. 687 h.)

Sharh al-Wurayqât fī al-Mantiq. ed. by A.F. al-Mazīdī 317p Beirut 2015 9782745178121
Dār al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,940
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

607

Ibn al-Nafīs, 'Alī ibn Abī al-Hazm (607-687 h.)

Al-Mūjaz fī al-Tibb. ed. by 'Abd al-Karīm al-'Azbawī 349p Cairo 2010(1986) Al-Majlis al-A'la lil-Shu'un al-Islamiyah 3,600
[A Summary of Medicine]

Medicine -- Religious aspects -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

608

Ibn al-Nafīs, 'Alī ibn Abī al-Hazm (m. 678 h.q.)

Al-Muhadhdhab fī al-Kuhl al-Mujarrab: al-muhadhdhab fī tibb al-'ayn. ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr, Y., H. Mar'ashî & M. Ghulâmîyah 469p Tehran n.d. 9786007983652 Manshûr-e Samîr/ Safîr Ardahâl 3,600

Eye -- Diseases -- Early works to 1800

609 *

Ibn al-Sa'i (d. 674/1276)

Consorts of the Caliphs: women and the court of Baghdad. ed. by Shawkat M. Toorawa (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xlv,226p N.Y. 2015 9781479850983 New York U.P. 4,770
Arabic text [Jihât al-a'imma al-khulafâ' min al-harâ'ir wa-l-imâ'] with translation
a 7th/13th-century compilation of anecdotes about 39 women who were, as the title suggests, consorts to those in power, most of them concubines of the early Abbasid caliphs and wives of latter-day caliphs and Sultans.

610 *

Ibn al-Sayrafî, 'Alī ibn Munjib

Masayyir al-Târikh. ed. by 'Abd al-'Azîz 'Abd al-Rahmân Sa'd Âl Sa'd 212p Beirut 2013 9786140108707 al-Dâr al-'Arabîyah lil-'Ulûm Nâshirûn 3,110

Caliphs -- Islamic Empire -- History

611

Ibn al-Shâtir al-Dimashqî (m. 777/1375)

Risâlat al-Naf' al-'Âm fī al-'Amal bi al-Rub' al-Tâm. ed. by Usâmah Fathî Imâm (Silsilat Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî, Kutub wa 'Urûd 4) 378p. facs. ills. Cairo 2015 9789771811923 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah bil-Qahirah 4,800

[A Treatise on the General Benefit on the Operations with the Perfect Quadrant]
Islamic astronomy -- Astronomical instruments --

14th century

612 *

Ibn al-Shihnah, Abû al-Fadl Muhammad

Al-durrah al-Muntakhab fī Târikh Mamlakat Halab. 294p Damascus 1984 Dâr al-Kitâb al-'Arabî 3,900

Aleppo (Syria) -- History

613

Ibn Amân Allâh, Ihsân Allâh

Târikh al-Muhaddithîn bi Balkh wa Wâridîn 'alay-hâ. 496p Beirut 2014 9782745181558
Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,170

Hadith scholars -- Afghanistan -- Balkh -- Biography -- History

614

Ibn 'Ammâr al-Maghribî, Hasan bn 'Alī bn Muhd.

Al-Marâtib al-Sab'. ed. by 'Alī Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûât al-Isma'îliyah, 1) 114p Tehran 1396 9786009849581 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,650

615 *

Ibn 'Aqîl

Shar Ibn 'Aqîl 'alâ Alfîyah Ibn Mâlik. ed. by A.S. al-Humsî & Muhd. A. Qâsim 791p Toripoli 1990
Manshûrât Dâr Jarrûs 3,680

Arabic language -- Grammar

616

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyî al-Dîn

Fusûs al-Hikam, wa al-ta'liqât 'alay-hi. ed. by Abû al-'Alâ 'Afîfî 374p Tehran 1375 Entesharat-e Zahra 2,400

617

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyî al-Dîn (m. 648 h.)

Al-Tadbîrât al-Ilâhiyah fī Islâh al-Mamlakah al-Insânîyah. 120p Beirut 2002 repr. 9782745129074 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 890
Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

618

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyi al-Dîn (m. 638 h.)

Al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah. ed. by Ahmad Shams al-Dîn 9 vols. Beirut 2011(1999) 2745122754 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 23,490
vol. 9 - fahâris

619

Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyiddîn

Le Secret des Noms de Dieu. intro. et ed. de Pablo Beneito, trad. de P. Beneito & Nassim Motebassem (Heritage Spirituel) 308p+130p(ar.) Paris/Beirut 2010 9782841611874 Albouraq 5,400
[Kitâb Kashf al-Ma'nâ 'an sirr asmâ Allâh al-husnâ]

620

Ibn 'Arabi, Muhyiddin

The Openings Revealed in Makkah: al-Futûhât al-

Makkiyah: books 1 & 2. tr. by Eric Winkel xxix,
656p N.Y. 2018 9781945083426 Pir Press 15,900

Text in English from the Arabic

Based on the critical edition of 'Abd al-'Aziz Sulṭān al-Manṣūb.

621

Ibn 'Arabi, Muhyiddin

The Openings Revealed in Makkah: al-Futūhāt al-Makkiyah: books 3 & 4. tr. by Eric Winkel xix,723p
N.Y. 2020 9781945083433 Pir Press 15,900

Text in English from the Arabic

Based on the critical edition of 'Abd al-'Aziz Sulṭān al-Manṣūb.

622

Ibn 'Arabi, Muhyiddin

The Openings Revealed in Makkah: al-Futūhāt al-Makkiyah: books 5 & 6. tr. by Eric Winkel xx,521p
N.Y. 2021 9781945083464 Pir Press 15,900

Text in English from the Arabic

Based on the critical edition of 'Abd al-'Aziz Sulṭān al-Manṣūb.

623

Ibn 'Arabi, Muhyiddin

The Translator of Desire. tr. by Michael Sells.

368p Princeton 2021 9780691181349

Preinceton U.P. Pap 3,967

The Translator of Desires, a collection of sixty-one love poems, is the lyric masterwork of Muhyiddin Ibn

'Arabi (1165 -1240 ce), one of the most influential writers of classical Arabic and Islamic civilization. In this authoritative volume, Michael Sells presents the first full English translation of this work in more than a century, complete with an introduction, commentary, and a new facing-page critical text of the original Arabic.

624

Ibn Arslān al-Khwārizmī, Mazhar al-Dīn (492-568/1099-1173)

Min Tārīkh Khwārizm. ed. by Mahmūd Muhd.

Khalaf 191p Beirut 2018 9782745100795 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,620

Khorezm (Kingdom) -- Islamic empire -- History

625 *

Ibn Batūtah

Rihlat Ibn Batūtah. 749p Beirut 1998 repr.

Dar Sader 2,750

626

Ibn Bint al-Maylaq, Nāsir al-Dīn Muhd. ibn 'Abd al-Dā'im (m. 797 h.)

Hādī al-Qulūb ilā Liqā' al-Mahbūb. ed. by Yūsuf

ahmad 248p Beirut 2019 9782745172181

Dār al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,360

Islamic eschatology -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800
627 *

Ibn Butlān (m. 458 h.q.)

Tadbīr al-Amrād al-'Āridah lil-Ruhbān

193p+206p(facs.) Tehran 1395 9786007509920

Manshūr-e Samīr/ Safīr Ardahāl 2,930

Arabic medicine -- facsimil edition

628

Ibn Duqmāq

Al-Intisar li Wāsītah 'Aqd al-Amsār, fī tārīkh misr wa jughrāfiyah-hā (Description de l'Egypte).

136p+137p+7p(fr)+111p Beirut repr.

Dār al-Afāq al-Jadīdah 3,860

Cairo (Egypt) -- Description and travel

629

Ibn Duqmāq, Sārim al-Dīn Ibrāhīm

Al-Nufhah al-Miskīyah fī al-Dawlah al-Turkīyah, min kitāb al-jawhar al-thamīn fī sīr al-khulafā' wa al-mulūk wa al-salātīn (min sanat 637 hattā sanat 805 h.) ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salām Tadmurī 422p

Saida/Beirut 1999 Al-Maktabat al-'Asriyah 2,210

Islamic Empire -- Kings and rulers -- Turks --

Biography -- Early works to 1800

630 *

Ibn Faqīh al-Hamadānī

Mukhtasar Kitāb al-Buldān. ed. by M.J. de Goeje

(Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) lxvii,365p

Beirut repr. Dar Sader 6,270

631

Ibn Fūrak (m. 406 h.)

Al-Ibānah 'an turuq al-qāsidīn wa al-kashf 'an manāhij al-sālikīn wa al-tawaffur ilā 'ibādat rabb al-'ālamīn. ed. by 'A.M. Muhd. 'Umar 128p Beirut

2019 9782745193483 Kitab - Nashrun 980

Sufism -- Terminology -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

632

(Ibn Fuwatī)

Kitāb al-Hawādith: wa-huwa al-kitāb al-musam'a wahman bi-al-Hawādith al-jāmi'ah wa-al-tajārib al-nāfi'ah wa-al-mansūb li-Ibn al-Fuwatī, li-mu'allif min al-qarn al-thāmin min al-hijrī. ed. by B.'A.

Ma'rūf & 'I 'A. S. Ra'uf 650p Beirut 1997 Dar al-Gharb al-Islami 4,960

par un anonyme du 8/14e siecle (assimile a Ibn al-Fuwatī)

633

Ibn Hawqal

Kitāb Sūrat al-Ard. ed. by M.J. de Goeje

(Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) 528p (2 vols. in 1) Beirut repr. (1939) Dar Sader 4,110

634

Ibn Haydar, Shaykh Sulaymân (1116-1210 h.)

Sharh-e Qasîdeh-ye Shajareh-ye Nasab, ommeh-ye esmâ'ilî-ye bezârî-ye Mo'menî. tr. & comm. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûât al-Isâmî'îyah, 4) 133p
Tehran 1397 9786226040044 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,440

635

Ibn Hazm

Al-Fasl fî al-Milal wa al-Ahwâ' wa al-Nihal: el-Fasl: Dinler ve Mezehepler Tarihi (metin - çeviri). çev. Halil İbrahim Nulut (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 84) 3 vols. İstanbul 2017
9789751739070 Türkiye Yazma Eserler 15,800
Islam -- Islamic sects -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

(Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Reîsülküttâb, No. 555)

636

Ibn Hazm

Al-Taqrîb li-Haqq al-Mantiq: et-Takrîb li-Haddî'l-Mantik: mantik ve dinî ilimler (inceleme - metin - çeviri). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 111) 495p İstanbul 2018 9789751740953
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 4,080
Logic -- Islamic philosophy -- Faith and reason -- Early works to 1800

Arabic texts with Turkish transl.

637

Ibn Hazm al-Andalusî

Al-Fasl fî al-Milal wa al-Ahwâ' wa al-Nihal. ed. by Ahmad Shams al-Dîn 3 vols. Beirut 2014
9782745111586 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 9,130
Islam -- Doctrines -- Islamic sects -- Early works to 1800

638

Ibn Hazm, 'Alî ibn Ahmad

Al-Taqrîb li Hadd al-Mantiq wa al-Madhkhal al-ilayhi bi al-alfâz al-'âmmîyah wa al-amthilah al-fiqhiyah. ed. by 'Abd al-Haqq ibn al-Mulâhiqî al-Turkumânî 701p Beirut 2007 9789959814612
Dar Ibn Hazm 4,230
Arabic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800

639

Ibn Hazm, 'Alî ibn Ahmad

Mulakhkhas Ibtâl al-Qiyâs wa al-Ra'y wa al-istihsân wa al-taqlîd wa al-ta'lîl. 95p Beirut 2014
Dâr al-Muqtabis 1,470
Islamic law -- Zahirites

640

Ibn Ibrâhîm Qundûzî, Sulaymân

Matn va Tarjameh-ye Yanâbî' al-Mavaddeh li-dhavî

al-qobrâ: fadâyel-e ahl-e bait dar kotob-e ahl-e bait.

6 vols. Mashhad 1392 9789649716459

Bonyâd-e Pezhûhesh-hâ-ye Eslâmî 20,790
Muhammade -- Family -- Shiites

641

Ibn Ibrâhîm Zanjânî, 'Izz al-Dîn 'Abd al-Wahhâb

Dû Resâleh az 'Izz al-Dîn Zanjânî: 'Umdat al-Hisâb wa Qistâs al-Mu'âdalah fî 'ilm al-jabr wa al-muqâbalah. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 318, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-Bargardân, 26) 9p+368p facs. Tehran 1395
9786002031211 Mirath-e Maktub 3,780
Mathematics -- Arithmetic -- Early works to 1800

642

Ibn Idrîs, Muhd. ibn Muhd. ibn 'Abd Allâh (m. 560

h.q.)

Al-Jâmi' li Sifât Ashtât al-Nabât. facsimile edition.

ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr 524p facs. Tehran 1394
9786007509807 Manshûr-e Samîr 3,000

[Compendium of the properties of diverse plants and various kinds of simple drugs]

643

Ibn Iyâs, Muhd. ibn Ahmad (1448- ca.1524)

Die Chronik des Ibn Iyâs/ Badâ'i' al-Zuhûr fî Waqâ'i' al-Duhûr. Vol. 1-5 in 6 pts. + al-Fahâris (2 vols.) ed. by M. Mostafa (Bibliotheca Islamica, 5,a/1-2,bç,d,e, j/1-2) 8 vols. Beirut 2010-2012(1960-75) 9789953550183, 671, 688

Mu'assasah al-Rayyan 28,600

Egypt -- History -- 1250-1517 -- Early works to 1800

644

Ibn Jazlah, Yahyâ bn 'Îsâ (m. 493 h.)

Minhâj al-Bayân fî mâ Yasta'mil-hu al-Insân. ed. by M. Mahdî Badawî 974p Cairo 2010 Ma'had al-Makhtûât al-'Arabîyah 6,180
Pharmacology -- Traditional medicine -- Early works to 1800

645

Ibn Jubar, Abû 'Abd Allâh al-Husayn

Nukhab al-Manâqib li-Âl Abî Tâlib. ed. by Mahdî Rajâ'î 2 vols. Qom 1391(2012) 9786001610660
Maktabat ... al-Mar'ashî al-Najafî 9,130

646

Ibn Kammûnah (m. 683 h.)

Jâmi' Ârâ' al-Falâsifah, al-hikmat al-jadîdah fî al-mantiq. ed. by Abî Hâshim al-Athrî 316p Beirut 2018 9782745179203 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,520

647 *

Ibn Kammûnah al-Baghdâdî

Sharh al-Usûl wa al-Jumal fî Muhimmât al-'Ilm al-'Amal: sharh al-Ishârât va al-Tanbîhât li-Ibn Sînâ. ed. by Muhd. Malikî & Mardîyah Nûrî-Sefat

(Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 359, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 77) 9p(eng), 527p Tehran 2021(1399)

9786002032256 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 6,910

Ibn Kammûnah's commentary covers the three main parts of al-Ishârât, namely Logic, Physics and Metaphysics.

648

Ibn Kammuna al-Baghdadi, Sa'd ibn Mansur

Subtle Insights Concerning Knowledge and

Practice. tr. by Y. Tzvi Langermann (World Thought in Translation) vi, 208p New Haven 2019

9780300203691 Yale U.P. 13,515

[Kalimât wajîza mushtamila 'alâ nukat latîfa fî al-'ilm wa-l-'amal]

Written in the mid-thirteenth century for the newly appointed governor of Isfahan, this compact treatise and philosophical guidebook includes a wide-ranging and accessible set of essays on ethics, psychology, political philosophy, and the unity of God. Ibn Kammuna, a Jewish scholar writing in Baghdad during a time of Mongol occupation, was a controversial figure whose writings sometimes incited riots. He argued, among other things, the commonality of all monotheisms, both prophetic and philosophical. Here, for the first time in English, is a surprisingly modern work on the unity of all monotheistic regimes from a key medieval philosopher.

649

Ibn Khaldûn

Al-Khabar 'an Dawlat al-Tatar: târîkh al-mughûl min Kitâb al-'Ibar. ed. by Ahmad 'Imrânî 435p

Beirut 2013 9789953718415 Dâr al-Fârâbî

3,910

Mongols -- Kings and rulers -- History

650 *

Ibn Khaldûn

Rihlat Ibn Khaldûn. ed. by Muhd. bn Tâwit al-Tanjî

302p Beirut 2012 9782745145802 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,210

651

Ibn Khaldûn, Wâlî al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmân b.

Muhammad

Kitâb al-'Ibar wa Dîwân al-Mubtada' wa al-Khabar, fî ayyâm al-'arab wa al-'ajam wa al-barbar wa man 'âsarahum min dhawî al-Sultân al-Akbar. ed. by Ibrâhîm Shabbûh, Ihsân 'Abbâs 15 vols. Tunis 2006-2015 9789973896018, 9789973102324, 9789973896025, ... al-Qayrawân lil-Nashr

198,000

Al-Ta'rîf bi-Ibn Khaldûn wa Rihlat-hu Gharbân wa Sharqân (2006), Book 1 (Muqaddimah)/1(2006),

1/2(2007), 2/4, 2/8, 2/9, 2/10, 2/5, 2/6, 2/7, 3/14, 3/11, 3/13, 2/3, 3/12(2015)

652

Ibn Khurdâdhbih

Al-Masâlik wa al-Mamâlik, wa yalai-hi nubadh min

Kitâb al-Kharâj. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) xxiii, 308p Beirut repr.

(1889) Dar Sader

3,680

Geography, Medieval

[Kitâb al'masâlik wa'l-mamâlik; liber viarum et regnorum, auctore Abu'l-Kâsim Obaidallah ibn Abdallah ibn Khordâdhbeh, et excerpta e Kitâb al-kharadj, auctore Kodâma ibn Dja'far. Quae cum versione gallica edidit, indicibus et glossario instruxit M.J. de Goeje]

653

Ibn Manjîlî, Muhammad (m.1382?)

Kitâbü't-Tedbîrâti's-Sultâniyye fî Siyâseti's-

Sînâ'ati'l-Harbiyye: Harp Sanatı Taktikleri: inceleme-

dizin-tıpkıbasım. haz. Salim Ayduz 61p+341p

(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736598 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 8,800

[Tadbîrât al-sultânîyah fî siyâsat al-sanâyi' al-harbîyah]

Military art and science -- Islamic empire -- Early works to 1800

Facsimile text in Arabic; introduction and preliminaries in Turkish, Includes facsimile of manuscript held at Süleymaniye Umumî Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya Collection, no.2856.

654

Ibn Ma'rûf al-Dimashqî al-Râsid, Taqî al-Dîn Muhd. (m. 993 h.)

Nûr Hadaqat al-Absâr wa Nawr Hadîqat al-Anzâr (fî

'Ilm al-Manâzir]. ed. by Hasan 'Abd al-Hafîz (Silsilat

Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî, Kutub wa 'Urûd 3) 505p Cairo

2015 9789771811497 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah bil-Qahirah 4,800

[On Optics]

655

Ibn Mubarak Shah

The Sultan's Feast: a fifteenth-century Egyptian

cookbook. Ixiv, 149p+138p London 2020

9780863561566 SAQI Books Pap 5,425

Nine complete cookery books have survived from this time, containing around four thousand recipes.

The Sultan's Feast by the Egyptian scholar Ibn Mubârak Shâh features more than 330 recipes, from bread-making and savoury stews, to roasts, sweets, pickles and condiments, as well as tips on a range of topics. Composed in the fifteenth century and available in English for the first time, this critical

bilingual volume offers a unique insight into the world of medieval Arabic gastronomic writing.

656

Ibn Muhammad Tabarî, Abû al-Hasan Ahmad

Al-Mu'âljât al-Buqrâtiyah: bar asâs-e noskheh-ye khattî-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Monacensi, shomâreh

1857. (Majmû'eh-ye târîkh-e 'elm, farhang va tamaddon-e daureh-ye eslâmî, 32) Tehran 1396
9786003135376 Safîr-e Ardehâl 4,500

Islamic medicine -- manuscripts (facsimile)

657

Ibn Nafîs, 'Alî ibn Abî al-Hazm al-Qarashî (m. 678 h.q.)

Al-Shâmil fî al-Sinâ'ah al-Tibbîyah. ed. by Yûsus Zaydân 10 vols. Tehran Repr. Safîr Ardehâl

26,850

Medicine, Arab

Originally published: Abû Zaby : al-Mujamma' al-Thaqâfi, 2000-

658

Ibn Nasr al-Dâ'ûdî, Abû Ja'far Ahmad (d. 402/1011)

Kitâb al-Amwâl. tr. by Abu'l Muhsin Muhd.

Sharfuddin xi, 225p New Delhi 2006(1999)

8171512674 Kitab Bhavan 1,180

Taxation (Islamic law) -- Early works to 1800

The text deals (from the maliki point of view) with broad principles of state revenues, military administration, international law of war and peace, and the author's verdicts (fatâwâ) on the settlements of lands in al-Ifriqiyya, al-Maghreb, Spain and Sicily.

659 *

Ibn Qayyim al-Jawzîyah (m. 751 h.)

Ahkâm Ahl al-Dhimmah. ed. by Taha 'Abd al-Ra'ûf Sa'd 2 pts. in 1 Beirut 2014(1995)

9782745102492 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,950

Dhimmis (Islamic law) -- Minorities -- Islamic Empire -- Early works to 1800

660

Ibn Qunfud, Ahmad ibn Hasan ibn 'Alî al-Khatîb

Kitâb al-Wafayât, mu'jam zamanî lil-sahâbah wa a'lâm al-muhaddithîn wa al-fuqahâ' wa al-mu'allifîn

min sanat 11-807 H. ed. by 'Âdil Nuwayhid 397p

Beirut 1983 Dâr al-Afâq al-Jadîdah 6,820

Islamic empire -- Biography

661

Ibn Qutaybah

The Excellence of the Arabs. ed. by J.E.

Montgomer & P. Webb, tr. by S.b. Savant & P.

Webb. (Library of Arabic Literature) xxxiii, 304p

N.Y. 2017 9781479809578 New York U.P. 6,360

[Fadl al-'Arab wa al-Tanbîh 'alâ 'ulûmî-hâ]

In the cosmopolitan milieu of Baghdad, the social

prestige attached to claims of being Arab had begun to decline. Although his own family originally hailed from Merv in the east, Ibn Qutaybah (213-76 H/828-89 AD) locks horns with those members of his society who belittled Arabness and vaunted the glories of Persian heritage and culture. Instead, he upholds the status of Arabs and their heritage in the face of criticism and uncertainty.

662

Ibn Qutb al-Dîn Iznîqî, Mohd. (m. 885 h.q.)

Fath Miftâh al-Ghayb. ed. by Akbar Râshedi-neyâ

(Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 9) 621p Tehran

1395 9789643727956 Sokhan 3,300

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

663

Ibn Rushayd al-Fahrî, Muhd. ibn 'Umar (1259-1321)

Mil' al-Aybah bimâ Jumi'a bi Tûl al-Ghaybah fî al-

wijhah al-wajîhah ilâ al-haramayn Makkah wa

Tîbah. ed. by Muhd. al-Habîb Ibn al-Khawjah

511p Beirut 1988 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 4,820

[Account of a voyage by Ibn Rushayd: the Holy Places: Makka and Medina: Misr and Alexandria on the return]

664

Ibn Shâhinshâh al-Ayyûbî, Muhd. ibn Taqî al-Dîn

'Umar (m. 617 h.)

Midmâr al-Haqâ'iq wa Sirr al-Khalâ'iq. ed. by

Hasan Habashî 271p Cairo 2007(05)

9789774200564 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah

2,660

Islamic Empire -- North Africa -- History -- 647-1517

665

Ibn Shâkir al-Kutubî, Salâh al-Dîn Muhd. (m. 764 h.)

'Uyûn al-Tawârîkh, 'asr salâtîn al-Mamâlîk. ed. by

Ahmad 'Abd al-Sattâr 3 vols. Cairo 2017

9789771812722, 12739, 12746 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-

Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 13,800

Islamic Empire -- History -- biography -- Early works to 1800

666 *

Ibn Sînâ

Al-Hikmah al-Arûdîyah, aw Kitâb al-Majmû'. ed.

by Muhd. 'Abd Allâh al-Asyûti 136p Beirut 2018

9782745162113 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,450

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800

667

Ibn Sînâ

Al-Mubâhathât. ed. by Muhsin Bîdâr-far

(Collected Works, 2) 593p+8p Tehran 1396

9786007009567 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye

Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran

3,600

668

Ibn Sînâ

Al-Ta'liqât. ed. by Husayn Mûsawîyân (Collected Works 1) 154p(pr)+662p(ar)+8p(en) Tehran 1391(2013) 9789648036794 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 2,800
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800

669

Ibn Sînâ

Fî al-Akhlâq wa al-Tasawwuf. ed. by Jamîl Salîbâ (Maktabah Ibn Sînâ, 15) 295p Beirut 2019 repr. Dâr Bîbliyûn 3,390
670 *

Ibn Sînâ

Haft Resâleh dar Hekmat va Tabî'îyât: al-risâlah al-ûlâ fî al-tabî'îyât min 'Uyûn al-hikmah, risâlah fî al-ajrâm al-'ulûwîyah, risâlah fî al-qawî al-insânîyah wa idrâk-hâ, risâlah fî al-hudûd, risâlah fî aqsâm al-'ulûm al-'aqlîyah, risâlah fî ithbât al-nabawât, eisâlah al-nîrûzîyah fî ma'ânî al-hurûf, risâlah fî al-'ahd, risâlah fî 'ilm al-akhlâq. ed/ by Yûsud Bayg Babâpûr (majmû'eh-ye âthâr-e Ibn Sînâ, 4) 131+180p Tehran 1393 repr. 9786003131590 Safîr Ardahâl 1,600
671

Ibn Sînâ

Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Hakîm Abû 'Alî Sînâ. DVD Qom 1391 9786002360168 Nûr 1,400
DVD: Full text of 77 Arabic and Farsi

672 *

Ibn Sînâ

Mawsû'at Ibn Sînâ fî al-'Ulûm al-Rûhânîyah. 928p Beirut 2020 Dâr al-Mîzân 6,790
Amulets (Islam) -- Islamic magic

673

Ibn Sînâ

Min Mu'allafât Ibn Sînâ al-Tibbîyah: kitâb daf' al-madâr al-kullîyah 'an al-abdân al-insânîyah, al-Urjûzah fî al-tibb, Kitâb al-adwîyah al-qalbîyah. ed. by Muhd. Zuhayr al-Bâbâ 355p Aleppo 1984 Jâmî'at Halab, Ma'had al-Turâth al-'Ilmî al-'Arabî 6,200

Medicine, Arab

674

Ibn Sînâ

Qânûn Ibn Sînâ, tarjameh-ye englîsî. (majmû'eh-ye âthâr-e Ibn Sînâ, 2) 612p Tehran 1393 repr. 9786003131569 Safîr Ardahâl 2,400
[Original title: A treatise on the Canon of medicine of Avicenna, tr. by Oskar C. Gruner. repr. of 1930 edition]

675 *

Ibn Sînâ (Avicenna)

Al-Qânûn fî al-Tibb (bar asâs-e châp-e Rom - 1592 m.) 2 vols. Tehran 1393 repr. 9786003131576 Safîr Ardahâl 4,800
facsimil edition

676

Ibn Sinân

Rasâ'il Ibn Sinân. ed. by Ahmad Salîm Sa'îdân 375p Kuwayt 1983 Qism al-Turath al-'Arabi, al-Majlis al-Watani lil-Thaqafah wa al-Funun wa al-Adab 5,630

*[The Works of Ibrahim Ibn Sinan]**Arabic mathematics, astronomy*

677

Ibn Taghrîbirdî (m. 874/1470)

Hawâdith al-Duhûr fî madâ al-ayyâm wa al-shuhûr. ed. by Muhd. Kamâl al-Dîn 'Izz al-Dîn 2 vols. Beirut 1990 'Alam al-Kutub 8,460

Egypt -- History -- Early works to 1800

678 *

Ibn Taymîyah

Al-Radd 'alâ al-Mantiqîyn, (1) mabhath al-hadd wa al-qadîyah wa al-qiyâs, (2) mabhath al-istidlâlât.

ed. by R. al-'Ajam 2 vols. Beirut 1993 Dar al-Fikr al-Lubnani 4,520

Ibn Taymîyah, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-halîm, 1263-1328 -- Logic -- Islamic philosophy

679 *

Ibn Taymîyah

Kitâb al-Radd 'alâ al-Mantiqîyîn, 1: Mabhath al-hadd wa al-qadîyah wa al-qiyâs, 2: Mabhath al-istidlâlât. ed. by Rafîq al-'Azm 2 vols. Beirut 1993 Dâr al-fikr al-Lubnânî 4,520

Ibn Taymîyah, 1263-1328 -- Logic -- Islamic philosophy

680

Ibn Taymiyya

Exonerating the Distinguished Jurists: Ibn Taymiyya's Ref' al-Malâm 'an al-A'imma al-A'lâm in translation. tr. by Abdul-Hakim al-Matroudi (Monographs in Arabic and Islamic Studies) 200p London 2022 978180050171 Equinox Publishing

16,275

In Raf' al-Malâm 'an al-A'imma al-A'lâm Ibn Taymiyya pursues the argument as to why a mujtahid might depart from directly acting upon textual evidences. This forms the basis of his discussion regarding the causes underlying disagreements found among Muslim scholars in general and their holding differing legal opinions and proffering divergent arguments in support of those opinions.

681 *

Ibn 'Umar al-Antâkî, Dâwûd (m. 1008 h.)

Tadhkirat Dâwûd al-Antâkî, al-musammâ Tadhkirat al-ûlâ al-albâb wa al-jâmi' lil-'ajab al-'ujâb, wa yalai-hâ Dhayl al-Tadhkirah. ed. by Ahmad Shams al-Dîn 3 pts. in 1 Beirut 2016 9782745128409 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,200
Arabic medicine -- Handbook, manual, etc. -- Herbs -- Early works to 1800

682 *

Ibn Wâsil, Muhd. ibn Sâlim (m. 697 h.)

Mufarrij al-Kurûb fî Akhbâr Banî Ayyûb. ed. by Jamâl al-Dîn al-Shayyâl 5 vols. (Cairo) 1953-77 repr. Dar al-Fikr al-'Arabi 10,780
 [569 h. - 645 h./1248]
Ayyubids -- Early works to 1800

683

Ibn Zakariyâ Râzî, Muhammad (251-313 h.q.)

Mu'allafât Râzî (kitâb-hâ, rasâ'il, maqâlât). comp. by Ahsân Muqaddas 13 vols. Tehran 1398 9786003137042 Safir Ardehâl 63,700
 v. 1-7: *al-Hâwî*, v. 8-13: *other works*

684

Ibn Zaydân al-Hakamî, 'Umârah Ibn Abî al-Hasan 'Alî (m. 569 h.)

Târîkh al-Yaman, al-musammâ, al-Mufîd fî târîkh San'â wa Zabîd wa mulûk-hamâ wa shu'arâ'-hamâ wa udabâ'-hamâ. ed. by 'Abdallâh Muhd. al-Hibsi 416p Beirut 2015 9782745182944 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 2,940
Yemen (Republic) -- Karmathians -- History -- Early works to 1800

685

Ibn Zuhri de Seville

Le Traite Medical (Kitâb al-Taysîr), texte traduit, presente et annote par Fadila Bouamrane. (Etudes Musulmanes, XLII) 476p Paris 2010 9782711622818 Vrin 10,080
 686

Ibn Zuhri, 'Abû Marwân 'Abd al-Malik

Kitâb al-Taysîr fî al-Mudâwâh wa al-Tadbîr. ed. by Muhyî al-Dîn Sâbir 557p Cairo Ma'had al-Makhtûtât al-'Arabîyah 7,800
Medicine, Arab

687

Ibn Zuhrah Husaynî Halabî, 'Izz al-Dîn Abî al-Makârim Hamzah ibn 'Alî (511-585 h.q.)

Ghunya al-Nuzû ilâ 'Ilmay al-Usûl wa al-Furû', with the collation by Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî & permission of Sâlim bin Badrân Mâzinî Misrî to him in 619 A.H., Facsimile edition. 5p(eng)+482p+41p(per) facs. Tehran 1390(2011) 9786002200945 Ketâbkhâneh,

Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâm 2,100

Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- Islamic law

688

Ibrâhîm al-Wajîh al-Qalyûbî

Nasîhat al-Muhibb fî dhamm al-takassub bi al-tibb. (Silsilat al-Turâth al-Tibbî, 2) 271p Beirut 2019 9789933230845 Mu'assasat al-Risâlah 4,650
Medical ethics -- Religious aspects -- Islam

689 *

Ibrâhîm ibn Mansûr Hâshimî

Al-Ifâdah: bi-adillat thubût al-nasab wa nafihi bi al-shuhrah wa al-istifâdah, wa fîhi hukum al-istishhâd..... wa yalay-hâ Kashf al-al-asbâb al-hâmilah. 167p Beirut 2017 9786144373040 Dâr al-Bashâ'ir 2,120
Arabs -- Arabian Peninsula -- Genealogy

[*Al Ifadha, Proving and disproving genealogy relying on reputation and prominence, followed by Unveiling the reasons behind claiming noble lineage, followed by Admonishing the noble about the merit of exposing the false claimers of noble lineage*]

690

Ibrahim, Ahmed Fekry

Child Custody in Islamic Law: theory and practice in Egypt since the sixteenth century. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 278p Cambridge 2020(18) 9781108456197 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 4,988

Pre-modern Muslim jurists drew a clear distinction between the nurturing and upkeep of children, or 'custody', and caring for the child's education, discipline, and property, known as 'guardianship'.

691

Ibrahim, Ayman S.

Conversion to Islam: competing themes in early Islamic historiography. 328p Oxford 2021 9780197530719 Oxford U.P. 13,888

Relying on numerous works, including primary sources from over a hundred classical Muslim historians, This book is the first scholarly study to detect, trace, and analyze conversion themes in early Muslim historiography, emphasizing how classical Muslims remembered conversion, and how they valued and evaluated aspects of it

692

Ibrahim, Celene.

Women and Gender in the Qur'an. 224p. Oxford 2020 9780190063818 Oxford U. P. 4,337
 693

Ibrahim, Hany Talaat Ahmed

Love in the Teachings of Ibn 'Arabi. 200p

London 2022 9781800502154 Equinox Publishing
16,275

This book explores the theory of love in the writings of the Andalusian Sufi Ibn 'Arabî (d. 1240 CE). It begins by examining the nature of divine and human love as enshrined in the writings of many of the Sufi masters who preceded Ibn 'Arabî, and then turns to the views of the Sufi master himself. Ibn 'Arabî not only expanded on these earlier Sufi theories, but also provided detailed accounts of his own original insights.

694

Idel, Moshe

Abraham Abulafia's Esotericism: secrets and doubts. ed. by Racheli Haliva (Studies and Texts in Scepticism, v. 4) xvii,429p Berlin 2020
9783110600858 de Gruyter 15,651

This book focuses on Abraham Abulafia's esoteric thought in relation to Maimonides, Maimonideans, and Islamic thought in the line of Leo Strauss' theory of the history of philosophy. A survey of Abulafia's sources leads into an analysis of the esoteric meaning on the famous parable of the three rings, considering also the possible connection between this parable, which Abdulafia inserted into a book dedicated to his student, the 13th century rabbi Nathan the wise, and the Lessing's Play 'Nathan the Wise.'

695

Al-Idrîsî

Kitâb Nuzhat al-Mushtâq fî Ikhtirâq al-Âfâq.
2 vols. Beirut 1989 'Âlam al-Kutub 7,340
Arab -- Geography

696

Ighlân, Hasan

Al-Jins wa al-Siyâsah: al-tadbîr al-siyâsî lil-jasad fî al-islâm. 413p Beirut 2018 9789953688534
al-Markaz al-Thaqâfî al-'Arabî 3,920
Sex costumes -- Political aspects -- Islamic countries

697

Ikhwân al-Safâ

Rasâ'il Ikhwân al-Safâ wa Khullân al-Wafâ', Vol. 1: Facsimile copy of the Manuscripts no. 2130, Vol. 2: No. 2131 Feyzullah Efendi Collection, Millet Library (Istanbul), copied in 704 A.H. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 309, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-e Bargardân, 32) 2 vols. Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031396 Mirath-e Maktub 3,200
698

Ileana Baird and Hülya Yağcıoğlu(eds.)

All Things Arabia: Arabian Identity and Material Culture. (Arts and Archaeology of the Islamic World,

16) 280p. Leiden 2020 9789004435919 Brill
26,820

By employing the innovative lenses of thing theory and material culture studies, this collection brings together essays focused on the role played by Arabia's things from cultural objects to commodities to historical and ethnographic artifacts to imaginary things—in creating an Arabian identity over time.

699 *

Al-Imâd al-Kâtib al-Asfahânî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. (597 AH/1200 CE)

Nusrat al-Fatrah wa 'Usrat al-Fitrah (The history of the Seljuks). ed. by Issam Mustafa Okleh (Edited Text Series) 2 vols. London 2019 9781788145336
Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 13,020

This book is considered the most important source of the history of the Seljuks. It is the oldest comprehensive book of the history of the Seljuk state, its origins, sultans, administrators, ministers, heads of state departments and state offices. Additionally, it covers the various functions of the state and its military, political, social, economic and urban achievements.

700

Imâm al-Haramayn al-Juwaynî (419-478 h.)

Kitâb al-Irshâd ilâ qawâti' al-adillah fî usûl al-i'tiqâd. ed. by Muhd. Yûsuf Mûsâ & 'Alî 'Abd al-Mun'im 'Abd al-Hamîd 458p Misr 1950
Maktabat al-Khânjî 6,980

Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
701

Imam Khassaf

Adab al-Qadi: Islamic legal and judicial system. comm. be al-Sadr al-Shahid, rendered into English by M. Ahmad Mughal 223p New Delhi 2010
9788174353690 Adam Publishers 1,800
702 *

İnal, İbrahim Hakkı

The Presentation of the Murji'a in Islamic Literature. 177p Ankara 2021 9786257879774
Fecr Yayınları 1,820
Murji'ah -- Islamic literature -- History and criticism
703

Ingalls, Matthew B.

The Anonymity of a commentator: Zakariyyâ al-Ansârî and the rhetoric of Muslim commentaries. (SUNY Series in Islam) 284p Albany 2022(21)
9781438485188 SUNY Pap 5,239
examines the life and writings of the Egyptian Sufi-scholar Zakariyyâ al-Ansârî (d. 926/1520), the longest-serving chief Shâfi'î justice to the Mamlûk

sultanate during its final years.

704

Inloes, Amina

Women in Shi'ism: ancient stories, modern ideologies. (Islamic History and Thought, 11)

vii,389p Piscataway 2019 9781463207267

Gorgias Press

18,277

What is the nature and social role of women? In today's Shi'ism, these questions are often answered through the "separate-but-equal" ideology which emphasizes the role of women as wives and mothers, and places men in authority. But is this the only ideology which can be derived from Shi'i scriptural sources? This book takes a more nuanced approach to that question by exploring how women are portrayed in hadith on ancient sacred narrative - the stories of the prophets. It shows far more diverse views on what it means to be a woman (and, by extension, a man) - and that early Shi'is held competing views about ideals for women.

705

Îsâ ibn Luth allâh ibn al-Mutahhar (m. 1048 h./1728)

Rûh al-Rûh fîmâ Jarâ ba'da al-Mi'ah al-Tâsi'ah min al-Fitan wa al-Futûh. ed. by 'Ubayd 'Atîyah Hasan Yûsuf Luhaybî

543p Beirut 2015 9782745178930

Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah

3,910

Yemen (Republic) -- History -- Early works to 1800

706 *

Al-Isfahânî, Shams al-Dîn Abû 'Abd Allâh Muhd. bn Mahmûd (616-688/1219-1289)

Kitâb al-Qawâ'id al-Kullîyah fî jumlah min al-funûn al-'ilmîyah: al-mantiq, 'ilm al-khilâf, usûl al-fiqh, usûl al-dîn: Kitâbü'l-Kavâidi'l-Küllîyye. ed. by M. Ko.cinkağ & Bilal Taşkın

28p(tur)+418p(ar) Istanbul 2017 9789753899628 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı

4,950

707 *

Al-Isfizârî, Abû Hâtîm al-Muzaffar ibn Ismâ'il (d. ca. 510 AH/1116 AD)

Matn al-Muzaffar al-Isfizârî fî 'Ilmiy al-Athqâl wa al-Hiyal. ed. by Muhammad Abatûyî & Salîm al-Hassanî

vi(eng),497p ills. London 2013 1905122543 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation

17,800

[The Mechanical Corpuys of al-Isfizârî in the Sciences of Weights and Ingenious Devices] Critical edition and historical analysis of new texts in the field of Arab mechanics.

708

İsmâil Hakkı Bursevi (ö. 1725)

Tamâmü'l-Feyz fî Bâbi'r-Ricâl: Tamâm al-fayz fî Bâb al-Ridjâl: Atpazarî Kutup Osman Efendi Menâkıbı

(inceleme - çeviri - tıpkıbasım). çeviri Ramazan

Muslu & Ali Namılı (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 173) 1243p (646p facs.)

Istanbul 2020 9789751747433 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu

6,600

Sufism -- Manâkib -- Biography

Facsimile and study of a manuscript from

Süleymaniye Library

709

Ismâ'il ibn Mushtâq Gelenbevî

Hâshiyatâ al-'Allâmah al-Muhaqqiq Mullâ 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Binjiyûnî wa al-fâdil al-mudaqqiq al-mashhûr bi Ibn al-Qarahdâghî. 422p Beirut 2017

9789959856371 Dâr ibn Hazm

3,760

Gelenbevî Ismail Efendi, 1730-1790 -- Burhân fî 'ilm al-mîzân -- Arab logic

710 *

Ismâ'il Sarhank

Haqâ'iq al-Akhbâr 'an Duwal al-Bihâr, al-juz' al-thânî, al-majallad al-awwal & al-thânî. ed. by 'Abd al-Wahhâb Bakr

2 vols. Cairo 2009 9771806750

Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah

8,800

Middle East -- North Africa -- History -- Naval history

711

Ivanyi, Katharina A.

Virtue, Piety and the Law: a study of Birgivi Mehmed Efendi's al-Tarîqa al-muhammadiyya. (The Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage, v. 72) xi,266p Leiden 2020 9789004419865 Brill

18,900

K. Ivanyi examines Birgivi Mehmed Efendi's (d. 981/1573) al-Tarîqa al-muhammadiyya, a major work of pietist exhortation and advice, composed by the sixteenth-century Ottoman jurist, Hadîth scholar and grammarian, who would articulate a style of religiosity that had considerable reformist appeal into modern times.

Linking the cultivation of individual virtue to questions of wider political, social and economic concern, Birgivi played a significant role in the negotiation and articulation of early modern Ottoman Hanafî piety. Birgivi's deep mistrust of the passions of the human soul led him to prescribe a regime of self-surveillance and control that was only matched in rigor by his likewise exacting interpretation of the law in matters of everyday life, as much as in state practices, such as the cash waqf, Ottoman land tenure and taxation.

712

'Izz al-Dîn Mahmûd Kâshânî

Kashf al-Wujûh al-Ghurr li-Ma'ânî Nazm al-Durr: sharh-e tâ'iyeh-ye Ibn Fârid. ed. by Muhd. Bahjat

816p Qom 1397(89) 9786009039296

Entesharat-e Ayat-e Eshraq 4,200
Ibn al-Fârid, 'Umar ibn 'Alî, 1181 or 2-1235. Tâ'îyah.
This commentary is also attributed to 'Abd al-Razzâq
al-Qâshânî, d. 1330?
 713 *

Izzi Dien, M.

The Theory and the Practice of Market Law in Medieval Islam: a study of Kitâb Nisâb al-Ihtisâb of 'Umasr b. Muhammad al-Sunâmî (fl. 7-8th/13-14th century). (E.J.W. Gibb Memorial Trust) vii,247p
 Cambridge 1997 090609433x Oxbow Books
 9,982

This book represents an explanation of the institution of hisba in medieval Islam, through one of the most used texts in the field. It includes a thorough translation of the text, written by a practising muhtasib, scholar and judge, together with accompanying biographical and bibliographical notes.

714

Al-Jabartî, 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Hasan

'Ajâ'ib al-Āthār fī al-Tarājim wa al-Akhbār: The Marvelous Chronicles: biographies and events. ed. by Shmuel Moreh (The Max Schloessinger Memo. Series, Texts 9) 4 vols.+Indicrs Jerusalem 2013 9789657258033 Inst. of Asian & African Stud., Hebrew Univ. 63,441

A new critical edition of 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Jabartî's magnum opus 'Ajâ'ib al-Āthār fī 'l-Tarājim wa-'l-Akhbār, which covers the history of Egypt from 1688 to 1821.

'Abd al-Rahmân al-Jabartî (1753–1825) is the most important historian of late Ottoman Egypt. His Marvelous Chronicles: Biographies and Events ('Ajâ'ib al-Āthār fī 'l-Tarājim wa-'l-Akhbār) covers the history of Egypt from 1688 to 1821, a period which includes Napoleon's invasion and the French occupation of the country (1798–1801). The historical narrative is combined with numerous biographies, and throughout the entire work the author demonstrates his wide knowledge of both Islamic learning (al-'ulūm al-naqliyya) and of the new secular sciences (al-'ulūm al-'aqliyya). Al-Jabartî was well aware of the significance of the French invasion, which marked the beginning of modern European incursions into the Middle East, and was much concerned to preserve the dominance of Islamic values at a time when they were threatened by the decline in the status of the 'ulamā' and by the military weakness of the Ottoman Empire.

715

Jabbour, Jawdath

De la Matiere a l'Intellect: l'âme et la substance de l'homme dans l'oeuvre d'al-Fârâbî. (Etudes Musulmanes) 472p Paris 2021 9782711629701
 Vrin 8,100
 716 *

Jâbir ibn Hayyân

Rasâ'il Jâbir bn Hayyân, thalâthûn kitâban wa risâlah fî al-kîmîyâ' wa al-iksîr wa al-filak wa al-tabî'ah wa al-hay'ah wa al-falsafah wa al-mantiq wa al-siyâsah. ed. by Ahmad F. al-Mazîdî 608p
 Beirut 2006 2745153986 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah
 3,530

Alchemy -- Early works to 1800

717

Jâbir ibn Zayd 'Umânî

Fiqh al-Imâm Jâbir ibn Zayd. ed. by Yahyâ Muhd. Bakkûsh 729p Beirut 1986 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 7,050

Islamic law -- Ibadites

718 *

Al-Jâbirî, Muhammad 'Ābid

Nahn wa al-Turâth: qirâ'ât mu'âsirah fî turâth-nâ al-falsafî. 416p Beirut 2018(06)

9789953828251 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 3,530

[We and Our Heritage: contemporary readings in our philosophical heritage]

Islamic philosophy -- Muslim philosopher -- Avicenna -- Averres -- Ibn Khaldun, etc.

719 *

Al-Jâbirî, Muhd. 'Ābid

Takwîn al-'Aql al-'Arabî. 384p Beirut 2017(84) 9789953827766 Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyyah 2,320

[The formation of Arab reason] 13th print
Arabs -- Intellectual life -- civilization

720

Al-Jabri, Mohammad Abed

Democracy, Human Rights and Law in Islamic Thought. (Contemporary Arab scholarship in the social sciences, 1) v.258p London 2014(09) 9781780766508 I.B. Tauris Pap. 4,337
New in Pap.

Central to these debates are the three key themes that Mohammad Abed al-Jabri looks at in this book: democracy, human rights and law. Jabri, one of the most influential political philosophers in the contemporary Middle East, examines how these three concepts have been applied in the history of the Arab world, and shows that they are determined by political and social context, not by Islamic doctrine. Jabri argues that in order to develop

democratic societies in which human rights are respected, the Arab world cannot simply rely on old texts and traditions.

721

Jackson, Cailah

Islamic Manuscripts of Late Medieval Rûm, 1270-1370: production, patronage and the arts of the book. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xxi,306p photos. Edinburgh 2020 9781474451482

Edinburgh U.P.

20,615

The first in-depth survey of illuminated manuscripts from Anatolia before the rise of the Ottoman Empire. Between the Mongol invasions in the mid-13th century and the rise of the Ottomans in the late 14th century, the Lands of Rûm were marked by instability and conflict. Despite this, a rich body of illuminated manuscripts from the period survives, explored here in this extensively illustrated volume.

722

Ja'far Sâdiq

Tafsîr-e 'Erfânî-ye Qur'ân: mansûb beh Emâm Ja'far Sâdeq. ed. by Mahdî Tadayyon & 'Alî Asghar Mîr Bâqer-fard (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 5) 779p Tehran 1392 9789643726805 Sokhan 2,700

Qur'an -- Mysticism -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. - - Early works to 1800

723

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Sayr-e Tahavvol-e Mafhûm-e 'Elm, dar motûn-e hadîthî, adabî, kalâmî va falsafî. 758p Qom 1398 9786226300315 Movarrekh 3,960

Islamic doctrines -- Civilization -- Science -- History

724

Ja'farî, Farzâd

Farâ'ed: farhang-e vâzhagân-e doshvâr va navâder-e Qor'ân-e Karîm bar pâye-ye tarjomeh-hâ-ye kohan. 762p Tehran 1394 9789644267932 Pezhûheshgâh-ye 'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 3,780

[Fara'ed : a lexicon of difficult and infrequent words of Quran based on the old translations]

725 *

Jamâl al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahîm al-Jawbarî

The Book of Charlatans: Kitâb al-mukhtâr fî kashf al-asrâr. ed. by M. Dengler, tr. by H. Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) xxvii,500p N.Y. 2020 9781479897636 New York U.P. 5,565

Uncovering the professional secrets of con artists and swindlers in the medieval Middle East.

A bilingual Arabic-English edition

The Book of Charlatans is a comprehensive guide to trickery and scams as practiced in the 13th century in

the cities of the Middle East, especially in Syria and Egypt. The author, al-Jawbarî, was well versed in the practices he describes and may well have been a reformed charlatan himself. Divided into thirty chapters, his book reveals the secrets of everyone from "Those Who Claim to be Prophets" to "Those Who Claim to Have Leprosy" and "Those Who Dye Horses."

726

Jâmî, Hasan Nasîrî

Ebrâhîm Adham, az pâdeshâhî tâ 316p

Tehran 1390 9789642671557 Maulâ 1,980

Ibrâhîm ibn Ad'ham, -approximately 777 -- Sufis -- Biography

727

James, Boris

Genese du Kurdistan - les Kurdes dans l'Orient Mamelouk et Mongol (1250-1340). (Bibliothèque historique Islam) 470p. Paris 2021 9791035105723 Editions de la Sorbonne 7,200

728

Jâmi' Tafâsîr Nûr (3) DVD Qom

9786002361882 Nûr 1,800

DVD, Full text of 466 books in 2056 volumes

[The multimedia encyclopedia of the Holy Quran]

729

Jamil, Nadia

Ethics and Poetry in Sixth-Century Arabia.

ix,402p Cambridge 2017 9781909724969 Gibb Memorial Trust 9,982

This is a much-needed study of pre-Islamic poetry from Arabia. It fills a key gap in understanding not only the history of Arabian poetry, but also of Arabian ethos and ideology. What emerges is a complex, stylized discourse which reflects a distinctive cosmology.

730

Janos, Damien

Avicenna on the Ontology of Pure Quiddity.

(Scientia Graeco-Arabica, 26) xii,762p Berlin 2020 9783110635980 de Gruyter 23,391

This study focuses on the metaphysics of the great Arabic philosopher Avicenna (or Ibn Sînâ, d. 1037 C.E.). More specifically, it delves into Avicenna's theory of quiddity or essence, a topic which seized the attention of thinkers both during the medieval and modern periods. Building on recent contributions in Avicennian studies, this book proposes a new and comprehensive interpretation of Avicenna's theory of 'the pure quiddity' (also known as 'the quiddity in itself') and of its ontology. The study provides a careful philological analysis of key passages gleaned

from the primary sources in Arabic and a close philosophical contextualization of Avicenna's doctrines in light of the legacy of ancient Greek philosophy in Islam and the early development of Arabic philosophy (falsafah) and theology (kalâm).
731

Jarrar, Maher & Sebastian Günter

Doctrinal Instruction in Early Islam: the book of the explanation of the Sunna by Ghulâm Khalîl (d. 275/888). (Islamic History and Civilization, 174)
380p Leiden 2020 9789004429048 Brill 10,620
Ghulâm Khalîl's (d. 275/888) creed is a statement of faith and a guide for determining belief and unbelief. It, moreover, aims to regulate social behaviour. The present study offers a fascinating examination of this important creed, along with a critical edition of the Arabic text and a new English translation.
732

Jayyusi, Salma Khadra (gen. ed.)

The City in the Islamic World. ed. by R. Holod, A. Petruccioli & A. Raymond 2 vols. Leiden 2020
9789004438132 Brill 84,240
733

Jâzim, Muhd. 'Abd al-Rahîm & Munîr 'Arbash (ed.)

Al-Fâsil bayna al-Haqq al-Bâtîl min mafâkhîr anbâ qahtân wa al-yaman. (La Bibliothéque Yemenite/ Die Jemenitische Bibliothek 3) iii(fr), 285p
Sana'a 2009 9782909194233 Centre Francais d'Archaeologie et de Sciences Sociales de Sanaa
12,400

[Les Merites Veritables de Qahtân et du Yemen]
734

Jâzim, Muhd. 'Abd al-Rahîm (ed.)

Irtifâ' al-Dawlah al-Mu'ayyadîyah: jibâyât bilâd al-Yaman fî 'ahd al-Sultân al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad Dâwûd ibn Yûsuf al-Rasûlî (m. 721 h./1321 m.) (La Bibliothéque Yemenite, 2) xx(fe), 448p facs. Sanaa 2008 9782909194189 al-Ma'had al-Faransî lil-Âthâr wa al-'Ulûm al-Ijtîmâ'îyah bi San'â' 16,100
Rasuliden -- Yemen -- Taxation -- Early works to 1800

[Livre des Revenues, du sultan Rasûlide al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad Dâwûd b. Yûsuf (M. 721/1321)]
735

Jean-Michel Mouton, Jean-Olivier Guilhot, Claudine Piaton

Portes et Murailles de Damas de l'Antiquité aux Premiers Mamlouks - histoire, architecture, épigraphie. 355p. Beirut 2018 9782351597415 Presses de IFPO 12,150
736

Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam (JSAI), 48

(2020) 236p Jerusalem 2020 ISSN 03344118
Inst. of Asian and African Studies, the Hebrew University of Jerusalem 9,358
737

Johansen, Baber

The Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent: the peasant's loss of property rights as interpreted in the Hanafite legal literature of the Mamluk and Ottoman periods. (Routledge Library Editions: Islam, State and Society) 144p London 2017(1988)
9781138232433 Routledge Pap 6,073
738

Jospe, Raphael

Jewish Philosophy in the Middle Ages. (Emunot: Jewish Philosophy and Kabbalah) 620p Brighton 2009 9781934843277 Academic Studies Press
Pap 7,791

presents an overview of the formative period of medieval Jewish philosophy, from its beginnings with Saadiah Gaon to its apex in Maimonides, when Jews living in Islamic countries and writing in Arabic were the first to develop a conscious and continuous tradition of philosophy.
739

Jospe, Raphael & Dov Schwartz (ed.)

Jewish Philosophy: perspectives and retrospectives. (Emunot: Jewish Philosophy and Kabbalah) 330p Brighton 2012 9781618111609 Academic Studies Press 17,331

This collection includes two symposia, on "The Renaissance of Jewish Philosophy in America" and on "Maimonides on the Eternity of the World," as well as other studies in medieval Jewish philosophy and modern Jewish thought
740

Al-Jûrî, Hasan ibn al-Sayyid 'Abd al-Qâdir (1322 h.)

Hâshîyah al-Jûrî, 'alâ al-risâlah al-shamsîyah fî al-qawâ'id al-mantiqîyah li Najm al-Dîn 'Alî ibn 'Umar ibn 'Alî al-Qazwîni al-ma'rûf bi al-Kâtibî. ed. by M.S. Husayn al-Mashâ'ilî 344p Beirut 2017
9789959856739 Dâr Ibn Hazm 3,670

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
741

Al-Jurjânî, Muhd. bn 'Alî (7-8 century h.q.)

Ghâyât al-Bâdî fî Sharh al-Mabâdî. ed. by Gh. Jamshîdnezhâd Avval 294p Tehran 1397(2019)
9786002203038 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslamî 2,680
Islamic law -- Shiites -- Interpretation and construction
742 *

Kaâm al-Dîn al-Fârîsî

Risâlah fî al-Zâwîyah: treatise on the angle. ed. by **Mustafâ Mawâlidî** (Edited Text Series) 287p

London 2014 9781905122561 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 6,650
Angles (Geometry) -- Mathematics -- Early works to 1800

743

Kadivar, Mohsen

Blasphemy and Apostasy in Islam: debates in Shi'a jurisprudence. tr. by **H. Mavani** (In Translation: Modern Muslim Thinkers) xviii,411p Edinburgh 2021 9781474457576 Edinburgh U.P. 15,190

Take a front-row seat to the debate on blasphemy and apostasy in Islam

* *Presents a back-and-forth debate between two modern Shi'a jurists (one conservative, one reformist) that locates the exact points of controversy surrounding apostasy and blasphemy*

* *Engages with the broader subjects of religious freedom and human rights, addressing both secular and religious interests*

* *Articulates the secular -religious divide and proposes a pluralistic solution, making a case that apostasy and blasphemy are non-existent in the Qu'ran*

* *Packed with translations of primary sources, including fatwas and interviews, that allow English-speaking readers to understand the arguments advanced by both parties in the debate*

744

Kahl, Oliver

'Alî ibn Sahl Rabban a.t.-Tabarî's Health Regimen or "Book of the Pearl". Arabic Text, English Translation, Introduction and Indices. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 115) viii, 214p Leiden 2020 9789004445888 Brill 19,620

'Alî ibn Sahl Rabban a. t. -abarî's health manual, which is edited and translated here, was written in the middle of the 9th century CE for a lay audience and represents the earliest extant Arabic text of its kind.

745

Kahl, Oliver

The Dispensatory of Ibn al-Tilmîdh: Arabic text, English translation, study & glossaries (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts & Studies, 70) 349p Leiden 2007 9789004156208 Brill 28,800

composed around of the 12th century CE by the Nestorian physician Ibn al-Tilmîdh, with Arabic texts

746

Kalajî, M.R. & M.Z. Wafâ'î (ed.)

Amrâd al-'Ayn wa Mu'âljât-hâ min Kitâbay, al-Mu'âljât al-Buqrâtîyyah li-Ahmad al-Tabarî (m. 366/976) wa Firdaws al-Hikmah li-'Alî ibn Sahl (m. 247/861). 368p London 1998 1873992351

Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 7,983

The book of "Amrâd al-'Ayn" is well known as the Apocratic treatment and is regarded as one of the best books in the field of diagnosing eye diseases and their treatment. The second book is the "Paradise of Wisdom". It is a comprehensive and abridged book on ophthalmology.

747

Kalin, Ibrahim

Mullâ Sadrâ. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) 181p New Delhi 2014 9780199451173 Oxford U.P. (India) 1,980

748

Kaplony, Andreas and Daniel Potthast (eds.)

From Qom to Barcelona: Aramaic, South Arabian, Coptic, Arabic and Judeo-Arabic Documents.

(Islamic History and Civilization: 178)

Leiden 2020 9789004443846 Brill 23,220

Part 1 Pre-Islamic Predecessors of Arabic Document Traditions

Part 2 Papyri and Documents from the Early Islamic Period

Part 3 Fā imid Documents from the Cairo Geniza and Other Places

Part 4 Mamlūk Documents

749 *

Al-Karîmî Barakâtî, 'Alî ibn Ahmad ibn Mansûr

Mushajjarat al-Sharîf 'Alî ibn Mansûr al-Karîmî: dirâsah târîkhîyah nasabîyah. ed. by al-Sharîf Hashîm bn Ghâzî al-Barakâtî 384p Beirut 2016

Dâr al-Bashâ'ir al-Islâmîyah 3,520

Islamic Empire -- Arabs -- Genealogy

750

Kars, Aydogan

Unsayng god: negative theology in medieval Islam. (AAR Academy Series) 344p Oxford 2019 9780190942458 Oxford University Press 15,407

Aydogan Kars argues that there were multiple, and often competing, strategies for self-negating speech in the vast field of theology. By focusing on Arabic and Persian textual sources, the book defines four distinct yet interconnected paths of negative speech formations on the nature of God that circulated in medieval Islamic world. Expanding its scope to Jewish intellectuals, Unsayng God also demonstrates that religious boundaries were easily transgressed as

scholars from diverse sectarian or religious backgrounds could adopt similar paths of negative speech on God.

751

al-Kâtib al-Qazwînî, Najm al-Dîn 'Alî (m. 675 h.)

Jawâmi' al-Ladhdhah. 243p Beirut 2006

Tâlah lil-Tiba'ah wa al-Nashr 1,560

Women -- Sexual behavior -- Early works to 1800

752

Kaukua, Jari

Self-Awareness in Islamic Philosophy: Avicenna and beyond. x,257p Cambridge 2018(15)

9781107088795 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,768

New in pap.

Kaukua presents the first extended analysis of Avicenna's arguments on self-awareness - including the flying man, the argument from the unity of experience, the argument against reflection models of self-awareness and the argument from personal identity - claiming that all these arguments hinge on a clearly definable concept of self-awareness as pure first-personality.

753

Kebe, Moussa

La Quintessence des Cinq Piliers de l'Islam selon al-Ghazali 439p Paris 2018 9782343149554

l'Harmattan 7,920

754

Kennedy, Hugh & Fanny Bessard (ed.)

Land and Trade in Early Islam: the economy of the Islamic Middle East 750-1050 CE. 576p Oxford 2021 9780198863083 Oxford U. P. 23,870

discusses the latest developments in the field of early Islamic economic and social history, and explores the notion of polycentrism and the dialectic between global and local between 700 and 1050 CE.

755 *

Kersten, Karool (ed.)

The Caliphate and Islamic Statehood: formation, fragmentation and modern interpretations. (Critical Surveys in Islamic Studies Series) 3 vols. (1,200p) Berlin 2015 9783940924520 Gerlach Press

98,421

This three-volume reference work tracks the history of the Caliphate as what many Muslims believe to be a genuine and authentic Islamic institution.

Vol. I: Origins and Formation, VII: Challenges and Fragmentation, VIII: Modern Interpretations

756

Kersten, Varool (ed.)

The Fatwa as an Islamic Legal Instrument: concept, historical role, contemporary relevance. 3 vols.

Berlin 2019 9783959940207 Gerlach Press

89,100

Fatwas -- Advisory opinions (Islamic law) -- Interpretation and construction

757

Keybâkhî, Behnâz

Fâtemîyân, Kalâm-e Esmâ'îliyyeh va Mashrû'îyyat.

5p(eng)),452p Tehran 2021(1399) 9786005016048

Mîrâth-e Maktûb/ The Inst of Ismaili Studies

6,200

[Fatimids, Ismaili Theology and Legitimacy]

foreword by F. Daftary

758

Al-Khâdemî, al-Sayyed Mohammad 'Alî

Fehres-e Makhyûtât-e Âyat Allâh al-Khâdemî al-Esfahânî (m. 1405 q.) 344p facs. Qom

1392(12013) 9786007003022 Mo'asseseh-ye

Torâth al-Shî'eh 2,520

[Ayatollah al-Khademi al-Isfahani: a catalogue of manuscripts (d. 1405 AH/1984), with a brief biography of his life]

759

al-Khâdim, Samîr

Al-Sharq al-Islâmî wa al-Gharb al-Masîhî: 'abra al-'alâqât bayna al-mudun al-Îtâlîya wa sharqî al-Bahr al-Mutawassit, 1450-1517. 598p ills. (Beirut)

1989 Mu'assasat Dâr al-Rihânî 7,050

Middle East -- Relations -- Italy

760

Al-Khalîlî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. ibn Sharaf al-Dîn (d. 1147/1734)

Târikh al-Quds wa al-Khalîl. ed. by Muhd. Adnân al-Bakhîr & Nûfân Rajâ al-Sawârîyah 451p ills.

maps London 2004 187399284x Al-Furqan

Islamic Heritage 9,765

History of al-Quds (Jerusalem) & al-Khalîl (Hebron)

761

Khalil, Atif

Repentance and the Return in God: Tawba in early Sufism. xi,260p Albany 2019(18) 9781438469126 SUNY Pap 3,965

New in pap.

The first major study of the idea of repentance, or tawba, in Islam.

762

Khan, Geoffrey

Arabic legal and administrative documents in the Cambridge Genizah Collections. (Genizah Series N. 10) 567p Oxford 2007 repr. 1905739044

Archaeopress 13,020

(2006 reprint of original 1993 edition)

This volume, originally published by Cambridge

University Press and now reprinted by Archaeopress, contains editions of over 150 rare medieval Arabic legal and administrative documents found in the Cairo Genizah, the storeroom of the Ben Ezra Synagogue in Fustat (Old Cairo) where hundreds of thousands of worn-out and unusable manuscripts were deposited over centuries by the Jewish community.

763

Khânedân-e Hammû'î-ye Yazdî (the family of Hammû'î Yazdî)

Al-Mashîkhah: Kinz al-Sâlikîn (a treasury of handwriting and autographs of Iranian luminaries during 845-1022 A.H./ 1442-1613 A.d.). ed. by Sayyed Mohammad Tabâtabâyî Behbahânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 350, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 74) 366p Tehran 1399 9786002032072 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 5,922

Hadîth (Shi'ites) -- Authorities -- Iran -- Yazd
A collection of authographs and permissions granted by religious authorities and distinguished scholars of the 9th/15th, 10th/16th and the first half of the 11th/17th centuries

764 *

Al-Kharusi, Kahlan

Âthâr al-Rab' b. Habîb: edition and study. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 106) x,172p Wiesbaden 2016 9783447106344 Harrassowitz 8,640

Islamic law -- Ibadites -- History -- sources
This study is an important contribution to the understanding of the beginnings of Islamic jurisprudence. The compilation of the text apparently dates back to some time before the end of the Umayyad period (132/750 AD). It is now made accessible to the scholarly public by a careful and knowledgeable edition, annotation, and discussion.

765 *

Al-Khazrajî, 'Alî ibn al-Hasan ibn Wahhâb (m. 812/1410)

Al-'Uqûd al-Lu'lu'îyah fî Târîkh al-Dawlah al-Rasûliyah: dirâsah manhajîyah. ed. by Nûrâ Târiq Hasan Ma'rûf 405p maps, ill. facs. Cairo 2017 9789773416881 Maktabat al-Thaqâfah al-Dînîyah 3,200

Yemen (Republic) -- History -- Early works to 1800

766

Kheirandish, Elaheh

Baghdad and Isfahan: a dialogue of two cities in an age of science CA. 750-1750. (Library of Middle East History) 296p ill. London 2021 9781780768335 I.B. Tauris 19,530

Renowned as great centres of learning, the cities of Baghdad and Isfahan were at the heart of the Islamic 'age of science'. The story of how knowledge was transmitted and transformed within Islamic lands, and then spread across the globe. Charting the history of Baghdad and Isfahan from 750 to 1750,

767

Al-Khuwayyî, Abû al-'Abbâs (m. 637p)

Al-Safînah al-Nûhîyah fî al-sakînah al-rûhîyah. ed. by Muhd. Râghib al-Tabbâkh 47p Beirut 2014 Dâr al-Muqtabas 1,410

Soul -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

768

Al-Kindî, Ya'qub Ibn Ishâq

Risâlat al-Kindî fî khubr sinâ'at al-ta'lîf. ed. by Yûsuf Shawqî 43p(en)+239p Cairo 1996 9771800450 Dâr al-Kutub al-Misrîyah 2,940

[Al-Kindi's essays on composition]

Composition (Music) -- Early works to 1800

769 *

Kîrah, Najwâ Kamâl

Hayât al-'Âmmah fî Misr fî al-'Asr al-Fâtîmî (358-527/969-1171) 602p Cairo 2004

9773142353 Zahrâ' al-Sharq 5,640

Egypt -- Social life and customs -- History -- Fatimites -- 640-1250

770

Kitâb al-Hikâyât al-'Ajîbah wa al-Akhhâr al-Gharîbah. ed. by Hans Wehr 477p Beirut 2012 Manshurât al-Jamal 3,780

771

Knight, Michael Muhammad

Muhammad's Body: Baraka networks and the prophetic assemblage. xiii,196p Chapel Hill 2020 9781469658919 U. of North Carolina Press Pap 3,967

Muhammad's Body introduces questions of embodiment and materiality to the study of the Prophet Muhammad. Analyzing classical Muslim literary representations of Muhammad's body as they emerge in Sunni hadith and sira from the eighth through the eleventh centuries CE, Michael Muhammad Knight argues that early Muslims' theories and imaginings about Muhammad's body contributed in significant ways to the construction of prophetic masculinity and authority.

772

Koca, Ozgur

Islam, Causality, and Freedom : from the medieval to the modern era. xi+287p. New York 2020

9781108496346 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

His book is an invitation for Muslims and non-

Muslims to explore a rich, but largely forgotten, aspect of Islamic intellectual history. Here, he examines how key Muslim thinkers, such as Ibn Sina, Ghazali, Ibn Rushd, Ibn Arabi, Suhrawardi, Jurjani, Mulla Sadra and Nursi, among others, conceptualized freedom in the created order as an extension of their perception of causality.

773

Koetschet, Pauline (ed., tr.)

Abû Bakr al-Râzî, Doutes sur Galien: introduction, édition et traduction. (Scientia Graeco-Arabica, bd. 25) cxxxviii,347p Berlin 2019 9783110626919 de Gruyter 23,391

This book provides a critical edition as well as a French translation of the Doubts About Galen, a polemical treatise written by Abû Bakr al-Râzî, one of the most innovative clinicians and philosophers of the Arabo-Islamic Middle Ages. His Doubts stand at the cross-roads of metaphysics, natural philosophy and medicine. The edition includes a comprehensive introduction which discusses the treatise's most significant philosophical features.

774

Kohlberg, Etan

In Praise of the Few: studies in Shi'i thought and history. ed. by Amin Ehteshami (Shii Islam: Texts and Studies, v. 1) ix,640p Leiden 2020 9789004406964 Brill 21,420

A selection of Etan Kohlberg's research on Shi'i Islam over a period of fifty years. It includes previously published articles, revised dissertation chapters, and a full bibliography of the author's work. Divided into two parts, the collection begins with chapters from Kohlberg's Oxford doctoral dissertation (1971) and related articles that investigate Sunni and Shi'i views on the Prophet's Companions and debates concerning the extent of their authority as sources of religious knowledge. Part Two traces the doctrinal and historical developments pertaining to various dimensions of Imāmī Shi'i intellectual tradition such as theology, hadith, law, jurisprudence, and exegesis.

775

Köhler, Michael

Alliance and Treaties between Frankish and Muslim Rulers in the Middle East: cross-cultural diplomacy in the period of the Crusades. tr. by P.M. Holt, ed. by K. Hirschler (The Muslim World in the Age of the Crusades, 1) xv,368p Leiden 2013 9789004248571 Brill 28,080

In the book Michael Köhler presents a fully integrated study of Frankish-Muslim diplomacy in the

period from the First Crusade through to the thirteenth century. It is a ground-breaking study that challenges preconceived notions of the relations between Frankish and Muslim rulers in the Middle East. Commonly portrayed as an era of conflict, the period appears here as one in which conventions of diplomatic cooperation were commonplace. This book is one of the few works in the fields of Crusader Studies and Middle Eastern Studies that draws to the same extent on Arabic and Western sources; two textual traditions that have usually been studied in isolation from each other

776

Komaroff, Linda (ed.)

Gifts of the Sultan: the arts of giving at the Islamic courts. 335p ills. photos. New Haven 2011 9780300171105 Yale U.P. 9,765

The giving of gifts both delights the recipient and pleases the giver. Practiced in all societies, gift exchange has a history as long as humanity. This gloriously illustrated catalogue is the first investigation of gift-giving and its impact on the development of art in the Islamic world. Presenting some 240 rare and costly works of art associated with gift exchanges among the courts of Islam, Byzantium, western Europe, and eastern Asia, the book provides a wide-ranging view of Islamic art and culture from the 8th through the 19th century.

777

Korangy, Alireza, Hanadi al-Samman & Michael Beard (ed.)

The Beloved in Middle Eastern Literatures: the culture of love and languishing. xiii,353p London 2018 9781784532918 I.B. Tauris 17,490

From the pre-Islamic 'Udhri (romantic unrequited love), to the erotic same-sex love in thirteenth century poetry and prose, the divine Sufi reflections on the topic, and post-revolutionary love encounters in Iran, Egypt and Saudi Arabia.

778

Krakowski, Eve

Coming of Age in Medieval Egypt: female adolescence, Jewish law, and ordinary culture. xvi,350p Princeton 2019(18) 9780691191638 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444

The book approaches these questions through Jewish women's adolescence in Fatimid and Ayyubid Egypt and Syria (c. 969-1250). Using hundreds of everyday papers preserved in the Cairo Geniza, Eve Krakowski follows the lives of girls from different social classes—rich and poor, secluded and physically mobile—as they prepared to marry and become social

adults. She argues that the families on whom these girls depended were more varied, fragmented, and fluid than has been thought.

779

Kramer, Rutger & Walter Pohl

Empire and Communities in the Post-Roman and Islamic World, C. 400-1000 CE. (Oxford Studies in Early Empires) 464p Oxford 2021 9780190067946 Oxford U.P. 13,888
open access

780 *

Kraus, Paul (ed.)

Risâlat lil-Bîrûnî fî fihrist kutub Muhammad ibn Zakarîyâ al-Râzî. 71p Beirut 2017 9789933521950 Dâr al-Warrâq lil-Nashr 1,260
Râzî, Abû Bakr Muḥammad ibn Zakarîyâ, -- 865?-925? -- Medicine, Arab -- Bibliography
781

Kreil, A., L. Sorbera & S. Tolino (ed.)

Sex and Desire in Muslim Cultures: beyond norms and transgression from the Abbasids to the present day. (Gender and Islam) 264p London 2020 9781838604080 I.B. Tauris 19,530

The first part of the book examines how people constructed, discussed and challenged sexual norms from the Abbasid to the Ottoman period. The second part looks at literary and cinematic Arab cultural production as a site for the construction and transgression of gender norms. The third part builds on feminist historiography and social anthropology to question simplistic dichotomies and binaries.

782

Kreisel, Hloward

Judaism as Philosophy: Studies in Maimonides and the Medieval Jewish Philosophers of Provence (Emunot: Jewish Philosophy and Kabbalah) 486p Brighton 2015 9781618111791 Academic Studies Press 18,921
783

Kuehn, Sara, Stefan Leder & Hans-Peter Pökel (ed.)

The Intermediate Worlds of Angels: Islamic representations of celestial being in transcultural contexts. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 114) 440p Beirut 2019 9783956506239 Orient Institut Beirut 17,263

This volume brings together fifteen new perspectives on the angel in primarily Islamic contexts. These contributions examine the origin, evolution, visual representation, and conceptual elaboration of this vital class of beings that bridges the gap between divine and human realms.

784 *

Kueny, Kathryn M.

Conceiving Identities: maternity in medieval Muslim discourse and practice. viii,395p Albany 2014(13) 9781438447865 SUNY

Pap. 5,557

Explores how medieval Muslim theologians constructed a female gender identity based on an ideal of maternity and how women contested it.
785

Kühn, Hans-Ulrich

Sultan Baibars und seine Söhne: frühmamlûkische herrschaftssicherung in Ayyûbidischer tradition. (Mamluk Studies, v. 18) 663s Bonn 2019 9783847108122 V & R. Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 13,498

The early Mamluk sultans purposely followed Ayyubid traditions to establish and protect their rule. This analysis focus on Sultan Baibars. Not only did he adopt Ayyubid role models, he also was very determined to establish a dynasty for his sons. He carefully raised his oldest son Baraka Qan to become heir to the throne and at the same time tried to protect him through close relationships with the leading emirs. For the first time, the author analyses Baibars' well-planned family and loyalty bonds at the Mamluk sultanate and in the army that should assure the succession of his sons. However, his sons failed due to their juvenile incapacity and Qalâwûn's intrigues.

786

Kühn, Miriam

Mamlukische Minbare: Islamische predigtkanzeln in Ägypten, Syrien, Libanon, Israel und den Palästinensischen autonomiegebieten zwischen 1250 und 1517. (Mamluk Studies, 19) 728s. 410 ills. Bonn 2019 9783847108061 V&R unipress/ Bonn U.P. 14,400

This publication is dedicated to the documentation and analysis of the structure and decoration, endowment and use of mamluk minbars. For the first time these objects are presented as endowed, created, used and meaningful objects of the society under Mamluk rule. The work is based on a survey of preserved minbars in Egypt, Syria, Lebanon, Israel and the areas of Palestinian Authority control carried out between 2006 and 2013. The visual aspects of the minbars are described and classified. Furthermore their endowment is examined and emphasized as the main reason for the numerousness of minbars preserved from Mamluk rule. Finally, the use of minbars is explored by using

Mamluk visual and written sources as well as their inscriptions.

787

Künkler, Mirjam & Devin J. Stewart (ed.)

Female Religious Authority in Shi'i Islam: past and present. xiii,399p Edinburgh 2021

9781474426602 Edinburgh U.P. 19,530

13 case studies of women exercising religious authority in Shi'i Islam from the classical period to the present.

Islamic religious authority is conventionally understood to be an exclusively male purview. Yet when dissected into its various manifestations – leading prayer, preaching, issuing fatwas, transmitting hadith, judging in court, teaching law, theology, and other Islamic sciences and generally shaping the Islamic scholarly tradition – nuances emerge that hint at the presence of women in the performance of some of these functions.

788

al-Kutubi, Eiyad S.

Mullâ Sadrâ and Eschatology: evolution of being. (Routledge Sufi Series) x,151p London 2019(15)

9780367870232 Routledge Pap 8,026

Sadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî, -1641 -- Islamic eschatology -- Islamic philosophy

The book explains Sadrâ's theory of the nature of afterlife. It presents Sadrâ's philosophical premises concerning the nature of human beings and their physical and psychological developments through which Sadrâ shows how the afterlife is intimately connected to the nature of the human being and how it is a natural stage of the evolution of each individual in which a corporeal body has no role.

789

Kzzo, Ahmed F. & Nikola B. Bellucci

Racconto d' Egitto: Trascrizione e traduzione del manoscritto di 'Abd al-Latîf al-Bagdâdî (con brevi note di commento). 218p Oxford 2020

9781789697827 Archaeopress 6,086

Kitâb al-'ifâdah wa al-'i'tibâr fî al-'umur al-mushâhadah wa al-hawâdith al-mu'âyanah bi-ar · Misr, by 'Abd al-Latîf al-Bagdâdî (1162-1231 AD) is a fascinating work; it represents one of the best known and most important manuscripts concerning Egypt during the period between the twelfth and thirteenth centuries AD. The author, through his gaze and with a clear and shrewd use of language and style, describes several characteristic aspects of the Nile country: the landscape, the animals, the plants, the monuments, the boats, the peculiar dishes, without forgetting the effects of the famine, or the misery

caused by the ailments and hunger that hit the country between 1200 and 1202 AD.

790

Lacey, R. Kevin

All the World Is Awry: al-Ma'arrî and the Luzûmiyyât, revisited. 448p Albany 2021

9781438479453 SUNY 15,105

Examines the thought of Abû al-'Alâ' al-Ma'arrî (973 -1057 CE) within the broader context of the major trends in Arab Islamic political and intellectual history by the time of his flourishing.

791

Al-Lâhijî, 'Abd al-Razzâq (m. 1072 h.)

Shawâriq al-Ilhâm fî Sharh Tajrîd al-Kalâm. ed. by Akbar Asad 'Alîzâdeh 5 vols. Qom 1390

9789643571900 Mo'asseseh-ye al-Emâm al-Sâdeq 19,330

Nasr al-Dîn Tûsî -- Tajrîd al-I'tiqâd.

Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

792

Lâjevardî, Fâtemeh

Tasavvof: khâstgâh, târîkh va maudû'ât-e vâbesteh: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât. 587p

Tehran 1396(2017) 9786006326795 Markaz-e Dâ'erat al-Ma'âref-e Bozorg-e Eslâmî 4,320

[Sufism: it's origin, history and related subjects: collected papers]

793

Lala, Ismail

Knowing God: Ibn 'Arabî and 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî's metaphysics of the divine. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts and Studies, 109) xiv,227p Leiden 2019 9789004400511 Brill 17,820

investigates the nature of God and whether we can truly know Him according to the influential mystic, Muhyî al-Dîn ibn 'Arabî, and his disciple, 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî.

794

Lawrence, Bruce B.

The Bruce B. Lawrence: Islam beyond border. ed. by Ali Altaf Mian 480p Durham 2021

9781478011293 Duke U.P. Pap 5,080

Over the course of his career, Bruce B. Lawrence has explored the central elements of Islamicate civilization and Muslim networks. This Reader assembles over two dozen selections of Lawrence's key writings, which range from analyses of premodern and modern Islamic discourses, practices, and institutions to methodological reflections on the contextual study of religion.

795

Lawrence, Bruce B.

Who is Allah? (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) xii,223p ills. Chapell Hill 2015
9781469654766 U. of North Carolina Press

Pap. 3,172

Allah is the most common and contested name in the Islamic tradition - but who is he?

Mixes historical overview with contemporary analysis.

796

Lawson, Todd

Tafsir as Mystical Experience: intimacy and ecstasy in Quran Commentary: the Tafsîr sûrat al-baqara by Sayyid 'Alî Muhammad, the Bâb (1819-1850). (Texts and Studies on the Qur'an, v. 14) xiv,210p

Leiden 2019 9789004385436 Brill 20,880

Lawson shows how the Quran may be engaged with for meaning and understanding, the usual goal of mystical exegesis, and also how it may be engaged with through tafsîr in a quest for spiritual or mystical experience.

797

Le Commerce Regional et International au Xe siecle en Syrie, d'apres le tresor monetaire de Buseyra et d'autres tresors de l'epoque. 420p figs. Oxford 2020 9781789695298 Archaeopress

13,020

The treasure of Buseyra is preserved in the museum of Deir az-Zour in Syria. The coins in the hoard cover a large period from the Sassanian Sovereign Khusrô II (590/1-628) until the terminal date 331H/ 941. These coins offer precious information, not only about a large number of mints but about the periods and quantities of minting activity.

798

Le Pelletier-Beaufond, Sylvie

Le Temoin dans le Ciel – l'experience visionnaire dans le Soufisme de Najm al-dîn Kubrâ. 144p. Paris 2020 9782720012242 Maisonneuve (Adrien)

3,960

799

Leder, Stefan, Y. Muhd. al-Sawwâs & M. al-Sâgharjî

Recueil de Documents: fac-similes des certificats d'audition a amas 550-750h/1155-1349: Mu'jam al-Samâ'ât al-Dimashqîyah: sûr al-makhtûtât. (PIFD 185) 13p+540p(facs.) Damascus 2000

2901315615 IFPO 6,240

Manuscripts -- Damascus (Syria) -- History -- Sources

800

Lev, Efraim

Jewish Medical Practitioners in the Medieval Muslim world: a collective biography. (Non-Muslim Contributions to Islamic Civilisation) 528p
Edinburgh 2021 9781474483971 Edinburgh U.P.

20,615

Explores the lives of over 600 Jewish physicians and pharmacists in medieval Muslim lands

801 *

Lev, Yaacov

The Administration of Justice in Medieval Egypt: from the seventh to the twelfth century.

(Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) vii,301p photos. Edinburgh 2021(20)
9781474459235 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

New in pap.

Explores how Muslim law governed the life of the individuals and the conduct of society in medieval Egypt.

This book shows how political and administrative forces shaped the way justice was applied in medieval Egypt. It introduces the model that evolved during the 7th to the 9th centuries, which involved 4 judicial institutions: the cadi, the court of complaint (mazalim), the police/shurta (responsible for criminal justice) and the Islamized market law (hisba) administrated by the market supervisor/muhtasib.

802
Lewisohn, Leonard

Beyond Faith and Infidelity: the sufi poetry and teachings of Mahmud Shabistari. with an introduction by Robert Darr xi,416p Irvine
2020(1995) 9781949743173 Jordan Center for
Persian Studies 5,247

803
Lewisohn, Leonard (ed.)

The Heritage of Sufism. vol. I: Classical Persian Sufism from its origins to Rumi (700-1300).
xli,662p Oxford 1999 9781851681884 Oneworld
Pap. 12,402

804

Liana Saif, Francesca Leoni, Matthew Melvin-Koushki, and Farouk Yahya (eds.)

Islamicate Occult Sciences in Theory and Practice. (H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 140)
Leiden 2020 9789004426962 Brill 39,420
Islamicate Occult Sciences in Theory and Practice presents the latest research on Islamic occultism from a variety of disciplinary perspectives, namely intellectual history, manuscript studies and material culture.

805

Liebrenz, Boris

The Waqf of a Physician in Late Mamluk Damascus and its Fate under the Ottomans. (Ulrich Haarmann Memorial Lecture, v. 17) 67p Berlin 2019

9783868932898 EB-Verlag 1,782

This book comprises the edition and analysis of a waqf-scroll documenting the charitable foundations of a Damascene physician, Ibn ʿubayyā, established in the last years of the Mamluk reign. The document is regularly updated and corroborated by courts and judges of all madhhabs throughout the first century of Ottoman rule in the city.

806

Lipton, Gregory A.

Rethinking Ibn 'Arabi. xv,285p N.Y. 2018

9780190684501 Oxford U.P. 11,501

For more than a century, Western scholars and esotericists have heralded his universalism, arguing that he saw all contemporaneous religions as equally valid. Lipton calls this image into question and throws into relief how Ibn 'Arabi's discourse is inseparably intertwined with the absolutist vision of his own religious milieu that is, the triumphant claim that Islam fulfilled, superseded, and therefore abrogated all previous revealed religions.

807

Little, Donald P.

A Catalogue of the Islamic Documents from al-Haram ash-Sharīf in Jerusalem. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Band 29) xiii,6s+479s photos. Beirut 1984

3899130278 Orient-Institut der DMG Beirut 4,320

[Fihris al-wathâ'iq al-Islâmîyah fî al-Haram al-Qudsî al-Sharīf]

Masjid al-Aqsâ (Jerusalem) -- Archives, Court records -- Catalogs

808

Lopez-Farjeat, Luis Xavier

Classical Islamic Philosophy: a thematic introduction. 368p London 2021

9781138229488 Routledge Pap 7,158

Providing readers with a complete view of the most hotly contested debates in the Islamic philosophical tradition, Lopez-Farjeat discusses the development of theology (kalâm) and philosophy (falsafa) during the 'Abbâsid period, including the translation of Aristotle into Arabic, the philosophy and theology of Islamic revelation, logic and philosophy of language, philosophy of natural science, metaphysics, psychology and cognition, and ethics and political philosophy.

809

Lory, Pierre

La Dignité de l'Homme: face aux anges, aux animaux et aux djinns. 286p Paris 2018

9782226400765 Albin Michel 3,600

Qur'an -- Commentaries -- Sufism

810

Louer, Laurence

Sunnis and Shi'a: a political history. 227p

Princeton 2020 9780691186610 Princeton U.P.

4,762

Sunnis and Shi'a provides needed perspective on the historical roots of today's conflicts and reveals how both branches of Islam have influenced and emulated each other in unexpected ways. This compelling and accessible book also examines the diverse regional contexts of the Sunni-Shi'a divide, examining how it has shaped societies and politics in countries such as Iraq, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Iran, Yemen, and Lebanon.

811

Love, Paul M. Jr.

Ibadi Muslims of North Africa: manuscripts, mobilization, and the making of written tradition.

(Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 268p

Cambridge 2020(18) 9781108459013 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,988

From the Mزاب valley in Algeria to the island of Jerba in Tunisia, from the Jebel Nafusa in Libya to the bustling metropolis of early-modern Cairo, this book shows how people and books worked in tandem to construct and maintain an Ibadi Muslim tradition in the Maghrib.

812

Lowry, Joseph E. & Shawkat M. Toorawa (ed.)

Arabic Belles Lettres. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 10) x,206p Atlanta 2019

9781948488105 Lockwood Press 7,147

The volume is divided into three sections. Early Narratives comprises: J. Lowry on the Qur'an's allusive legal language; Abed el-Rahman Tayyara on matrilineal lineages in the context of Badr and Uhud; Ruqayya Khan on the ramifications of public courtship in 'Udhri romances; and Philip Kennedy on firâsah (reading for signs and traces) in medieval narrative. Medieval Authors comprises: Sh. Toorawa on 'Ubaydallâh ibn Ahmad ibn Abî Tâhir's History of Baghdâd; Maurice Pomerantz and Bilal Orfali on Ibn Fâris and the origins of the maqâmah genre; Everett Rowson on al-Tawhîdî and his predecessors (a reprint of his 1996 ZDMG article); and Ghayde Ghraawi on al-Khafâjî and his Rayhânât al-Alîbbâ'. Modern Egypt

comprises: Roger Allen on a cultural controversy in the Cairo newspapers of 1902; and Devin Stewart on preposterous boasting and ingenuity in on modern Egyptian Arabic.

813

Lynch, Ryan J.

Arab Conquests and Early Islamic Historiography:

The Futuh al-Buldan of al-Baladhuri 272p

London 2021 9780755644681 I. B. Tauris

Pap 6,290

The Futuh's content covers many important matters at the beginning of Islamic history. This book looks to correct these gaps in knowledge by investigating the context, form, construction, content, and early reception history of al-Baladhuri's text.

814 *

Lyons, Malcolm C.

The Man of Wiles in Popular Arabic Literature: a study of a medieval Arab hero. x,254p

Edinburgh 2012 9780748645022 Edinburgh U.P.

16,275

The Man of Wiles (otherwise known as the Master Thief, the Trickster or the Fool) appears in every hero cycle within classical Arabic literature - proof of this figure's popularity with the audiences of Arab story-tellers.

815

Ma'âshî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Al-Bu'd al-Maqâsidî lil-Waqf fî al-Fiqh al-Islâmî.

589p Beirut 2018 9789933548650 Dâr al-

Muqtabas 5,640

Waqf -- Economic aspects -- Islamic law

816

Al-Madanî, Muhammad (1888-1959)

Tafsîr Muhammad al-Madanî. ed. by Najm al-Dîn

Khalaf Allâh 78p(fr)+303p Beirut 2018

9782745191120 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,140

[Exegese Spufie al-Shaykh Mohammad al-Madani]

817

Madelung, W. & A. al-Salimi (ed.)

Early Ibâdî Theology: six kalâm texts by 'Abd Allâh

b. Yazîd al-Fazârî. (Islamic History and Civilization,

106) 10p(eng)+242p Leiden 2014 9789004270251

Brill

22,500

the critical edition of six Arabic theological texts recently discovered in two manuscripts in Mzâb in Algeria dating from the middle of the 8th century

818

Madelung, W., C. Uy, C. Baffioni & N. Alshaar (ed. & tr.)

On God and the World: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 49-51. (Epistles

of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,469p+370p

Oxford 2019 9780198823339 Oxford U.P. 17,360

Three sections of this classic work of medieval Islamic learning

819 *

Madelung, Wilferd & Paul E. Walker (ed.)

Affirming the Imamate: Early Fatimid Teachings in

the Islamic West: an Arabic critical edition and

English translation of works attributed to Abu Abd

Allah al-Shi'i and his brother Abu'l-'Abbas. (Ismaili

Texts and Translations, 26)) x,113p+120p(ar)

London 2021 9780755637317 I.B. Tauris

Pap 4,337

The two sermons edited and translated here for the first time are primary material from the years before the establishment of the Fatimid caliphate in 297/909. The authors have been identified as Abu 'Abd Allah al-Shi'i and Abu'l-'Abbas Muhammad, two brothers who were central to the success of the Ismaili da'wa in North Africa.

820

Mahdî 'Azîmî

Mâhîyat-e Manteq va Manteq-e Mâhîyat: tahrîr va

tahlîl-e shorûh-e Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî va Nasîr al-Dîn

Tûsî, sharh-e Manteq-e Ishârât (nahj-hâ-ye yakom

va dovvom). 548p Qom 1393 9786009415984

Hekmat-e Eslâmî

2,060

Avicenna, 980-1037 -- Ishârât wa-al-tanbîhât --

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî -- Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî

[The essence of logic and the logic of essence: a commentary on the logic of al-Isharat, section 1 & 2]

821

Mahdî Najaf, Muhammad

Fihris al-Makhtûât al-Musawwarah fî Maktabat

al-Imâm al-Hakîm al-'Ammah, al-Najf al-Ashraq- al-

'Îrâq. 2 vols. Najaf 1434 Dâr al-Turâth 7,560

822

Mahmûd ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Isfahânî (674-

749/1276-1349)

Tasdîd al-Qawâ'id fî sharh Tajrîd al-'Aqâ'id, wa

ma'a-hu Hâshîyah al-Tajrîd li-'Alî ibn Muhammad al-

Jurjânî. ed. by Ashraf Altâsh, Muhd. 'Alî Qûjâ, Sâlih

Kûb Âydin & Muhd. Yatîm 3 vols. Istanbul 2020

9786257069458 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 27,200

Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800 -- Nasîr al-

Dîn Tûsî, Tajrîd al-i'tiqâd

Text in Arabic(170p+428p); introduction in

Turkish(164p)

[Tasdîdû'l-kavâid fî şerhi Tecrîdi'l-akâid, Mahmûd b.

Abdurrahmân el-İsfahânî (674-749/1276-1349),

Hâşiyetü't-Tecrîd, Seyyid Şerîf el-Cürçânî (740-

816/1340-1413)]

- 823
Makarem, Sami
Mysticism in the Druze Faith. 270p London
2015 9789953034065 The Druze Heritage
Foundation 5,640
Druzes -- Doctrines -- Mysticism
- 824
Al-Makhzûmî, Mahdî
**Mullâ Hazzât: nuqûd adabîyat turâthîyaqh 'alâ
ba'd al-mu'allifât wa al-tahqîqât.** 199p Najaf 1437
Dâr al-Turâth 3,150
825
Makîyah, Muhammad
Baghdâd. 400p maps ills. photos. Beirut/ London
2005 1900700662 Alwarrak/ Alfurat 12,280
Baghdad -- Iraq -- History -- Architecture
- 826 *
Malagaris, George
Biruni. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) x,166p
New Delhi 2020 9780190124021 Oxford U.P.
(India) Pap 1,730
*This book places Biruni in his historical and cultural
context within the long-term history of medieval
Eurasia. It outlines the course of Biruni's life,
clarifying key questions about his associations,
travels, and patrons. Following an overview of
Biruni's chief interests, it details his major works to
illustrate the breadth of Biruni's output and his
intellectual approach, especially his attention to
language, esteem for knowledge, and commitment
to objective truth. An account of his institutional
context and relationships elucidates his friendships
and rivalries, notably with Avicenna. The book also
shows how varied paths of transmission affected the
legacy of Biruni and its reception in global scientific
and literary traditions. Finally, a timeline, list of key
works, and detailed bibliographic essay will guide
readers into further study of Biruni and his thought.*
- 827 *
Al-Malik al-Ashraf al-Ghassânî (761-803 h.)
**Al-'Asjad al-Masbûk wa wa jawghar al-mahkûk fî
tabaqât al-khulafâ' wa al-mulûk.** ed. by Shâkir
Mahmûd 'Abd al-Mun'im 2 vols. in 1
Beirut/Baghdad 1975 Dâr al-Turâth al-Islâmî/ Dâr
al-Bayân 6,800
*Islamic Empire -- History -- 750-1258 -- Early works
to 1800*
- 828
Mâlik b. Anas
**Al-Muwatta', the Royal Moroccan Edition: the
recension of Yahyâ Ibn Yahyâ al-Laythî.** ed. by
Mohd. Fadel & C. Monette (Harvard Series in
Islamic Law, 8) 336p Cambridge, Mss. 2019
9780674241350 Harvard U.P. 15,105
*This translation is based on the 2013 critical edition,
Muwa · a': The Royal Moroccan Edition. With its
extensive notes, this edition is intended to make this
important early legal text widely accessible to a
broad spectrum of readers, including those
interested in both legal history and Islamic Studies.*
- 829
Malik, Iftikhar H.
**The Silk Road and Beyond: Narratives of a Muslim
Historian.** 384p. Oxford 2020 9780199405961
Oxford University Press 4,337
*This book is an effort to capture history, literature,
mobility, crafts, architectural traditions, and cultural
vistas by focusing on diverse Muslim individuals,
communities, cities, and their edifices.*
- 830
Malti-Douglas, Fedwa
**Power, Marginality, and the Body in Medieval
Islam.** (Variorum Collected Studies, CS 723)
xxii,290p Aldershot 2018(01) 9781138375437
Ashgate Pap 8,680
Pap. ed.
- 831
Mansel, Philip
**Aleppo: the rise and fall of Syria's great merchant
city.** x,288p ills. maps London 2018(16)
9781784538477 I.B. Tauris Pap 2,167
New Revised and updated in Pap.
- 832
Al-Manûfî, Shihâb al-Dîn Ahmad ibn Muhd. (m. 927
h.)
Al-Fayd al-Madîd fî Akhbâr al-Nîl al-Sa'îd. ed. by
Muhd. Zâhî 160p Beirut 2018 9782745100207
Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,300
Nile River -- Early works to 1800
- 833
Manz, Beatrice Forbes
Nomads in the Middle East. (Themes in Islamic
History) 280p Cambridge 2021
9780521531634 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,771
*A history of pastoral nomads in the Islamic Middle
East from the rise of Islam, through the middle
periods when Mongols and Turks ruled most of the
region, to the decline of nomadism in the twentieth
century. Offering a vivid insight into the impact of
nomads on the politics, culture, and ideology of the
region, Beatrice Forbes Manz examines and
challenges existing perceptions of these nomads,
including the popular cyclical model of nomad-
settled interaction developed by Ibn Khaldun*

834 *

Al-Maqdisî

Ahsân al-Taqâsim fî Ma'rifah al-Aqâlîm. ed. by **M.J. de Goeje** (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) 498p Beirut repr.(1906) Dar Sader 3,960

835

Al-Maqdisî, Hasan bn Abû Bakr (m 836/1432)

Ghâyat al-Marâm fî sharh bahr al-kalâm. ed. by 'Abd Allâh Muhd. 'Abd Allâh Ismâ'îl & al-Sayyid Ahmad Shihâtah (Min turâth al-Madrasah al-Mâturîdîyah 3) 870p Cairo 2012 9789773152684 al-Maktabat al-Azhariyah lil-Turath 4,960
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

836

Al-Maqrîzî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî

Medieval Egypt: al-Khitat. Part I. tr. & annotated by Karl Stowasser 413p+83p(notes) Middletown 2019 9781496105394 Creative Commons 3,172 837

Al-Maqrîzî, Taqî al-Dîn (766-845 h.)

Al-Mawâ'iz wa al-I'tibâr fî Dhikr al-Khitat wa al-Athâr. ed. by Ayman Fu'ad Sayyid, Vols. I, II, III, IV/1-2, V (Index analytique) 2nd edition 6 vols. +maps London 2013 9781905122489 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 62,420 838

Al-Maqrîzî, Taqî al-Dîn Ahmad ibn 'Alî (m. 845 h)

Al-Sulûk li-Ma'rifat Duwal al-Mulûk. ed. by Muhd. 'Abd. al-Qâdir 'Atâ 8 vols. Beirut 2018(1997) 9782745109330 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 26,100
vol. 8: Fahâris

839

Margariti, Roxani Eleni

Aden and the Indian Ocean Trade: 150 years in the life of a medieval Arabian port. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) xiii, 343p maps Chapel Hill 2014(07) 9781469614922 U. of North Carolina Press Pap. 6,678
New in Pap.

Positioned at the crossroads of the maritime routes linking the Indian Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea, the Yemeni port of Aden grew to be one of the medieval world's greatest commercial hubs.

840

Mar'î Ibn Yûsuf al-Karmî (m. 1033 h.)

Al-Kawâkib al-Durrîyah fî Manâqib al-Mujtahid Ibn Taymîyah. 292p Beirut 1986 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 4,230

841

Marino, B. (dir.)

Etudes sur les Villes du Proche-Orient XVie-XIXe

Siecle: hommage a Andre Raymond. (Pubns. de L'Institut Francais de Damas, 188) 272p Damascus 2001 2901315658 IFPO 2,260
contributors: A. Raymond, D. Mallet, A.-K. Rafeq, D. Behrens-Abouseif, T. Miura, T. Philipp, J.-P. Pascual, N. Hanna, K.M. Cuno, L. Fawaz,....

842

Marino, Brigitte

Le Faubourg du Mîdân a Damas a l'Epoque Ottomane: espace urbain, societe et habitat (1742-1830). (Institut Francais de Damas, 160) 433p maps, photos. Damascus 1997 2901315283 IFPO 8,170

pref. de Andre Raymond

Urbanization -- Syria -- Damascus -- History

843

Marlow, Louise

Counsel for Kings: Wisdom and Politics in Tenth-century Iran, Volume I: The Nasîhat al-Mulûk of pseudo-Mâwardî: contexts and themes. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) 352p ills. Edinburgh 2017(16) 9780748626411 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422

Textual and contextual study of an early Arabic mirror for princes.

The first volume situates Counsel for Kings in its historical context.

844

Martín-Corrales, Eloy

Muslims in Spain, 1492-1814. Living and Negotiating in the Land of the Infidel.

(Mediterranean Reconfigurations, 3) 720

Leiden 2020 9789004381476 Brill 25,020

In Muslims in Spain, 1492-1814, Eloy Martín-Corrales shows how Spain's relationships with Muslim countries transcended the chronic hostilities of the period. He offers many examples of the negotiations involved in the presence of thousands of Muslims in Spain.

845

Martinez Gazquez, Jose

The Attitude of the Medieval Latin Translators towards the Arabic Sciences. (Micrologus Library, 75) x,214p Firenze 2016 9788884506948 SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo 7,200

The prefaces to many translations of texts from Arabic into Latin or even into Castilian reflect many of their authors' opinions. The translators focussed on some important areas of knowledge: in religion, on apologetics and controversy connected with the study of Islamic doctrine and the life and work of the prophet Muhammad; and in philosophy and science.

This anthology offers a rich series of medieval scholarly testimonies on the persistence of Islam in Spain and in particular in Toledo. Texts are provided both in their original Latin or Castilian and also in English translation.

846

Martinez-Gros, Gabriel

De l'Autre Côte des Croisades - l'Islam entre Croises et Mongols. XIe-XIIIe siècle. 300p. Paris 2021 9782379333903 Passés Composés 4,140 847

Al-Marvazî, Sharaf al-Zamân Tâher (alive in 523/1128)

Tabâ'i' al-Hayawân (Natural properties of animals). ed. by Yûsof al-Hâdî ('Olûm va Fonûn, 22) 2 vols. Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002031877 Mirath-e Maktub 8,856

Physical sciences -- Traditional medicine
848

Masîh ibn Hakam al-Dimashqî

La Risâla al-Hârûniyya de Masîh B. Hakam al-Dimasqî: medecin. ed. et tr. par Suzanne Gigandet (PIFD 195) 513p Damascus 2002 2901315712 IFPO 3,670

French translation with Arabic text on facing pages Arab -- Medicine

849

Masrûhîn, Muhd. Yûnus

Al-Wujûd wa al-Zamân fî al-Khitâb al-Sûfî 'inda Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabî. 582p Beirut 2015 9789933350512 Manshur al-Jamal 5,080
Ibn al-'Arabî (1165-1240) -- Sufism -- Doctrines
850

Masud, Muhd. Kh., K. Vogt, L. Larsen & C. Moe (ed.)

Freedom of Expression in Islam: challenging apostasy and blasphemy laws. 272p London 2021 9780755638826 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,771
In Muslim countries, apostasy and blasphemy laws are defended on the grounds that they are based on Islamic Shari'a and intended to protect religion. But blasphemy and apostasy laws can be used both to suppress thought and debate and to harass religious minorities, both inside and outside Islam.

851

Al-Mas'ûdî

Murûj al-Dhahab wa Ma'âdin al-jawhar. ed. by 'Afif Nâyif Hâtûn 4 vols. Beirut 2010 9789953135434 Dâr Sâdir 12,600
Islamic Empire -- History -- Geography -- Early works to 1800
vol. 4 includes Index

852

Al-Mas'ûdî (m. 346 h.)

Kitâb al-Tanbîh wa al-Ishrâf. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) xliii,508p Beirut 1894repr. Dar Sadir 4,230
Arab -- Geography

853

Matar, Nabil

Mediterranean Captivity through Arab Eyes, 1517-1798. (Islamic History and Civilization, 176) 300 Leiden 2020 9789004440241 Brill 23,220
Mediterranean Captivity through Arab Eyes, 1517-1798 is the first book that examines the Arabic captivity narratives in the early modern period. Based on Arabic sources in archives stretching from Amman to Fez to London and Rome,
854

Matthias Heiduk, Klaus Herbers and Hans-Christian Lehner (eds.)

Prognostication in the Medieval World: A Handbook. (De Gruyter Reference) xii+1027p. Berlin 2020 9783110501209 De Gruyter 50,220

Close inspection of the history of prognostication reveals the continuous attempts and multifold methods to recognize and interpret God's will, the prodigies of nature, and the patterns of time. That proves, on the one hand, the constant human uncertainty facing the contingencies of the future.

855

Matthiesen, Toby

The Caliph and the Imam: the making of Sunnism and Shiism. 400p Oxford 2022 9780198806554 Oxford U. P. 4,340

Matthiesen explores this hugely significant division from its origins to the present day. Moving chronologically, Matthiesen sheds light on how this initial divide has shaped and continues to influence current events in the Middle and Near East. His book spans from the 7th century to the present, and in particular focuses on one of the key moments in the conflict—the Saudi-Iranian divide, the source of so much conflict in the Middle East.

856

Mauder, Christian

In the Sultan's Salon: Learning, Religion and Rulership at the Mamluk Court of Qânisawh al-Ghawrî (r. 1501-1516). (Islamic History and Civilization, 169) 1200p. Leiden 2020 9789004435766 Brill 53,820
Christian Mauder's In the Sultan's Salon constitutes the first detailed study of the intellectual, religious,

and political culture of the court of the Mamluk Sultanate (1250-1517), one of the most important polities in Islamic history.

857

Maybudî, Husayn bn Ma'în (911 q.)

Sharh Hidâyat al-Hikmah. ed. by 'Alîrezâ Javânwardî Adîb (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 357, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 76) 6p(en)+224p Tehran 1399 9786002032195 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 5,358
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 20th century

858 *

Mayer, Toby (tr.)

Keys to the Arcana: Shahrastani's esoteric commentary on the Qur'an. (The Institute of Ismaili Studies) xvi,267p+122p(ar.) London 2019(09) 9780198833062 Oxford U.P. Pap 5,425
New in pap.

A translation of the commentary on Sûrat al-Fâtiha from Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Karîm al-Shahrastânî's Mafâtîh al-Asrâr wa Masâbih al-Abrâr.

859

Mayer, Toby, Ian Richard Netton & Samer F. Traboulsi

On Companionship and Belief: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 43-45. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,167p+149p Oxford 2016 9780198784678 Oxford U.P. 13,020
critical edition of the original Arabic text with a new English translation

860

Mayeur-Jaouen, Catherine (ed.)

Adab and Modernity: a 'Civilising process'? (sixteenth - twenty-first century). (Islamic Literatures, v. 3) xv,728p Leiden 2020 9789004415911 Brill 26,820

Adab is a concept situated at the heart of Arabic and Islamic civilisation. Adab is etiquette, ethics, and literature. It is also a creative synthesis, a relationship within a configuration. What became of it, towards modernity? During the modern period, maintaining one's identity while entering into what was termed 'civilisation' (al-tamaddun) soon became a leitmotiv. A debate on what was or what should be culture, ethics, and norms in Middle Eastern societies accompanied this evolution. The resilient notion of adab has been in competition with the Salafist focus on mores (akhlâq). Still, humanism, poetry, and transgression are constants in the history of adab.

861

Meinardus, Otto F.A.

Two Thousand years of Coptic Christianity. viii,344p Cairo 2015(99) 9789774147454 American University in Cairo Press Pap. 4,762

A survey of the 20 centuries of existence of one of the oldest churches in the world

862

Meisami, Sayeh

Knowledge and Power in the Philosophies of Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî and Mullâ Sadrâ Shîrâzî. viii,227p London 2018 9783319711911 Palgrave Macmillan 15,898

This book is a comparative study of two major Shî'î thinkers Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî from the Fatimid Egypt and Mullâ Sadrâ from the Safavid Iran, demonstrating the mutual empowerment of discourses on knowledge formation and religio-political authority in certain Isma'îli and Twelver contexts.

863

Melanges, des l'Universite Saint-Joseph, Volume LXVI - 2015-2016: Language and Interpretation in Arabic and Islamkic ciences. 421p Beirut 2017 ISSN 0253164X Pr. de l'Univ. aint-Joseph 18,270
864

Melchert, Christopher

Hadith, Piety, and Law: selected studies. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 3) xxiii,359p Atlanta 2015 9781937040499 Lockwood Press 7,942
Through close readings of works on fiqh, meticulous unpacking of data in biographical dictionaries, and careful attention to curricular, pious, pedagogical, and scholarly practices, Melchert has subsequently illuminated the processes and procedures that undergirded the development of Islamic movements and institutions in the formative period of Islam.

865

Melchert, Christopher
Before Sufism : early Islamic renunciant piety. ix+239p. Berlin 2020 9783110616514 De Gruyter 15,898

866

Meloy, John L.

Imperial Power and Maritime Trade: Mecca and Cairo in the later middle ages. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East, 6) xviii,305p Chicago 2015 9780991573202 Middle East Documentation Center Pap. 8,926

Using sources composed by late medieval Meccan scholars alongside the more well-known Mamluk material, this study presents the history of late medieval Mecca and the Sharifs who ruled the city by examining their relations with local and global forces.

- 867
Merzoug, Omar
Avicenne: ou l'Islam des lumieres. 416p. Paris 2021 9782081348097 Flammarion 4,500
868
Messier, Ronald A. & James A. Miller
The Last Civilized Place: Sijilmasa and its Saharan destiny. 296p photos. Austin 2015 9781477311356 U. of Texas Press Pap 4,762
Drawing on archaeological discoveries and historical accounts, this book tells the lively story of Morocco's legendary golden city and its pivotal role in medieval transcontinental trade, the spread of Islam, and the rise of several ruling dynasties.
869
Mette Bjerregaard Mortensen, Guillaume Dye, Isaac W. Oliver & Tommaso Tese (eds.)
The Study of Islamic Origins: New Perspectives and Contexts. (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam - Tension, Transmission, Transformation, 15) 280p. Berlin 2021 9783110675436 De Gruyter 15,651
870
Michael Andreopoulos
The Byzantine Sinbad. tr. by J. Beneker & C.A. Gibson (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library, 67) xxii,295p Cambridge, Mass. 2021 9780674251472 Harvard U.P. 5,565
Fables, Syriac (transl. into Greek) -- Byzantine literature
Facing page translation with Greek on the versos and English on the rectos
Originally written in Persian and part of a multilingual and multicultural medieval storytelling tradition, The Book of Syntipas recounts how the Persian king Cyrus's unnamed son—a student of the fictional philosopher Sinbad, who is known in Greek as Syntipas—is falsely accused of rape by a royal concubine.
871
Michel, Nicolas
L'Egypte des Villages Autour du Seizieme Siecle. (Collection Turcica, 23) xvi,528p Leuven 2018 9789042934795 Peeters 15,120
This book aims at studying the history of Islamic Egypt during a little-known time period (the 16th century) through the lens of its rural world, an even lesser-known reality. Following their conquest of Egypt in 1517, the Ottomans developed a lasting concern for the countryside, as it represented a major source of state income.
872
Micrologus XXIX (2021): Arabic and Latin Theory of Perspectives. xiv,328p Firenze 2021 9788892900530 15,300
873
Micrologus XXVI (2018): Longevity and Immortality. Europe - Islam - Asia. xvi,421p Firenze 2018 9788884508386 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo 15,300
874
Micrologus XXVIII (2020): The diffusion of the Islamic Sciences in the Western World. xl,338p Firenze 2020 9788884509680 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo 15,300
875
Mihoc, Vasile-Octavian & Ryann Craig (ed.)
Contested Coexistence: Insights on Arabic Christianity from Theology to Migration: proceedings from the summer school "Arabic Christianity: History, Culture, Language, Theology, Liturgy" (Münster, July 18–August 12, 2016). (Göttinger Orientforschungen, I. Reihe: Syriaca) x,212p Wiesbaden 2020 9783447114912 Harrassowitz 9,720
The present anthology offers insights into various aspects of Arab Christianity from its early confrontations with Islam to the present day, such as: the early Christian reactions to rising Islam; translations of liturgical texts among the Melkites; theological education and religious practice among Eastern Syrian Christians in Qatar; comparative Christology among different Arab theologians; the medieval Islamic Kalam; inter-religious pilgrimage in late antiquity; pilgrims and administrators of holy sites in the Holy Land in the 14th century and the history of the Holy Land in the 19th century; Poetic lamentation among neo-Aramaic speaking Chaldean Christians in Northern Iraq; Christian mission in contemporary Lebanon; mystical traditions in an inter-religious comparative perspective; migration and inter-religious dialogue in Germany; resilience strategies among Syrian refugees; and finally contemporary inter-religious coexistence in the autonomous region of Kurdistan in Northern Iraq.
876
Al-Mînaqî, Shihâb al-Dîn Abû Farâs (828-947 h.q.)
Mutâlî' al-Shams fî Ma'rifah al-Nufûs. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûât al-Isma'îliyah, 2) 92p Tehran 1396 9786009849598 Beyn al-Melaî-ye Amîn 1,500
877
Mîr Dâmâd
Ourâq-e Parâkandeh az Mosannafât-e Mîrdâmâd. ed. by Hosayn Najafî 444p Tehran 1396

9786007009789 Mo'asseseh-ye Pezhuheshe-e
Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,620
Mîrdâmâd -- Islamic philosophy -- Miscellanea
878

Mir-Kasimov, Orkhan (ed.)

**Intellectual Interactions in the Islamic World: the
Ismaili thread.** (Shi'i Heritage Series, 6) xii,512p

London 2020 9781838604882 I.B. Tauris

Pap 5,422

*This book traces the interactions between Ismaili
intellectual thought and the philosophies of other
Islamic groups to shed light on the complex and
interwoven nature of Islamic civilisation.*

*PART I: In the Eyes of Others: Mutual Reflections in
Polemical and Doctrinal Literature.*

PART II: Authority and Law.

*PART III: The Ikhwān al-Safā', Theosophical and
philosophical trends.*

PART IV: Mystical Trends.

PART V: Ismaili-Sufi Relationships in Badakhshan.

*PART VI: The Interaction and Circulation of
Knowledge across Religious and Geographical
Boundaries.*

879

Miskawayh

Tahdhîb al-Akhlâq. ed. by 'Imâd al-Hilâlî 527p
Beirut 2011 Mansurat al-Jamal 5,080

Islamic ethics

880 *

Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhammad

**The Refinement of Character: a translation from
the Arabic of Miskawayh's Tahdhîb al-Akhlâq. tr. by
C.K. Zurayk** xxii,221p Beirut 1968

The American University of Beirut 4,920

881

Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhd. (m. 421 h.)

**Al-Rasâ'il wa al-Makâtîb: Tartîb al-sa'âdât wa al-
manâzil al-'ulûm, Maqâlah fî al-nafs wa al-'aql fî al-
ladhât wa..... ed. by Abû al-Qâsim Imâmî** (Mîrâth-e
Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 68)

46p+221p Tehran 1396 (2017) 9786002031501

Mirath-e Maktub 1,230

Ibn Miskawayh, -1030 -- Islamic philosophy

882

Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhd. (m. 421 h.)

**Kitâb al-Kanz al-Kabîr. ed. by Abû al-Qâsem
Emâmî** (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Fonûn 21)
vi(en),146p Tehran 1396 (2017) 9786002031495

Mirath-e Maktub 1,500

Alchemy -- Early works to 1800

883

Mitchell, Lynette & Charles Melville (ed.)

**Every Inch a King: comparative studies on kings
and kingship in the ancient and medieval worlds.**

(Rulers & Elites: Comparative studies in governance,
2) xvii,412p Leiden 2013 9789004228979 Brill

26,820

*This volume is of particular interest in bringing
together studies of kingly power from Cyrus the
Great and Alexander in the ancient world to Shah
Abbas in the seventeenth century, and covering the
European Middle Ages as well as Iran and the
Muslim world.*

884 *

Mo'allemt, Hasan

**Hekmat-e Sadrâyî: sharh va ta'lîqeh bar Shawâhid
al-Rubûbîyah.** 3 vols. Qom 1393-96

9786009415939, 49, 53 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e

Eslâmî 7,200

*Şadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî, -- -1641. -- Shawâhid al-
rubûbîyah fî al-manâhij al-sulûkîyah -- Islamic
philosophy -- Shî'ah -- Early works to 1800*

[Sadraian Philosophy]

885

Mohammed Hashas and Mutaz al-Khatib (eds.)

**Islamic Ethics and the Trusteeship Paradigm: Taha
Abderrahmane's Philosophy in Comparative**

Perspectives. (Studies in Islamic Ethics, 3) 320p

Leiden 2020 9789004438361 Brill 14,220

*Islamic Ethics and the Trusteeship Paradigm offers a
highly relevant and needed introduction to the
various interpretations and applications of the
trusteeship ethical theory as developed by the
Moroccan philosopher Taha Abderrahmane (b.
1944).*

886

Moller, Violet

**The Map of Knowledge: a thousand-year history of
how classical ideas were lost and found.** xviii,312p

ills. maps N.Y. 2019 9780385541763 Doubleday

4,770

*Violet Moller traces the transmission of knowledge
from the ancient Mediterranean, via the Abbasid and
Umayyad caliphates and centuries of scholars and
translators, from 500 CE to the European
Renaissance.*

887 *

Moreh, Shmuel

**The Egyptian Historian 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Jabartî:
his life, works, autographs, manuscripts and the**

historical sources of 'Ajâ'ib al-Âthâr. (Journal of
Semitic Studies Supplement 32) xx,415p plates

Oxford 2014 9780198722243 Oxford U.P. 5,859

Jabartî, 'Abd al-Rahmân, 1754-1822 -- Historians --

Egypt -- Biography

888

Morris, James W. (ed. & tr.)

The Master and the Disciple: an early Islamic spiritual dialogue: Arabic edition and English translation of Ja'far b. Mansûr al-Yaman's Kitâb al-'Âlim wa'l-Ghulâm. (Ismaili Texts and Translations Series, 3) xiii,225p 180p(arab) London 2020(01) 9781780764269 I.B. Tauris Pap. 6,290
New in pap.

This volume presents a fully annotated English translation and critical edition of the Arabic text of the Kitab al-'Alim wa'l Ghulam (The Book of the Master and the Disciple), one of the earliest Ismaili Shi'i writings by the famous AH 4th/10th century CE Yemeni author, Ja'far b. Mansur al-Yaman. It preserves in authentic form a glimpse of the character of Ismaili thought and activities in the period prior to the establishment of the Fatimid state in AH 296/909 CE.

889

Morrison, Robert

Islam and Science: the intellectual life of Nizâm al-Dîn al-Nisâbûrî. (Culture and Civilization in the Middle East) viii,301p London 2010(07) 9780415663991 Routledge Pap. 7,809
890

Morrissey, Fitzroy

Sufism and the Perfect Human: from Ibn 'Arabî to al-Jîlî. (Routledge Sufi Series) vi,170p London 2021(20) 9781032174273 Routledge Pap 8,026
New in pap.

Studying the history of the notion of the 'Perfect Human' (al-insân al-kâmil), this book investigates a key idea in the history of Sufism. First discussed by Ibn 'Arabî and later treated in greater depth by al-Jîlî, the idea left its mark on later Islamic mystical, metaphysical, and political thought, from North Africa to Southeast Asia, up until modern times.

891

Morrissey, Fitzroy

Sufism and the Scriptures: Metaphysics and Sacred History in the Thought of 'Abd al-Karim al-Jili 256p London 2020 9780755618316 I. B. Tauris 18,445
The Sufi thinker 'Abd al-Karim al-Jili (d. 1408) is best-known for his treatment of the idea of the Perfect Human, yet his masterpiece, al-Insan al-kamil (The Perfect Human), is in fact a wide-ranging compendium of Sufi metaphysical thought in the Ibn 'Arabian tradition. Fitzroy Morrissey provides here the first in-depth study of this important section of al-Jili's major work and the key ideas contained

within it.

892

Moureau, Sebastien

Le De Anima Alchimique du Pseudo-Avicenne. (Micrologus Library, 76, Alchemica Latin, 1) x,452p+x,972p Firenze 2016 9788884507167 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo 26,100
Le De anima alchimique est un ouvrage d'alchimie faussement attribue a Avicenne. Il s'agit de la compilation et de la traduction latine (l'ordre de ces deux etapes est inconnu) de trois traites arabes perdus à ce jour. Malgré son obscurité, ce texte, d'inspiration jabirienne, a joui d'un tres large retentissement dans le monde latin aux XIIIe et XIVe siecles, au point de devenir une des sources alchimiques majeures de l'encyclopediste Vincent de Beauvais. Le présent ouvrage offre une etude historique et philologique du texte, ainsi que la première édition critique, accompagnée d'une traduction française abondamment annotée.

893

Movahhed, Zeyâ'

Ta'ammolâtî dar Manteq-e Ibn Sînâ va Sohravardî: Reflections on the logic of Ibn sina & suhrawardî. 85p(en)+147p Tehran 1394(2016) 9789643639631 Mo'asseseh-ye Pezhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh/ Hermes 1,560
894

Al-Mubarrad, Muhd. ibn Yazîd (210-286 h.)

Kitâb al-Ta'âzî wa al-Marâthî. ed. by Muhd. al-Dîbâjî 431p Beirut 1992 repr. Dâr Sâdir 4,230

Elegiac Arabi poetry -- Consolation (Islam) -- Early works to 1800

895

Muehlethaler, L., G. Schwarb & S. Schmidtke (ed.)

Theological Rationalism in Medieval Islam: new sources and perspectives. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta, 258) x,184p Leuven 2018 9789042934368 Peeters 16,200
introduce important new kalam-texts that have not been the subject of previous studies or to explore new trajectories in studying known key-texts.

896

Al-Mufaddal ibn 'Umar Ju'fî

Kitâb al-Haft wa al-Azillah. ed. by 'Ârif Tâmir & 'Abduh Khalîfah (Recherches, Ser. I, XVIII) 24p(fr)+220p Beirut 1969(60) Dar el-Machreq 9,870

897

Mufti, Malik

The Art of Jihad: realism in Islamic political

thought. 217p Albany 2020 9781438476360
SUNY Pap 5,239

Identifies and traces the evolution of a forgotten "realist" tradition in medieval Islamic political thought, and considers the prospects for its revival in the context of the contemporary Middle East.

898

Mughazî, Mustafâ & Adam 'Abd al-Hamîd Sabra (ed.)

Manâqib al-Sâdah al-Bakrîyah: majmû'at nusûs/ The Merits of the Bakrî Lords: an anthology.

(Recherches, Nouvelle Ser. A. tome XXIV)

36(eng)+508p(ar) Beirut 2015 2721460323

Dar el-Machreq 5,640

The Bakrî Lords (al-Sâda al-Bakrîyâ) were Egypt's most famous and influential lineage of religious scholars and Sufi in the Ottoman period. This anthology of texts presents for the first time some of the most important sources on the lineage's history. The texts include three hagiographical texts, a pilgrimage narrative, and a commentary on the poem.

899 *

Mughazy, Mustafa & Adam Sabra (ed.)

Kitâb Dustûr al-Gharâ'ib wa-ma'dan al-raghâ'ib and related texts: the correspondence (Inshâ') of Muhammad ibn Abî al-Gasan al-Bakrî al-Siddîqî (930-994/1524-1586). (Ottoman Studies 9)

26p+449p(ar) Göttingen 2020 978384711139

V&R Unipress 10,800

This is the first publication of the official correspondence of the leading religious scholar and literary figure, Shaykh Muhammad ibn Abi al-Hasan al-Bakri al-Siddiqi al-Shafi 'i Sibti Al al-Hasan. It provides a window into the world of an influential religious scholar in sixteenth century Cairo and his network of contacts in the Ottoman Empire and beyond. Muhammad al-Bakri corresponded with Sultan Murad III, the grand vizier Sokollu Mehmed Pasha, and with various officials in Mecca, including the sharifian ruler of Mecca, al-Hasan ibn Abi Numayy. The collection also contains two letters addressed to Sa'di rulers of Morocco and one to the Mughal Emperor Akbar, as well as letters to a variety of lesser Ottoman officials. It is an important source for the history of Ottoman Egypt and the Hijaz.

900

Muhammad Fiqhî al-'Aynî (t. 1147/1735)

Risâlah fî Adab al-Muftî: Risâle fî edebî'l-müftî.

ed. by Osman Şahin (İkinci Klasik Dönem

Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 20)

39p+157p(ar) Istanbul 2018 9786056866951

Türkiye diyanet Vakfı 2,430

Mehmet Fikhiy ül-Aynî -- Fatwas -- Early works to 1800

901

Muhammad ibn Abû Bakr al-Râzî

Kitâb Zahr al-Rabî': mukhtasar rabî' al-'abrâr lil-

Zamakhsharî. ed. by Mustafâ Hijâzî 442p Cairo

2011 9789774217634 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-

'Âmmah 2,940

Anecdotes -- Arabic letters -- Islamic empire

902

Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Hamîd Lâdhîqî (kâna hayât

888 h.)

Al-Risâlat al-Fathîyah 'fî al-Mûsîqî. ed. by Hâshim

Muhd. Rajab 278p Kuwayt 1986 Majlis al-

Watani lil-Thaqafah wa al-Funun wa al-Adab

3,240

Music -- Islamic Empire -- Early works to 1800

903

Muhammad ibn Ahmad Tamîmî

Mâddat al-Baqâ' fî islâh fasâd al-hawâ' wa al-

taharruz min darar al-awbâ'. ed. by Yahyâ Sha'âr

695p Cairo 1999 9772562073 Ma'had

al-Makhtûtât al-'Arabîyah 5,250

Medicine, Arab -- Arab philosophy -- Early works to 1800

904 *

Muhammad ibn al-Hasan al-Tûsî (m. 460 h.)

Al-Fihrist. 253p Beirut 1983 Mu'assasat al-

Wafâ' 5,640

Hadith (Shiites) -- Authorities

905

Muhammad Ibn Ismâ'il al-San'ânî

Majmû' fî-hi Sab'a Rasâ'il lil-Imâm al-muhaqqaq

Muhd. ibn Ismâ'il al-Amîr al-San'ânî, wa yalay-hi:

Risâlatân lil-Imâm al-'allâmah Muhammad Ibn 'Alî

al-Shawkânî. 375p Beirut 2004 Dâr ibn Hazm

3,080

Islam -- Doctrines -- Muslim women -- Early works to 1800

906 *

Muhammad ibn Taqî al-Dîn 'Umar ibn Shâhinshâh al-Ayyûbî (567?-617 h.)

Midmâr al-Haqâ'iq wa Sirr al-Khalâ'iq. ed. by

Hasan Habashî 238p Cairo (1968) 'Alam al-

Kutub 3,080

[Midmâr al-Haqâ'iq, A. H. 575-582/ A. D. 1176-

1186. By the Ayyubide Prince of Hamah Muhammad b. 'Umar b. Shâhinshâh]

907 *

Muhammad Taqî Kâshânî

Hedâyat al-Mustarshadîn fî Radd al-Mudillîn. ed.

by Hamîd Ridâ Kiyânî 479p Tehran 1396

9786007009734 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye
Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,820
908 *

Muhanna, Elias

**The World in a Book: al-Nuwayri and the Islamic
encyclopedic tradition.** xiii,214p Princeton
2019(18) 9780691191454 Princeton U.P.

Pap 4,444

New in pap.

*Nuwayrî, Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhâb, 1279-1333 --
Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Arabic -- History and
criticism*

*In the first study of this landmark work in a European
language, Muhanna explores its structure and
contents, sources and influences, and reception and
impact in the Islamic world and Europe. He sheds
new light on the rise of encyclopedic literature in the
learned cities of the Mamluk Empire and situates this
intellectual movement alongside other encyclopedic
traditions in the ancient, medieval, Renaissance, and
Enlightenment periods.*

909

Muhyiddîn Ibn 'Arabî

Al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah: the Openings in Makkah:

Volume 1: books 1 and 2. tr. by Eric Winkel xxv,
591p Kuala Lumpur 2016 9789670526270

Islamic Book Trsut 7,200

*Volume 1 includes the first two books of the 37
books of Ibn 'Arabî's greatest work al-Futûhât al-
Makkîyah.*

910

Al-Mûjânî, 'Alî

**Wathâ'iq Najaf, Taqârîr Imrâ' al-'Uthmânîyîn al-
Mu'âsirîn.** 469p facs. Najaf 1435 Dâr al-Turâth
4,410

*[Index of Manuscripts and Documents (3): Najaf
Reports: report of Ottoman officials at the time of
Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahhabs claims &
establishment of the first Al Saud state in Najaf and
Hejaz]*

911

Mûjânî, 'Alî & 'Alî Bahrâmîyân

**Fehrestvâreh-ye Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye
Ketâbkhâneh-ye Amîr al-Mo'menîn, Najaf-e Ashraf.**
508p Qom 1389(2011) 9786001610097

Ketâbkhâneh-ye Hadrat-e Âyatollâh al-'Ozmâ
Mar'ashî 2,840

*[Catalogue de la Bibliotheque Amir-al- Mo'menin,
Najaf-e Ashraf]*

912

Al-Mukhtâr, Ridâ

Shahîd al-Awwal Muhammad ibn Makkî al-'Âmilî,

Hayât-hu wa Âthâr-hu. 838p facs. photos. Qom
1395 9786007003343 Mo'asseseh Torâth al-Shî'eh
3,780

*[Muhammad b. Makkî al-'Âmilî: the first martyr: his
life and works]*

913

Mulder, Stephennie

**The Shrines of the 'Alids in Medieval Syria: Sunnis,
Shi'is and the architecture of coexistence.**

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xiv,297p 121 color
Edinburgh 2019(14) 9781474446334 Edinburgh
U.P. Pap 7,595

*Explores the relationship between Sunnis and Shi'is
as expressed in the shrines of the 'Alids.*

914

Mulla Shamsa Gilani (d. ca. 1064/1654)

The Incipience of the Cosmos [Hudûth al-'Âlam].

**ed. by Al Asghari & Gh. Dadkhah, Intro. by Sajjad
Rizvi** (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and
Philosophical Writings, 2) x,42p+180p(ar) Costa
Mesa 2015 9781568592596 Mazda Publishers

6,360

*Mullâ Shamsâ Gîlânî, a distinguished student of Mir
Damad.*

*The question of temporary (hudûth) or eternity
(qidam) of the cosmos was one of the central
philosophical and theological debates among
thinkers of medieval Iran.*

915

Müller, Christian

**Der Kadi und seine Zeugen: studie der
Mamlukischen Haram-Dokumente aus Jerusalem.**

(Abhandlungen für die Kund des Morgenlandes, Bd.
85) x,647p facs. Wiesbaden 2013 9783447068987
Harrassowitz 14,220

*Nur eine tödliche Darmkolitis bewahrte den Kadi
Sharaf al-Din im Jahre 1397 vor Bestrafung und
Amtsenthebung durch den Sultan. Heute bilden die
Akten dieses Richters den Grossteil der vor vierzig
Jahren in Jerusalem entdeckten 900 Haram-
Urkunden.*

*Masjid al-Aqsâ' (Jerusalem) -- Archives -- Court
records -- Mamelukes -- History*

916

Müller, Juliane

**Nahrungsmittel in der Arabischen Medizin: das
Kitâb al-Aghdhiya wa-l-Ashriba des Najîb ad-Dîn as-
Samarqandî.** (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and
Science. Texts and Studies, 101) x,528p Leiden

2017 9789004345089 Brill 25,200

*Najîb ad-Dîn as-Samarqandî's (d. 619/1222) Book
on Foods and Drinks (Kitâb al-Aghdhiya wa-l-ashriba)*

is a comprehensive medical encyclopedia with information on more than 500 different food items, dishes, drinks and fragrances.

917 *

Munîr, 'Amrû 'Abd al-'Azîz

Al-'Umrân al-Misrî: bayna al-rihlah wa al-ustûrah. (Târîkh al-Misrîyîn, 288) 620p ills. Cairo 2011 9789774217847 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,980

Cities and towns -- Egypt -- Urbanization

918

Al-Muqaddasî, Shams al-Dîn

Kitâb Ahsan al-Taqâsîm fî ma'rifah al-aqâlîm. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) vii,498p Beirut repr. (1906) Dar Sader 3,960 919

Murâd, Khalîl 'Alî

Al-'Irâq fî al-'Ahd al-'Uthmânî al-Thânî: dirâsah fî al-idârah al-'uthmânîyah wa al-hayât al-iqtisâdîyah 1638-1750. 352p Beirut 2018 9781773223629 Dar al-Rafidayn 3,950

[The administrative and economic history of Iraq during the second Ottoman period, 1638-1750]

920

Mûsâ, Muhd. Jum'ah 'Abd al-Hâdî

Al-Hisbah 'alâ al-Bî'ah, fî Misr wa al-Hijâz 'asr salâtîn al-mamâlîk, 648-923/1250-1517: dirâsah muqâranah. 249p Amman 2018 97809957996406 Dâr Amjad lil-Nashr wa al-Tawzî' 5,200

Muhtasib -- Environmental protection (Islam) -- Egypt -- History

921

Al-Mûsawî al-Burûjirdî, Hasan

Fifris Makhtûtât Maktabat Kâshif al-Ghitâ' al-'Aâmmah, maktabat 'Alî wa al-Husayn, al-Najaf al-Ashraf - al-'Irâq. 225p facs. Najaf 1435 Dâr al-Turâth 3,150

[Index of manuscripts and documents (1): List of Kâshif al-Ghiyâ' public library, Ali and Hussain libraries, Najaf-Iraq]

922

Mustafa ibn 'Abd Allâh, known as Kâtip Çelebî & Hâjî Khalîfa

Kashf al-Zunûn 'an Asâmî al-Kutub wa al-Funûn. ed. by Ekmeleddin İhsanoğlu & Bashar Awad Marouf (Edited Text Series) 10 vols. London 2021 9781788145282 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage foundation 72,597

[The Removal of Doubt from the Names of Books and the Sciences] with Indexes

The edition that Al-Furqân Islamic Heritage Foundation hopes will appear soon, has seen significant and praiseworthy effort exerted in adopting the author's fair copy, and those drafts, adding commentary, and correcting thousands of mistakes, as well as disambiguating those parts requiring it.

923 *

Mutahhar Ibn Tâhir al-Maqdisî

Kitâb al-Bad' wa al-Târîkh. ta'lîq Cl. Huart (1854-1927) 2 vols. Cairo 2010 (1899-1919) 9789774217196, 7287 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 6,630
[Livre de la Creation et de l'Histoire, d'Abou-Zeid Ahmed ben Sahl el-Balkhi]

924

Mutawallî, Ramadân Ramadân

Al-Tâbi'î al-Taqî al-Naqî Mawlânâ al-Imâm al-Hasan al-Basrî, 'radiya allâh 'an-hu'. 322p Cairo 2017 9789779114934 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,120

Hasan al-Basrî, 641 or 642-728 or 729 -- Muslim scholars -- Iraq -- Biography

925

Myrne, Pernilla

Female Sexuality in the Early Medieval Islamic World: Gender and Sex in Arabic Literature 240p London 2021 9780755644698 I. B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Pernilla Myrne here explores this phenomenon, examining a range of Arabic literature to shed fresh light onto the complexities of female sexuality under the Abbasids and the Buyids. Based on an impressive array of neglected medical, religious-legal, literary and entertainment sources, Myrne elucidates the tension between depictions of women's strong sexual agency and their subordinated social role in various contexts.

926

Al-Nâbulusî, Shâkir

'Asr al-Takâyâ wa al-Ra'âyâ: wasf al-mashhad al-thaqâfî li-bilâd al-shâm fî al-'ahd al-'uthmânî (1516-1918). 577p Beirut 1999 al-Mu'assasah al-'Arabîyah lil-Dirâsât wa al-Nashr 3,420
Syria -- Intellectual life -- History -- 1516-1918

927

Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî ibn Ismâ'îl

Itlâq al-Quyûd, sharh al-Mir'ât al-Wujûd wa Mirqât al-Shuhûd: makhtût nafîs fî al-haqâ'iq al-rabbânîyah wa al-asrâr al-ilâhîyah yutba'u lil-marrah al-ûlâ. ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Khayyâlî al-Husaynî al-Shâdhilî Darqâwî 239p Beirut 2018 Maktabat Qût al-

- Qulûb 3,370
Nûrî, 'Abd al-Ahad ibn Mustafâ, 1594 or 1595-1650 or 1651. -- Mir'ât al-wujûd wa-mirqât al-shuhûd -- God (Islam)
 928 *
- Al-Nabulusi, Uthman b. Ibrahim (d. 660/1262)
The Sword of Ambition: bureaucratic rivalry in medieval Egypt. ed. & tr. by Luke Yarbrough
 (Library of Arabic Literature) xliv,478p N.Y. 2016
 9781479889457 New York U.P. 6,360
[Tajrîd ayf al-Himmah li-stikhrâj mâ fî dhimmat al-dhimmah]
The Sword of Ambition is both the earliest and most eclectic of several independent works composed in medieval Egypt against the employment of Coptic and Jewish officials, and is vivid testimony to the gradual integration of Islamic scholarship and state administration that was well underway in its day.
 929
- Al-Nadîm, Muhammad Ibn Ishaq
Al-Fihrist: el-fihrist (çeviri - metin). çev. Ramazan Şeşen, ed. Abdulkadir Coşkun (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 135) 1215p
 Istanbul 2019 9789751743251 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,080
 930
- Nadja Germann and Mostafa Najafi (ed.)
Philosophy and Language in the Islamic World.
 (Philosophy in the Islamic World in Context, vol. 2)
 xiv+343p. Berlin 2020 9783110552171
 De Gruyter 17,991
What is language? How did it originate and how does it work? What is its relation to thought and, beyond thought, to reality? Questions like these have been at the center of lively debate ever since the rise of scholarly activities in the Islamic world during the 8th/9th century.
 931
- Nagel, Tilman
Muhammad's Mission: Religion, Politics, and Power at the Birth of Islam. tr. by Joseph Spoerl.
 xii+326p. Berlin 2020 9783110674644 De Gruyter
 9,358
 932
- Najîb al-Dîn Muhd. ibn 'Alî ibn 'Umar al-Samarqandî (m. 619 h.)
Usûl Tarkîb al-Adwîyah. ed. by Najlâ' Qâsim 'Abbâs 152p Baghdad 1989 Jâmi'at Baghdâd, Markaz Ihyâ' al-Turâth al-'Ilmî al-'Arabî
 3,600
Medicine, Arab -- Materia medica -- Early works to 1800
- 933
 Al-Najjâr, 'Âmir (ed.)
Al-Ri'âyah fî Tahsîl al-Maqâmât: al-mudhkûrah fî kitâb allâh ta'âlâ min maqâmât al-yaqîn lil-sâlikîn.
 588p Cairo 2014 9789771810209 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 5,600
Qur'an -- Sufism
 934 *
- Najm al-Dîn al-Kâtîbî al-Qazwînî
Hikmat al-'Ayn: Hikmetü'l-'Ayn: Varlık Hikmeti (çeviri - eleştirmeli metin). ed. by Ali Durusoy (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 80) 286p
 Istanbul 2016 9789751738783 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 2,830
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
Arabic text with Turkish translation
 935
- Najm al-Dîn Kubrâ
Resâleh dar Bayân-e Tarîqat-e Shottâr: al-Usûl al-'Asharah. tr. & com. by 'Abd al-Ghafûr Lârî 111p
 Tehran 1398 9789645996732 Maulâ 2,100
Sufism -- Early works to 1800
 936 *
- Najmaddîn at-Tûfî al-Hanbalî
'Alam al-Jadal fî 'Ilm al-Jadal: das banner der fröhlichkeit über die wissenschaft vom disput. hrsg. von W. Heinrichs (Bibliotheca Islamica, 32) xxx,382s
 Beirut 2018(1987) 9783879976621 Orient-Institut der DMG Beirut 3,600
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Dialectic -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
 2nd ed.
'Alam al-jadhal fî 'ilm al-jadal gives an impressive overview about the theological and juridical knowledge in the 8th/14th century. Dispute and the technique of debating, "jadal", which is one of the most important pillars of Islamic law (usûl al-fiqh) is well applied by al-Tufî.
 937
- Naraghî, Mahmûd Tayyâr
Fehrest-e Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Madraseh-ye Soltânî-ye Kâshân. 588p+108p(facs.) Qom 1394(2015) 9786000443764 Ketâbkhâneh-ye Shahîd Sharî'atî 3,780
Madrasah-'i Imâm Khumaynî (Kâshân, Iran) -- Catalogs
 938
- Nâsîf, 'Abd al-Hamîd subh
Dayr Sânt Kâtrîn fî al-'Asr al-'Uthmânî. (Târîkh al-Misrîyîn, 277) 306p Cairo 2009 9789774207544
 Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,080
Saint Catherine (Monastery : Mount Sinai) -- Egypt -

- History

939

Nasîr al-Dîn al-Tûsî

The Sultan's Sex Potions: Arab aphrodisiacs in the middle ages. a critical edition, translated & introduced by D.L. Newman 208p+72p(ar) London 2014 9780863567476 Saqi Books 3,903
[Kitâb Albâb al-Bâhîyah wa al-Tarâkîb al-Sultânîyah]
This volume includes a critical edition of three Arabic manuscripts (Berlin, Cairo and Glasgow), accompanied by an English translation as well as an introduction to Arabic erotic literature, a biography of the author, a bibliography of erotological works and extensive indexes.

940

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî

Mi'at Kalimat wa Kalimat li Batlîmûs. ed. by M. Pûr Mo'adhen & H. Shâdmân 112p Tehran 1396 9786004671224 Manshûr-e Samîr 970
 941

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî

Shi'i Interpretations of Islam: Three treatises on theology & eschatology, A Persian edition and English translation of Tawallâ wa tabarrâ, Matlûb al-mu'minîn and Âghâz wa anjâm of Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî. ed. & tr. by S.J. Badakhchani (The Institute of Ismaili Studies, Ismaili Texts and Translations Series, 13) xi,97p+94p(per.) London 2010 9781848855946 I.B. Tauris 5,859
 942

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî (1201-1274)

Tahrîr Usûl al-Hindisah wa al-Hisâb: Tahrîru Usûli'l-Hendese ve'l-Hisâb: Eukleides'in elemanlar titabının tahrîri (inçeleme - tıpkıbasım). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 2) 64p+148p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736543 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 2,100
Euclid -- Elements -- Criticism and interpretation Facsimile of manuscript in Arabic, editor's introduction in Turkish; prefaces in English, Turkish and Arabic.

Tusi compared all the past Arabic translations of the Elements and noted the differences between them. He corrected the translation and copying errors and revised the book with his own style and commentary.
 943

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî, Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî, & Qutb al-Dîn al-Râzî

Al-Ishârât wa al-Tanbîhât al-Hakîm Abû 'Alî Ibn Sînâ, al-Mantiq, al-juz' al-awwal. Sharh. ed. by wisâm al-Khattâwî 687p Qom 1397(92) 9786001450259 Matbû'ât Dînî 3,900

944 *

Nasîrah, Hânî

Matâhat al-Hâkimîyah: akhtâ' al-jihâdîyîn fî fahm Ibn Taymîyah. 431p Beirut 2015 9789953829944 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 6,200
[Hakimiyya Dilemma: Jihadist mistakes in understanding Ibn Taymiyyah]
Islam and state -- Jihad -- Ibn Taymîyah, 1263-1328 -- Criticism and interpretation
 945 *

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein (ed, in chief)

The Study Quran: a new translation and commentary. ed. by C.K. Dagli, M.M. Dakake & J.E.B. Lumbard lix,1988p maps N.Y. 2017 9780061125874 HarperOne Pap 8,743
Drawn from a wide range of traditional Islamic commentaries, including Sunni and Shia sources, and from legal, theological, and mystical texts, The Study Quran conveys the enduring spiritual power of the Quran and offers a thorough scholarly understanding of this holy text.

946 *

Nasrallah, Joseph & Rachid Haddad

Histoire du Mouvement Litteraire dans l'Eglise Melchite du Ve au XIXe siecle. Contribution a l'etude de la litterature arabe chretienne. Vol. I: Periode Byzantine 451-634. (PIFD 285) 254p Beirut 2016 9782351597057 IFPO/ CERPOC (U. Saint-Joseph) 5,220
 947 *

Nasrallah, Nawal (ed.)

Treasure Trove of Benefits and Variety at the Table: a fourteenth-century Egyptian cookbook: English translation, with an introduction and glossary. (Islamic History and Civilization, 148) xxi,704p ills. Leiden 2020(18) 97890044356238 Brill Pap 8,820
The Kanz al-fawâ'id fî tanwî' al-mawâ'id, a fourteenth-century cookbook, is unique for its variety and comprehensive coverage of contemporary Egyptian cuisine. It includes, in addition to instructions for the cook, a treasure trove of 830 recipes of dishes, digestives, refreshing beverages, and more.

948

Nasser, Shady

The Second Canonization of the Qur'ân (324/936): Ibn Mujâhid and the Founding of the Seven Readings. Leiden 2020 9789004401976 Brill 31,680

The Second Canonization of the Qur'ân studies the transmission and reception of the Qur'anic text and

its variant readings through the work of Ibn Mujāhid (d. 324/936), the founder of the system of the Seven Eponymous Readings of the Qur'ān.

949 *

Nawas, John Abdallah

Al-Ma'mūn, the Inquisition, and the Quest for Caliphal Authority. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 4) xvi,129p+208p Atlanta 2015

9781937040550 Lockwood Press 7,155

with reprinted text of Patton, W.M.: Ahmed Ibn Hanbal and the Mihna: a biography of the Imam including an account of the Mohammedan inquisition called the Mihna, 218-234 A.H. (Leiden 1897) The 'inquisition' (Mihnah) unleashed by the seventh Abbasid caliph, 'Abdallah al-Ma'mun (r. 813-833), has long attracted the attention of modern scholars of the intellectual, political, and religious history of the early Abbasid era. Historians have seen it as the key to a wide array of puzzles and problems in early Islamic history.

950 *

Nawfal Ni'mat Allāh Nawfal (Tarābulṣī) (1812-1887)

Kashf al-Lithām: 'an muhayyam al-hukūmah wa al-ahkām fī iqlīmāy misr wa barr al-Shām. ed. by Jurjī Yannī 440p Toripoli 1990 Jarrus Brus 2,860

Lebanon -- History -- 1516-1918 -- Sources

951

Neale, Harry S.

Jihad in Premodern Sufi Writings. xii,168p N.Y. 2017 9781349953998 Palgrave Macmillan 9,358

This book is the only comprehensive study in a European language that analyzes how Sufi treatises, Qur'anic commentary, letters, hagiography, and poetry define and depict jihad

952

Necipoğlu, G., C. Kafadar & C.H. Fleischer (ed.)

Treasures of Knowledge: an inventory of the Ottoman Palace Library (1502/3-1503/4), Vol. I: Essays, II: Transliteration and facsimile 'Register of books' (Kitāb al-kutub). (Studies and Sources in Islamic Art and Architecture, supplements to Muqarnas, v. XIV/I-II) 2 vols. Leiden 2019

9789004402485 Brill 21,600

Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi. -- Kütüphane -- Manuscripts (Arabic, Persian, Turkish/Turkic) -- Catalogs

953

Neil, Bronwen

Dreams and Divination from Byzantium to Baghdad, 400-1000 CE. (Oxford Studies in the Abrahamic Religions) 256p. Oxford 2021

9780198871149 Oxford University Press 14,105

Increases understanding of the continuities across

the major religious traditions of Late Antiquity by comparing pagan, early Christian, Byzantine, Talmudic, and Islamic sources up to 1000 CE, with a focus on the prophetic role of women

954

Netton, Ian Richard

Islam, Christianity and the Realms of the Miraculous: a comparative exploration. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) xii,292p Edinburgh 2020(19) 9781474474511

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

Miracles -- Islam This new and dynamic approach to the perennially fascinating subject of miracles adopts a strictly anthropological and phenomenological approach. Allowing the miracles to speak for themselves, Ian Richard Netton examines these phenomena in the Islamic and Christian traditions through the lens of narration.

955

Neuwirth, Angelika

The Qur'an and Late Antiquity: a shared heritage. tr. by S. Wilder (Oxford Studies in Late Antiquity) xv,534p N.Y./Oxford 2019 9780199928958

Oxford U.P. 11,935

A comprehensive re-examination of the Qur'an's emergence and relationship to the cultural traditions of Late Antiquity.

956

Neuwirth, Angelika

The Qur'an: text and commentary, Volume 1: early Meccan Suras: poetic prophesy. tr. from the German by Samuel Wilder 512p New Haven 2022

9780300232332 Yale U.P. 6,360

Angelika Neuwirth's six-volume commentary, published originally in Germany, offers a historical and philological analysis of the form, structure, and semantic message of each of the 114 Qur'anic suras. It brings together the fruits of the last hundred years of modern scholarship and provides access to the aesthetic, theological, linguistic, and semantic background required to appreciate the unique novelty, force, and historical position of the Qur'ān.

957 *

Newman, Andrew

Twelver Shiism: unity and diversity in the life of Islam, 632 to 1722. (The New Edinburgh Islamic Surveys) x,267p Edinburgh 2013

9780748633319 Edinburgh U.P. Pap. 5,422

This book charts its history and the development of the key distinctive doctrines and practices which

ensured its survival in the face of repeated challenges.

958 *

Nicol, Norman D.

Sylloge of Islamic Coins in the Ashmolean, Vol. 6: the Egyptian dynasties. 224p ills. London 2007 9781854442109 Ashmolean Museum 12,600

This volume contains nearly 1600 coins of the 9th-16th centuries from North Africa to Great Syria. It covers the following dynasties, Tûlûnids, Ikhshîdids, Fâtimids, Ayyûbids, Zengids & Mamlûks.

959

Nielson, Lisa

Music and Musicians in the Medieval Islamic World: a social history. (Early and Medieval Islamic World) 296p London 2021 9781784539542 I.B. Tauris 18,445

Focusing primarily on Damascus, Baghdad and Jerusalem, Lisa Nielson draws on a wide variety of textual sources written for and about musicians and their professional/private environments - including chronicles, literary sources, memoirs and musical treatises - as well as the disciplinary approaches of musicology to offer insights into musical performances and the lives of musicians. In the process, the book sheds light onto the dynamics of medieval Islamicate courts, as well as how slavery, gender, status and religion intersected with music in courtly life. It will appeal to scholars of the Islamicate world and historical musicologists.

960

Nîshâbûrî, Muhd. bn Mahmûd (6th cent. a.h.)

Tafsîr-e Basâ'er-e Yamînî. ed. by Alî Ravâghî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 325, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 72) 4 vols. Tehran 2019 9786002031709 Mirath-e Maktûb 14,620

Qur'an -- Sunnite Hermeneutics -- 12th century

961 Noble, Michael-Sebastian

Philosophising the Occult: Avicenna psychology and 'The Hidden Secret' of Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 35) x,299p Berlin 2020 9783110644579 de Gruyter 15,651

Was it mere encyclopedism that motivated Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî (d.1210), one of the most influential Islamic theologians of the twelfth century, to theorize on astral magic - or was there a deeper purpose? One of his earliest works was The Hidden Secret ('al-Sirr al-Maktûm'), a magisterial study of the 'craft' which harnessed spiritual discipline and natural philosophy to establish noetic connection with the

celestial souls to work wonders here on earth. The initiate's preceptor is a personal celestial spirit, 'the perfect nature' which represents the ontological origin of his soul.

962 *

Norris, H.T.

The Arab Conquest of the Western Sahara: studies of the historical events, religious beliefs & social customs which made the remotest Sahara a part of the Arab World. (Arab Background Series) xxvi,309p Beirut 1986 058275643x Librairie du Liban

4,960

963

Nu'aym B. Hammâd al-Marwazî

'The Book of Tribulations': the Syrian Muslim apocalyptic tradition. ed. & tr. by David Cook (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) xlv,473p Edinburgh 2019(17) 9781474444088 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 6,510

The Book of Tribulations is the earliest complete Muslim apocalyptic text to survive, and as such has considerable value as a primary text. It is unique in its importance for Islamic history: focusing upon the central Syrian city of Hims, it gives us a picture of the personalities of the city, the tribal conflicts within, the tensions between the proto-Muslim community and the majority Christian population, and above all details about the wars with the Byzantines.

Additionally, Nu'aym gives us a range of both the Umayyad and the Abbasid official propaganda, which was couched in apocalyptic and messianic terms.

964

Nünlist, Tobias

Schutz und Andacht im Islam Dokumente in Rollenform aus dem 14.-19. Jh. (Islamic History and Civilization, 175) xvi, 724p. Leiden 2020 9789004429147 Brill 41,220

Devotion and Protection in Islam deals with handwritten documents in the scroll format, highly appreciated by members of mystically oriented associations (14th-19th c.). The study analyses the textual and ornamental vocabulary and underscores the art-historical value of the scrolls.

965

Nûrbakhsh, Sîmâ Sâdât

Âyat-e Eshrâq: tafsîr va ta'vîl-e âyât-e qor'ân karîm dar âthâr-e Sohravardî. 604p Tehran 1394 9789643638719 Hermes 2,580

Ishrâqîyah -- Qur'ân -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

966

Nussbaum, Harriet

Hummus: a global history. (The Edible Ser.) 118p
42 ills. London 2021 9781789144628 Reaktion
Books 2,601

This is a global history of hummus bi-tahina, the delicious combination of chickpeas, tahini, lemon and garlic that we know and love as hummus. The story begins in the medieval kitchens of the near and middle east and ends with its rise in popularity in the western world at the end of the twentieth century.

967

Ocak, Ahmet Yasar (ed.)

From History to Theology: Ali in Islamic Beliefs.
(T.T.K. XXX. Series No. 4a) xxiv,320p ills. photos.
Ankara 2005 9751618347 TTK 1,224
968

O'Kane, Bernard

Studies in Arab Architecture. (Collected Papers in
Islamic Art) 560p ills. photos. Edinburgh 2021
9781474474887 Edinburgh U.P. 27,125

This lavishly illustrated volume - with many images previously unpublished in colour - collects 18 articles by Bernard O'Kane on a wide variety of topics in Arab architecture. The essays range from from Morocco to India, and from the earliest periods of Islam to the present day. He concentrates on monuments in Egypt and Syria, analysing topics such as the borrowings between domestic and religious architecture, studies of individual buildings and mutual influences between Iran and Egypt.

969

O'Kane, Bernard

**Studies in Islamic Painting, Epigraphy and
Decorative Arts.** (Collected Papers in Islamic Art)
512p ills. photos. Edinburgh 2021 9781474474764
Edinburgh U.P. 27,125

Presents a carefully curated selection of key articles by Bernard O' Kane on medieval Islamic painting, decorative arts and epigraphy

970

Onimus, Clement

**Les Maitres du Jeu: pouvoir et violence politique a
l'aube du Sultanat Mamlouk Circassien (784-
815/1382-1412).** (Bibliotheque historique des pays
d'Islam, 13) 535p Paris 2019 9791035102975
Editions de la Sorbonne 8,550

Mamloukes -- Sultanate -- Islamic Empire -- History

971

Ormsby, Eric (ed. tr.)

**On Life, Death, and Languages: An Arabic critical
edition and English translation of Epistles 29-31.**

(Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) 272p Oxford
2021 9780198858140 Oxford U.P. 11,935
972

Özgür Kavat (ed.)

**Tuhfetü'l-Memlûk, Siyâsetnâme: Tuhfat al-Mamlûk
wa 'Umdat al-Mûlûk (inceleme - çeviri - tıpkıbasım).**
tr. by Yakup Kara (Türkiye Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı
Yayınları, 73) 231p (61p-arabic) Istanbul 2016
9789751738516 Türkiye Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı
Yayınları 2,470

Education of princes -- Islamic Empire

973

Palazzo, Alessandro & Anna Rodolfi (ed.)

Prophecy and Prophets in the Middle Ages.
(Micrologus Library, 103) xiv,298p Firenze 2020
9788892900417 SISMELE Edizioni del Galluzzo
9,720

*contents: A. Palazzo - A. Rodolfi, Introduction.
ISLAMIC AND JEWISH TRADITIONS. C. Martini
Bonadeo, La rivelazione, la profezia, il profeta e la
sua facoltà immaginativa nelle opere di Abu Nasr Al-
Farabi - A. Bertolacci, The Metaphysical Proof of
Prophecy in Avicenna - M. Signori, Prophecy and the
Authority of the Prophet in al-G aza li Maqa sid al-
fala sifa - M. Benedetto, Between Impiety and
Holiness: The Art of Prophecy in Maimonides.
CHRISTIAN TRADITION. R. De Filippis, Prophecy,
Prophets and the Problem of Truth in Latin Late
Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages -*

974

Pandolfo, Stefania

Knot of the Soul: madness, psychoanalysis, Islam.
viii, 419p photos. Chicago 2018 9780226465081
U. of Chicago Press Pap 5,962

*Drawing on in-depth historical research and
testimonies of contemporary patients and therapists
in Morocco, This book offers both an ethnographic
journey through madness and contemporary
formations of despair and a philosophical and
theological exploration of the vicissitudes of the soul.*

975

Papas, Alexandre (ed.)

Sufi Institutions. (HOS, 1, v. 154/1, Handbook of
sufi Studies, v. 1) xv,442p Leiden 2021
9789004389076 Brill 44,820

*This volume describes the social and practical
aspects of Islamic mysticism (Sufism) across centuries
and geographical regions. Its authors seek to
transcend ethereal, essentialist and "spiritualizing"
approaches to Sufism, on the one hand, and purely
pragmatic and materialistic explanations of its
origins and history, on the other. Covering five topics*

(*Sufism's economy, social role of Sufis, Sufi spaces, politics, and organization*), the volume shows that mystics have been active socio-religious agents who could skillfully adjust to the conditions of their time and place, while also managing to forge an alternative way of living, worshiping and thinking. 976 *

Parkin, D. & S. Headly (ed.)

Islamic Prayer across the Indian Ocean: inside and outside the Mosque. (Routledge Indian Ocean Series) xi,256p London 2017(00) 9781138895393 Routledge (India) 3,580
(Special Indian edition)

Prayer -- Islam -- Indian Ocean Region -- Congresses 977

Peacock, A.C.S.

Islam, Literature and Society in Mongol Anatolia. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiv,294p Cambridge 2020(19) 9781108713481 Cambridge U.P. Pap 15,750

From a Christian, Greek- and Armenian-speaking land to a predominantly Muslim and Turkish speaking one, the Islamisation of medieval Anatolia would lay the groundwork for the emergence of the Ottoman Empire as a world power and ultimately the modern Republic of Turkey. Bringing together previously unpublished sources in Arabic, Persian and Turkish, Peacock offers a new understanding of the crucial but neglected period in Anatolian history, that of Mongol domination, between c. 1240 and 1380. 978

Peacock, A.C.S. (ed.)

Islamisation: comparative perspectives from history. xiv,530p maps, ill. Edinburgh 2017 9781474417129 Edinburgh U.P. 32,550

The spread of Islam and the process of Islamisation (meaning both conversion to Islam and the adoption of Muslim culture) is explored in the twenty-four chapters of this volume. Taking a comparative perspective, both the historical trajectory of Islamisation and the methodological problems in its study are addressed, with coverage moving from Africa to China and from the seventh century to the start of the colonial period in 1800. 979

Pedanius Dioscorides

Kitâbü'l-Hasâiş fi't-Tib: De materia medica: inceeleme - tıpkıbasım. tr. Hunayn ibn Ishâq al-'Ibâdî 37p+187p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736574 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 4,800

Botany, Medical -- Early works to 1800

[*Kitâb al-Hashâyish fî al-Tibb*]

Text In Arabic; introduction in Turkish.

980

Pedersen, Johannes

The Arab Book. tr. by F. French (Modern Classics in Near Eastern Studies) 228p Princeton 2014 (1984) 9780691612881 Princeton U.P.

Pap 5,080

*This long-awaited translation of Johannes Pedersen's Danish work *Den Arabiske Bog* (1946) describes in vivid detail the production of books in medieval Islam, and outlines the role of literature and scholarship in Islamic society.*

981

Pedersen, N.A., R. Falkenberg, J.M. Larsen & C. Leurini (ed.)

The New Testament Gospels in Manichaean Tradition: the sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic, Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, Bactrian, New Persian, and Arabic. (Biblia Manichaica, II) 540p Turnhout 2020 9782503589213 Brepols 22,500
a reference work citing all biblical quotations and allusions in the Manichaean sources as far as are available in edition.

982

Pedersen, N.A., R. Falkenberg, J.M. Larsen & C. Leurini (ed.)

The Old Testament Gospels in Manichaean Tradition: the sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic, Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, New Persian, and Arabic. (Biblia Manichaica, I) xlv,255p Turnhout 2017 9782503577739 Brepols 15,300 983

Penn, M.P., S.F. Johnson, C. Shepardson & C.M. Stang (ed.)

Invitation to Syriac Christianity: an anthology. 462p Berkeley 2022 9780520299207 U. of California Press Pap 6,352
Despite their centrality to the history of Christianity in the East, Syriac Christians have generally been excluded from modern accounts of the faith. Originating from Mesopotamia, Syriac Christians quickly spread across Eurasia, from Turkey to China, developing a distinctive and influential form of Christianity that connected empires. These early Christians wrote in the language of Syriac, the lingua franca of the late ancient Middle East, and a dialect of Aramaic, the language of Jesus. Collecting key foundational Syriac texts from the second to the fourteenth centuries, this anthology provides unique access to one of the most intriguing, but least known, branches of the Christian tradition.

984

Perry, Charles (ed. & tr.)

Scents and Flavors: a Syrian cookbook. (Library of Arabic Literature) xliii,326p N.Y. 2017

9781479856282 New York U.P. 4,770

This popular 13th-century Syrian cookbook is an ode to what its anonymous author calls the "greater part of the pleasure of this life," namely the consumption of food and drink, as well as the fragrances that garnish the meals and the diners who enjoy them.

Arabic texts with English translation

985

Peters, Rudolph

Shari'a, Justice and Legal Order: Egyptian and Islamic law: selected essays. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 51) xxi,704p Leiden 2020

9789004412514 Brill 44,820

In this book Rudolph Peters discusses in 35 articles practice of both Shari'a law and state law. The principal themes are legal order and the actual application of law both in the judiciaries as well in cultural and political debates. Many of the topics deal with penal law. Although the majority of studies are situated in the Ottoman and, especially, Egyptian period, few of them are of another region or a more recent period, such as in Nigeria or, also, Egypt. The book's historical studies are mainly based on archival judicial records and are definitively pioneering. Although the selected articles of this book are the fruit of more than forty years of research, most of them have constantly been cited.

986

Peters, Rudolph & Peri Bearman (ed.)

The Ashgate Research Companion to Islamic Law.

x,345p London 2018(14) 9780367196622

Routledge Pap 8,677

The book presents classical Islamic law through a historiographical introduction to and analysis of the Western scholarship. The authors address key debates and provoke new ways of thinking about long-standing issues in this increasingly relevant and popular discipline.

987

Petry, Carl F.

The Criminal Underworld in a Medieval Islamic Society: narratives from Cairo and Damascus under the Mamluks. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East) viii,365p Chicago 2016(12) 9780991573219

Middle East Documentation Center Pap 7,258

988

Piera, Montserpat (ed.)

Remapping Travel Narratives (1000-1700), to the

East and back again. (Connected Histories in the Early Modern World) xii,282p York 2018

9781942401599 ARC Humanities Press/AUP

19,530

A new look at how Islamic and eastern cultural threads influenced the Western Renaissance, through analysis of travel narratives and travelogues from the eleventh to the seventeenth centuries.

989

Pierce, Matthew

Twelve Infallible Men: the Imams and the making of Shi'ism. ix,232p Cambridge, Mass. 2016

9780674737075 Harvard U.P. 7,155

The book focuses on the role of narratives of the imams in the development of a distinct Shi'a identity. During the tenth century, at a critical juncture in Islamic history, a group of scholars began assembling definitive works containing accounts of the twelve imams' lives.

990

Pini, Nicolo

Arab Settlements: tribal structures and spatial organizations in the Middle East between Hellenistic and Early Islamic periods xii,252pb figs.

Oxford 2019 9781789693614 Archaeopress

10,850

(Open access)

How can the built environment help in the understanding of social and economic changes involving ancient local communities? Arab Settlements aims to shed light on the degree to which economic and political changes affected social and identity patterns in the regional context from the Nabatean through to the Umayyad and Abbasid periods.

991

Pink, Johanna

Muslim Qur'anic Interpretation Today: media, genealogies and interpretive communities.

(Themes in Qur'anic Studies) x,323p ills. photos.

Sheffield 2019 9781781791431 Equinox Publishing

16,275

This book takes a comprehensive look at the ways in which Muslims interpret the Qur'an today and at the themes and structural conditions that shape their engagement with their sacred scripture.

992

Pisani, Emmanuel (éd.)

Melanges de l' Institut Dominicain d'Etudes Orientales 34: Le hadîth comme autorité du savoir.

IF1197 420p. Cairo 2019 9782724707526

IFAO

7,020

993 *

Pomerantz, Maurice A. & Evelyn B. Vitz (ed.)

In the Presence of Power: court and performance in the pre-modern Middle East. ix,292p N.Y. 2017 9781479883004 New York U.P. Pap 6,360
Islamic Empire -- Court and courtiers -- Performing arts

The book sheds new light on courtly life across the region. This insightful, exploratory collection of essays uncovers surprising commonalities across a broad swath of cultures. The pre-modern period in this volume includes roughly seven centuries, opening with the first dynasty of Islam, the Umayyads, whose reign marked an important watershed for Late Antique culture, and closing with the rule of the so-called 'gunpowder' empires of the Ottomans and Safavids over much of the Near East in the sixteenth century.

994

Poonawala, Ismail K. / Rajan Kumail (ed.)

The Sound Traditions (Studies in Ismaili Texts and Thought) Leiden 2021 9789004470576 Brill
 28,620

A collection of Ismail K. Poonawala's articles on Ismaili studies. Part One focuses on Ismaili sources and the question of their authorship. The aspects of Ismaili rational discourses are examined in Part Two. Part Three then delves into investigating al-Qâdî al-Nu'mân's life and contribution.

995 *

Poor, Daryoush Mohammad (ed. & tr.)

Command and Creation: A Shi'i Cosmological Treatise: a Persian edition and English translation of Muhammad al-Shahrastani's Majlis-i maktub. (Ismaili Texts and Translations, 25) xiv,135p+84p(per) London 2021 9780755602971 I.B. Tauris
 Pap 4,337

Among the considerable oeuvre of Muhammad al-Shahrastani (1086-1153), the prominent Persian theologian and heresiographer, the Majlis-i maktub ('The Transcribed Sermon') is his only known work in Persian. First delivered as a sermon in Khwarazm in Central Asia, this treatise invokes the theme of creation and command, providing an esoteric cosmological narrative where faith, revelation, prophecy and the spiritual authority of the Household of the Prophet are interwoven. The Majlis-i maktub further discusses themes such as the evolution of religious law (shari'at) and its culmination in the qiyamat (resurrection), the relation between free will and predestination, the interplay between the exoteric and esoteric aspects

of faith, and the role and function of the Shi'i Imams in the cosmological narrative.

996

Post, Arjan

The Journey of a Taymiyyan sufi: Sufism through the eyes of 'Imâd al-Dîn Ahmad al-Wâsitî (d. 711/1311). (Studies on Sufism, 6) 350p Leiden 2020 9789004431294 Brill 23,220
examines the life and doctrine of 'Imâd al-Dîn Ahmad al-Wâsitî, a little known Hanbalî Sufi master from the circle of Ibn Taymiyya.

997

Powell, Emilia Justyna

Islamic Law and International Law: Peaceful Resolution of Disputes. 328p Oxford 2019 9780190064631 Oxford University Press 10,413
 998

Pradines, Stéphane (éd.)

Ports and Fortifications in the Muslim World: Coastal military architecture from the Arab conquest to the Ottoman period. (IF1208) 256p. Cairo 2020 9782724707656 IFAO 8,100
 999

Pratt, Douglas Charles tieszen (ed.)

Christian-Muslim Relations. A bibliographical History. Volume 15: Thematic essays (600-1600). (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, A Bibliographical History, 40) 533p Leiden 2020 9789004423190 Brill 35,820
 1000 *

Prazniak, Roxann

Sudden Appearances: the Mongol turn in commerce, belief, and art. (Perspectives on the Global Past) xi,287p ills. photos. Honolulu 2021(19) 9780824889906 U. of Hawaii Press
 Pap 4,770

Mongols -- Eurasia -- Art -- History -- To 1500 Humanism, secularism, pluralism: these were the spirit of the age in the exchange system known as the Mongol Empire. So R. Prazniak finds in 'Sudden Appearances'. Prazniak's starting place is art history, but her study of artistic exchange opens out into a wide view of the intellectual and cultural world under Mongol globalization in the 13th century.

1001

Pregill, Michael E.

The Golden Calf between Bible and Qur'an: scripture, polemic, and exegesis from late antiquity to Islam 512p. Oxford 2020 9780198852421 Oxford U. P. 20,615

This book explores the story of the Israelites' worship of the Golden Calf in its Jewish, Christian,

and Muslim contexts, from ancient Israel to the emergence of Islam. It focuses in particular on the Qur'an's presentation of the narrative and its background in Jewish and Christian retellings of the episode from Late Antiquity.

1002

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh & Muhammad Sûrî (ed.)

'Ilm al-Tasawwuf (The Science of Sufism) by an anonymous Persian author (late 4th/10th or early 5th/11th century). (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Mysticism Facsimiles and Editions, 16)

12p(eng.)+457p Tehran 1391(2012)

9789648036732 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 2,600

Text in Arabic, notes and scholarly apparatus in Persian, and introductions in Persian and English Sufism -- Early works to 1800

1003

Al-Qâdî al-Numân

Disagreements of the Jurits: a manual of Islamic legal theory: Kitâb Ikhtilâf Usûl al-Madhâhib. ed. & tr. by Davin Stewart (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xxxviii,408p N.Y. 2015 9780814763759 New York U.P. 6,360

Arabic text (Kitâb Ikhtilâf Usûl al-Madhâhib) with translation.

Al-Qadi al-Nu'man was the chief legal theorist and ideologue of the North African Fatimid dynasty in the tenth century. This book presents a legal model in support of the Fatimids' principle of legitimate rule over the Islamic community.

1004

Qaddûmî, Ghâdah Hijjâwî

Al-'Ilm 'inda al-Muslimîn. 40p ill. photos. Kuwayt 1990 Mu'assasah al-Kuwayt lil-Takdîm al-'Ilmi 2,260

[Science in Islam]

1005

Al-Qahtânî, Târiq bn Sa'îd bn 'Abd Allâh

Asrâr al-Hurûf wa Hisâb al-Jumal: dirâsah 'aqađīyah - istikhdâmât khâti'ah. 334p Beirut 2017 Sharikat al-Rayyân 3,090
Arabic alphabet -- Symbols of numbers -- Religious aspects -- Islam

1006 *

Al-Qalânîsî, Badr al-Dîn Muhd. ibn Bahrâm

Aqbarbâdîn al-Qalânîsî. ed. by Muhd. Zuhayr al-Bâbâ 341p Aleppo repr. of 1983 Jâmi'ah Halab, Ma'had al-Turâth al-'Ilmî al-'Arabî 5,200
Arabic medicine -- Pharmacy

1007

Al-Qalqashandî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî (m. 821/1418)

Subh al-A'shâ fî Sinâ'at al-Inshâ. ed. by Muhd. H. Shams al-Dîn, 14 vols. with Fahâris 15 vols. Beirut 2012(1987) 9782745110213 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 51,450
1008

Qâmûs al-Qânûn fî al-Tibb li Ibn Sînâ: A comprehensive glossary of Avicenna's Canon of Medicine. xvii,212p Tehran 1387(1967) repr. 978600798300 Manshûr-e Samîr 1,040
in Arabic and English

1009

Qarâgozlû, 'Alîrezâ Zakâvatî
Qour'ânîyât. 438p Tehran 1388 9789643723446 Sokhan 680

Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

1010 *

Qâsim bn Qutlûbughâ (t. 879/1474)
Kitâb Taqrîb al-Gharîb: Kitâbü takrîbi'l-garîb. ed. by Üyesi Osman Keskiner (İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 21) 48p+400p(ar) Istanbul 2018 9786058126190 Türkiye diyanet Vakfı 3,090
Islam -- Doctrines -- Islamic law -- 15th century

1011

Al-Qâsim Ibn Qutlûbughâ (m. 879 h.)
Al-Tashîh wa al-Tarjîh 'alâ Mukhtasar al-Qudûrî. ed. by Diyâ' Yûnus 495p Beirut 2014 9782745184900 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,510
Islamic law -- Hanafites

1012

al-Qastallânî, Muhd ibn Ahmad (614-686/1218-1287)
Iqtidâ' al-Ghâfil bi-Ihtidâ' al-'Âqil. ed. by Ahmad G. 'Abd al-Hamîd (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 54) 274p Beirut 2015 9783879976980 Orient Institut Beirut 5,640

Sufism -- Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
The edited text is a polemical refutation of contemporary Sufi practices, which in Qastallânî's eyes contradicted the true nature of tasawwuf.

1013 *

Al-Qaysî, Abû al-'Abbâs Ahmad bn 'Uthmân bn Hibat Allâh (m. 657/1259)

Natîjat al-Fikr fî 'Ilâj Amrâd al-Basar. ed. by Muhd. Zâhir al-Wafâ'î & Muhd. Rawwâs Qal'ah'jî (Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation) 254p London 1998 187399236x Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 6,510
Arabic Medicine -- Eye -- Diseases -- Early works to 1800

The book elucidates the pioneering role played by Muslim scholars in the specialist field of ophthalmology.

- 1014
Al-Qaysî, Ahmad al-Salâmah
Liwâ' al-Zawr fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah: al-juz' al-awwal, Markaz al-Liwâ', Dayr al-Zawr. 359p
facs. photos. Damascus 2019 9789933924270
Atlas lil-Nashr wa al-Tawzî' 5,640
Dayr al-Zawr (Syria : Province) -- Social conditions -- History -- Sources
- 1015
Qazvînî, Muhammad (intro.)
Dustûr al-Munajjimîn. Unknown author (ca. 500 A.H.), English intro. by S.J. Badakhchani (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 330, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bargordân, 35) 50+346p+14p(eng) Tehran 1398(2019) 9786002031808 Mirath-e Maktub 12,920
Ismailites -- Astronomy, Arab -- History
Facsimile copy of the manuscript Arabe 5968, National Library of France
- 1016
Al-Qazwînî, Zakarîyâ' ibn Muhammad ibn Mahmûd
Âthâr al-Bilâd wa Akhbâr al-'Ibâd. 667p Beirut 2011(1998) Dâr Sâdir 3,680
Arab Geography
- 1017
Qazwînî, Zakarîyâ' ibn Muhd.
'Ajâyib al-Makhlûqât wa Gharâyib al-Mawjûdât. intro. by Yûsos Beygbâbâpûr (Majmû'eh-ye târîkh-e 'elm, farhang va tamaddon-e daureh-ye eslâmî, 1) 24p+425p(facs.) ill. color Tehran 1392(2013) 9786003130456 Safir Ardahal 8,250
Zoology -- Arab geography
facimiles edition
- 1018
Al-Qoshayrîyeh, 'Abd al-Karîm bn Havâzen
Tarjameh-ye Resâleh-ye Qoshayrîyeh. tr. by Hasan bn Ahmad 'Uthmânî, ed. by M. Mohabbatî 624p Tehran 1396 9789643637392 Hermes 3,220
Mysticism -- Sufism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800
- 1019 *
Al-Qudâ'î, Muhammad Salâmah ibn Ja'far ibn 'Alî (m. 454 h.)
Kitâb al-Inbâ' bi-Anbâ' al-Anbîyâ', wa tawârîkh al-khulafâ' wa wilâyât al-umarâ' (al-ma'rûf bi Ta'rîkh al-Qudâ'î). ed. by 'U.'A.S. Tadmurî 432p Beirut 2011(1998) 9786144141298 Al-Maktabat al-'Asriyah 3,080
Islamic Empire -- Caliphs -- History -- Early works to 1800
- 1020
Qudâmah, Ahmad
Qâmûs al-Ghidhâ' wa al-Tadâwî bi al-Nabât: mawsû'ah ghidhâ'îyah sihhîyah 'ammah. 806p ill. photos. Beirut 2009 9789953180243 Dâr al-Nafâ'is 4,410
Medicinal plants -- Foods -- Dictionaries -- Arabic
- 1021
Al-Qûnawî, Sadr al-Dîn
Al-Fukûk fî Asrâr Mustanadât Hikam al-Fusûs. ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Kayyâlî 128p Beirut 2013 9782745163639 Kitab -Nashirun 1,030
Ibn al-'Arabî -- Fusûs al-Hikam
- 1022 *
Al-Qushayrî, Abû al-Qâsim
Arba' Rasâ'il fî al-Tasawwuf. ed. by Qâsim al-Sâmarrâ'î 127p Beirut 2008 Alwarraq/ Alfurat 1,690
1. Mukhtasar fî al-tawbah -- 2. 'Ibârât al-sûfiyah wa-ma'ânîhâ -- 3. Manthûr al-khitâb fî mashhûr al-abwâb -- 4. al-Qasîdah al-Sûfiyah.
- 1023
Al-Qushayrî, 'Abd al-Karîm ibn Hawâzin
Al-Risâlah al-Qushayrîyah. ed. by M. Mahabbatî 543p Tehran 1391 9789643637798 Hermes 1,950
Sufism -- Early works to 1800
- 1024
Al-Qûsûnî al-Masrî, Madyan ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân
Qâmûs al-Atibbâ' wa Nâmûs al-Alibbâ. 2 vols. facs. Damascus 1399-1400(1979-80) Majma' al-Lughah al-'Arabîyah bi-Dimashq 11,600
Medicine, Arab -- Dictionaries -- Early works to 1800
- 1025
Qutb al-Dîn al-Râzî (al-Tahtânî)
Tahrîr al-Qawâ'id al-Mantiqîyah fî Sharh al-Risâlah al-Shamsîyah li-Najm al-Dîn 'Alî al-Kâtibî al-Qazvînî. hâshîyah Sharîf al-Jurjânî 480p Qom 1394/1436 9789647155403 Bîdâr 1,630
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
- 1026
Qutb al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî
Bayân al-Hâjah ilâ al-Tibb wa al-Atibbâ' wa âdâb-hum wa wasayâ-hum, wa yalai-hi Âdâb al-murîd wa al-tamrîd. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 112p Beirut 2003 9782745137852 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 890
Arab medicine -- Physicians -- Sick -- Professional ethics
- 1027
Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî
Hikmat al-Ishrâq: Suhrawardî, bâ sharh-e Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî, Mullâ Sadrâ. ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî 4 vols. Tehran 1392 9786005101553 Bonyad-e Hekamt-e Eslami-ye Sadra 16,800
[Hikmat al-Ishraq, Qutb al-Dîn al-Shirazi's

commentary on Suhrawardi]

Vol. 1-2: logic, 3-4: theology

1028

Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî

Sharh Hikmat al-Ishrâq, beh endemâm-e ta'lîqât-e Sadr al-Mota'allehîn. ed. by Mohd. Mûsavî 2 vols.

Tehran 1394(88) 9789642440023 Hekmat 6,800

1029

Rabb, Intisar A. & Abigail K. Balbale (ed.)

Justice and Leadership in Early Islamic Courts.

(Harvard Series in Islamic Law, 7) xvii,241p photos.

Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674984219 Harvard

U.P. 7,155

This book presents an in-depth exploration of the administration of justice during Islam's founding period, 632–1250 CE. This volume brings together ten leading scholars of Islamic law to examine the history of early Islamic courts.

1030

Ragab, Ahmed

Medicine and Religion in the Life of an Ottoman Sheikh: al-Damanhûrî's 'Clear Statement' on anatomy. (Religious Cultures in the Early Modern World) ix,230p London 2019 9780367028978

Routledge 24,955

n 1768, Ahmad al-Damanhuri became the rector (shaykh) of al-Azhar, which was one of the most authoritative and respected positions in the Ottoman Empire....

The book specifically investigates the intersection of medical and religious knowledge in Eighteenth-Century Egypt. It takes as its focus a manuscript on anatomy by al-Damanhuri (d. 1778), entitled 'The Clear Statement on the Science of Anatomy (al-qawl al-sarih fi 'ilm al-tashrih)'.

1031

Ragab, Ahmed

Piety and Patienthood in Medieval Islam.

(Routledge Studies in Religion) xi,244p London

2020(18) 9780367591038 Routledge

Pap 7,020

Suffering -- Diseases -- Medicine, Arab -- Religious aspects -- Islam

1: 'A beau idea for whosoever hopes for God': the making medical prophetics in the 9th & 10th centuries, 2: From medical prophetics to prophetic medicine, 3: Piety and illness, 4: Spiritual medicine, 5: The pious physician, Coda

1032

Ragep, F. Jamil & Miura Taro (ed. & tr.)

On Astronomia: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistle 3. (Epistles of the

Brethren of Purity) xxv,161p+164p(ar) Oxford 2015

9780198747376 Oxford U.P. 11,935

1033

Râgheb Isfahânî (d. 401 AH/1010 AD)

Navâder: tarjomeh-ye montakhab-e ketâb-e Muhâdarât al-Udabâ' wa Muhâwarât al-Shu'râ' wa al-Bulaghâ'. ed. & tr. by Mohd. Sâleh Qazvînî (d. 1117 AH/1705 AD) 639p Tehran 1397

9789640359945 Tehran University/ Ketabkhaneh,

Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye

Eslami 4,410

1034

Râghib al-Isfahânî, Abû al-Qâsim al-Husayn ibn

Muhd. (m. 502 h.)

Muhâdarât al-Udabâ' wa muhâwarât al-shu'arâ' wa al-bulaghâ'. ed. by Sajî' al-Jabîlî 4 vols. Beirut 2009 9782745160393 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah

13,800

Anecdotes -- Arabic literature -- Poetry -- Islamic

Empire -- Early works to 1800

1035 *

Rahal, Giorgio

Le Corps dans la Falsafa: la notion du corps dans la philosophie d'expression arabe. pref. de Marie-

Therese Urvoy 279p Toulouse 2018

9791094360958 Les Presses Universitaires 3,762

1036

Al-Rahim, Ahmed H.

The Creation of Philosophical Tradition: biography and the reception of Avicenna's philosophy from the 11th to the 14th centuries A.D. (Diskurse der Arabistik, 21) xv,218p Wiesbaden 2018

9783447103336 Harrassowitz 7,560

Presenting a detailed analysis of the medieval Arabo-Islamic bio-bibliographical tradition, this volume investigates the lives and critically

inventories the works of the principal philosophers who created the Avicennan philosophical tradition in the Islamic world between the 11th and 14th centuries.

1037

Rapoport, Y.

Rural Economy and Tribe Society in Islamic Egypt: a study of Nâbulusî's 'Villages of the Fayyum'. (The Medieval Countryside, 19) xxix,285p maps, tables Turnhour 2018 9782503575186 Brepols 16,200

Egypt -- Rural conditions --History -- 1250-1517 This study of a unique and unparalleled thirteenth-century Arabic tax register of the province of the Fayyum in Middle Egypt offers a radically new perspective on the social and economic history of the medieval Islamic countryside.

1037

1037

1038

Rapoport, Y. & I. Shahar (ed. & tr.)

The Villages of the Fayyum: a thirteenth-century register of rural, Islamic Egypt. (The Medieval Countryside, 18) viii,260p map Turnhour 2018 9782503542775 Brepols 19,800

Richly annotated and with a detailed introduction, this volume offers the first academic edition and translation of a first-hand account of the Egyptian countryside, offering a key insight into the rural economy of medieval Islam.

1039

Rapoport, Yossef & Emilie Savage-Smith

Lost Maps of the Caliphs: drawing the world in eleventh-century Cairo. 368p color plates Chicago 2018 9780226540887 U. of Chicago Press 8,745

About a millennium ago, in Cairo, an unknown author completed a large and richly illustrated book. In the course of thirty-five chapters, this book guided the reader on a journey from the outermost cosmos and planets to Earth and its lands, islands, features, and inhabitants.

1040

Rapoport, Yossef & Emilie Savage-Smith (ed. & tr.)

An Eleventh-Century Egyptian Guide to the Universe: the Book of Curiosities. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts and Studies, 87) xii,698p facs. figs Leiden 2014 9789004255647 Brill 45,000

Arabic edition & Translatioin with commentary The Book of Cuyriosities is an 11th-century Arabic account of the heavens and the Earth, illustrated by remarkable maps and astronomical diagrams.

1041

Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh

Mabâheth-e Soltânîyeh: al-resâleh al-soltânîyeh fi al-marâteb al-nobavîyeh. (ketâb-e sevvom az majmû'eh-ye Rashîdîyeh). ed. by Hâshem Rajab-zâdeh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 250, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 64) 90p+614p+7p(en) Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002030603 Mirath-e Maktub 4,200

Islam -- Doctrines -- Political science -- Early works to 1800

1042 *

Râshdî-neyâ, Akbar (ed.)

Al-Khutubat al-Qâsi'ah, mansûb beh Amîr al-Mu'minîn 'Alî bn Abî Tâlib. copied by Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 318, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 70) 6p+263p facs. Tehran 1397(2018) 9786002031556 Mirath-e Maktub 4,396

1043

Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh Hamadânî

Tarjamah 'Arabî Jâmi' al-Tawârîkh (târîkh al-ghâzânî). (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 299, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bargordân, 30) 8p(en)+419p facs. Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031235 Mirath-e Maktub 5,960

[The Arabic Translation of Jâmi' al-Tawârîkh, A Compendium of Chroponicles, also known as The Ghâzânî History. Facsimile copy of the manuscript 3034 Hagia Sophia Library, copied in 785 A.h.]

1044 *

Al-Râshid, Fahd ibn Hamdân

Al-Darar al-Murtadd fi al-Mas'ûliyah 'an al-fi'l al-dârr: dirâsah tahlîliyah fi al-qânûn. 176p Beirut 2017 9786144018828 Manshûrât al-Halabî al-Huqûqîyah 4,230

[counter Damage in the context of Tort Liability: an analytical study under the civil law and Islamic jurisprudence]

1045

Râshid, Rashdî (ed.)

Bayna al-Falsafah wa Riyâdiyât, min Ibn Sînâ ilâ Kamâl al-Dîn al-Fârisî. 611p Beirut 2016 9789953827612 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 4,520

[Between Philosophy and Mathematics from Ibn Sîna to Kamal al-Din al-Faris]

1046

Rassi, Salam

Christian Thought in the Medieval Islamicate World: 'Abdîsho' of Nisibis and the apologetic tradition. (Oxford Oriental Monographs) 400p Oxford 2021 9780192846761 Oxford U. P. 19,530

The first monograph-length study and intellectual biography of 'Abdîsho' of Nisibis (d. 1318), bishop and polymath of the Church of the East. Focusing on his works of apologetic theology, it examines the intellectual strategies he employs to justify Christianity against Muslim (and to a lesser extent Jewish) criticisms.

1047

Al-Rawâdiyah, al-Mahdî 'Îd (ed.)

Kitâb Gharâ'ib al-Funûn wa Mulah al-'Uyûn. 862p in 2 vols. Beirut 2011 9789953137056 Dar Sadir 8,160

Geography, Arab -- Astronomy -- Early works to 1800

1048 *

Raymond, Andre

Artisans et Commerçants au Caire au XVIIIe siecle.

(Publications de L'Institut Francais de Damas) 2 vols.
Damascus 1973-74 Adrien Maisonneuve 16,800
Artisans -- Commerce -- Egypt -- Cairo -- History
1049 *

Al-Râzî, Abû Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Rasâ'il Falsafîyah, mudâf ilay-hâ qit'an min kutub-hi al-mafqûdah. 316p Beirut 1980 Dâr al-Afâq al-Jadîdah 6,960

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
[Opera Philosophica, fragmentaque quae supersunt]
1050 *

Al-Râzî, Abû Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Rasâ'il Falsafîyah: Felsefe risâleleri (inceleme - metin - çeviri). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 67) 366p Istanbul 2016 9789751738608 Türkiye Yazma Eserler 2,830
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
1051 *

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part II: On the diseases of the eye. dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 358p Hyderabad 2018 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 8,020

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1052

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part III: On the diseases of the ear, nose, throat, tonue and teeth. dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 429p Hyderabad 2018 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 8,840
[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1053

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part IV: On the diseases of the lungs. dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 248p Hyderabad 2019 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 9,840

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1054 *

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part IX: Diseases of Uterus, Gynecology and Midwifery. dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 183p Hyderabad 2016 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 4,040

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1055

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part V:

About the diseases of the oesophagus and stomch. dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 264p Hyderabad 2019 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 10,360

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1056

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part VI: About rvacuations, fattening of the body and Huzal (emaciation). dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 296p Hyderabad 2019 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 10,600

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1057

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part VII: On the diseases of the breast, heart, liver and spleen. dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 327p Hyderabad 2019 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 8,600

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1058

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part VIII: On the diseases of stomach, intestine, ulcers etc. dir. by Mehjabeen Akther 450p Hyderabad 2018 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 10,040

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
English and Arabic on facing pages.
1059

Al-Râzî, Abu Bakr Muhd. ibn Zakariyâ (865-925 AD)

Kitâbu'l-Hâwî fî't-Tibb (Liber continens), Part I, first edition of English translation dir. by Mehjabeen Akther x,281p Hyderabad 2017 Dairatul Maarifil Osmania 8,020

[Razi's encyclopaedia on medicine]
Arabic with Wnglish translation. The books of Razi are most hilpful for practice and therapeutics. They contain experiments, diagnostic points, personnel details of patients and history, symptoms and signs of diseases.

1060

al-Râzî, Fakhr al-Dîn

Munâzarah fî al-Radd 'alâ al-Nasârî. ed. by 'Abd al-Majîd Najjâr 92p Beirut 1986 Dâr al-Gharb al-Islâmî 1,980

Islam -- Relations -- Christianisme
1061

Al-Râzî, Fakhr al-Dîn (m. 209/606)

Nihâyat al-Îjâz fî dirâyah al-i'jâz. ed. by N.

Hacimüftüoglu 287p Beirut 2004 9953130817
Dar Sadir 2,940
Koran -- Language, style -- Early works to 1800
1062

al-Râzî, Mâsawayh, Ibn Sînâ

Thalâth Rasâ'il fî al-Tibb al-'Arabî al-Islâmî. ed. by M.H. Qâsim Muhammad 126p Baghdad 2001
Bayt al-Hikmah 3,800
Arabic medicine -- Anatomy
1063 *

Al-Râzî, Muhd. ibn Zakarîyâ

Risâlah fî Awjâ' al-Mafâsil wa 'Ilâj-hâ; Kitâb al-Hâsil fî 'Ilâj al-Mufâsil, tarjomeh-ye fârsî-ye Awjâ' al-Mafâsil. ed. by Mohd. Enrâhîm Dhâker (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 337, 'Olûm va Fonûn 24) 10p(eng.)+449p
Tehran 1388(2020) 9786002031921 Mirath-e Maktub 4,030
Islamic medicine -- Diseases
1064

Redâ al-Dîn Abû Ja'far Mohd. Nîshâbûrî

Makârem-e Akhlâq. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Fâneshpazhûh 218p Tehran 1397(41)
9789640372760 Dâneshgah-ye Tehrân 1,920
Islamic ethics
1065

Renard, John

Crossing Confessional Boundaries: exemplary lives in Jewish, Christian, and Islamic traditions (S. Mark Taper Foundation Imprint in Jewish Studies) 360p
Berkeley 2020 9780520287921 U. of California Press Pap 5,557
Ranging from Late Antiquity through the Middle Ages, Crossing Confessional Boundaries explores the complex roles played by saints, sages, and Friends of God in the communal and intercommunal lives of Christians, Muslims, and Jews across the Mediterranean world, from Spain and North Africa to the Middle East to the Balkans.
1066

Reshed, Rashdi & Athanase Papadopoulos

Menelaus' <Spherics>: early translation and al-Mâhânî/ al-Harawî's version. (Scientia Graeco-Arabica, 21) xiv,874p Berlin 2017 9783110568233 de Gruyter 30,591
Despite its importance in the history of Ancient science, Menelaus' Spherics is still by and large unknown. This treatise, which lies at the foundation of spherical geometry, is lost in Greek but has been preserved in its Arabic versions.
1067

Reymond, Pierre-Louis

Le Savant, le Langage et le Pouvoir: lecture du livre

du plaisir partagé en amitié (Kitâb al-imtâ' wa-l-mu'ânasa) d'Abû Hayyân al-Tawhîdî. 272p. Lyon 2018 9791036200694 ENS Éditions 5,220
1068

Reynolds, Dwight

Medieval Arab Music and Musicians: three translated texts. (Brill Studies in Middle Eastern Literature, 44), 4) Leiden 2021 9789004501515 Brill 17,820
offers complete, annotated English translations of three of the most important medieval Arabic texts on music and musicians: the biography of the musician Ibrâhîm al-Mawsilî from al-Isbahânî's Kitâb al-Aghânî (10th c), the biography of the musician Ziryâb from Ibn Hayyân's Kitâb al-Muqtabis (11th c), and the earliest treatise on the muwashshah Andalusî song genre, Dâr al-Tirâz, by the Egyptian scholar Ibn Sanâ' al-Mulk (13th c).
1069 *

Reynolds, Gabriel Said

Nashû' al-Islân, al-taqâlîd al-klâsîkîyah min manzûr al-mu'âsir. 284p Beirut 2017 2721481606 Dâr al-Mashriq 3,390
[The Emergence of Islam: Classical Traditions in Contemporary Perspective]
1070

Reynolds, Gabriel Said

The Qur'an and the Bible: text and commentary. tr. by Ali Quli Qarai xviii,1008p New Haven 2018 9780300181326 Yale U.P. 6,360
A groundbreaking comparative study that illuminates the connections between the Qur'an and the Bible

1071

Richard McGregor, Adam Sabra (éds.)

Le Développement du Soufisme en Egypte à l'Epoque Mamelouke. (IF954) 370p. Cairo 2006 9782724704297 IFAO 7,200
1072 *

Ridgeon, Lloyd (ed.)

Routledge Handbook on Sufism. xxiii,540p Abingdon 2021 9781138040120 Routledge 41,230

The volume outlines the origins and early developments of Sufism by assessing the formative thinkers and practitioners and investigating specific pietistic themes. The middle period contains an examination of the emergence of the Sufi Orders and illustrates the diversity of the tradition. This middle period also analyses the fate of Sufism during the time of the Gunpowder Empires. Finally, the end

period includes representative surveys of Sufism in several countries, both in the West and in traditional 'Islamic' regions.

1073

Riello, Giorgio & Prasanna Parthasarathi (ed.)

The Spinning World: a global history of cotton textiles, 1200-1850. xvi,490p ills. Delhi 2012(09) 9789380607290 Primus Books 7,180

Cotton manufacture -- History
Ranging from China and Japan, to Europe, the Ottoman Empire, South-East Asia, and East and West Africa, the essays in this volume explore the global exchange and use of cotton textiles in the Pacific, Indian and Atlantic worlds, as well as the impact of Indian cotton on local consumption and production systems. Taken together, they provide a wide-ranging picture of cotton cloth in the centuries between 1200 and 1850, as well as a framework which decenters Europe in the pre-modern global order.

1074

Robinson, Majied

Marriage in the tribe of Muhammad: a statistical study of early Arabic genealogical literature.

xii,220p Berlin 2020 9783110624168 de Gruyter 15,651

This study examines the marital data preserved within the Arabic genealogical works of the early ninth century CE in order to better understand the tribal relationships of the pre-Islamic Quraysh (the Arabic tribe to which Muhammad belonged). The research establishes the accuracy of the Nasab Quraysh (Genealogy of the Quraysh) and informs a more nuanced analysis of the politics of the Central Hijaz into which Islam was born.

1075

Rosen, Lawrence

Islam and the Rule of Justice: image and reality in Muslim law and culture. xi,288p photos. Chicago 2018 9780226511603 U. of Chicago Press

Pap 5,565

In the West, we tend to think of Islamic law as an arcane and rigid legal system, bound by formulaic texts yet suffused by unfettered discretion. Rosen analyzes a number of these misperceptions. Drawing on specific cases, he explores the application of Islamic law to the treatment of women (who win most of their cases), the relations between Muslims and Jews (which frequently involve close personal and financial ties), and the structure of widespread corruption (which played a key role in prompting the Arab Spring).

1076

Rosenwein, Barbara H.

Reading the Middle Ages: sources from Europe, Byzantium, and the Islamic world. xx,515p

Toronto 2018 9781442636736 U. of Toronto Press Pap 11,130

The third edition of Reading the Middle Ages retains the strengths of previous editions-thematic and geographical diversity, clear and informative introductions, and close integration with A Short History of the Middle Ages-and adds significant new material on the Mediterranean region, as well as new readings from the Byzantine and Islamic worlds.

1077

Rouquelle, Axelle (ed.)

Sharma: Un entrepôt de commerce medieval sur la côte du Hadramawt (Yemen, ca 980-1180).

xxii,559p ills. Oxford 2015 9781784911942 Archaeopress 19,096

Cited by al-Muqaddasî in c.985 and then by al-Idrîsî in c.1150, the medieval port of Sharma was discovered in 1996 at the extremity of the Ra's Sharma, 50km east of al-Shihr on the Hadramawt coast of Yemen; it was excavated in 2001-2005. This unique site was actually a transit entrepôt, a cluster of warehouses probably founded by Iranian merchants and entirely devoted to the maritime trade. It knew a rather short period of activity, between around 980 and the second half of the 12th century, which may be acknowledged as the Sharma horizon.

1078 *

Rukn al-Dîn 'Ubayd Allâh ibn Muhammad al-Samarqandî (t. 701/1301)

Jâmi' al-Usûl fî bayân al-qawâ'id al-Hanafîyah wa al-Shâfi'îyah fî usûl al-fiqh: Câmiu'l-Usûl. ed. by İ.

G. Şimşek (İkinci Klasik Dönem Projesi/Silsilah 'Uyûn al-Turâth al-Islâmî, 30) 2 vols. Istanbul 2020 9786257069007 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 5,530

Hanafites -- Shafiites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1079

Rustomji, Nerina

The Garden and the Fire: heaven and hell in Islamic culture. xxii,201p N.Y. 2013(09)

9780231140850 Columbia U.P. Pap. 5,088

Islamic conceptions of heaven and hell began in the 7th century as an early doctrinal innovation, but by the twelfth century, these notions had evolved into a highly formalized ideal of perfection. In tracking this transformation, Rustomji reveals the distinct material culture and aesthetic vocabulary Muslims

developed to understand heaven and hell and identifies the communities and strategies of defense that took shape around the promise of a future world.

1080

Rustow, Marina

The Lost Archive: traces of a Caliphate in a Cairo synagogue. (Jews, Christians, and Muslims from the Ancient to the Modern World) xi,624p facs. maps Princeton 2020 9780691156477 Princeton U.P. 7,155

The lost archive of the Fatimid caliphate (909 -1171) survived in an unexpected place: the storage room, or geniza, of a synagogue in Cairo, recycled as scrap paper and deposited there by medieval Jews. Marina Rustow tells the story of this extraordinary find, inviting us to reconsider the longstanding but mistaken consensus that before 1500 the dynasties of the Islamic Middle East produced few documents, and preserved even fewer.

1081 *

Rûzbehân Baqlî

Mantiq al-Asrâr bi Bayân al-Anwâr. ed. by 'A.A.Mîr Bâqirî-fard & Z. Najafî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 6) 468p Tehran 1393(2014) 9789643726829 Sokhan 2,200

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

1082

Rûzbehân Baqlî Shîrâzî

Kash al-Asrâr va Mokâshfât al-Anvâr: zendegî-nâme-ye khvodnevesht-e shohûdî-ye Shaykh Rûzbehân Baqlî. tr. by Mohd. Khvâjavî 238p

Tehran 1393 9789642671892 Maulâ 1,930

Sufis -- Biography

1083

Rûzbehân Ebn Abî al-Nasr Baqlî

Mantiq al-Asrâr bi-Bayân al-Anvâr: zendagî, andîsheh va mokâshafât-e Sûfiyân. tr. & comm. Qâsem Mîr Âkhûrî 1096p Tehran 1399

9786008410256 Enteshârât-e Kûhsâr 8,090

Sufism -- Mysticism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1084 *

Rûzсарâ Gîlânî, Muhd. Sa'îd

Reisâleh-ye Tawhîd, dar naqd-e vahdat-e vojûd. ed. by Hosayn Kolbâsî Astarî 156p Tehran 1396 9786007009635 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuhesi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 820

Islamic philosophy -- God -- Pantheism

1085

Saba, Elias G.

Harmonizing Similarities: a history of distinctions

literature in Islamic law. (Islam-Thought, Culture, and Society, 1) x,248p Berlin 2019

9783110604054 de Gruyter 15,651

'Harmonizing Similarities' is a study of the legal distinctions (al-furûq al-fiqhiyya) literature and its role in the development of the Islamic legal heritage. This book reconsiders how the public performance of Islamic law helped shape legal literature. It identifies the origins of this tradition in contemporaneous lexicographic and medical literature, both of which demonstrated the productive potential of drawing distinctions.

1086

Sabine R. Huebner, Eugenio Garosi, Isabelle Marthot-Santaniello, Matthias Müller, Stefanie Schmidt and Matthias Stern (eds.)

Living the End of Antiquity: Individual Histories from Byzantine to Islamic Egypt. xiv+250p. Berlin 2020 9783110683318 De Gruyter 15,651

This volume covers the transition period stretching from the reign of Justinian I to the end of the 8th century, focusing on the experience of individuals who lived through the last decades of Byzantine rule in Egypt before the arrival of the new Arab rulers.

1087

Sachedina, Abdulaziz

Islamic Ethics: fundamental aspects of human conduct. 232p Oxford 2021 9780197581810

Oxford University Press 5,639

Outlines Islamic ethics' important role in modern legal theory

1088

Sadek, Noha

Custodians of the Holy Sactuaries: Rasulid-Mamluk rivalry in Mecca. (Ulrich Haarmann Memorial Lecture, v. 20) 36p Berlin 2019 9783868933116

EB-Verlag 1,620

For almost two centuries, relations between the Rasulids of Yemen (1229 -1454) and the Mamluks were characterized by a strong competition over political and economic supremacy in the Red Sea region.

1089

Al-Sâdiqî, Ahmad

Ishkâlîyat al-'Aql wa al-Wujûd fî Fikr Ibn 'Arabî: bahth fî fînûmînûlûjîyâ al-ghiyâb. 600p Beirut 2010 9789959294715 Dâr al-Madâr al-Islâmî

7,890

Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Islamic philosophy

1090

Sadr al-Dîn 'Alî Ibn Abî al-Fawâris Nâsir al-Husaynî

Akhbâr al-Dawlah al-Saljûqîyah. ed. by Muhd.

Iqbâl 10p(en)+272p Beirut 2017 9789933493776
Al-Warrâq 2,820
Seljuks -- Islamic Empire -- History -- 750-1258
1091

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî (607-673 h.)

Miftâh al-Ghayb, wa sharh-hu Misbâh al-Uns li-Muhd. bn Hamzat al-Fanârî. ed. by Muhd. Khwajâwî 38p+144p+768p Tehran 1388(1374)
9789645996787 Entesharat-e Moula 11,700
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800.
1092 *

Sadr al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî, Mullâ Sadrâ

Al-Mazâhir al-Ilâhîyah. ed. by Jalâl al-Dîn al-Ashtiyânî 198p Beirut 2018 9789933521936
al-Warrâq 1,980
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
1093

Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî

I'jâz al-Bayân: Arabic edition with an introduction. ed. by Anthony F. shaker 500p London 2022
9780000000000 Equinox Publishing 16,275
Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (d. 1274) is arguably the most important thinker of the generation following the main founders of medieval philosophy--al-Fârâbî, Ibn Sînâ, Ibn 'Arabî and Suhrawardî--and before Mullâ Sadrâ. Despite this, almost nothing of his writings has been translated into English and few critical editions of his writings have really been published. I'jâz al-bayân, his magnum opus, explores some key questions in philosophy, among which is speech (divine and human) in the unfolding of knowing and being.
1094

Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (607-673 h.)

Tarjomeh va Matn-e Kitâb Fukûk yâ kelîd-e Asrâr-e Fosûs al-Hekam. ed. & tr. by Mohd. Khvâjavî 279p Tehran 1393(71) 9789645996800 Maula 2,280
a short seminal commentary on Ibn 'Arabî's 'Fusûs al-Hikam'
1095

Sadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî

Jong-e Mollâ Sadrâ. tamhîd Mustafâ Faydî Kâshânî 472p Tehran 1388 9789644237690 Ettela'at 1,820

Islamic philosophy -- Sufism
1096

Sadr al-Dîn Shirazi, Muhd. b. Ibrahim (Molla Sadra)

Addenda on The Commentary on The Philosophy of Illumination: Part one on the rules of thought. ed. & intro. by Hossein Ziai (Bibliotheca Iranica: Intellectual Traditions Series, 13) xiv(eng.),564p(ar.) Costa Mesa 2010 978 1568592824 Mazda

Publishers 10,335
(al-Ta 'liqat 'ala Sharh Hikmat al-Ishraq: al-Qism al-Awwal fi Zawabit al-Fikr)
1097 *

Sadrâ al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî

Al-Mazâhir al-Ilâhîyah fî asrâr al-'ulûm al-kamâlîyah. ed. by Sayyid Muhd. Khâminah'î 318p+118p(ar.) Tehran 1378 9786005101515
Bonyad-e Hekmat-e Eslami-ye Sadra Pap. 4,200
[Book of Divine Manifestation concerning the secrets of the sciences that lead to perfection]
1098 *

Sadra al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî

Al-Mazâhir al-Ilâhîyah fî Asrâr al-'ulûm al-kamâlîyah. ed. by S.Muhd. Khâmina'î 200p+188p Tehran 1378 Bonyad-e Hekmat-e Eslami-ye Sadra 4,200

Book of divine manifestation concerning the secrets of the sciences that lead to perfection
1099

Safî al-Dîn 'Urmawî, (613?-693 h.q.)

Kitâb al-Adwâr fî al-Mûsîqî: tarjomeh-ye fârsî beh endemâm-e matn-e 'Arabî-ye ân. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 97, 'Olûm va Funûn, 10) 206p Tehran 1396 9789646781627 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 1,500
Music theory -- Early works to 1800
1100 *

Al-Sâhib Ibn 'Abbâd (326-385 h.)

Nusrat Madhâhib al-Zaydîyah. ed. by Nâjî Hasan 186p Beirut 1981 al-Dâr al-Muttahidah 2,940
Zaydîs -- Imamate -- controversial literature
1101

Al-Sahmâwî, Shams al-Dîn Muhammad (m. 868/1464)

Al-Thaghr al-Bâsim fî Sinâ'at al-Kitâb wa al-Kâtîm: al-ma'rûf bi-ism al-Maqsad al-rafi' al-manshâ al-hâdî li-diwan al-inshâ lil-Khâlîdî. ed. by A. Muhd. Anas 2 vols. Cairo 2009 9771806696 Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah 11,760
Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Arabic -- Islamic empire -- Biography -- History -- Early works to 1800
1102

Sa'îd al-Akbarî

Al-Matâli' al-Sa'îdîyah fî sharh al-Hâshîyah al-Yazdîyah. 373p Tehran 1395(2016)
9789643564612 Nashr-e Ehsân 1,820
A commentary on al-Yazdî's gloss on al-Taftâzânî's Tahdhîb al-manṭiq wa-al-kalâm -- Arabic logic
1103 *

Al-Sakhâwî, Muhd. bn 'Abd al-Rahmân (m. 902/1496)

Kitâb al-Tibr al-Masbûk fî Dhayl al-Sulûk. ed. by N.M. Kâmil & Lî. Mustafâ 2 vols. Cairo 2002-03

9771802550, 3115 Dar al-Kutub wa al-Watha'iq al-Qawmiyah 7,350

Egypt -- Mamelukes -- History

al-juz' 1: 845-850 H./1441-1446 M. --, al-juz' 2: 851-853 H./1442-1449 M.

1104

Al-Saksakî, 'Abbâs bn Mansûr (m. 683 h.)

Al-Burhân fî Ma'rifat 'Aqâ'id Ahl al-Adyân, wa yalai-hi Dhikr madhâhib al-firaq al-tintayn wa sab'in al-mukhâlîfah lil-sunnah wa al-mubtadi'in.... ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazîdî 263p Beirut 2004

9782745143501 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,760

Islamic sects -- Proof -- Theology

1105

Salâmah, Muhd. Yusrî (ed.)

Kitâb Shânâq fî al-Sumûm wa al-tiryâq. 211p Cairo 2014 9789775017215 Ma'had al-Makhtûtât al-'Arabîyah/ Maktabat al-Iskandarîyah 2,800

Poisons -- Toxicology -- Early works to 1800

1106

Salîbâ ibn Yûhannâ

Asfâr al-Asrâr, 1: al-Tawti'ah, al-Fihris, al-Sifr al-awwal wa al-thânî. ed. by P. G. Gianazza

(Patrimoine Arabe Chretien, 33) 53p(fr)+451p(ar)

Beirut 2018 9789953471594 Univ. Saint-Joseph 6,780

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- Dhimmis (Islamic law) -- History

1107 *

Al-Salîbî, Kamâl, et al.

al-Muwahhidûn al-Durûz, wâqî' wa al-tasawwurât, awrâq buhthîyah fî al-târikh wa al-ijtimâ' wa al-thaqâfah. 297p Beirut 2019 9789953047881

Mu'assasah al-Turâth al-Durûzî 3,510

1108

Saliba, George

Late Arabic Scientific Commentaries: their role and their originality. (Lecture Series) 58p London 2014 9781905122578 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage

Foundation 1,560

The book at hand focuses on the importance of scientific commentaries, especially manuscripts on astronomy, authored between the thirteenth and the sixteenth century.

1109

Sâlihîyah, Muhd. & Ihsân Sidqî al-'Amad (ed.)

Miftâh al-Râhah li-Ahl al-Filâhah. 480p

Kuwayt 1984 al-Majlis al-Watanî li al-Thaqâfah wa al-Funûn wa al-Âdâb 5,640

Arab -- Agriculture -- Early works to 1800

1110

Sâlihîyah, Muhd. 'Îsâ & 'Abd Allâh Falîh (ed.)

Fihris Makhtûtât al-Filâhah - al-Nabât al-Miyâh wa al-Rayy. 436p Kuwayt 1977 al-Majlis al-Watanî lil-Thaqâfah wa al-Funûn wa al-Âdâb 5,640

Manuscripts, Arabic -- Agriculture -- Bibliography

1111

Sâlim, Muhannad Ahmad

Ahl al-Qalam wa dawr-hum fî al-hayât al-thaqâfîyah fî madînat Dimashq, khilâla al-fatrah

1121-1172 H./1708-1758. (PIFD 219) 535p

Damascus 2005 2351590074 IFPO 3,250

Damascus (Syria) -- Intellectual life -- Civilization -- 18th century

1112

Al-Salimi, Abdulrahman

On the Reception of Early Ibadi Theology: a commentary on the 'Book of Monotheism' by 'Abd Allâh b. Yazîd al-Fazâr (2nd/8th century). 138p

Wiesbaden 2021 9783447117012 Harrassowitz 5,220

his present study is based on a discussion of al-Fazârî's teachings with the title Kitâb fî al-Tawhîd, which is a commentary on his lost work by an anonymous North African Ibadi theologian and is unique because it is among the few known works which describe the doctrine of the early Ibadis.

1113

Al-Salimi, Abdulrahman (ed.)

Early Ibadi Theology: new material on rational thought in Islam from the pen of al-Fazârî (2nd/8th century). (Islamic History and Civilization, Studies and Texts, v. 182) ix,22p+299p Leiden 2021

9789004399136 Brill 22,500

Al-Fazârî's writings are a unique source of information about Ibadi teachings on 'ilm al-pkalâm and the early development of this branch of religious knowledge

1114

Al-Sallâbî, 'Alî Muhd. Muhd.

Al-Ibâdîyah, madrasah islâmîyah ba'idah 'an al-Khwârij. 974p Beirut 2019 9786144153314

Dâr Ibn Kathîr 4,460

Ibadites -- Doctrines

1115 *

Al-Sâmarrâ'î, Qâsim

Muqaddimah fî Dirâsat al-Wathâ'iq al-Islâmîyah.

188p Beirut 2014 9789933521097 Alwarrak/ al-Furat 1,980

Arabic writing -- Arabic documents -- Paleography -- History

1116

Al-Sâmarrâ'î, Qâsim (ed.)

Al-Tasawwuf al-Baghdâdî wa al-Tasawwuf al-

Khurâsânî: thalâth rasâ'il. 111p Beirut 2013
9789933493332 Al-Warraq/ Al-Furat 1,480
1 *Al-Nûrî al-Baghdâdî: Maqâmât al-qulûb.*
2 *Al-Qushayrî: Tartîb al-sulûk fî tariq allâh.*
3 *Najm al-Din al-Kubrâ: Al-Usûl al-'asharah fî al-turuq.*
1117
Al-Samarrai, Qasim
The critical Edition of Manuscripts: past, present and future. (Lectures series) 74p ills. London 2018
9781788146906 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 1,302
Manuscripts, Arabic -- Editing
1118 *
Al-Samarrai, Qasim
Palaeographical Aspects of Qur'ânic Manuscripts, and the Qur'ânic fragments of the University of Birmingham. (Lecture Series) 71p London 2018
9781788146890 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 1,302
1119
Samsó, Julio
On Both Sides of the Strait of Gibraltar: Studies in the history of medieval astronomy in the Iberian Peninsula and the Maghrib. (H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 144) xii, 1006p. Leiden 2020
9789004436565 Brill 34,020
Julio Samsó shows that astronomical sources, written in al-Andalus, the Maghrib and the Iberian Peninsula, belong to the same tradition and emphasizes the role of al-Andalus and the Iberian Peninsula in the transmission of Islamic astronomy to medieval Europe.
1120
Al-Sanandajî, 'Abd al-Qâdir al-Takhtî (m. 1304 h.)
Taqrîb al-Marâm fî Sharh Tahdhîb al-Kalâm lil-Taftazânî, wa hâshîyat-hu al-muhâkamât. ed. by Mahmûd Amîn al-Sayyid 2 vols. in 1 Beirut 2018
9782745101938 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,170
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
1121
Al-Saqâtî, Muhd. bn Abû Muhd. (m. 631/1234)
Fî Âdâb al-Hisbah. ed. by G.S. Colin & E. Levi-Provençal 109p Beirut 2017 9782745101631
Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,030
Muhtasib -- Early works to 1800
1122
Sarhân, Kawthar
Safhah Nâdirah min Târîkh Tarâbulus al-Bahrî: ghazwat Liyû al-Tarâbulusî li madînat Thîsâlûnîkî 'âm 904 M, min khilâl kitâb Îwânîs Kâmînyâtîs eis ten alosin Thessalonikes 904 m. Ch. 296p photos.

Toripoli 2017 9786144233153 al-Mu'assasah al-Hadîthah lil-Kitâb 5,640
Ioannes, Kameniates, active 10th century -- Tripoli (Lebanon) -- History
1123
Al-Sarhan, Saud (ed.)
Political Quietism in Islam: Sunnî and Shî'î practice and thought. (King Faisal Center for Research and Islamic Studies Series) x,267p London 2021(20)
9780755645046 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
In recent years, Islam – whether via the derivatives of 'Political Islam' or 'Islamism' – has come to be seen as an 'activist' force in social and political spheres worldwide. What such representations have neglected is the strong countervailing tradition of political quietism. Political quietism in Islam holds that it is not for Muslims to question or oppose their leaders. Rather, the faithful should concentrate on their piety, prayer, religious rituals and personal quest for virtue.
This book is the first to analyze the history and meaning of political quietism in Islamic societies. It takes an innovative cross-sectarian approach, investigating the phenomenon and practice across both Sunni and Shi'i communities.
1124 *
Sayf al-Dîn al-Âmidî (551-631 h.)
Ghâyat al-Marâm fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Hasan Mahmûd 'Abd al-Latîh 459p Cairo 1971 Lajnat Ihyâ' al-Turâth al-Islâmîyah 7,050
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
1125
Sayyed Mohammad Tâher Sayyedzâde Hâshemî (1292-1370)
Manba' al-Anvâr, dar maqâlât-e Hadrat Sayyed Shaykh Hasan Qâzânqâyî Barzanjî. ed. by Sayyed Mansûr Hoseynî 11p(en)+279p Tehran 1398
9786008079255 Armaghân-e Târîkh 4,340
'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî -- Mystics -- Iraq -- Kurdistan
1126
Sayyed Mohammad Tâher Sayyedzâde Hâshemî (1292-1370)
Nûr al-Vaselîn, dar maqâlât-e Hadrat Sayyed Shaykh 'Abd al-Qâdir Qamchî. ed. by Sayyed Mansûr Hoseynî 11p(en)+128p Tehran 1398
9786008079262 Armaghân-e Târîkh 3,410
'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî -- Mystics -- Iraq -- Kurdistan
1127
Schimmel, Annemarie
Islam and the Wonders of Creation: the Animal kingdom. (Al-Furqan Lecture Series, No. 5)
57p+59p(ar.) Londoin 2005 9781873992814

Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 1,302
Islamic literature -- Animals -- History and criticism
 1128 *

Schimmel, Annemarie

The Poets' Geography. (Al-Furqân Lectures Series, No. 2) iv,78p London 2000 9781873992579

Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 1,302
importance of place in the poetry of Islam
 1129

Schmidtke, Sabine (ed.)

Studying the Near and Middle East at the Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1935-2018. (Gorgias Handbooks) cxix,560p Piscataway 2018

9781463207502 Gorgias Press 39,432
 1130

Schmidtke, Sabine (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Theology. (Oxford Handbooks) xi,815p Oxford 2018(16)

9780198816607 Oxford U.P. Pap 7,812
New in pap.

Provides a comprehensive and authoritative survey of the latest scholarship on the development of Islamic Theology

1131

Schmidtke, Sabine (intro.)

Materials for the Intellectual History of Imâmî Shî'ism in the Safavid Period: A facsimile edition of Ms New York Public Library Arabic Manuscripts Collection, Volume 51985A. xvii,538p(fac.)+5p

Piscataway 2018 9781463239237 Gorgias Press
 46,110

In 1934 the New York Public Library (NYPL) purchased a sizable collection of 250 volumes of Arabic manuscripts through the fund for Semitic literature that had been provided by Jacob Heinrich Schiff. Ms New York Public Library, Manuscripts and Archives Division, Arabic Manuscripts Collection, Volume 51985A, a facsimile of which is included in the present publication, belongs to the Shî'î material among the collection. It is a multitext volume of 269 leaves which in its present form comprises seven individual works. It is hoped that the present facsimile edition will enable and encourage scholars to delve into the materials it contains.

1132

Schwarb, Gregor, Heather Bleaney & Pablo Garcia Suarez (ed.)

Index Islamicus, Volume 2018. 2 vols. Leiden 2019 9789004400177 Brill 170,820
 1133

Schwartz, Dov

The Many Faces of Maimonides. tr. by B. Stein

(Emunot: Jewish Philosophy and Kabbalah) 198p
 Brighton 2018 9781618119063 Academic Studies
 Press Pap 5,565

This volume offers a new reading of Maimonides' Guide of the Perplexed. In particular, it explores how Maimonides' commitment to integrity led him to a critique of the Kalām, to a complex concept of immortality, and to insight into the human yearning for metaphysical knowledge.

1134

Scott, S.P.

History of the Moorish Empire in Europe. 3 vols.
 London 2021 repr. 9781784535339 I.B. Tauris

64,015

Samuel Parsons Scott's three-volume history of the Moors in Spain and their influence on the culture of Western Europe was a landmark publication when it first came out in 1904. The first two volumes provide a detailed chronological history while the third volume presents aspects of the culture of al-Andalus, revealing the achievements of the Moorish empire and its impact upon Western scholarship and progress. Topics covered include the Moorish modes of conquest, government and administration; agriculture, trade and commerce; the influence of Moorish learning in science, literature and the arts; and reflections on Muslim social life and practices.

1135

Sebti, Meryem

Avicenne: Prophetie et gouvernement du monde. (Islam -Nouvelles approches) 312p Paris 2021

9782204143172 Cerf 4,320
 1136

Sebti, Meryem & Daniel De Smet (dir.)

Noétique et Théorie de la Connaissance dans la Philosophie Arabe: des traductions greco-arabes aux disciples d'Avicenne du IXe au XIIe siècle.

(Etudes Musulmanes) 412p Paris 2020
 9782711628544 Vrin 6,840
 1137

Semerdjian, Elyse

'Off the Straight Path': illicit sex, law, and community in Ottoman Aleppo. (Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East) xxxviii,247p ills., maps Syracuse 2008 9780815634638 Syracuse U.P. Pap. 3,967

New in pap. ed.

The history of legal responses to Zina within the specific community of Aleppo, Syria, during the Ottoman period.

1138

Senac, Philippe

Al-Andalus - Une histoire politique VIIIe-XIe siècle.
249p. Paris 2020 9782200625467 Armand Colin
4,122

1139

Senac, Philippe

Villa 4 - Histoire et archéologie de l'Occident musulman (VIIe-XVe siècle): Al-Andalus, Maghreb, Sicile. (Etudes médiévales ibériques) 285p.
Toulouse 2020 9782912025760 Méridiennes
5,400

1140

Sevim, Ali (ed. & tr.)

Azimî Tarihi (Selçuklular Dönemiyle İlgili Bölümler, H. 430-538) (T.T.K. XIX.Dizi - sa. 8) xxix,163p+87p(ar)
Ankara 1988 975160009X TTK 550

1141

Al-Shâfi'î, Muhd. Ibn Idrîs (m. 204 h.)

Ahkâm al-Qur'ân, lil-Imâm al-Mu'azam wa al-Mujtahid al-Muqaddam. 2 vols. in 1 Beirut 2019
9782745124579 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,140
Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

1142

Shah, Mustafa & M.A.S. Abdel Haleem (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Qur'anic Studies. (Oxford Handbooks) 944p Oxford 2010 9780199698646
Oxford U.P. 27,125

* *Offers the definitive collection covering the full-spectrum of contemporary international scholarship associated with the study of the Qur'an*

* *Provides detailed reviews of key topics and concepts prevalent in Qur'anic Studies*

* *Examines new departures and developments in the research discourses*

* *An indispensable resource for the academic study of the Qur'an, mapping milestones in the field*

1143

Shah, Mustafa (ed.)

Islamic Theological Discourses and the Legacy of Kalam: gestation, movements and controversies.
3 vols. Berlin 2019 9783959940481 Gerlach Press
89,100

Islam -- Doctrines -- History

With a concern for context and history, this major reference work presents key academic contributions devoted to the study of early, classical and pre-modern Islamic theological thought. The aim is to provide a balanced survey of the research discourses which have shaped study of the rich legacy of Islamic theology and kalam. Divided into three volumes and comprising over 40 articles, the collection includes an introduction which provides not only an assessment of key discussions and debates in the study of Islamic

theology, but also examines significant developments in the field. Vol. 1 History and Development, Vol. 2 Movements, Personalities and Controversies, Vol. 3. Concepts, Constructs and Themes.

1144

Shahrastânî

Les Dissidences de l'Islam: Kitâb al-milal. tr. Jean-Claude Vadet 350p Paris 2021(1998)
9782705302139 Paul Geuthner 6,840
Islamic sects -- Early works to 1800

1145

Al-Shahrastânî, Muhd. ibn 'Abd al-Karîm (m. 548 h.)

Nihâyat al-Iqdâm fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm, wa yalay-hi Lubâb al-muhassil fî isûl al-dîn, Ibn Khaldûn, wa yalay-hi al-Ishârah ilâ madhhab ahl al-haqq, Ibn 'Alî Shîrâzî. ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazyarî 408p
Beirut 2004 2745141740 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah
2,480

Islam -- Philosophy -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1146 *

Al-Shahrastânî, Shams al-Dîn Muhd. ibn Mahmûd (13th cent.)

Rasâ'il al-Shajarah al-Ilâhiyah fî 'ulûm al-haqâ'iq al-rabbânîyah, Vol. I, II, III. ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî
3 vols. Tehran 1383-85 964803611x, 225, 004

Mo'asseseh-ye Pazuheshi-e Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 13,600

published from Iranian Institute of Philosophy

I: Fî al-muqaddimât wa taqâsim al-'ulûm. Fî mâhiyah al-shajarah wa tafâsil al-'ulûm al-âlîyah al-mantiqîyah, Fî al-akhlâq wa al-tadâbîr wa al-siyâsât. II: Fî al-'ulûm al-tabî'îyah

III: Fî al-'ulûm al-ilâhiyah wa al-asrâr al-rabbânîyah.

1147

Al-Shammarî, Yûsuf

Al-Hayât al-Fikrîyah fî al-Hillah, khilâl al-qarn al-tâsi' al-hijrî. 517p Najaf 1434 Dâr al-Turâth
3,780

[The thinking life in al-Hilla during the nine century]

1148

Shams al-Dîn al-Samarqandî

'Ilm al-Âfâq wa al-Anfus: Îlmû'l-Âfâk ve'l-Enfûs: âlem ve insan. (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 158) 409p Istanbul 2020
9789751745774 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 2,140

Sufism -- Islamic philosophy -- Physics -- Early works to 1800

[Science of the cosmos and the soul]

1149

Shams al-Dîn Samarqandî

Science of the Cosmos and the Soul: 'Ilm al-âfâq wa al-anfus. ed. & intro. by Gholamreza Dadkhah (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings) x,13p(eng)+287p(ar) Costa Mesa 2014 9781568593272 Mazda Publishers 6,360

contents: Introduction: Shams al-Din Samarqandi: his life and training -- Works and thought -- Science of the cosmos and the soul ('Ilm al-âfâq wa al-anfus) -- Manuscripts used in preparing this edition -- Sources -- Persian and Arabic texts [1-287].

1150 *

Al-Sha'rânî, 'Abd al-Wahhâb ibn Ahmad ibn 'Alî

Advice for Callow Jurists and Gullible Mendicants on Befriending Emirs. tr. by Sam Sabra (World Thought in Translation) xi,241p New Haven 2017 9780300198652 Yale U.P. 10,335

This mirror for princes sheds light on the relationship between spiritual and political authority in early modern Egypt.

1151

Sharlet, Jocelyn

Patronage and Poetry in the Islamic World: society and change in medieval Middle Eastern and Central Asian. (Library of Middle East History) x,326p London/N.Y 2011 9781848853690 I.B. Tauris 19,530

Work on praise poetry is the great lacuna of modern scholarship on Middle Eastern medieval verse; it is an absolutely crucial genre (and indeed much of the rhetoric of other poetic genres in these cultures demonstrably derives from the rhetoric of praise poetry), and yet there are virtually no good discussions of what poets in this genre did, or how and why they did it. Dr. Sharlet's book is easily the most important contribution to our understanding of this important genre that I am aware of.

1152

Sharon, Moshe.

Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae, Volume Seven: J (2) Jerusalem 1. (H.O.S. Section 1 The Near and Middle East / Corpus Inscriptionum Arabicarum Palaestinae, 30, 30/7) Leiden 2020 9789004440135 Brill 34,200

The religious and strategic importance of Western Palestine in the Islamic period is clearly reflected in the hundreds of Arabic inscriptions found, the texts of which cover a variety of topics including construction, dedication, religious endowments, epitaphs, Qur'anic texts, prayers and invocations.

1153

Shatzmiller, Maya

From Berber State to Moroccan Empire: the flory of Fez under the Marinids. xxi,222p Princeton 2019 9781558762244 Markus Wiener Publishers Pap 4,285

Medieval Fez was a main center of education, art, and commerce from the 13th to the 16th centuries after the Berber tribe of the Marinids seized power in Morocco and moved the capital from Marrakesh to Fez. As non-Arabs they gained legitimacy by founding madrassas, religious universities. They also supported the arts and commerce, and expanded their state into an empire. It was the Golden Age of Fez. Maya Shatzmiller draws a historical panorama of this era, highlighting its movers and shakers in locations from North Africa to the Mediterranean world

1154

Shatzmiller, Maya

The Berbers and the Islamic State: the Marînid experience in pre-protectorate Morocco. xvii,200p Princeton 2000 9781558762244 Markus Wiener Publishers Pap. 4,285

1155

Al-Shaybânî, Muḥd. ibn al-Ḥasan (m. 189 h.)

Al-Asl al-ma'rûf bi al-Mabsûṭ, fî al-fiqh 'alâ al-madḥḥab al-hanafî. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 6 vols.

Beirut 2017 9782745188274 Dâr al-Kutub

al-'Ilmîyah

29,800

Islamic law -- Hanafites -- Early works to 1800

1156

al-Shaykh Bahâ'î,

Dhabâ'ih Ahl al-Kitâb, wa risâlat mâ lâ tatimm al-salâh fî-hi min ḥarîr. ed. by 'Aqîl al-Rabî'î 127p

Qom 1428(2007/8) 9789642501984 Markaz Nûr al-Anwâr 2,820

Muslims -- dietary laws -- Meat -- Religious aspect

1157 *

Al-Shaykhî, Sabâh

Al-Asnâf wa al-Mihan fî 'Asr al-'Abbâsî, nash'at-hâ wa tatawwur-hâ: baḥṭh fî al-tanzîmât al-hirafiyah fî al-mujtama' al-'arabî al-islâmî. 271p Beirut 2010 repr. Al-Warraq/ al-Furat 3,030

Guilds -- Handicraft -- Islamic Empire

1158 *

Al-Shayyâb, Mârînâ ahmad

Mafḥûm al-'Urûbah 'inda 'Abd al-'Azîz al-Dûrî.

192p Beirut 2018 9789953828138 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 2,820

[Arabism from the perspective of Abdul Aziz Dourî] Dûrî, 'Abd al-'Azîz -- Panarabism -- Nationalism -- Arab countries

1159

Sheikh, Mustapha

Ottoman Puritanism and Its Discontents: Ahmad al-Rûmî al-Âqhisârî & the Qâdizâdelis. (Oxford Theology and Religion Monographs) ix,191p
Oxford 2016 9780198790761 Oxford U.P. 17,360
This book considers the emergence of a new activist Sufism in the Muslim world from the sixteenth century onwards, which emphasized personal responsibility for putting God's guidance into practice.

* *Analyses his masterpiece, Majâlis al-abrâr and demonstrates its influence on Islamic revivalism in the Ottoman Empire*

1160

Al-Shiblî, Badr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allâh (1312-1367)

Âkâm al-Marjân fî Ahkâm al-Jânn. ed. & intro. by **Edward Badeen** (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 57) 72p(eng)+791p Beirut 2017 9786144324707 Orient-Institut Beirut 8,200
Jinn -- Islamic demonology -- Hadith -- Quranic teaching

Âkâm al-marjân fî ahkâm al-jânn (The Hills of Precious Pearls Concerning the Legal Ordinances of the Jinn) is the first critical edition of the most comprehensive monograph about Jinn and their legal ordinances in Islam, written by Badr al-Dîn al-Shiblî, a jurist and judge of the 14th century CE. The text gives an overview of all religious, denominational and philosophical theories and ordinances about the Jinn, Iblîs and all types of satanic creatures.

1161 *

Shihab al-Din Ahmad ibn Idris al-Qarafi

The Criterion for Distinguishing Legal Opinions from Judicial Ruling and the Administrative Acts of Judges and Rulers. tr. by **Mohd. H. Fadel** (World Thought in Translation) xvi,336p New Haven 2017 9780300191158 Yale U.P. 13,515

The first and much-needed English translation of a thirteenth-century text that shaped the development of Islamic law in the late middle ages.

[*al-Ihkâm fî tamyîz al-fatâwâ 'an al-ahkâm wa-taşarrufât al-qâdî wa-l-imâm*]

1162 *

Shihâb, Hasan Sâlih

Al-Marâkib al-'Arabîyah: târîkh-hâ wa anwâ'-hâ. 376p ills. photos. Kuwayt 1987 Mu'assasat al-Kuwayt lil-Taḡaddum al-'Ilmi 2,940

Dhows -- Boats and boating -- History

1163

Shihabuddin Suhrawardi Maqtul

Three Treatises on Sufism: Thalâth-e Rasâ'el. ed. & tr. by **Otto Spies & S.K. Khatak** 54p+121p New Delhi 2012 repr. 9788130711980 Cosmo Publications 1,840

* *Loghat-e Mourân, Resâleh-ye Safîr-e Sîmorgh, Resâleh-ye al-Teir,* 1164

Shihadeh, Ayman & Jan Thiele (ed.)

Philosophical Theology in Islam: later Ash'arism East and West. (Islamicate Intellectual History, v. 5) x,440p Leiden 2020 9789004426603 Brill

17,820

Starting with a review of al-Ghazali's role in the emergence of post-Avicennan philosophical theology, the book offers a series of case studies on hitherto unstudied texts by the towering thinker Fakh al-Din al-Razi as well as specific philosophical and theological topics treated in his works.

1165

Shoemaker, Stephen J.

A Prophet Has Appeared: the rise of Islam through Christian and Jewish eyes, a sourcebook. 320p Berkeley 2021 9780520299610 U. of California Press Pap 5,557

Early Islam has emerged as a lively site of historical investigation, and scholars have challenged the traditional accounts of Islamic origins by drawing attention to the wealth of non-Islamic sources that describe the rise of Islam. A Prophet Has Appeared brings this approach to the classroom. This collection provides students and scholars with carefully selected, introduced, and annotated materials from non-Islamic sources dating to the early years of Islam. These can be read alone or alongside the Qur'an and later Islamic materials.

1166 *

Shoshan, Boaz

The Arabic Historical Tradition & the Early Islamic Conquests: folklore, tribal lore, holy war.

(Routledge Studies in Classical Islam) viii,197p London 2017(16) 9780815357940 Routledge

Pap 19,530

presents a thorough examination of Arabic narratives on the early Islamic conquests.

1167

Al-Shûm, Muḥd. Qâsim

Dirâsât fî al-Waqf al-Islâmî: qutûr min abhâth al-muhakkamah allatî qaddam-hâ al-bâhith li-mu'tamarât dawliyah hawla al-waqf al-Islâmî.

599p Beirut 2015 9789933527440 Dâr al-Muḡtabas

5,620

Waqf -- Endowments -- Islamic law -- Islamic

countries

1168

Sibt Ibn al-Jawzî

Al-Jalîs al-Sâlih wa al-Anîs al-Nâsih (The good companion). ed. by Fawwâd S. Fawwâz 341p

London 1989 1855130009 Riad El-Rayyes

2,360

[The Good Companion]

Education of princes -- Early works to 1800

1169

Sibt ibn al-Jawzî, Yûsuf ibn Qizughlî (m. 654 h.)

Mir'at al-Zamân fî Târîkh al-A'yân, wa bi-dhayl-hi kitâb Dhayl Mir'ât al-Zamân li-Qutb al-Dîn al-Yûnînî al-Ba'lbakî (m. 726 h.). ed. by K.S. al-Jabûrî

23 vols. in 22 Beirut 2013 9782745162038 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 126,000

Vols. 1-15: Mir'at al-Zamân, V. 16-22: Dhayl Mir'at al-Zamân, V. 23: Fahâris

1170

Siddiqui, Sohaira Z.M.

Law and Politics under the Abbasids: an intellectual portrait of al-Juwayni. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,312p Cambridge 2020(19) 97811084721950 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 5,245

New in pap.

Abu Ma'ali al-Juwayni (d.478/1085) lived in a politically tumultuous period. The rise of powerful dynastic families forced the Abbasid Caliph into a position of titular power, and created instability. He also witnessed intellectual upheavals living amidst great theological and legal diversity.

1171

Al-Sijistânî, Abû Ya'qûb Ishâq

Tuhfat al-Mustajîbîn. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûtât al-Isâmâ'îliyah, 3) 86p Tehran 1397

9786226040006 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,300

1172 *

Al-Sijistânî, Ishâq ibn Ahmad (m. 361 h.)

Kitâb al-Maqâlîd al-Malâkûtîyah. ed. & intro. by Ismail K. Poonawala 65p(en)+492p Beirut 2011

Dar al-Gharb al-Islami 4,990

[The Book of the Keys to the Kingdom]

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

1173

Sijpesteijn, Petra & Camilla Adang (ed.)

Islam at 250: studies in memory of G.H.A. Juynboll. (Leiden Studies in Islam and Society, 10)

280p Leiden 2020 9789004427945 Brill

Pap 12,420

a collection of original articles on the state of Islamic sciences and Arabic culture in the early

phases of their crystallization.

1174

Şimşek, Yaşar

Harezmi Türkçesi Kur'ân Tercümesi (Meşhed nüshası, [293 No.] giriş - metin - dizin) 2 vols.

Ankara 2020(19) 9786053424949 kçağ Yayınları

4,620

Qur'an -- Translations into Khorezmian Turkic

1175

Singer, Amy

Charity in Islamic Societies. (Themes in Islamic History) xii,246p figs. Cambridge 2008

9780521529129 Cambridge U.P. Pap. 3,686

Using written texts, buildings, images and objects to anchor the discussions in each chapter, the author explores the motivations for charity, its impact on the rich and the poor, and the politicisation of charity.

1176 *

Sipâhîzâde Mehmed

Evzahu'l-Mesâlik ilâ Ma'rifeti'l-Büldân ve'l-

Memâlik. haz. İlhan Daniş 551p facs.+ CDROM

Ankara 2019 9786052249277 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 8,300

Asia -- North Africa -- Arab -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800

1177

Sirâj al-Dîn al-Urmawî, Mahmûd bn Abî Bakr (594-682 A.H.)

Matâlî' al-Anwâr (taraf al-mantiq), wa shar-hu al-musammâ bi Lawâmi' al-Asrâr fî Sharh Matâlî' alÂnwâr, Qutb al-Dîn Muhd. ibn Muhd. al-Râzî (692-766 A.H.). ed. by Abû al-Qâsem al-Rahmânî 3

vols. Tehran 1393 9786007009307 Mo'asseseh-ye Pezhuheshe-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 12,900

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800

1178

Sirat, Colette & Marc Geoffroy

L'Original Arabe du Grand Commentaire d'Averroes au De Anima d'Aristote: premisses de l'edition. (Sic et Non) 136p Paris 2005

9782711617494 Vrin 4,140

1179 *

Sirry, Mun'im (ed.)

New Trends in Qur'anic Studies: text, context, and interpretation. (Int'l Qur'anic Studies Association, Studies in the Qur'an, 2) xvi,312p

Atlanta 2019 9781948488181 Lockwood Press

7,942

The essays in this volume discuss recent trends and issues in the scholarly study of the Qur'ân and its exegesis. The last few years have witnessed an unprecedented development in qur'anic studies in

terms of both the number of volumes that have been produced and the wide range of issues covered. It is not an exaggeration to say that the field of qur'anic studies today has become the 'crown' of Islamic studies. In this book, scholars of diverse approaches critically engage with the Qur'ân and its exegesis, including questions about the milieu in which the Qur'ân emerged, the Qur'ân's relation to the biblical tradition, its chronology, textual integrity, and its literary features. In addition, this volume addresses recent scholarship on tafsîr (qur'anic exegesis), including thematic interpretation, diacronic and synchronic readings of the Qur'ân. Various approaches to understanding the Muslim scripture with or without tafsîr are also discussed

1180

Smith, G. Rex

A Medieval Administrative and Fiscal Treatise from the Yemen: the Rasulid Mulakhkhas al-Fitan of al-Hasan B. 'Alî al-Husaynî. (Journal of Semitic Studies Supplement 20) ix,119p+48p(ar.facs.) Oxford 2006 9780199219483 Oxford U.P. 4,557

Tax administration and procedure -- Yemen (Republic) -- History

The book contains the edited Arabic text and an annotated translation of an early fifteenth century treatise which deals both with the duties of civil servants at the time and with lists of commercial taxes which had to be paid to the state. It is thus a very important contribution to medieval Middle Eastern economic history.

1181 *

Smith, G.R.

The Ayyûbids and Early Rasûlids in the Yemen (567-694/1173-1295). Vol. 1: Critical edition of Kitâb al-Simt al-Ghâlî al-Thaman fi Akhbâr al-Mulûk min al-Ghuzz bi'l-Yaman. Vol. 2: A study of Ibn Hâtim's Kitâb al-Simt. (Gibb Memorial Trust) 2 vols. Cambridge 1974, 78 0906094291 Gibb Memorial Trust 9,720

1182

Sohaylâ Mûsavî Sîrjânî

Nâmeḥ-ye Zendeḡi-ye Jonayd: zendegî, 'aqâyed va âthâr. 137p Tehran 1397 9786005911541 Tahûrî 1,100

Junayd ibn Muhammad, Abû al-Qâsim, -910

1183

Sohravardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ

Majmû'eh-ye Mosannafât-e Sheykh Eshrâq/ oeuvre philosophiques et mystiques. ed. by H. Corbin (Arabic) & S.H. Nasr (Persian), tome IV. ed. by N. Habibi 4 vols. Tehran 2001-09 repr

964426150x Pazhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani va Motale'at-e Farhangi 11,100
1184

Soler, Renaud

Ecrire, Initier et Transmettre: identite locale et tradition confrerique dans la Hâfiziyya Halwatiyya, une confrerie soufie de Moyenne-Egypte (XIXe et XXe siecles). xii,366p Cairo 2021

9782724707823 IFAO 5,760

Sa'îdî, 'Abd al-'Azîz ibn 'Alî -- Muslim saints -- Sufism -- Egypt -- Jîzah (Province) -- Biography

1185 *

Soudan, Frederique

Le Yemen Ottoman, d'apres la chronique d'al-Mawza'i: al-ihsân fî dukhûl mamlakat al-Yaman taht zill 'adâlat Âl 'Uthmân. (IFAO 825, Textes Arabes et Etudes Islamiques 37) xvi,438p+171p(ar) Cairo 1999 2724702417 IFAO 19,600

Yemen -- History -- Muwazziî, 'Abd al-Şamad ibn Ismâ'îl, -- active 1618-1622. -- Ihsân fî dukhûl Mamlakat al-Yaman tahta zill al-Dawlah al-'Uthmânîyah

1186

Spencer, Stephen J.

Rmotions in a Crusading context, 1091-1291.

(Emotion and History) 320p Oxford 2019

9780198833369 Oxford University Press 14,973

** The first book-length study of the emotional rhetoric of crusading*

** Explores the ways in which two emotions (fear and anger) and one affective display (weeping) were represented in Latin and Old French narratives of the crusades*

1187

Spevack, Aaron

The Archetypal Sunni Scholar: law, theology, and mysticism in the synthesis of al-Bajuni. 224p

Albany 2015(14) 9781438453705 SUNY

Pap. 5,239

New in pap.

Considers the work of 19th-century theologian Ibrahim al-Bâjûrî and contests the notion of intellectual decline in Islamic thought from the 13th through 19th centuries.

1188

Srcher, George, M.M. Dakake & D.A. Madigan (ed.)

The Routledge Companion to the Qur'an. 528p

London 2021 9780415709507 Routledge 41,230

offers an impressive and comprehensive overview of the formative scripture of Islam. Including a wide number of scholarly approaches to the Qur'an by both established authorities and emergent voices,

the 40 chapters in this volume represent the latest word on the academic understanding of the Muslim scripture.

1189

Stearns, Justin K.

Revealed Sciences: the natural sciences in Islam in seventeenth-century Morocco. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 280p Cambridge 2021 9781107065574 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Demonstrating the vibrancy of an Early Modern Muslim society through a study of the natural sciences in seventeenth-century Morocco, Revealed Sciences examines how the natural sciences flourished during this period, without developing in a similar way to the natural sciences in Europe.

1190

Stenberg, Leif & Philip Wood (ed.)

What is Islamic Studies? European and North american approaches to a contested field.

(Exploring Muslim Contexts) 224p Edinburgh 2022 9781399500005 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

The study of Islam and Muslims in Europe and North America has expanded greatly in recent decades, becoming a passionately debated and divided field. This collection critically assesses the development of the field of Islamic Studies and its place in society. Featuring contributions from anthropologists, historians and scholars of religion, each chapter contains new empirical material and discusses approaches to the study of Islam, past and present.

1191

Stern, S.M.

Studies in Early Ismâ'ilism. (The Max Schloessinger Memo. Series, Mono. 1) xxii,340p Jerusalem 1983 9652233889 Inst. of Asian & African Stud., Hebrew Univ. 4,770

1192

Stolz, Daniel A.

The Lighthouse and the Observatory: Islam, science, and empire in late Ottoman Egypt.

(Science in History) xiv,316p Cambridge 2019(18) 9781316647257 Cambridge U.P. Pap 6,358

Astronomy -- Science and state -- Egypt -- History Astronomy and science in Ottoman era Egypt, as partly influenced by the publication The Lighthouse, and in scientific research of the time.

1193

Stowasser, Barbara Freyer

The Day Begins at Sunset: perceptions of time in the Islamic world. (Library of Middle East History)

192p London 2014 9781780765426 I.B. Tauris 19,530

Drawing on examples from Judaism and Christianity, as well as the ancient world, the author shows that while systems of time facilitate the orderly function of vastly different civilizations, in Islam they have always been fundamental. Among other topics, she discusses the Muslim lunar calendar; the rise of the science of astronomy; the remarkable career of al-Biruni, greatest authority in Muslim perceptions of Time; and the impact of technologies like the astrolabe, Indian numerals and paper.

1194

Strobino, Riccardo

Avicenna's Theory of Science: logic, metaphysics, epistemology. (Berkeley Series in Postclassical Islamic Scholarship) 456p Berkeley 2021

9780520297470 U. of California Press 15,264

A sophisticated interpreter of Aristotle's Posterior Analytics, Avicenna took on the ambitious task of reorganizing Aristotelian philosophy of science into an applicable model of scientific reasoning, striving to identify conditions of certainty for scientific assertions and conditions of adequacy for real definitions. Riccardo Strobino combines philosophical and textual analysis to explore the scope and nature of Avicenna's contributions to the logic of scientific reasoning in his effort to recalibrate Aristotle's model and overcome some of its internal limitations.

1195

Stroumsa, Sarah

Andalus and Sefarad: on philosophy and its history in Islamic Spain. (Jews, Christians, and Muslims from the Ancient to the Modern World) 248p

Princeton 2019 9780691176437 Princeton U.P. 7,595

Al-Andalus, the Iberian territory ruled by Islam from the eighth to the fifteenth centuries, was home to a flourishing philosophical culture among Muslims and the Jews who lived in their midst. Andalusians spoke proudly of the region's excellence, and indeed it engendered celebrated thinkers such as Maimonides and Averroes. Sarah Stroumsa offers an integrative new approach to Jewish and Muslim philosophy in al-Andalus, where the cultural commonality of the Islamicate world allowed scholars from diverse religious backgrounds to engage in the same philosophical pursuits.

1196

Su Fang Ng

Alexander the Great from Britain to southeast Asia: peripheral empires in the global renaissance. (Classical Presences) xii,404p Oxford 2019

9780108777687 Oxford U.P. 20,615
No figure has a more global impact than Alexander the Great, whose legends have circled the globe and been translated into a dizzying multitude of languages, from Indo-European and Semitic to Turkic and Austronesian, This book examines parallel traditions of the Alexander Romance in Britain and southeast Asia, demonstrating how rival Alexanders - one Christian, the other Islamic - became central figures in their respective literatures.

1197

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Empires Between Islam and Christianity 1500-1800. xv, 457p Ranikher 2018 9788178245225
 Permanent Black 3,980
A wide-ranging consideration of early modern Muslim and Christian empires, covering the Iberian, Ottoman, and Mughal worlds, including questions of political economy, images and representations, and historiography

1198

Al-Sufyânî, Ibrâhîm ibn 'Alî

Al-Taswîq al-Tibbî wa Ahkâm-hu fî al-fiqh al-islâmî. 437p Beirut 2018 9786144373798 Dâr al-Bashâ'ir al-Islâmîyah 3,390

*[Medical marketing and ruling in Islamic jurisprudence to eselâh study applied]
 Medicine --Pharmaceutical industry -- Religious aspects -- Islam*

1199

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ ibn Habash

Al-Alwâh al-'Imâdiyyah: El-elvâhu'l-'imâdiyye, Hikmat Levhaları (metin - çeviri). haz. A.K. Cihan, S. Yalın & A. Taher (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 87) 176p facs. Istanbul 2017 9789751739230 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 1,742
Islamic philosophy -- Mysticism -- Early works to 1800

[Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya, No. 2384]

1200

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ Ibn Habash (ö. 1191)

Kitâb al-Talvîhât: Kitâbü't-Telvîhât: Hikmet Parıltıları. (inceleme - çeviri - eleştirmeli metin). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 139) 568p Istanbul 2019 9789751744227 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,970
*Islamic ethics -- Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800
 Turkish translation along with parallel facsimiles in*

Arabic

1201

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn

A'lâm al-Hadâ wa 'Aqîdah Arbâb al-Taqî, wa risâlat al-faqr fî mukhâlafat al-nafs wa al-qahr. ed. by 'Abd L. 'Umar al-Muhîmad 158p Beirut 2018

9782745186799 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,040
Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1202

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn

Hikmat al-Ishrâq: Hikmetü'l-İşrâk, işrâk felsefesi. (çevri-tıpkıbasım) çev. E. Bekiryazıcı & Ü. Sami.

xxvii,634p facs. Istanbul 2015 9789751738004
 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 3,800
[Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesi, III. Ahmed Kita@lığı No. 3267]

1203

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ ibn Habash

Kitâb al-Muqâwamât: Kitâbü'l-Mukâvemât: Felsefî itirazlar (eleştirmeli metin - çeviri). haz. Ahmet Kamil Cihan & Salih Yalın (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 168) 403p Istanbul 2020 9789751747167 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 2,860

1204

Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash (549-587 h.)

Al-Hikmat al-Ishrâqîyah: majmû'eh-ye mosannafât-e Shehâb al-Dîn Yahyâ al-Sohravarî: The collected works of Shihab al-Din Yahya Suhrawardi. ed. by Mohd. Malekî (The Collected Works of Shihab al-Din Yahya Suhrawardi, Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 11) 5 vols. Tehran 1393-96 9789644265846 Pezhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani va Motale'at-e Farhangi 13,870

Mysticism -- Ishrâqîyah -- Islam -- Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash, 1152 or 1153-1191 -- Early works to 1800

1- Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-awwal., 2- Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-thânî, 3- Kitâb al-Talwîhât al-lawhîyah wa al-'arshîyah, 4- Kitâb al-muqâwimât wa kitâb al-lamhât fî al-haqâ'iq, 11- Kitâb al-tanqîhât fî usûl al-fiqh

1205

Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash (549-587 h.)

Al-Mashâri' wa al-Mutârahât (al-Tabî'iyât). ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî 436p Tehran 1393(2015)

9786002202147 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,600

[Natural sciences]

Mysticism -- Ishrâqîyah -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1206

Suit, Natalia K.

Qur'anic Matters : material mediations and religious practice in Egypt. xiv+211p. London 2020 9781350121386 Bloomsbury Academic
Pap 6,352

1207

Sulaymân al-Hillî, Madar (ed.)

Al-Sayyid Dâwûd bn Sulaymân al-Kabîr wa Kitâb-hu 224p Najaf 1435 Dâr al-Turâth 3,150
1208

Al-Suyûtî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Al-A'mâl al-Kâmila lil-Suyûtî fil-Tasawwuf al-Islâmî, 2. ed. by Ahmad Jum'at 'Abd al-Hamîd (Textes Arabes, Etudes Islamiques, TAEI 47) 328p Cairo 2015 9782724706642 IFAO 9,900
Sufism -- Doctrines

1209

Al-Suyûtî, Jalâl al-Dîn (m. 911 h.)

Al-Khasâ'is al-Kubrâ, Kifâyat al-tâlib al-labîb fî khasâ'is al-habîb. 2 vols. Beirut 1985 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiha 4,120
Muhammad -- Prophet -- -632

1210

Syed Adam Alhabshi , Abbas Mirakhor , Haji Mohd. Na'im Haji Mokhtar and Syed Othman Alhabshi

Shariah Investment Agreement. (De Gruyter Studies in Islamic Economics, Finance and Business, 6) xii+180p. Berlin 2021 9783110559613 De Gruyter 15,651

1211

Szombathy, Zoltan

Mujûn: Libertinism in Medieval Muslim Society and Literature. xiii,338p Cambridge 2013 9780906094617 Gibb Memorial Trust 9,765

This book is about an aspect of mediaeval Arabic culture and literature known in Arabic as mujun (roughly 'libertinism, licentiousness, frivolity, indecency, profligacy, shamelessness, impertinence', etc.), a concept that students of mediaeval Arabic texts may find rather hard to define but which is a recurrent term and a widespread phenomenon in mediaeval Arabic literature, and probably common in real life.

1212 *

Szombathy, Zoltan

The Roots of Arabic Genealogy: a study in historical anthropology. (Documenta et Monographiae, I) 224p Piliscsaba 2003 9789638635916 The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (Bouchal) 7,990

Consisting of four chapters, the book explores the origins and later development of genealogical concepts in Arabic-speaking societies. The first two

chapters surveys various theories of the formation of 'ilm al-nasab. The third chapter discusses the development of systematic genealogy: the collection and systematisation of the genealogical material and Muslim methods of nasab criticism. The last chapter deals with the roles of genealogy in the Muslim societies of later centuries.

1213

Tabandeh, Reza & Leonard Lewisohn (ed.)

Sufis and Their Opponents in the Persianate World. xxxiii,632p Irvine 2020 9781949743203 UCI Jordan Ctr. for Persian Studies 5,879

The book features a diversity of themes and a multidisciplinary variety of approaches and covers a large historical timeframe and vast geographical expanse. The period treated ranges from early ninth-tenth- eleventh-century Sufism in Baghdad and Khurasan, down to Sufism in thirteenth-fourteenth century Iran, seventeenth century Central Asia and India, and nineteenth century Iran and Turkey. Based on the conference 'Sufis and Mullahs: Sufis and Their Opponents in the Persianate World', organized in 2016 by Dr. Leonard Lewisohn and Dr. Reza Tabandeh at the Institute of Arab and Islamic Studies (IAIS) of the University of Exeter.

1214

Tabbaa, Yasser

The Production of Meaning in Islamic Architecture and Ornament. (Collected Papers in Islamic Art) 536p ills. photos. Edinburgh 2021 9781474482189 Edinburgh U.P. 27,125

Collects Yasser Tabbaa 's writings on transformations in Islamic architecture and ornament in relation to parallel theological and political changes

1215

Tabbara, Nayla

L'Itinéraire Spirituel d'Après les Commentaires Soufis du Coran. (Etudes Musulmanes) 328p Paris 2018 9782711628117 Vrin 5,760

Qur'an -- Commentaries -- Sufism

1216

Taburet-Delahaye, Elisabeth, Michel Huynh et Carine Juvin (eds.)

Furûsiyya, l'art de la chevalerie entre Orient et Occident. 207p. Gand 2020 9789461615930 Snoeck 6,300

1217 *

Tadmurî, 'Umar (ed.)

Kitâbân fî Kitâb: 1-Dhayl kitâb al-uns al-jalîl bi-târîkh al-quds wa al-khalîl lil-'Ulaymî, 2-Sîrat al-malik al-ashraf qâytâbây, al-musammâh Hadiyat al-

'abd al-qâsir ilâ al-Malik al-Nâsir lil-Sâlihî. 136p
Beirut 2016 9786144148884 al-Maktabah al-
'Asrîyah 2,260

*Palestine -- Qâ'it Bâi, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, -
1496 -- Early works to 1800*
1218

Al-Taftâzânî, Sa'd al-Dîn

Al-Maqâsid: el-Makâsid: kelâm Ilminin Maksatları.
(inceleme - çeviri - eleştirmeli metin). (Türkiye
Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 129)
808p Istanbul 2019 9789751743428 Türkiye
Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,960
*Taftâzânî, Mas'ûd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389? -- Islam --
Theology -- Doctrines -- 14th century*
1219 *

Talib, Adam, Marle Hammond & Arie Schippers (ed.)

**The Rude, the Bad and the Bawdy: essays in
honour of Professor Geer Jan van Gelder.** (Gibb
Memorial Trust) xiii,322p Cambridge 2014
9781909724334 Gibb Memorial Trust 12,720
*van Gelder sustained a particular interest in humour
and irreverence: in mujûn, broadly understood as
literary expressions of indecency, encompassing the
obscene, the profane, the impudent, and the taboo.*
1220

Talmon-Heller, Daniella

**Sacred Place and Sacred Time in the Medieval
Islamic Middle East: a historical perspective.**
(Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and
Culture) xi,279p Edinburgh 2021(20)
9781474460972 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337
New in pap.

*Explores the construction of sanctity and its
manifestations in the medieval Muslim Middle East.
This book offers a fresh perspective on religious
culture in the medieval Middle East. It investigates
the ways Muslims thought about and practiced at
sacred spaces and in sacred times through two
detailed case studies: the shrines in honour of the
head of al-Husayn (the martyred grandson of the
Prophet), and the holy month of Rajab.*
1221

Tamcke, Martin

**Christliche Leben in Islamischer Welt:
exemplarische erkundungen und west-östliche
interaktionen, ausgewählte vorträge und aufsätze
2003-2018.** 288s Wiesbaden 2020
9783447114264 Harrassowitz 10,440
1222

Tamcke, Martin (hg.)

**Profile Gelebter Theologie im Orient: Sidney
Harrison Griffith zum 80. Geburtstag.** (Göttinger

Orientforschungen, I.reihe: Syriaca 55) 268s.

Wiesbaden 2018 9783447111485 Harrassowitz
10,440

Christlicher Orient

1223

Tamer, Georges

**The Concept of Peace in Judaism, Christianity and
Islam.** (Key Concepts in Interreligious Discourses, 8)
vi+176 Berlin 2020 9783110681932
De Gruyter Pap 4,491
1224

Tamer, Georges & Katja Thörner (ed.)

**The Concept of Just War in Judaism, Christianity
and Islam** (Key concepts in Interreligious Discourses,
5) iv,176p Berlin 2021 9783110738056
De Gruyter Pap 6,076
*explore the respective understanding of "just war"
in each one of these three religions and to make their
commonalities and differences discursively visible.*
1225

Tamer, Georges (ed.)

**The Concept of Revelation in Judaism, Christianity
and Islam.** (Key Concepts in Interreligious
Discourses, 1) viii+214p. Berlin 2020
9783110425185 De Gruyter Pap 4,491
1226

Tamîmî, Muhammad bn Ahmad Sa'îd (m. 390 h.q.)

**Jayb al-'Arûs wa Rayhân al-Nufûs: az rû-ye
dastnevîs-e ketâbkhâneh-ye Majles-e Shûrâ-ye
Eslâmî, sh. 6614. facsimile edition** (Majmû'eh-ye
târîkh-e 'elm, farhang va tamaddon-e daureh-ye
eslâmî, 10) 339p Tehran 1392(2013)
9786003130852 Safîr Ardahâl 1,500
Medicine, Arab -- Formulae, receipts, prescriptions
1227 *

Al-Tamîmî, Su'âd

**Sûrah al-Imâm fî al-khitâb al-islâmî al-hadîth, al-
Imâm Ahmad ibn Hanbal 'Anmûdhajan** 126p Cairo
2019 9789774281365 Masr al-'Arabîyah 1,700
1228 *

Tannous, Jack

**The Making of the Medieval Middle East: religion,
society, and simple believers.** xiv,664p Princeton
2020(18) 9780691203157 Princeton U.P.
Pap 4,444

*Middle East -- Religion -- Church history
In the second half of the first millennium CE, the
Christian Middle East fractured irreparably into
competing churches and Arabs conquered the region,
setting in motion a process that would lead to its
eventual conversion to Islam. Tannous argues that
key to understanding these dramatic religious*

transformations are ordinary religious believers, often called "the simple" in late antique and medieval sources.

1229

Al-Tanûkhî, al-Muhassin Ibn 'Alî

Stories of Piety and Prayer: deliverance follows adversity. ed. & tr. by Julia Bray (Library of Arabic Literature) xxxi,352p N.Y. 2019 9781479855964 New York U.P. 5,565

[Al-Faraj ba'd al-shiddah]

One of the most popular and influential Arabic books of the Middle Ages, Deliverance Follows Adversity is an anthology of stories and anecdotes designed to console and encourage the afflicted. Regarded as a pattern-book of Arabic storytelling, this collection shows how God's providence works through His creatures to rescue them from tribulations ranging from religious persecution and medical emergencies to political skulduggery and romantic woes.

1230

Tate, Jihane

Une Waqfiyya du XVIIIe siècle a Alep: la Waqfiyya d'al-Hajj Mûsâ al-Amîrî. (Publications de L'Institut Français de Damas, 118) 207p facs. photos. map Damascus 1990 9782351591284 IFPO 4,510
Waqf -- Syria -- Aleppo

1231 *

Al-Tawhîdî, Abû Hayyân

Al-Ishârât al-Ilahîyah. ed. by 'Abd al-Rahmân Badawî 389p Beirut 1981 Dar al-Qalam 6,800

[Tauhîdî: Divine Invocations]

1232

Taylor, Richard C. & Luis X. Lopez-Farjeat (ed.)

The Routledge Companion to Islamic Philosophy. (Routledge Philosophy Companions) xvii,433p London 2017(16) 9781138478268 Routledge Pap 8,026

Recent publications focused on Arabic/Islamic philosophy have traditionally considered this under the history of ideas and Oriental or Islamic studies. There is a need for a comprehensive collection of essays that treats Islamic philosophy as philosophy, and not merely as conduit of intellectual history for delivering ideas from the ancient Greeks to medieval Christians.

1233 *

Taymî Isfahânî, Abû al-Qâsim (m. 535 q.)

Kitâb al-Îdâh fî al-Tafsîr. intro. by Hasan Ansârî Qummî 504p Tehran 1384 9640111503 Markaz-e Nashr-e Daneshgahi 7,800
Facsimile edition

Koran -- Commentaries -- Early works to 1800
1234

Al-Tha'âlibî, Abû Mansûr 'Abd 'Abd al-Malik b. Muhammad b. Ismâ'il

Kitâb Âdâb al-Mulûk al-Khwârazm Shâhî. v. I: a critical edition with introduction and translation, v. II: the Arabic text ed. by Tefvik Rûştü Topuzoğlu (T.T.K., II-37 a-b) 2 vols. Ankara 2015 9789751630643 TTK 11,100

Tha'âlibî, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad, 350-429/961-1038 -- Kings and ruler -- Duties -- Early works to 1800
1235

The Impact of Arabic Sciences in Europe and Asia. (Micrologus: Nature, Sciences and Medieval Societies, XXIV.2016) 504p Firenze 2016 9788884506863 Simsel Editioni del Galluzzo 15,300

Arabic sciences -- Medieval -- History
Ch. Burnett, *On Judging and Doing in Arabic and Latin Texts on Astrology and Divination* - D. Jacquart, *Quelques propos introductifs: la confluence des sources grecques et arabes dans l'Occident médiéval latin. PRACTICAL SCIENCES -- DIVINATION, MAGIC, ASTROLOGY -- RECEPTION AND ORGANIZATION OF KNOWLEDGE*

1236

Thomas, David & John Chesworth (ed.)

Christian-Muslim Relations. A bibliographical History. Volume 14: Central and Eastern Europe (1700-1800). (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, A Bibliographical History, 39) xviii,711p Leiden 2020 9789004422261 Brill 44,820
1237

Thomas, Hugh M.

Power and Pleasure: Court Life under King John, 1199-1216. 304p. Oxford 2020 9780198802518 Oxford University Press 16,275
Places John's court in a broader context, showing similarities with contemporary courts in Europe and the Islamic world and suggesting gradual but cumulatively radical change over the long term in the development of courts

1238

Thompson, William R. & Leila Zakhjirova (ed.)

Climate Change in the Middle East and North Africa: 15,000 years of crises, setbacks, and adaptation. 288p London 2021 9780367744861 Routledge Pap 7,592
Environmental factors in the Middle East and North Africa (MENA) have played a crucial role in the historical and social development of the region. The

book delves into a broad set of historical literature from the past 15,000 years that neglected to consider environmental factors to their full effect.

1239

Tibghûrîn b. 'Îsâ al-Malshûti

Usûl al-Dîn (the fundamentals of the Faith): critical edition and English translation. ed. 6 tr. by 'Amr Khalifa Ennami & Trevor Le Gassick 228p

Wiesbaden 2020 9783447113748 Harrassowitz 12,240

This study presents, in Arabic original and in a close English translation, one of the earliest statements of the fundamentals of the faith of the Ibâdiyya movement of Islam.

1240

Tieszen, Charles

Cross Veneration in the Medieval Islamic World: Christian identity and practice under Muslim rule.

(The Early and Medieval Islamic World) x,229p

London 2020(17) 9780755601257 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Crosses -- Cult -- Middle East -- Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- History -- To 1500

One of the most common religious practices among medieval Eastern Christian communities was their devotion to venerating crosses and crucifixes. Yet many of these communities existed in predominantly Islamic contexts, where the practice was subject to much criticism and often resulted in accusations of idolatry.

1241

Tillier, Mathieu

Les Cadis d'Iraq et l'Etat Abbasside (132/750-334/945) (PIFD 235) 869p Damascus 2009

9782351590287 IFPO 6,210

Islamic courts -- Abbasids -- Islamic Empire

1242

Tillier, Mathieu

L'Invention du Cadi: la justice des musulmans, des juifs et chretiens aux premiers siecles de l'Islam.

(Bibliotheque Historique des Pays d'Islam) 640p

Paris 2017 9791035100001 Publications de la Sorbonne 8,100

Judges (Islamic law) -- History -- To 1500

Le cadi est une figure emblématique des sociétés musulmanes prémodernes. Savant, juge, administrateur de biens, il incarnait plus que toute autre institution le règne d'un ordre social fondé sur les préceptes de l'Islam. Les anciens développements de la judicature musulmane, aux VIIe et VIIIe siècles, demeurent pourtant empreints de mystère.

1243

Tilmisânî, 'Afîf al-Dîn

Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam. ed. by Akbar Râshidî-niyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 4) 442p

Tehran 1392 9789643726423 Sokhan 1,780 1244

Tor, Deborah G.

Violent Order: Religious Warfare, Chivalry, and the 'Ayyar Phenomenon in the Medieval Islamic World.

(Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 11) 318p Berlin 2007 9783899135534 Ergon 10,440

The present volume contains contributions from Classical Studies which aim at a retrospective interpretation of ceremonies to secure power in the regions of Mesopotamia, Anatolia, Egypt and the Levant.

1245 *

Tortel, Christiane

Le Paon dans les Religions, de l'Asie a la Medieterranee: Sacralise, Diabolise. 494p ill.

photos. Paris 2019 9782705339876 Geuthner 12,960

Peafowl -- Religious aspects -- Symbolic aspects
À cause de sa beauté bien sûr, mais aussi parce qu'il déploie sa queue ocellée d'Est en Ouest, s'habille de neuf au printemps, annonce la pluie par ses cris et résiste au venin des serpents qu'il tue, le paon a été porté au plus haut de l'échelle des symboles dans les religions de l'Asie à la Méditerranée. Gardien des Portes de l'Au-delà en Chine archaïque, Monture du dieu de la guerre en Inde, Avatar du Bouddha Gautama dans les contes didactiques, Substitut du Dionysos Sauveur dans les cultes à Mystères après les conquêtes d'Alexandre, l'oiseau conserve intacte sa valeur d'éclaireur sur les Voies du Salut jusqu'en christianisme byzantin et post-byzantin dans les terres de culture gréco-romaine. Mais tout à coup en Occident médiéval, juge trop fier de sa beauté, il tombe de toute sa hauteur et devient une incarnation du Diable. Le processus de diabolisation s'avère d'autant plus énigmatique dans ses causes que les clercs lui font endosser certains – et seulement certains – des vices qui n'appartiennent qu'à l'homme, dont des pratiques sexuelles qui le rendent encore plus monstrueux.

La question que pose cette incroyable campagne de destruction est donc une question de représentation, mais de représentation de qui ? L'identification par les Textes du personnage le plus exécuté en cette période troublée par l'expansion de l'Islam permettra-t-elle de neutraliser le réflexe de répulsion éprouvé envers le plus beau des oiseaux depuis des

siecles, et cela meme

à la seule vue de ses plumes ?

1246

Tortel, Christiane

Sacralise, diabolise : le paon dans les religions de l'Asie a la Mediterranee. 494 Paris 2019

9782705339876 Geuthner 12,960

1247

Toussi, Seyyed Khalil

The Political Philosophy of Mullâ Sadrâ. 260p

London 2021(20) 9781032173504 Routledge
Pap 8,026

New in pap.

Investigating Sadrâ's primary sources, the book reveals that his discourse on politics cannot be interpreted as a discursive springboard for hierocracy and political authority of jurists, nor does the mystical attitude of his philosophy (with its emphasis on the inner aspects of religion) promote an idea of quietism or a fundamental separation of religion and politics

1248

Tubach, Jürgen, Armenuhi Drost-Abgarjan & Sophia Vashalomzde (hrsg.)

Sehnsucht nach dem Paradies:

paradiesvorstellungen in Judentum, Christentum, Manichäismus und Islam: beiträge des leucorea-Kolloquiums zu ehren von Walter Beltz. (Studies in Oriental Religions, 59) 199s Wiesbaden 2010

9783447061476 Harrassowitz 7,560

1249 *

Tuchscherer, Michel (tr.)

Imams, Notables et Bedouins du Yemen au XVIIIe Siecle, ou quintessence de l'or du regne de Cherif

Muhammad B. Ahmad, chronique de 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Hasan al-B ahkalî. (IFAO, Textes Arabes Etudes Islamiques, 30) xii,225p maps, photos. Cairo 1992 2724701178 IFAO 7,330
1250

Tucker, Judith E. (ed.)

The making of the Modern Mediterranean: views from the South. 232p Berkeley 2019

9780520304604 U. of California Press Pap 5,557

Covering the sixteenth century to the twentieth, this timely volume brings the early modern world into conversation with the modern world in new ways, demonstrating that only recently can we differentiate the north and south into separate cultural and political zones.

1251 *

Al-Tûfî al-Hanbalî, Najm al-dîn

'Alam al-Jadhal fî 'Ilm al-Jadal. ed. by Wolfhart

Heinrichs 2nd ed. (Bibliotheca Islamica, 32)

30p+283p Beirut 2018(1987) 9786144328972

Orient-Institut Beirut

5,880

The book 'Alam al-jadhal fî 'ilm al-jadal gives an impressive overview about the theological and juridical knowledge in the 8th/14th century. Dispute and the technique of debating, "jadal", which is one of the most important pillars of Islamic law (usûl al-fiqh) is well applied by al-Tufî.

1252

Al-Tûfî, Najm al-Dîn Sulaymân ibn 'Abd al-Qawî (657-716 h.)

Dar' al-Qawl al-Qabîh bi al-Tahsîn wa al-Taqbîh.

ed. by Ayman Mahmûd Shihâdah 377p Riyadh

2005 9960890376 Markaz al-Malik Faysal lil-Buhuth wa al-Dirasat al-Islamiyah 6,620

Islamic Ethics -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1253

Al-Turkah, Sâ'in al-Dîn 'Alî ibn Muhd.

Fusûs al-Hikam Ibn 'Arabî, Sharh al-Turkah. ed. by **Muhsin Bîdârfar** 2 vols. Qom 1389(78)

9789647155311 Bîdâr 3,600

1254

Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn

Sayr wa Sulûk: comtemplation and action: an autobiography of a muslim scholar, Khwajah Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî. ed. by S.J. Badakhchani (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Ma'âref Eslâmî 69) 107p(en.)+80p Tehran 1396(2017)

9786002031518 Mirath-e Maktub 1,230

Persian text and English translation. Revised edition 1255 *

Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn

Seh Resâleh az Tasnîfât-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî:

matn-e fârsî va tarjomeh-ye engelîsî, Tavallâ va tabarrâ, Matlûb al-mo'menîn va Âghâz va anjâm.

ed. by S.J. Badakhshânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 321, 'Ulûm wa Ma'ârif Islâmî, 71) 129(en)+84p(per) Tehran 1397(2018) 9786002031327 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 3,380

Ismailites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

Persian texts and English translation

[Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: Three short treatises on Islamic theology and eschatology: solidarity and dissociation, Desideratum of the faithful, & The origin and destination]

1256

Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî

Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî (2).

DVD Qom 1394 9786002362025 Nûr 1,600

[DVD: Writings of Khwajah Nasir al-din Tousi, 2]

1257

'Ubaydalî, ahmad (ed.)

Kashf al-Ghummah al-Jâmi' li-akhbâr al-Ummah.
446p Nicosia 1985 Dilmûn 6,980
Ibadites -- Imamate -- Oman -- History
1258

Ucar, Bülent & Frank Griffel (ed.)

900 Jahre al-Gazâlî im Spiegel der Islamischen Wissenschaften. (V. des Inst. f. Islamische Theologie der Univ. Osnabrück, 5) 188s. Göttingen 2015
9783899719505 V&R unipress 6,298
Al-Gazâlî's work is still well received today and is concerned with philosophy, speculative theology, kalam, the fiqh and usul al-fiqh as well as with questions relating to ethics, logic and the tasawwuf. For the first time, the contributors to this volume deal comprehensively with the whole breadth of his work.

1259

Um, Nancy

Shipped But Not Sold: material culture and the social protocols of trade during Yemen's age of coffee. (Perspectives on the Global Past) xiv,198p
ills. Honolulu 2017 9780824866402 U. of Hawaii Press 10,176
Merchants -- Yemen (Republic) -- History -- 18th century
This book demonstrates perfectly that 'global history on a small scale' can help to look closely at the structural mechanics of cross-cultural encounters that were rooted in a single place, but closely connected to other locations around the globe. It further suggests that interdisciplinary methods can help to open up a new set of questions that Indian Ocean studies, with their long-standing quantitative trends, have long avoided.

1260 *

'Umar ibn Muhammad Nasafî (ö. 537/1142)

Ömer Neseî Tefsiri: al-Taysîr fî al-Tafsîr: et-Teysîr fi't-Tefsîr (inceleme - eleştirmeli metin - çeviri). ed. **Muhammad Coşkun** (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 150) 2 vols. İstanbul 2019
9789751744265 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 9,860
Introduction in Turkish, text in Arabic and Turkish translation

1261

Urban, Elizabeth

Conquered Populations in Early Islam: non-Arabs, slaves and son of slave mothers. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 232p
Edinburgh 2021(20) 9781474491792 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

New in pap. (open access)

This book traces the journey of new Muslims as they joined the early Islamic community and articulated their identities within it. It focuses on Muslims of slave origins, who belonged to the society in which they lived but whose background of slavery rendered them somehow alien. How did these Muslims at the crossroads of insider and outsider find their place in early Islamic society? How did Islamic society itself change to accommodate these new members?
1262

Al-'Utbî, Muhd. bn 'Abd al-Jabbâr (d. 1035 or 6)

Al-Yamînî fî sharh akhbâr al-sultân yamîn al-dawlah wa amîn al-millah mahmûd al-ghaznawî. ed. by **Ihsân Dhanûn al-Thâmirî** xx,538p Beirut 2004 9953410690 Dar al-Tali'ah 5,490
Ghaznevids (Subuktigîn, Nasr al-Dîn, Emir of Ghazni, d. 997/ Mahmud, Sultan of Ghazni, 971-1030)
1263

'Uthmân Fadl al-Rûmî

Misbâh al-Qalb fî Sharh Miftâh 'Ulûm al-Ghayb. ed. by **'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Khayyâlî al-Husaynî al-Shâdhilî Darqâwî** 552p Beirut 2019
Maktabat Qût al-Qulûb 5,620
Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî, Muhammad ibn Ishâq, -1273 or 1274 -- Miftâh ghayb al-jam' wa-al-wujûd -- Islamic philosophy
1264

'Uthmân ibn Ibrâhîm al-Nâbulusî (d. 660/1262)

Tajrîd Sayf al-Himmah li-Stikhrâj mâ fî Dhimmat al-Dhimma: a scholarly edition. ed. by **Luke Yarbrough** (Library of Arabic Literature) xv,107p
N.Y. 2019 9781479854714 New York U.P. 11,130
This is revised scholarly edition of Tajrîd. In this work addressed to the Ayyubid sultan, al-Nabulusî argues against employing Coptic and Jewish officials, leaving no rhetorical stone unturned as he pours his deep knowledge of history, law, and literature into the work.

1265

Uyar, Gülgün

Ehl-i Beyt: islâm tarihinde Ali-Fatîma evlâdi (260/873'e kadar). 688p İstanbul 2018
9789755482194 M.Ü İlahiyat Fakültesi Vakfı Yayın. 1,660

Muhammad, Prophet, -- -632 -- Fâtimah -- Family
1266 *

Vacca, Alison

Non-Muslim Provinces under Early Islam: Islamic rule and Iranian legitimacy in Armenia and Caucasian Albania. (Cambridge studies in Islamic Civilization) xvi,270p Cambridge 2020(17)

9781316638552 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422
New in pap.

Vacca uses Arabic and Armenian texts to explore these Christian provinces as part of the Caliphate, identifying elements of continuity from Sasanian to caliphal rule, and, more importantly, expounding on significant moments of change in the administration of the Marwanid and early Abbasid periods.

1267

Valk, Jonathan & Irene Soto Marin (ed.)

Ancient Taxation: the mechanics of extraction in comparative perspectives. (ISAW Monographs)

352p N.Y. 2021 9781479806195 New York U.P. 11,925

A collection of studies that explore the extractive systems of twelve ancient states and societies from across the ancient world

1268

Vallet, Eric

L'Arabie Marchande: état et commerce sous les Sultans Rasûlides du Yemen (626-858/1229-1454).

(Bibliothèque Historique des Pays d'Islam 1) 872p Paris 2010 9782859446376 Publications de la Sorbonne 16,200

[Medieval economic history Commerce in Arabia 13th-15th centuries]

1269

Valter, Stéphane

Fatwâs et Politiques - Les sociétés musulmanes contemporaines aux prismes de la religion et de l'idéologie.

302p. Paris 2020 9782271122711 CNRS 4,500

1270

van Lit, L.W.

The World of Image in Islamic Philosophy: Ibn Sînâ, Suhrawardî, Shahrâzûrî, and beyond. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology)

viii,278p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474441230 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,639

New in pap.

One of the most controversial issues that divided Islamic philosophers and theologians during the Middle Ages was whether human beings would have a spiritual or bodily existence after death. The idea of a world of image was conceived as a solution, suggesting that there exists a world of non-physical (imagined) bodies, beyond our earthly existence. This world may be reached in sleep, in meditation or after death.

1271

van Steenbergen, Jo

A History of the Islamic World, 600-1800: empire,

dynastic formations, and heterogeneities in pre-modern Islamic Westy-Asia. xxii,426p ills.

London 2021 9780415660327 Routledge Pap 7,158

Containing two chronological parts and fourteen chapters, this impressive overview explains how different tides in Islamic history washed ashore diverse sets of leadership groups, multiple practices of power and authority, and dynamic imperial and dynastic discourses in a theocratic age... Van Steenbergen identifies the Asian connectedness of the sociocultural landscapes between the Nile in the southwest to the Bosphorus in the northwest, and the Oxus (Amu Darya) and Jaxartes (Syr Darya) in the northeast to the Indus in the southeast. This abundantly illustrated book also offers maps and dynastic tables, enabling students to gain an informed understanding of this broad region of the world.

1272

Van Steenbergen, Jo (ed.)

Trajectories of State Formation across Fifteenth-century Islamic West-Asia: Eurasian parallels, connections and divergences. (Ruleers & Elites, v. 18) xii,362p Leiden 2020 9789004431300 Brill

23,220

The concept, practice, institution and appearance of 'the state' have been hotly debated ever since the emergence of history as a discipline within modern scholarship. The field of medieval Islamic history, however, has remained aloof from most of these debates. Rather it tends to take for granted the particularity of dynastic trajectories within slow-changing bureaucratic contexts. Trajectories of State Formation promotes a more critical and connected understanding of state formation in the late medieval Sultanates of Cairo and of the Timurid, Turkmen and Ottoman dynasties. (open access)

1273 van, Gelder, Geert Jan & Marle Hammond (tr. & ed.)

Takhyîl: the imaginary in classical Arabic poetics.

(The E.J.W. Gibb Memorial Trust) xv,286p Cambridge 2008 9780906094693 Gibb Memorial Trust 9,765

Takhyîl is a term from Arabic poetics denoting the evocation of images. It has a broad spectrum of connotations throughout classical philosophical poetics and rhetoric, and it is closely linked to the Greek concept of phantasia. This volume is comprised of annotated translations of key texts on this topic from major philosophers and literary theoreticians, including Alfarabi (al-Farabi), Avicenna

(Ibn Sina), Averroes (Ibn Rushd), and 'Abd al-Qahir al-Jurjani.

1274

Vanspauwen, Aaron

In Defence of Faith, against the Manichaeans: Critical Edition and Historical, Literary and Theological Study of the Treatise Aduersus Manichaeos, Attributed to Evodius of Uzalis

(Instrumenta Patristica et Mediaevalia, vol. 79)
520p. Tutnhout 2021 9782503589954 Brepols
21,600

1275

Vanz, Jennifer

L'Invention d'une Capitale : Tlemcen (VIIe-XIIIe/IXe-XVe siècle) (Bibliothèque historique Islam)
473p. Paris 2020 9791035103385 Editions de la Sorbonne
7,740

1276 *

Varisco, D.M. & G. Rex Smith (ed.)

The Manuscript of al-Malik al-Afdal al-'Abbâs b. Alî b. Dâ'ûd b. Yûsuf b. Umar b. Alî ibn Rasûl (d. 778/1377): a medieval Arabic anthology from the Yemen. (Gibb Memorial Trust) 27p,542p(facsimile text) Cambridge 1998 0906094321 Gibb Memorial Trust

7,430
It is reproduced here in facsimile with descriptions of the contents and an introduction and index by the editors.

The author's talents spanned many disciplines and this is a collection of works on agriculture, animals, astrology, astronomy, biography, calendars, crops, genealogies, geography, grammar, lexicography, mathematics, medicine, taxes, timekeeping, warfare and weapons.

1277 *

Varsanyi, Orsolya

Ninth-Century Arabic Christian Apology and Polemics: a terminological study of 'Ammâr al-Basrî's Kitâb al-Masâ'il wa-l-Ajwiba. (Orientalia Christiana II) 381p Piliscsaba 2015

9786155343070 The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (Bouchal)
7,990
1278

Vasalou, Sophia

Al-Ghazâlî and the Idea of Moral Beauty. 88p
London 2021 9781032052052 Routledge

9,762
Al-Ghazâlî and the Idea of Moral Beauty rethinks the relationship between the good and the beautiful by considering the work of eleventh-century Muslim theologian Abû Hâmid al-Ghazâlî (d. 1111). al-Ghazâlî is celebrated for his achievements in a

wide range of disciplines. One of his greatest intellectual contributions lies in the sphere of ethics, where he presided over an ambitious attempt to integrate philosophical and scriptural ideas into a seamless ethical vision.

1279

Veinstein, Gilles

Les Esclaves du Sultan chez les Ottomans: des Mamelouks aux Janissaires (XIVe-XVIIe siècle).

430p Paris 2020 9782251450728 Belles Lettres
4,860

Veinstein nous transporte au coeur de l'Empire ottoman des XIVe-XVIIe siècles, en l'apprenant par son institution politique la plus emblématique : les esclaves du sultan ou, pour reprendre la formulation ottomane, les « esclaves de la Porte (kapi kullari) ».

1280

Velji, Jamel

An Apocalyptic History of the Early Fatimid Empire.

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) x,172p Edinburgh 2018(16)
9781474432207 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337
New in pap.

Explores the role of apocalyptic symbolism in the formation and maintenance of a medieval Islamic empire

1281

Veronika Wieser, Vincent Eltschinger & Johann Heiss (eds.)

Cultures of Eschatology: Volume 1: Empires and Scriptural Authorities in Medieval Christian, Islamic and Buddhist Communities. Volume 2: Time, Death and Afterlife in Medieval Christian, Islamic and Buddhist Communities. (Cultural History of Apocalyptic Thought / Kulturgeschichte der Apokalypse, 3) xxx+834p. in 2 vols. Berlin 2020

9783110690316 De Gruyter 28,431
1282

Verskin, Sara

Barren Women: Religion and Medicine in the Medieval Middle East. (Islam-Thought, Culture, and Society, 2) xiv+310p. Berlin 2020

9783110595673 De Gruyter 15,651

Barren Women is the first scholarly book to explore the ramifications of being infertile in the medieval Arab-Islamic world. Through an examination of legal texts, medical treatises, and works of religious preaching, Sara Verskin illuminates how attitudes toward mixed-gender interactions

1283 *

Vryonis, Speros, Jr.

The Medical Unity of the Mediterranean World in Antiquity and the Middle Ages: a lecture delivered at the 1st Mediterranean Medical Meeting Herakleion, Crete, 24 Sept. 1989. 34p Crete 1991 9607309219 Crete U.P. 1,120 1284

Vryzidis, Nikolao

The Hidden Life of Textiles in the Medieval and Early modern Mediterranean : contexts and cross-cultural encounters in the Islamic Latinate and Eastern Christian worlds. 303p. Turnhout 2020 9782503587738 Brepols 12,600 1285

Walker, Bethany J.

Jordan in the Late Middle Ages: Transformation of the Mamluk frontier. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East) vii,338p ill. maps Chicago 2011 9780970818870 The Middle East Documentation Center 11,130

Jordan -- Mamelukes -- History
1286

Walker, Bethany J. & Abdelkader Al Ghouz (ed.)

History and Society during the Mamluk Period (1250-1517): Studies of the Annemarie Schimmel Institute for advance study III. (Mamluk Studies, 25) 573p 129 figs. Bonn 2020 9783847111504 V&R unipress/ Bonn U.P. 12,600

This volume is a collection of research essays submitted by fellows of the Annemarie Schimmel Kolleg, an Advanced Center of Research in Mamluk Studies. It covers three themes, which correspond to the research agenda of the final three academic years of the Annemarie Schimmel Kolleg. These were: environmental history, material culture studies, and im/mobility. The aim of the contributions is to overcome the disciplinary boundaries of the field and to engage in scholarly debates in Ottoman Studies, European history, archae-ology and art history, and even the natural sciences.

1287

Walker, Bethany J. & Abdelkader Al Ghouz (ed.)

Living with Nature and Things: contributions to a new social history of the Middle Islamic periods. (Mamluk Studies, 23) 758p ill. Göttingen 2020 9783847111030 V&R Unipress 18,000

This edited volume represents the research results of two international conferences organized and sponsored by the Annemarie Schimmel Kolleg: "Environmental Approaches in Pre-Modern Middle Eastern Studies" and "Material Culture Methods in the Middle Islamic Periods". The following work consists of three parts, which correspond to the

themes of the aforementioned conferences (Contributions to Environmental History and Material Culture Studies) and a third which bridges the gap between the two approaches (Practice and Knowledge Transfer). The present papers cover a wide range of such topics as urban pollution, local perceptions of weather, rural estate economy, Sufi understandings of nature and the body and mind, houses and socialization, text and gardens, local know-how and interdependence in medieval Syrian agriculture, crop selection and the medieval agricultural economy etc.

1288

Walker, Bethany, Timothy Insoll, and Corisande Fenwick

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Archaeology. (Oxford Handbooks) 776p. Oxford 2020 9780199987870 Oxford University Press 27,125 1289

Walker, Paul E.

Fatimid History and Ismaili Doctrine. (Variorum Collected Studies Series, CS900) xii,338p Abingdon 2018(08) 9781138375253 Routledge Pap 8,680 *pap. ed.*

1290

Warner, George

The Words of the Imams: al-Shaykh al-Saduq and the development of Twelver Shi'i Hadith literasture. 240p London 2021 9781838605605 I.B. Tauris 18,445

George Warner's study of al-Saduq's work examines the formation of Shi'i hadith literature in light of these unique dynamics, as well as giving a portrait of an important but little-studied early Twelver thinker.

1291

Weaver, James

The Shî'a in Iraqi Heresiography: the structure and transmission of the material up to al-Ash'arî (d. 324/935). (Welten des Islams - Worlds of Islam, 13) 330p Berlin 2021 9783110620535 De Gruyter 17,991

This book addresses the presentation of the Shî'a in the extant theological-doxographical literature of Iraq up to the early fourth century of Islam. Understanding doxographies primarily as textual products of third-century kalâm circles, it provides historians with a more thorough account of the likely provenance and transmission of this important body of source material, as well as of the particular images of the early Shî'a it constructs.

1292

Weinrich, Ines (ed.)

Performing Religion: Actors, contexts, and texts: case studies on Islam. (Beiruter Texte und Studien 122) 260p Beirut 2016 9783956502354 Orient-Institut Beirut 11,600

Performing Religion investigates the relationship between texts, actors, and contexts in the study of Muslim devotion. Research in Islamic Studies to date has taken texts primarily as a medium of information.

The assembled case studies encompass contemporary as well as historic perspectives and include examples from Andalusia, Egypt, Italy, Greater Syria, Turkey, Central Asia, Yemen, Iran, and India.

1293

Weintritt, Otfried

Formen Spätmittelalterlicher Islamischer Geschichtsdarstellung: untersuchungen zu an-Nuwairî al-Iskandarânîs Kitâb al-Ilmân und verwandten zeitgenössischen tecten. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Band 45) viii,226p Beirut 1992 3515055878 Orient-Institut der DMG Beirut 3,530

Alexandria (Egypt) -- History

1294

Weitz, Lev E.

Between Christ and Caliph: law, marriage, and Christian community in Early Islam. (Divinations: repreading late ancient religion) viii,340p Philadelphia 2018 9780812250275 U. of Pennsylvania Press 10,335

This book strives to exemplify how the study of non-Muslim communities should be integrated into the study of Islamic history, and it suggests how our understanding of Islamic politics, society, and culture is missing a historically relevant dynamism if non-Muslim communities are assumed to function autonomously

1295

Whittingham, Martin

A History of Muslim Views of the Bible: The First Four Centuries. (Studies of the Bible and Its Reception (SBR), 7) xvi+216p. Berlin 2021 9783110334944 De Gruyter 15,651

This book is the first of two volumes that aim to produce something not previously attempted: a synthetic history of Muslim responses to the Bible, stretching from the rise of Islam to the present day. It combines scholarship with a genuine narrative, so as to tell the story of Muslim engagement with the

Bible.

1296

Wilmshurst, David (tr.)

Bar Hebraeus, The Ecclesiastical Chronicle: an English translation. (Gorgias Eastern Christian Studies, 40) xl,554p maps Piscataway 2016 9781463205355 Gorgias Press 36,411
Syriac text with a translation

1297

Woerther, Frédérique

La Summa Alexandrinorum: Abrégé arabo-latin de l'ethique à Nicomaque d'Aristote. Édition critique, traduction française et introduction. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 113) xii, 447p. Leiden 2020 9789004435629 Brill 23,220

This volume contains the first critical edition of the Summa Alexandrinorum, that is the medieval Latin translation made in 1243 by Hermann the German of an Arabic abridgment of the Nicomachean Ethics known as the Ikhti.sâr al-Iskandarânîyîn.

1298

Wood, Philip

The Imam of the Christians: the world of Dionysius of Tel-Mahre, c. 750-850. x,286p maps Princeton 2021 9780691212791 Princeton U.P. 6,352

The book examines how Christian leaders adopted and adapted the political practices and ideas of their Muslim rulers between 750 and 850 in the Abbasid caliphate in the Jazira (modern eastern Turkey and northern Syria). Focusing on the writings of Dionysius of Tel-Mahre, the patriarch of the Jacobite church, Philip Wood describes how this encounter produced an Islamicate Christianity that differed from the Christianities of Byzantium and western Europe in far more than just theology.

1299

Wright, Owen (ed. & tr.)

On Music: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistle 5. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxv,185p+195p Oxford 2010 9780199593989 Oxford U.P. 14,539

First critical edition of the original Arabic text of Rasa'il Ikhwan al-Safa' (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity).

1300

Wuld al-Sâlim, Hamâh Allah

Sahrâ' al-Mulaththamîn wa Bilâd al-Sûdân, fî nusûs al-jughrâfiyîn wa al-mu'arrikhîn al-'arab. 640p Beirut 2011 9782745170514 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,690
[The Sahra of 'Malathamîn' and Sudan in the works

of Arab geographers and historians]
Sahara -- Sudan -- History -- to 1821
1301

Yaghi, Ghazwan

Mamluk Palaces and Houses in Cairo: An Archaeological and Civilizational Study

Leiden 2020 9789004441392 Brill 35,820

Mamluk Palaces and Houses in Cairo studies the types of extant residential buildings in Cairo from the Mamluk era (1250-1517 C.E.) and the factors affecting their design, architectural and decorative elements, and building materials.

1302

Yakar, Emine Enise

Islamic Law and Society: the practice of Iftâ' and religious institutions. 312p London 2022

9780367480172 Routledge 26,040

This book places context at the core of the Islamic mechanism of iftâ' to better understand the process of issuing fatwās in Muslim and non-Muslim countries, thus highlighting the connection between context and contemporaneity, on one hand, and the adaptable perception of Islamic law, on the other.

1303

Ya'qûb Khân Afandî (d. 1899 A.D.)

Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam lil-Shaykh al-Akbar Ibn 'Arabî, al-musammâ Tawdîh al-Bayân. ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Khayyâlî al-Husaynî al-Shâdhilî Darqâwî
542p Beirut 2015 9782745178435 Kitâb

Nâshirûn 4,710

Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Fusûs al-hikam -- Sufism
1304

Yarbrough, Luke B.

Friends of the Emirs: non-Muslim state officials in premodern Islamic thought. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiv,361p Cambridge 2020(19)
9781108721745 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

The caliphs and sultans who once ruled the Muslim world were often assisted by powerful Jewish, Christian, Zoroastrian, and other non-Muslim state officials, whose employment occasioned energetic discussions among Muslim scholars and rulers. This book reveals those discussions for the first time in all their diversity, drawing on unexplored medieval sources in the realms of law, history, poetry, entertaining literature, administration, and polemic. It follows the discourse on non-Muslim officials from its beginnings in the Umayyad empire (661-750), through medieval Iraq, Egypt, Syria, and Spain, to its apex in the Mamluk period (1250-1517).

1305

Younes, Munther

Charging Steeds or Maidens Performing Good Deeds: in search of the original Qur'ân. xi,105p
London 2019 9780367186883 Routledge

Pap 4,880

Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Through a selection of meaningful case studies, the author convincingly argues for a different interpretative approach to the Qur'anic text. Taking as a starting point the consonantal skeleton of the holy text, known as the 'Uthmanic rasm, and offering a critical reading of the Muslim interpretive tradition, such an approach produces a clearer understanding of parts of the Qur'an which have defied Muslim and non-Muslim scholars since the early days of Islam
1306 *

Yûsuf al-Shirbînî

Brains Confounded by the Ode of Abû Shâdûf Expounded: Hazz al-quhûf bi sharh qasîd Abî Shâdûf. ed. & tr. by Humphrey Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) 2 vols. N.Y. 2016
9781479882342, 38905 New York U.P. 12,720

Yusuf al-Shirbini's Brains Confounded combines a mordant satire on seventeenth-century Egyptian rural society with a hilarious parody of the verse-and-commentary genre so beloved by scholars of his day.

Arabic texts with translation

1307

Yûsuf Râgib

Transmission de Biens, Mariage et Repudiation a Uqlûl, Village du Fayyoud, au Ve/XIe siecle.

(IF1125) 112p. Cairo 2016 9782724706819
IFAO 3,420

1308

Zafer, Hamza M.

Ecumenical Community: Language and Politics of the Ummah in the Qur'an. (Texts and Studies on the Qur'an, 17) 220p. Leiden 2020 9789004442986
Brill 14,220

Hamza M. Zafer explores the language and politics of community-formation in the Qur'an. Zafer proposes that ecumenism, or the inclusivity of social difference, was a key alliance-building strategy in the proto-Muslim communitarian movement (1st/7th century).

1309

Zakkûr, Muhd. Yâsir

Sharaf al-Tibb fî al-Turâth al-'Arabî. 226p ills.
Damascus 2013 9789933211172 Manshûrât
Ittihâd al-Kuttâb al-'Arab 2,020
Medicine, Arab -- History

1310 *

Zakkûr, Muhd. Yâsir bn Muhd. Jamîl

Istîlâhât al-Tibb al-Qadîm. 622p ills. Beirut 2018
9782745189288 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 4,690
Medicine, Arab -- Dictionaries

1311

Zammit, Martin R.

A Comparative Lexical Study of Qur'ânic Arabic.
(Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1: The Near
and Middle East, 61) xiv,658pp Leiden 2020(01)
9789004430839 Brill Pap 45,219
New in pap

*It offers insights into the internal lexical relationships
attested in a number of Semitic varieties within
Qur'ânic Arabic (7th century A.D.)*

1312

Al-Zanjawayh, Abû Ahmad Hamîd bn Mukhlid (m.
251 h.)

Kitâb al-Amwâl li-Ibn Zanjawayh. ed. by Abû
Muhd. al-Asyûfî 631p Beirut 2006
2745147152 Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 3,950
[book of possessions]

1313

Zaydân, Yûsuf

I'âdat Iktishâf Ibn al-Nafîs. 195p Giza 2008
9971442120 Nahdat Misr 3,100
Ibn al-Nafîs -- Medicine

1314

Zayn al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ahmad Ibn Rajab (m.
795 h.)

Sharh 'Ilal al-Tirmidhî. ed. by Subhî Jâsim al-
Hamîd 583p Baghdad 1396(1976?)
Matba'at al-Ânî 11,280
*Tirmidhî, Muhammad ibn 'Isâ, -892. -- 'Ilal al-ḥadîth
-- Hadith -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Early
works to 1800*

1315

Zehnle, Stephanie

**A Geography of Jihad: Sokoto Jihadism and the
Islamic frontier in West Africa.** (ZMO-Studien, 37)
722p Berlin 2020 9783879977277 De Gruyter
10,620

*The book addresses the Jihad movement that
created the largest African state of the 19th century:
the Sokoto Caliphate, existing for 99 years from 1804
until its military defeat by European colonial troops
in 1903.*

1316

Ziad Bou Akl

**Une doxographie sunnite du IVe/Xe siècle: Kitâb
al-maqâlât d'Abû al-'Abbâs al-Qalânîsî.** (Scientia
Graeco-Arabica, 33) 70p+104p. Berlin 2021

9783110737424 De Gruyter 22,311

*This book contains an edition and annotated
translation of the only remaining doxographical
fragments written by al-Qalânîsî, a Sunni theologian
contemporary of al-Ash'arî.*

1317 *

Ziaee, Ali Akbar

**The Omani Trade and Cultural Relation with East
Asian Countries.** 30p(en)+2p(ar) Tehran 2017
9786009783656 Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Amîn 1,200
1318

Al-Ziriklî, Khayr al-Dîn

Al-A'lâm, qâmûs tarâjim: biographical dictionary.
8 vols. Beirut 2005 repr. Dar al-'Ilm al-Malayn
36,760

1319

Zoitou, Sofia

**Staging Holiness: The Case of Hospitaller Rhodes
(ca. 1309-1522).** (Mediterranean Art Histories, 3)
300p. Leiden 2020 9789004436855 Brill 20,700
*In Staging Holiness. The Case of Hospitaller Rhodes
(ca. 1309-1522), Sofia Zoitou offers a study of the
creation, staging and perception of cultic sites and
phenomena in Rhodes at a time when pilgrims to the
Holy Land frequented the island.*

1320

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Rasâ'il Ta'liqât. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî
Modarres, v. 5) 746p Qom 1397 9786008359142
Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî 3,510
*[Ras'ael va Taliqat: The Collected works of Agha Ali
Modares, Vol. 5]*

1321 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e avval. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e
Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 2) 759p Qom 1397
9786008359111 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî
2,930

*[Taliqat-e-Asfar (1): The Collected works of Agha Ali
Modares, Vol. 2]*

1322 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e dovvom. (Majmû'eh-ye
Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 3) 562p Qom 1397
9786008359128 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî
2,600

*[Taliqat-e-Asfar (2): The Collected works of Agha Ali
Modares, Vol. 3]*

1323 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e sevvom. (Majmû'eh-ye
Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 4) 662p Qom 1397

9786008359135 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî
2,730
[Taliqat-e-Asfar (3): The Collected works of Agha Ali
Modares, Vol. 4]
1324
Zouache, Abbes (dir.)
**Pouvoir et Culture dans le Monde Arabe et
Musulman Medieval: etudes dediees a la memoire
de Thierry Bianquis.** (Bulletin d'Etudes Orientales, v.
LXVI, 2017) 367p Beirut 2018 9782351597439
IFPO 6,980
1325

Zychowicz-Coghill, Edward
**The First Arabic Annals: fragments of Umayyad
history.** (Studies in the History and Culture of the
Middle East, 41) 160p Berlin 2021
9783110712650 de Gruyter 14,031
*The earliest development of Arabic historical writing
remains shrouded in uncertainty until the 9th century
CE, when our first extant texts were composed. This
book demonstrates a new method, termed riwāya-
cum-matn, which allows us to identify citation-
markers that securely indicate the quotation of
earlier Arabic historical works, proto-books first
circulated in the eighth century.
As a case study it reconstructs, with an edition and
translation, around half of an annalistic history
written by al-Layth b. Sa'd in the 740s. In doing so it
shows that annalistic history-writing, comparable to
contemporary Syriac or Greek models, was a part of
the first development of Arabic historiography in the
Marwanid period, providing a chronological
framework for more ambitious later Abbasid history-
writing.*

3 History, Politics & Sociology in the Middle East (incl. Africa)

近・現代の中東地域 (歴史・政治・
経済・社会)

1326
Kalantari, Mohammad R.
**The Clergy and the Modern Middle East: Shi'i
Political Activism in Iran, Iraq and Lebanon** 272p

London 2021 9781838605568 I. B. Tauris 18,445
*The book is based on exclusive interviews with high-
profile Shi'i clerics in order to reveal how the Shi'i
clerical elite perceives its role and engages in politics
today.*
1327

Račius, Egdūnas et al. (eds.)
Yearbook of Muslims in Europe. vol. 12. 700p.
Leiden 2020 9789004443822 Brill 35,820
*The Yearbook of Muslims in Europe is an essential
resource for analysis of Europe's dynamic Muslim
populations. Featuring up-to-date research from
forty-three European countries, this comprehensive
reference work summarizes significant activities,
trends, and developments.*
1328

'Abd al-Nūr, Iskandar
**Al-'Aql wa al-Tadâmun: al-tamâsuk al-ijtimâ'î fî
baldah Durzîyah.** 144p Beirut 2017
9789953044477 The Druze Heritage Foundation
2,360
[Reason and Solidarity: social integration in a Druze
town]

1329 *
'Abd al-Wahhâb, Muhd. Hilmî
**Al-Tasawwuf fî Siyâq al-Nahdah, min Muhammad
'Abduh ilâ Sa'id al-Nûrsî.** 176p Beirut 2018
9789953828152 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-
'Arabîyah 2,540
[Sufism under the Arab renaissance from
Mohammed Abduh to Said el Nawrasî]
Muhammad 'Abduh, 1849-1905 -- Nursi, Said, 1873-
1960 -- Sufism -- Islamic renewal -- History -- 19th
century

1330
Abdo, Nahla & Nur Masalha (ed.)
An Oral History of the Palestinian Nakba. 324p
London 2019 9781786993502 Zed Books
Pap 4,337

*A definitive study of the Palestinian Nakba,
interweaving oral testimony from 1948 and the
present day to reveal an ongoing process aimed at
the erasure of Palestinian history and memory.*
1331

Abdul Rahman al-Kawakibi
**The Nature of Tyranny, and the devastating results
of oppression.** 152p London 2021
9781787385481 Hurst 9,765
*A pathbreaking analysis of tyranny by one of the
nineteenth century's most prominent Arab
intellectuals, now published in English for the first
time.*

1332

Abdul Raufu Mustapha and Kate Meagher (eds.)

Overcoming Boko Haram : faith, society & Islamic radicalization in northern Nigeria. xxxi+366p.

Woodbridge 2020 9781847012395 Premium Times books 14,755

1333

Abou-Hodeib, Toufoul

A Taste for Home: the modern middle class in Ottoman Beirut. xiv,260p photos. Stanford 2017 9780804799799 Stanford U.P. 10,335

Drawing from rich archives in Arabic, Ottoman, French, and English—from advertisements and catalogues to previously unstudied government documents—A Taste for Home places the middle-class home at the intersection of local and global transformations

1334

Abouzeid, Rania

No Turning Back: life, loss, and hope in wartime Syria. 400p London 2019(18) 9781786075154 Oneworld Academic 3,686

Taking readers deep into Assad's prisons, to clandestine meetings and to the highest levels of Islamic militancy, Abouzeid dissects the tangle of ideologies and allegiances that make up the Syrian conflict, and lays bare the tragedy of the Syrian War through the stories of those seeking safety and freedom in a shattered country.

1335

Abramitzky, Ran

The Mystery of the Kibbutz: egalitarian principles in a capitalist world. 360p Princeton 2020 9780691202242 Princeton U.P. Pap 3,649

How the kibbutz movement thrived despite its inherent economic contradictions and why it eventually declined

1336 *

Abu Salih, Abbas

The Role of the Druze in the Region, 1842-1958. 252p maps, photos. Beirut 2017 9789953039152 Nelson Publishing House 3,880

Druzes -- Syria -- Lebanon -- History

1337

Abû Shâmî, 'Alî 'Alî

Al-Tasawwuf wa al-Turuq al-Sûfiyah fî al-'Asr al-'Uthmânî al-Muta'akhhir: dirâsah fî wujûd al-turuq wa intishâr-hâ wa nufûdh-hâ al-dîn wa ijtimâ'î wa al-siyâsî. 468p Beirut 2017 9783899111996 Bîsân 4,780

Sufism -- History -- Middle East under the Ottoman empire

1338

Abu-Laban, Yasmeeen & Abigail B. Bakan

Israel, Palestine and the Politics of Race: exploring identity and power in a global context. 352p

London 2019 9781780765327 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,988

Yasmeeen Abu-Laban and Abigail B. Bakan discuss the historic and contemporary dynamics in Israel/Palestine, and their international reverberations, from the unique vantage point of 'race', racialization, racism and anti-racism.

1339

Abul-Magd, Zeinab

Militarizing the Nation: the army, business, and revolution in Egypt. vii,326p N.Y. 2018 9780231170635 Columbia U.P. Pap 4,770

Egypt's army portrays itself as a faithful guardian 'saving the nation.' Yet saving the nation has meant militarizing it. Zeinab Abul-Magd examines both the visible and often invisible efforts by Egypt's semiautonomous military to hegemonize the country's politics, economy, and society over the past six decades.

1340

Adada, Aurore

Les Waqfs de Beyrouth Ottoman (1843-1909): reseaux socioculturels et économiques. 357p facs, Beirut 2017 9782721471062 Dar el-Machreq 4,520

Waqfs -- Lebanon -- Beirut -- History

1341

Adly, Amr

Cleft Capitalism: the social origins of failed market making in Egypt. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 336p Stanford 2020 9781503612204 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

Egypt has undergone significant economic liberalization under the auspices of the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, USAID, and the European Commission. Yet after more than four decades of economic reform, the Egyptian economy still fails to meet popular expectations for inclusive growth, better standards of living, and high-quality employment. While many analysts point to cronyism and corruption, Amr Adly finds the root causes of this stagnation in the underlying social and political conditions of economic development.

1342

Agoston, Gabor

The Last Muslim Conquest: the Ottoman empire and its wars in Europe. xv,664p Princeton 2021 9780691159324 Princeton U.P. 6,352

A monumental work of history that reveals the Ottoman dynasty's important role in the emergence of early modern Europe

1343 *

Ahmad, Ahmad Yûsuf & Nîfîn Mus'ad (ed.)

Hâl al-Ummah al-'Arabîyah 2017-2018: 'âm al-amal wa al-khatar. 208p Beirut 2018 9789953828381
Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 2,820
[The State of the Arab Nation, 2017-2018, a Year of Hope and Risk]

Arab countries -- Politics and government -- 21st century

1344 *

Ahmad, Aisha

Jihad & Co.: black markets and Islamic power.

336p New Delhi/Oxford 2017 9780190872656
Oxford U.P. Pap 2,380

Offers a new explanation for the rise of modern Islamist groups: support from the business class

1345 *

Al-Ahmad, 'Alî Sulaymân

Islamite et Identite: la replique de 'Alî Sulaymân al-Ahmad aux investigations d'un journaliste Syrien sur l'histoire de la communauté Alaouite. (IFPOche Bilingue) Beirut 2015 9782351597095 IFPO

4,790

Traduction d'un manuscrit de la fin du xxe siècle, avec introduction et notes, Stephane Valter

1346

Ahmed, Hussam R.

The Last Nahdawi: Taha Hussein and institution building in Egypt. 312p Stanford 2021

9781503627956 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

Influential in the introduction of a new secular university and a burgeoning press in Egypt—and prominent in public debates over nationalism and the roles of religion, women, and education in making a modern independent nation—Hussein remains a subject of continued admiration and controversy to this day.

1347

Ahmed, Leila

Women and Gender in Islam: Historical roots of a modern debate. with a foreword by Kecia Ali

xvi,296p New Haven 2021(1992) 9780300257311
Yale U.P. Pap. 3,180

A classic, pioneering account of the lives of women in Islamic history, republished for a new generation. This pioneering study of the social and political lives of Muslim women has shaped a whole generation of scholarship. In it, Leila Ahmed explores the historical roots of contemporary debates, ambitiously

surveying Islamic discourse on women from Arabia during the period in which Islam was founded to Iraq during the classical age to Egypt during the modern era.

1348

Ahram, Ariel I.

Break all the Borders: Separatism and the Reshaping of the Middle East. 240p. Oxford

2019 9780190917388 Oxford U. P. Pap 5,097
Comparative examination of four separatist cases—Yemen, Libya, Syria, and Iraq

1349

Al-'Alâwinah, Ahmad

Dhayl al-A'lâm lil-Ziriklî, mu'jam tarâjim li-ashhar al-rijâl wa al-nisâ' min al-'Arab wa al-musta'ribîn wa al-mustashriqîn. 5 vols. Jedda/Beirut 2011-

2018 Dâr al-Manârah/ Dâr Ibn Hazm 19,250
Arab countries -- Biography -- Dictionaries

1350 *

Alam, Sarwar (ed.)

Cultural Fusion of Sufi Islam: alternative paths to mystical faith. (Routledge Studies in Religion)

xiii,255p London 2021(20) 9780367784300
Routledge Pap 8,026

Sufism -- Islam -- Culture

It has been argued that the mystical Sufi form of Islam is the most sensitive to other cultures, being accommodative to other traditions and generally tolerant to peoples of other faiths. It readily becomes integrated into local cultures and they are similarly often infused into Sufism. Examples of this reciprocity are commonly reflected in Sufi poetry, music, hagiographic genres, memoirs, and in the ritualistic practices of Sufi traditions.

1351

Alhaj Yusuf Salih Ajura

Islamic Thought in Africa: the collected works of Afa Ajura (1910-2004) and the impact of Ajuraism on Northern Ghana. tr. by Zakyi Ibrahim 248p

New Haven 2021 9780300207118 Yale U.P.

13,515

The first book length-work on Afa Ajura and translation of his complete poems

1352

Allan, Diana (ed.)

Voices of the Nakba: a living archive of Palestine.

afterword by Rosemary Sayigh 336p London 2021
9780745342917 Pluto Press Pap 4,337

First-generation Palestinian refugees recall life before and after the Nakba

1353

Allen, Lori

A History of False Hope: investigative commissions in Palestine. 432p Stanford 2021

9781503614185 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

This book offers a provocative retelling of Palestinian political history through an examination of the international commissions that have investigated political violence and human rights violations. More than twenty commissions have been convened over the last century, yet no significant change has resulted from these inquiries. The findings of the very first, the 1919 King-Crane Commission, were suppressed. The Mitchell Committee, convened in the heat of the Second Intifada, urged Palestinians to listen more sympathetically to the feelings of their occupiers. And factfinders returning from a shell-shocked Gaza Strip in 2008 registered their horror at the scale of the destruction, but Gazans have continued to live under a crippling blockade.

1354

Allsopp, Harriet & Wladimir van Wilgenburg

The Kurds of Northern Syria: governance, diversity and conflicts. (Kurdish Studies) 264p London

2019 9781838604455 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,422

Based on unprecedented access to Kurdish-governed areas of Syria, including exclusive interviews with administration officials and civilian surveys, this book sheds light on the socio-political landscape of this minority group and the various political factions vying to speak for them.

1355

Alsalmi, Hussain S.

Oman's Basic Statute and Human Rights: Protections and Restrictions

With a Focus on Nationality, Shura, and Freedom of Association. 347p. Berlin 2012 9783879974238

De Gruyter 8,640

1356 *

AlSayyad, Nezar

Nile: Urban histories on the banks of a river.

xiv,263p maps, photos. Edinburgh 2021(19)

9781474458610 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 8,680

Narrates the history of cities that appeared and disappeared on the banks of the river Nile over four millennia

1357

Amer, Sahar

What is Veiling? (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) xii,234p Chapel Hill 2014

9781469632414 U. of North Carolina Press

Pap 4,134

Ranging from simple head scarf to full-body burqa,

the veil is worn by vast numbers of Muslim women around the world.

1358 *

Al-Amin, Muhsin (1867-1952)

Autobiographie d'un Clerc Chiite du Jabal Amil. tr. par S. Mervin & H. al-Amin (Publications de l'Inst.

Francais Etudes de Damas, 172) 217p Damascus

1998 290131547x IFPO 3,110

tire de: Les notables Chiïtes (A'yân al-Shî'a)

1359

Al-Anani, Khalil

Inside the Muslim Brotherhood: religion, identity, and politics. (Religion and Global Politics) xv,199p

New Delhi 2020(16) 9780190279738 Oxford U.P.

(India) 5,580

Analyzes internal dynamics of the Brotherhood using new data informed by hundreds of interviews with leaders and members of the movement

1360

Ansâriyân, 'Alî

Al-I'tirâf al-Mutabâdal bayna Ahl al-Sunnah wa al-Shî'ah fî al-fatâwâ wa al-wathâ'iq al-târîkhîyah.

286p Beirut 2019 9786144271414 Markaz al-

Hadârah li-Tanmiyat al-Islâmî 2,640

[Mutual Recognition Between Sunna and Shia in Fatwas and Historical Documents]

Sunnites -- Relations -- Shî'ah

1361

Anthony Axon and Susan Hewitt (eds.)

Qatar 1975/76-2019. (Contemporary Archive of the Islamic World, 4) xx, 472 Leiden 2020

9789004444324 Brill 35,640

The fourth in this series, the Contemporary Archive of the Islamic World (CAIW), draws on the resources of Cambridge-based World of Information. The discovery of substantial oil and gas deposits, changed Qatar and its people beyond recognition.

1362

Al-'Arîs, Ibrâhîm

Al-Sînimâ wa al-Mujtama' fî al-Watan al-'Arabî, al-Qâmûs al-Naqdî lil-Aflâm. 496p photos. Beirut

2015 9789953829968 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah

al-'Arabîyah 6,960

[Cinema and society in the Arab World: the critical dictionary for the movies]

Motion pictures -- Social aspects -- Arab countries

1363

Al-'Arîs, Ibrâhîm

Al-Sînimâ wa al-Mujtama' fî al-Watan al-'Arabî: al-Qâmûs al-Naqdî lil-Mukhrijîn. 464p photos. Beirut

2018 9789953828213 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah

al-'Arabîyah 6,960

[Cinema and society in the Arab World: the directors' critical dictionary]

Motion pictures -- Production and direction --

Biography -- Arab countries

1364

Armajani, Jon

Shia Islam and Politics: Iran, Iraq, and Lebanon.

xiii,237p Lanham 2020 9781793621351

Lexington Books 15,105

This book analyzes the history of modern Shia Muslim political mobilization in Iran, Iraq, and Lebanon. It describes Shia Islam and politics with respect to political protest, governments, and Shia interpretations of history.

1365

Armbrust, Walter

Martys and Tricksters: an ethnography of the Egyptian revolution. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics) 344p Princeton 2019 9780691162645

Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444

An important look at the hopeful rise and tragic defeat of the Egyptian Revolution of 2011

1366

Asceric-Todd, Ines, S. Knees, J. Starkey & P. Starkey (ed.)

Travellers in Ottoman Lands: the botanical legacy.

xxi,379p Oxford 2018 9781784919153 ASTENE/Archaeopress Publishing 12,600

This splendidly illustrated book focuses on the botanical legacy of many parts of the former Ottoman Empire - including present-day Turkey, the Levant, Egypt, the Balkans, and the Arabian Peninsula - as seen and described by travellers both from within and from outside the region.

1367

Askari, Hossein & Abbas Mirakhor

Conceptions of Justice from Islam to the Present.

(Political Economy of Islam) xxi,292p Basingstoke 2020 9783030160838 Palgrave Macmillan

13,102

This book explains a perspective on the system of justice that emerges in Islam if rules are followed and how the Islamic system is differentiated from the conventional thinking on justice.

1368

Assaf, C.B., C. Edde, L. Nordiguian & V. Tachjian (dir.)

Les Arméniens du Liban: cent ans de présence.

511p photos. Beirut 2017 9786148019302

Pr. de l'Univ. aint-Joseph 10,440

Armenians -- Lebanon -- History, 1920s-1970s.

1369 *

Atabaş, Cemal

Trablusgarp Eyaleti'nde Merkezi İdarenin Tesisi ve Şeyh Guma İsyanı (1835-1858). (T.T.K. IV/A-2.2.1.

Dizi-Sa. 48) xxix,442p maps, ill. Ankara 2021

9789751749185 TTK 1,460

Tripoli (Libya) -- History -- 19th century

1370

Al-Atrash, Fu'âd

Al-Durûz: mu'âmarât wa târîkh wa haqâ'iq.

388p Beirut 1974 8,460

1371 *

Aydin, Cemil

The Politics of Anti-Westernism in Asia: visions of world order in pan-Islamic and pan-Asian thought.

(Columbia Studies in International and Global History) xi,299p N.Y. 2019(07) 9780231137799

Columbia U.P. Pap 4,611

By comparing Ottoman Pan-Islamic and Japanese Pan-Asian visions of world order from the middle of the nineteenth century to the end of World War II, Cemil Aydin offers a global perspective of the history of anti-Westernism.

1372

Al-Azami, Usaama

Islam and the Arab Revolutions: the Ulama between democracy and autocracy. 392p

London 2021 9781787383944 Hurst 10,850

Focusing primarily on Egypt, this book considers a relatively understudied dimension of these revolutions: the role of prominent religious scholars. While pro-revolutionary religious scholars justified activism against authoritarian regimes, counter-revolutionary scholars have provided religious backing for repression, and in some cases the mass murder of unarmed protestors.

1373

Azdajic, Dejan

The Shaping Shaikh: the role of the Shaikh in lived among Sufis in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (Religion and Society, 85) xii,282p Berlin 2020

9783110675467 de Gruyter 15,651

Islam is more than a system of rigid doctrines and normative principles. It is a diverse mosaic of subjective, often contradictory interpretations and discrepant applications that prohibit a narrow, one-dimensional approach. This book argues that to uncover this complex reality and achieve a more accurate understanding of Islam as a lived religion, it is imperative to consider Islam from the point of view of human beings who practice their faith. Consequently, this book provides an important contribution through a detailed ethnographic study of two contemporary Sufi communities.

1374

Aziz, Saha F.

The Racial Muslim: when racism quashes religious freedom. 356p ills. Berkeley 2021 9780520382299
U. of California Press Pap 4,762

Why does a country with religious liberty enmeshed in its legal and social structures produce such overt prejudice and discrimination against Muslims? Sahar Aziz's groundbreaking book demonstrates how race and religion intersect to create what she calls the Racial Muslim. Comparing discrimination against immigrant Muslims with the prejudicial treatment of Jews, Catholics, Mormons, and African American Muslims during the twentieth century,

1375

Al-Azmeh, Aziz

Secularism in the Arab World: contexts, ideas and consequences. tr, by David Bond (In Translation: Modern Muslim Thinkers) 592p Edinburgh 2021(20) 9781474447478 Edinburgh U.P.

Pap 6,507

Explores secularism and secularisation in Arab societies since the mid-19th century

1376

Al-Azmeh, Aziz, Harith Hasan, Harout Akdedian & Nadia al-Bagdadi (ed.)

Striking from the Margins: state, religion and devolution of authority in the Middle East. 352p London 2021 9780863561399 SAQI Books

Pap 6,507

In Striking from the Margins, leading authorities in their field propose new analytical frameworks to facilitate greater understanding of the fragmentation and devolution of the state in the Arab world. Challenging the revival of well-worn theories in cultural and post-colonial studies, they provide novel contributions on issues ranging from military formations, political violence in urban and rural settings, transregional war economies, the crystallisation of sect-based authorities and the restructuring of tribal networks.

1377

Azoulay, Rivka

Kuwait and Al-Sabah: tribal politics and power in an oil state. 280p London 2020 9781838605056 I.B. Tauris 18,445

The author shows that Kuwait's ambitious diversification plans to reduce oil-dependence by 2035 require a renegotiation of the regime's pact with society, which threatens the pre-oil alliances upon which the Al-Sabah's regime has been built.

1378

Bâbân, Iyâd

Usrat Bâbân al-Kurdîyah: shajarat-hâ al-târîkhîyah wa tasalsul ajyâl-hâ 232p photos Damascus 2008 Dâr al-Zamân 1,200

Baban (Emirate) -- Sulaymānîyah (Iraq) -- History -- 1534-1921

1379

Baele, S.J., K.A. Boyd & T.G. Coan (ed.)

ISIS Propaganda: a full-spectrum extremist message. 304p New Delhi 2020

9780190932466 Oxford U.P. (India) Pap 5,980

This book offers a comprehensive overview and analysis of the Islamic State's use of propaganda. Combining a range of different theoretical perspectives from across the social sciences, and using rigorous methods, the authors trace the origins of the Islamic State's message, laying bare the strategic logic guiding its evolution, examining each of its multi-media components, and showing how these elements work together to radicalize audiences' worldviews.

1380

Al-Balâghî, Muhd. 'Alî (gen. ed.)

Al-I'tidâl: majallah shahrîyah tasdur fî al-Najaf: tabhath fî al-'ilm wa al-adab wa al-târîkh wa al-ijtimâ'. 6 vols. Najaf 2009 repr. al-'Atabah al-

'Alawîyah al-Muqaddasah 24,680

I'tidâl (Najaf, Iraq) -- Arabic periodicals -- Intellectual life -- Iraq -- History

al-sana al-ûlâ 1933, 1934-35, 1935-36, 1936-38, 1838-41, 1946-47

1381 *

Bano, Masooda (ed.)

Modern Islamic Authority and Social Change, Volume 1: evolving debates in Muslim majority countries. xx,364p Edinburgh 2019(18)

9781474433235 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 6,507

A comparative analysis of key Islamic authority platforms and their debates, Al-Azhar (Egypt), Saudi Salafism (Saudi Arabia), Deoband (South Asia), Diyanet (Turkey)

1382 *

Bano, Masooda (ed.)

Modern Islamic Authority and Social Change, Volume 2: evolving debates in the West. xv,224p Edinburgh 2019(18) 9781474433273 Edinburgh

U.P. Pap 4,337

Part I: Neo-Traditionalists, Part II: Neo-Legalists, part III: Neo-Conservatives

1383

Bano, Masooda (ed.)

Salafi Social and Political Movements: national and transnational contexts. (Edinburgh Studies of the Globalised Muslim World) 312p Edinburgh 2021 9781474479127 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445
Examines the impact of reforms within Saudi Arabia on Salafi intellectual thought, dawa movements and Jihadi groups
 1384

Baroud, Ramzy

The Last Earth: a Palestinian story. foreword by Ilan Pappé 280p London 2018 9780745337999 Pluto Press Pap 3,252
An evocative history of Palestine, told through the stories of the people who have survived the conflict.
 1385 *

Bashir, Bashir & Leila Farsakh (ed.)

The Arab and Jewish questions: geographies of engagement in Palestine and beyond. (Religion, Culture, and Public Life) ix,304p N.Y. 2000 9780231199216 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565
Jewish-Arab relations -- Arab-Israeli conflict
Nineteenth-century Europe turned the political status of its Jewish communities into the "Jewish Question," as both Christianity and rising forms of nationalism viewed Jews as the ultimate other. With the onset of Zionism, this "question" migrated to Palestine and intensified under British colonial rule and in the aftermath of the Holocaust. Zionism's attempt to solve the "Jewish Question" created what came to be known as the "Arab Question," which concerned the presence and rights of the Arab population in Palestine. For the most part, however, Jewish settlers denied or dismissed the question they created, to the detriment of both Arabs and Jews in Palestine and elsewhere.
 1386

Başkan, Birol

The Politics of Islam: the Muslim Brothers and the state in the Arab Gulf. 256p Edinburgh 2021 9781474490245 Edinburgh U.P. 16,275
Compares state-Muslim Brotherhood relations across Bahrain, Kuwait, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates
 1387

Bazzano, Elliott & Marcia Hermansen (ed.)

Varieties of American Sufism: Islam, Sufi orders, and authority in a time of transition. xlv,256p Albany 2020 9781438477916 SUNY 15,105
Participant-observation-based studies that explore a range of Sufi movements operating across the contemporary American religious landscape.

1388 *

Beaumont, R. & E.c. Calabrese (dir.)

Chiismes Politiques : pouvoirs, engagements, imaginaires politiques Chiïtes au XXI^e siècle (Revue du monde musulman et de la Méditerranée, 145) 321p Aix-en-Provence (2019) 9791032002353 Presses Univ. de Provence 5,130
 1389

Beckerman, Carly

Unexpected State: British politics and the creation of Israel. 224p Bloomington 2020 9780253046413 Indiana U.P. Pap 5,088
Cutting through assumptions about Britain's support for a 'national home for the Jewish people' in the creation of British Palestine, Carly Beckerman explores why and how elite political battles in London inadvertently laid the foundations for the establishment of the State of Israel.
 1390

Beinin, Joel, Bassam Haddad & Sherene Seikaly (ed.)

A Critical Political Economy of the Middle East and North Africa. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 344p Stanford 2021 9781503614475 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

This book offers the first critical engagement with the political economy of the Middle East and North Africa. Challenging conventional wisdom on the origins and contemporary dynamics of capitalism in the region, these cutting-edge essays demonstrate how critical political economy can illuminate both historical and contemporary dynamics of the region and contribute to wider political economy debates from the vantage point of the Middle East.
 1391 *

1391 *

Bellakhdar, Jamal

La Pharmacopée Marocaine Traditionnelle: médecine arabe ancienne et savoirs populaires. 2^e édition augmentée 2 vols.(1118p ills. photos. Casablanca 2020 9789920755221 Editions Le Fennec 37,080

Au total, 1118 espèces utilisées dans les soins, d'origine végétale, minérale, animale ou industrielle, regroupées en 759 rubriques, ont été recensées. Pour chaque produit sont proposées :

** les noms scientifiques, français, arabes et amazighs (transcrits en caractères latins et arabes) ;*

** des informations d'ordre botanique, historique et économique ;*

** les usages traditionnels relevés sur le terrain et dans la littérature ;*

** des données de chimie et de toxicologie ;*

* *un etat comparatif par rapport aux sources ecrites arabes.*

1392

Benedicty, Robert

Al-Huwîyah bayna al-Mujtama' al-Madanî wa al-Jamâ'ah al-Tâ'ifiyah, khibrat qarîyah masîhiyah muhajjarah fî al-harb al-'ahalîyah al-Lubnânîyah: dirâsah anthrûbûlûjîyah. (al-Mujtama' al-Madanî Jamâ'ah al-Madhabîyah, 2) 496p Beirut 2012 2721470833 Dâr al-Mashriq 2,860

1393

Benedicty, Robert

Al-Sha'â'ir bayna al-Dîn wa al-Siyâsah fî al-Islâm wa al-Masîhiyah: al-ihfâl al-dînî manbaran siyâsîyan fî al-mujtama' al-Lubnânî al-mu'âsir. (al-Mujtama' al-Madanî Jamâ'ah al-Madhabîyah, 1) 301p Beirut 2010 2721470787 Dâr al-Mashriq 1,680

1394

Ben-Eliezer, Uri

War over Peace: one hundred years of Israel's militaristic nationalism. tr. by Shaul Vardi 328p Berkeley 2019 9780520304345 U. of California Press 5,557

Violence and war have raged between Zionists and Palestinians for over a century, ever since Zionists, trying to establish a nation-state in Palestine, were forced to confront the fact that the country was already populated. Covering every conflict in Israel's history, War over Peace reveals that Israeli nationalism was born ethnic and militaristic and has embraced these characteristics to this day.

1395

Benjamin, Alda

Assyrians in Modern Iraq: negotiating political and cultural space. Cambridge 2021 9781108838795 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Examining the relationship between a strengthened Iraqi state under the Ba'th regime and the Assyrians, a Christian ethno-religious group, A. Benjamin studies the role of minorities in twentieth-century Iraqi political and cultural history.

1396

Bet-Shlimon, Arbella

City of Black Gold: oil, ethnicity, and the making of modern Kirkuk. 320p Stanford 2019 9781503609136 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,134

Kirkuk is Iraq's most multilingual city, for millennia home to a diverse population. It was also where, in 1927, a foreign company first struck oil in Iraq. Over the following decades, Kirkuk became the heart of Iraq's booming petroleum industry. City of Black Gold

tells a story of oil, urbanization, and colonialism in Kirkuk—and how these factors shaped the identities of Kirkuk's citizens, forming the foundation of an ethnic conflict.

1397

Al-Bin'alî, Hajar Ahmad Hajar

Al-Qahwah bayna al-Tibb wa al-adab. 278p photros. Beirut 2019 9786144199466 al-Mu'assah al-'Arabîyah lil-Dirâsât wa al-Nashr 3,390

[Coffee between Medicine and Literature]

Coffee -- History -- Coffee in literature -- Therapeutic use

1398

Bishârah, 'Azmî

Al-Tâ'ifah, al-Tâ'ifiyah, al-Tawâ'if al-Mutakhayyalah. 927p Beirut 2018 9786144451892 al-Markaz al-'Arabî lil-Abhâth wa Dirâsat al-Siyâsât 10,160

[Sect, Sectarianism and Imagined Sects]

1399

Bishara, Azmi

Sectarianism Without Sects. 320p London 2021 9781787383210 Husrt 8,680

Bishara documents the role played by internal and external factors and rivalries among political elites in the formulation of sectarian identity, citing both historical and contemporary models. He contends that sectarianism does not derive from sect, but rather that sectarianism resurrects the sect in the collective consciousness and reproduces it as an imagined community under modern political and historical conditions.

1400

Blumenthal, Maz

The Management of Savagery: how America's national security fueled the rise of Al Qaeda, ISIS, and Donald Trump. 400p London 2019 9781788732291 Verso 4,120

The rise of international jihad and Western ultra-nationalism

1401

Booker, Keith & Isra Daraiseh

Consumerist Orientalism: the convergence of Arab and American popular culture in the age of global capitalism. 272p London 2021(19) 9780755643738 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

In a postmodern world of globalised capital, how does the concept of Orientalism inform understandings of cultural exchange? In this detailed and wide-ranging examination, Arab popular culture is explored in its relation to American culture and

capitalism. Offering new insights on Edward Said's longstanding theoretical lens,
1402

Bou Ali, Nadia

Psychoanalysis and the Love of Arabic: hall of mirrors. 240p Edinburgh 2021(20)

9781474491747 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 3,598

Psychoanalysis and the Love of Arabic reorients the debates around Arabic and global modernity in relation to psychoanalysis, capitalism and universality. The study offers the first psychoanalytic reading of 19th-century works written during the nahda movement by Ahmad Faris Shidyaq (1805 -87) and Butrus al-Bustani (1819 -83), showing how a curious relationship was forged between language and politics - one driven by both a desire for, and anxiety about, modernity.

1403

Boucherit, Aziza (Éditée)

Materiaux Arabes et Sudarabiques, no 12/2006-

2010. Paris 2017 9782735123735 Éditions de la Maison des sciences de l'homme 2,880

1404

Boulos, Issa, Virginia Danielson & Anne K. Rasmussen (ed.)

Music in Arabia: perspectives on heritage,

mobility, and nation. 322p ills. Bloomington

2021 9780253057532 Indiana U.P. Pap 5,724

Music in Arabia extends and challenges existing narratives of the region's distinctive but understudied music to reveal diverse and dynamic music cultures rooted in centuries-old heritage.

1405

Bozarslan, Hamit, Cengiz Gunes & Veli Yadirgi (ed.)

The Cambridge History of the Kurds. 964p

Cambridge 2021 9781108473354 Cambridge U.P. 26,040

an authoritative and comprehensive volume exploring the social, political and economic features, forces and evolution amongst the Kurds, and in the region known as Kurdistan, from the fifteenth to the twenty-first century.

1406

Bradshaw, Tancred

The End of Empire in the Gulf: from trucional states to United Arab Emirates. 272p ills. London

2021(19) 9780755643752 I.B. Tauris

Pap 6,290

Bradshaw - an academic historian with extensive experience in the region - sheds light onto the discovery of oil in Abu Dhabi in the 1950s, Foreign Office attempts to instigate a long-term development

policy in the region, the slow end of the British Empire, the origins of the UAE and - most importantly - the British legacy in this geopolitically crucial region today.

1407 *

Breger, Marshall J., Yitzhak Reiter & Leonard Hammer (ed.)

Holy Places in the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict:

confrontation and co-existence. (Routledge Studies in Middle Eastern Politics) x,304p London

2013(10) 9780415848220 Routledge Pap. 6,076

This book addresses the major generators of conflict and toleration at shared holy places in Palestine and Israel. Examining the religious, political and legal issues, the authors show how the holy sites have been a focus of both conflict and cooperation between different communities.

1408

Bristol-Rhys, Jane

Future Perfect/ Present Tense: migrant workers, expats, and sponsors in Abu Dhabi. 256p

London 2021 9781849048224 Hurst 6,510

examines the relations between migrants and the Emirati individuals and institutions that sponsor them.

1409

Brown, Nathan J., S. Hatab & Amr Adly

Lumbering State, Restless Society: Egypt in the modern era. 288p N.Y. 2021 9780231201711

Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565

a comprehensive and compelling understanding of modern Egypt. Brown, Hatab, and Adly guide readers through crucial developments in Egyptian politics, society, and economics from the middle of the twentieth century through the present. Integrating diverse perspectives and areas of expertise, including the tools of comparative politics, the book provides an accessible and clear introduction to the Egypt of today alongside an innovative and rigorous analysis of the country's history and governance.

1410

Brownlee, Billie J.

New Media and Revolution: resistance and dissent in pre-uprising Syria. 296p Montreal 2020

9780228000891 McGill-Queen's U.P. Pap 5,557

From online dissent to street protest: exploring the seeds of Syria's revolution through the development of new media and information technologies.

1411

Bsheer, Rosie

Archive Wars: the politics of History in Saudi

Arabia. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and

Islamic Societies and Cultures) 416p Stanford 2020
9781503612570 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

With this book, Rosie Bsheer explores the increasing secularization of the postwar Saudi state and how it manifested in assembling a national archive and reordering urban space in Riyadh and Mecca. The elites' project was rife with ironies: in Riyadh, they employed world-renowned experts to fashion an imagined history, while at the same time in Mecca they were overseeing the obliteration of a thousand-year-old topography and its replacement with commercial megaprojects. Archive Wars shows how the Saudi state's response to the challenges of the Gulf War served to historicize a national space, territorialize a national history, and ultimately refract both through new modes of capital accumulation.

1412

Bucar, Elizabeth

Pious Fashion: how Muslim women dress. 248p
Cambridge, Ma. 2019(17) 9780674241602
Harvard U.P. Pap 3,172

For many westerners, the veil is the ultimate sign of women's oppression. But Bucar's take on Muslim women's clothing is a far cry from this attitude. She invites readers to join her in three Muslim-majority nations as she surveys pious fashion from head to toe and shows how Muslim women approach the question What to wear? with style.

1413

Burton, Elise K.

Genetic Crossroads: the Middle East and the science of human heredity. 400p Stanford 2021
9781503614567 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

Genetic Crossroads is an unprecedented history of human genetics in the Middle East, from its roots in colonial anthropology and medicine to recent genome sequencing projects. It illuminates how scientists from Turkey to Yemen, Egypt to Iran, transformed genetic data into territorial claims and national origin myths. Burton shows why such nationalist appropriations of genetics are not local or temporary aberrations, but rather the enduring foundations of international scientific interest in Middle Eastern populations to this day

1414

Bush, J. Andrew

Between Muslims: religious difference in Iraqi Kurdistan. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 240p Stanford 2020
9781503614581 Stanford U.P. Pap 3,975

Between Muslims provides an ethnographic account of Iraqi Kurdish Muslims who turn away from

devotional piety yet remain intimately engaged with Islamic traditions and with other Muslims. Andrew Bush offers a new way to understand religious difference in Islam, rejecting simple stereotypes about ethnic or sectarian identities. Integrating textual analysis of poetry, sermons, and Islamic history into accounts of everyday life in Iraqi Kurdistan, Between Muslims illuminates the interplay of attraction and aversion to Islam among ordinary Muslims.

1415

Chih, Rachida

Sufism in Ottoman Egypt: circulation, renewal and authority in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. (Routledge Sufis Series) vii,171p

London 2020(199 9780367730451 Routledge

Pap 8,026

This book analyses the development of Sufism in Ottoman Egypt, during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Examining the cultural, socio-economic and political backdrop against which Sufism gained prominence, it looks at its influence in both the institutions for religious learning and popular piety.

1416

Chorev-Halewa, Harel

Networks of Power in Palestine: family, society and politics since the nineteenth century (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) xiii,332p London
2019 9781784533816 I.B. Tauris 15,624

By studying family-based networks in cities like Jerusalem, Nablus and Hebron, Harel Chorev-Halewa shows how their influence has receded more slowly and less dramatically in recent generations than is commonly believed.

1417

Çiçek, M. Talha

Negotiating Empire in the Middle East: Ottomans and Arab Nomads in the modern era, 1840-1914. 9781316518083 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

By examining the evolution of this relationship between the Ottoman Empire and Arab nomads in the modern era, M. Talha Çiçek puts forward a new framework to demonstrate how negotiations between the Ottomans and the Arab nomads played a part in making the modern Middle East.

1418

Cockburn, Patrick

War in the Age of Trump: the defeat of IIS, the fall of the Kurds, the conflict with Iran. 400p

London 2020 9781839760402 Verso 4,340

Here Cockburn charts the period from the recapture

of Mosul in 2016 to Turkey's attack on Kurdish territory in November 2019, and recounts the new phase in the wars of disintegration that has plagued the region, leading to the assassination of Iranian General Soleimani in 2020.

1419

Cohen-Mor, Dalya

Mahmoud Darwish: Palestine's poet and the other as the beloved. xi,105p Basingstoke 2019

9783030241643 Palgrave Macmillan 9,358

Mahmoud Darwish: Palestine's Poet and the Other as the Beloved focuses on Palestinian national poet Mahmoud Darwish (1941 -2008), whose poetry has helped to shape Palestinian identity and foster Palestinian culture through many decades of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

1420

Çolak, Hasan

The Orthodox Church in the Early Modern Middle East: relations between the Ottoman Central administration and the patriarchates of Antioch, Jerusalem and Alexandria. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 6) xiii,282p Ankara 2015 9789751630070 TTK

880

Ottoman empire -- Antioch (Orthodox patriarchate) -- Jerusalem -- Alexandria -- History

The study on the history of the Greek Orthodox Church in the the Ottoman empire has long been shaped by the model suggested by the proponents of millet system.

1421

Courbage, Youssef and Philippe Fargues

Christians and Jews under Islam. xiii,242p

London 2018(1998) 9781788310390 I. B. Tauris

Pap 5,557

Focusing on the Arab World and Turkey, the authors show how Christian and Jewish minorities survived and even prospered under Islam thus modifying the view of Islam as dogmatic and unbending. tr. from French.

1422

Courreye, Charlotte

L'Algérie des Oulemas - une histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine (1931-1991) (Bibliothèque historique Islam) 536 p. Paris 2020

9791035105334 Editions de la Sorbonne 7,740

1423

Crane, Ken R.

Iraqi Refugees in the United States: the enduring effects of the war on terror. 208p N.Y. 2021

9781479886906 New York U.P. Pap 4,452

How Iraqi refugees navigate life, belonging, and

exclusion in America

1424

Cronin, David

Balfour's shadow: a century of British support for Zionism and Israel. 240p London 2017

9780745399430 Pluto Press Pap 3,686

The story of the rhetorical and practical assistance that Britain has given to the Zionist movement and the state of Israel since 1917

1425

Cronin, Stephanie (ed.)

Crime, Poverty and Survival in the Middle East and North Africa: the 'Dangerous classes' since 1800.

xiii,314p London 2020 9781788313711

I.B. Tauris

18,445

This book examines the 'dangerous classes' in the Middle East and North Africa, their lives and the strategies they used to avoid, evade, cheat, placate or, occasionally, resist, the authorities. Chapters cover the narratives of their lives; their relationship with 'respectable' society; their political inclinations and their role in shaping systems and institutions of discipline and control and their representation in literature and in popular culture.

1426

Crowcroft, Orlando

Rock in a Hard Place: music and mayhem in the Middle East. 304p London 2017 9781786990150

Zed Books Pap 2,818

From Tehran to Riyadh, Cairo to Nazareth, this is the story of how a new generation of rockers and rappers are trying to change the Middle East.

1427

Al-Dâ'ûq, Khâlid Yûsuf & Hassân Khallâq

Al-Nahdah al-Sinâ'iyah wa al-Iqtisâdîyah wa al-Tijârîyah fî Bayrût al-Mahrûsah (1840-1914). 719p

facs., maps, photos. Beirut 2019 9786144428320

Sharikat Matba'at Salîm Dabûs 14,500

Lebanon -- Beirut -- Socio-Economics -- History -- 1840-1914 -- Sources

1428

Dabashi, Hamid

The Emperor is Naked: on the inevitable demise of the nation-state. 240p London 2020

9781786995650 Zed Books Pap 2,818

Declares the end of the nation state as a political proposition predicting the dissolution of the state as an organizing framer of politics

1429 *

Daher, Aurelie

Hezbollah: mobilisation and power. tr. by H.W. Randolph xi,428p maps London 2019

9781849046312 Hurst 5,425
Hizballah (Lebanon) -- Shiites -- Politics and government
Social movement, liberation party or terrorist group? With Hezbollah's growing involvement in the war in Syria, this study of its impact on Lebanon, drawing heavily on first-hand interviews, could not be more timely.

1430

Dajani, Nabil

The Media in Lebanon: fragmentation and conflict in the Middle East. 240p London 2019

9781780765419 I.B. Tauris 18,445
Lebanese society is famously, and even notoriously, fragmented, along both class and sectarian lines. Here, Nabil Dajani looks at how this societal division impacts on the nature of the mass media in Lebanon.
 1431

D'Alessandro, Jill & Reinal Lewis (ed.)

Contemporary Muslim Fashions. 320p photos.

San Francisco 2018 9783791357829 Fine Art
 Museums of San Francisco/ Prestel Publishing
 10,144

This lavishly illustrated book presents Muslim fashion as an essential part of contemporary style. This dazzling exploration of contemporary Muslim modest dress, from historic styles to present-day examples, accompanies a major exhibition and reveals the enormous range of self-expression through fashion achieved by Muslim men and women. Filled with documentary and fashion photography as well as stills from runway shows and the media, this book explores the ways Muslim style cultures are shaped by global trends and religious beliefs.

1432

Dallal, Ahmad S.

Islam without Europe: traditions of reform in eighteenth-century Islamic thought. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) ix,421p

Chapel Hill 2018 9781469641409 U. of North
 Carolina Press Pap 5,557

Replete with a cast of giants in Islamic thought and philosophy, Ahmad S. Dallal's pathbreaking intellectual history of the eighteenth-century Muslim world challenges stale views of this period as one of decline, stagnation, and the engendering of a widespread fundamentalism. Far from being moribund, Dallal argues, the eighteenth century--prior to systematic European encounters--was one of the most fertile eras in Islamic thought.

1433

Daniels, Kate

Criminal Justice in Islam: judicial procedure in the Shari'a. 208p London 2018(03)

9781788310628 I.B. Tauris Pap 3,903
 1434

David Thoma, John Chesworth, Clinton Bennett,
 Douglas Pratt, Karel Steenbrink (eds.)

Christian-Muslim Relations. A Bibliographical History. Volume 17. Britain, the Netherlands and Scandinavia (1800-1914). (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations. A Bibliographical History, 43) 900p
 Leiden 2020 9789004437883 Brill 44,820
Christian-Muslim Relations, a Bibliographical History Volume 17 (CMR 17) is about relations between the two faiths in Great Britain, the Netherlands and Scandinavia from 1800 to 1914. It gives descriptions, assessments and bibliographical details of all known works from this period.

1435

David, Jean-Claude & Thierry Boissiere (dir.)

Alep et Ses Territoires: fabrique et politique d'une ville 1868-2011. (IFPO CP34) 590p ill. photos.
 maps Beirut 2014 9782351593899 IFPO

11,280

articles in French & English

Cities and towns -- Syria -- Aleppo -- Growth -- History

1436

Davidson, Christopher M.

From Sheikhs to Sultanism: statecraft and authority in Saudi Arabia and the UAE. 516p

London 2021 9781787383937 Husrt 7,595
 1437 *

De Bel-Air, François (dir.)

Migration et Politique au Moyen-Orient. 218p
 Beirut 2006 2351590376 IFPO 3,380
 1438

de Cesari, Chiara

Heritage and the Cultural Struggle for Palestine.

(Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 312p Stanford 2019
 9781503609389 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,134

In recent decades, Palestinian heritage organizations have launched numerous urban regeneration and museum projects across the West Bank in response to the enduring Israeli occupation. These efforts to reclaim and assert Palestinian heritage differ significantly from the typical global cultural project: here it is people's cultural memory and living environment, rather than ancient history

and archaeology, that take center stage.

1439

Debbas, Fouad (dir.)

Voyages en Orient, 1853-1855, 1860-1862: journal de la comtesse de Perthuis. 246p ills. photos.

Beirut 2007 9953741328 Dar an-Nahar 28,200

Perthuis de Laillevault, Elise, Countess of, 1801-1880 -- Middle East -- Description and travel

1440

Derr, Jennifer L.

The Lived Nile: environment, disease, and material colonial economy in Egypt. 256p Stanford 2019 9781503609655 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,134

In October 1902, the reservoir of the first Aswan Dam filled, and Egypt's relationship with the Nile River forever changed. Flooding villages of historical northern Nubia and filling the irrigation canals that flowed from the river, the perennial Nile not only reshaped agriculture and the environment, but also Egypt's colonial economy and forms of subjectivity.

1441

Determann, Jörg Matthias

Historiography in Saudi Arabia: globalization and the state in the Middle East. 352p London 2021(19) 9780755641253 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Saudi Arabia is generally and justifiably viewed as a country with some of the fewest democratic institutions and the weakest traditions of pluralism. Jorg Matthias Determann brings this element to light by analysing an important field of cultural activity in Saudi Arabia: historical writing. Since the 1920s local, tribal, Shi'i and dynastic histories have contributed to a growing plurality of narratives. Paradoxically, this happened because of the expansion of the Saudi state, including state provision of mass education.

1442

Dierauff, E., D. Dierks, B. Henning, T. Leber & A. Sargsyan (ed.)

Knowledge on the Move in a Transottoman Perspective: dynamics of intellectual exchange from the 15th to the early 20th century.

(Transottomanica, bd. 5) 286p Göttingen 2021 9783847111856 V & R Unipress 8,100

The volume investigates flows of knowledge that transcended social, cultural, linguistic and political boundaries. Dealing with different sources such as dictionaries, early printed books, political advice literature, and modern periodicals, the case studies in this anthology cover a time frame from the 15th to the early 20th century.

1443

Dirik, Dilar

The Kurdish Women's Movement: history, theory, practice. 336p London 2021 9780745341941

Pluto Press Pap 3,903

1444

Dmitriev, K., H. Hauser & B. Orfali (ed.)

Insatiable Appetite: food as cultural signifier in the Middle East and beyond. xi,362p Leiden 2020

9789004413023 Brill Pap 8,820

1445 *

Dolu, Alaattin (haz.)

Filistin - Tarih, Toplum ve Siyaset 281p

Istanbul 2019 9786057884107 Libra 5,490

Jerusalem -- Palestine -- History -- 1799-1917

Collected articles on Jerusalem, Palestine and Israel

1446

Douwes, Dick

The Ottomans in Syria: a history of justice and oppression. (Tauris Academic Studies) viii,244p

London 2017(00) 9781784537340 I.B. Tauris Pap 3,975

1447

Dowty, Alan

Arabs and Jews in Ottoman Palestine: two world collide. 314p Bloomington 2021 9780253057259

Indiana U.P. Pap 3,975

When did the Arab-Israeli conflict begin? Some discussions focus on the 1967 war, some go back to the creation of the state of Israel in 1948, and others look to the beginning of the British Mandate in 1922. Alan Dowty, however, traces the earliest roots of the conflict to the Ottoman Empire in the 19th century, arguing that this historical approach highlights constant clashes between religious and ethnic groups in Palestine.

1448

Edwin, Shirin E.

The Space of the Transnational: feminisms and Ummah in Africa and Southeast Asian writing.

(SUNY Series, Gender in the Global South) 240p Albany 2021 9781438486390 SUNY 15,105

Challenges and reimagines transnational feminism by analyzing the concept of ummah, or community, in Muslim women's writing.

1449

Ehlers, Eckart and Katajun Amirpur (eds.)

Middle East and North Africa: Climate, Culture, and Conflicts. (Climate and Culture: 6) xx, 339

Leiden 2021 9789004444454 Brill 18,900

It focuses on the intricate interrelationships between nature, culture and society in this

ecologically, historically and politically fragile region.
1450

El Rashidi, eif

The Tentmakers of Cairo: Egypt's medieval and modern applique craft. xvii,249p photos. Cairo 2018 9789774168024 The American Univ. in Cairo Press 3,967

Drawing on historical literature, interviews with tentmakers, and analysis of khayamiya from around the world, the authors reveal the stories of this unique and spectacular Egyptian textile art.

1451

El Shamsy, Ahmed

Rediscovering the Islamic Classics: how editors and print culture transformed an intellectual tradition. xiii,295p Princeton 2020 9780691174563 Princeton U.P. 5,565

The story of how Arab editors of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries revolutionized Islamic literature

1452

El-Affendi, Abdelwahab & Khalil Al Anani (ed.)

After the Arab Revolutions: decentring democratic transition theory. 312p Edinburgh 2021 9781474483216 Edinburgh U.P. 16,275

Incorporates the lessons learned from the 2011 Arab revolutions into democratic transition theory
1453

Elgawhary, Tarek

Rewriting Islamic Law: the opinions of the 'Ulamâ' towards codification of personal status law in Egypt. (The Modern Muslim World 6) xi,229p Piscataway 2019 9781463239084 Gorgias Press 18,277

This book explores the process, effects, and results of codification of Egyptian personal status laws as seen through the eyes of the 'ulamâ'. The codification process began in the mid-1800s and continued until the abolishment of the Shari'a courts in 1955 with the absorption of personal status statutes into the newly drafted civil code and the national courts that administered them.

1454

El-Ghobashy, Mona

Bread and Freedom: Egypt's revolutionary situation. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 392p Stanford 2021 9781503628151 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

offers a new account of Egypt's 2011 revolutionary mobilization, based on a documentary record hidden in plain sight—party manifestos, military communiqués, open letters, constitutional

contentions, protest slogans, parliamentary debates, and court decisions.

1455

Emon, Anver M. & Rumeen Ahmed

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Law. (Oxford Handbooks in Law) xv,985p Oxford 2018 9780199679010 Oxford U.P. 27,125

a comprehensive survey of the contemporary study of Islamic law and a critical analysis of its deficiencies.

1456

Erakat, Noura

Justice for Some: law and the question of Palestine. 384p Stanford 2019 9780804798259 Stanford U.P. 4,770

Justice in the Question of Palestine is often framed as a question of law. Yet none of the Israel-Palestinian conflict's most vexing challenges have been resolved by judicial intervention. Occupation law has failed to stem Israel's settlement enterprise. Laws of war have permitted killing and destruction during Israel's military offensives in the Gaza Strip. The Oslo Accord's two-state solution is now dead letter.

1457

Fahmy, Khaled

In Quest of Justice: Islamic law and forensic medicine in modern Egypt. xiii,377p Berkeley 2018 9780520279032 U. of California Press

6,352

Drawing on groundbreaking research in the Egyptian archives, this highly original book shows how the state affected those subject to it and their response. Illustrating how shari'a was actually implemented, how criminal justice functioned, and how scientific-medical knowledges and practices were introduced, Khaled Fahmy offers exciting new interpretations that are neither colonial nor nationalist. Moreover he shows how lower-class Egyptians did not see modern practices that fused medical and legal purposes in new ways as contrary to Islam.

1458

Fahmy, Ziad

Street Sounds: listening to everyday life in modern Egypt. 312p Stanford 2020 9781503613034 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

Interweaving infrastructural, cultural, and social history, Fahmy analyzes the sounds of modernity, using sounded sources as an analytical tool for examining the past. Street Sounds also reveals a political dimension of noise by demonstrating how

the growing middle classes used sound to distinguish themselves from the Egyptian masses. This book contextualizes sound, layering historical analysis with a sensory dimension, bringing us closer to the Egyptian streets as lived and embodied by everyday people.

1459

Fahrenthold, Stacy D.

Between the Ottomans and the Entente: the First World War in the Syrian and Lebanese diaspora, 1908-1925. 240p Oxford 2021(19)

9780197565728 Oxford U.P. 4,120

In this book, Fahrenthold examines the politics of Syrian and Lebanese migration around the period of the First World War. Some half million Arab migrants, nearly all still subjects of the Ottoman Empire, lived in a diaspora concentrated in Brazil, Argentina, and the United States

1460

Farsakh, Leila H. (ed.)

Rethinking Statehood in Palestine: self-determination and decolonization beyond partition. (New Directions in Palestinian Studies) 347p

Berkeley 2021 9780520385627 U. of California Press Pap 5,557

The quest for an inclusive and independent state has been at the center of the Palestinian national struggle for a very long time. This book critically reexamines this quest by exploring the meaning of Palestinian statehood and the challenges that face alternative models to it today.

1461

Faskhr al-Dîn, Munîr & Salîm Tamârî

Al-Awqâf wa al-Milkîyât al-Maqdisîyah: dirâsah li-'aqârât al-baldah al-qadîmah fî al-qarn al-'ishrîn: Jerusalem properties and endowments: a study of the old city estates in the 20th century. x,100p maps Beirut 2018 9786144480380 Mu'assasat al-Dirâsât al-Filastînîyah/ Inst. for Palestine Studies 3,530

Waqf -- Palestine -- History

1462

Fattûh, 'Îsâ

Mawsû'at Udabâ' al-'Arab al-Mu'âsirîn: Encyclopedia of contemporary Arab authors.

1231p Beirut 2018 9786144226872 Librairie du Liban 12,350

Authors, Arab -- Arabic literature -- Arab countries -- Biography

1463

Feldman, Noah

The Arab Winter: a tragedy. 216p Princeton

2020 9780691194929 Princeton U.P. 3,649

The Arab Spring promised to end dictatorship and bring self-government to people across the Middle East. Yet everywhere except Tunisia it led to either renewed dictatorship, civil war, extremist terror, or all three. In The Arab Winter, Noah Feldman argues that the Arab Spring was nevertheless not an unmitigated failure, much less an inevitable one. Rather, it was a noble, tragic series of events in which, for the first time in recent Middle Eastern history, Arabic-speaking peoples took free, collective political action as they sought to achieve self-determination.

1464

Finnegan, Rachel

Richard Pococke's Letters from the East (1737-1740). (The History of Oriental Studies, 9) 585p.

Leiden 2020 9789004440043 Brill 25,020

Rachel Finnegan provides edited transcripts of the full run of correspondence from Richard Pococke's famous eastern voyage from 1737-40, together with updated biographical accounts of the author and his correspondents.

1465

Fishman, Louis A.

Jews and Palestinians in the Late Ottoman Era, 1908-1914: claiming the homeland. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) xii,226p

Edinburgh 2020 9781474453998 Edinburgh U.P. 16,800

Looks at how Jews and Palestinians were set into a mode of conflict during the late Ottoman era

1466

Fleischmann, Leonie

The Israeli Peace Movement: anti-occupation activism and human rights since the Al-Aqsa Intifada. 248p London 2021(19)

9780755643707 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

The Israeli peace movement has been in decline since the 2000s. In particular, the liberal Zionist groups, who call for peace for the sake of the security and continuity of Israel, have become paralysed and almost voiceless since the second Intifada. However, despite the stagnation around the Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process, this book argues that other important groups have emerged that present new ways to challenge the status quo.

1467

Floor, Willem

Persian Gulf, Muscat: city, society and trade.

x,199p ills. photos. Washington, DC 2014

1933823763 Mage Publishers 7,950

By 1750, due to anarchy in Iran and problems in Basra, Muscat became the most important Persian Gulf port, and very wealthy. This position was further enhanced by a strong Omani fleet built by the early Al Bu Sa'id rulers. By 1820, however, the Persian Gulf ports reasserted themselves and the Pax Britannica put an end to the use of Omani sea power, and Muscat started to decline. Sultan Sa'id II focused his energies on the development of Zanzibar on the African coast, but by 1868 revenues from Zanzibar and Bandar Abbas had all been lost.

1468

Floor, Willem

The Persian Gulf: Dutch-Omani relations: a commercial & political history 1651-1806. 356p
Washington, DC 2014 9781933823690 Mage
Publishers 7,950
1469

Frampton, Martyn

The Muslim Brotherhood and the West: a history of enmity and angagement. 672p Cambridge,
Ma. 2019(18) 9780674241664 Harvard U.P.

Pap 3,967

the first comprehensive history of the relationship between the world's largest Islamist movement and the Western powers that have dominated the Middle East for the past century: Britain and the United States.

1470 *

Freitag, Ulrike & Nora Lafi (ed.)

Urban Governance under the Ottomans: between cosmopolitanis and conflict. (SOAS/Routledge
Studies on the Middle East, 21) xii,238p
London 2017(14) 9781138299382 Routledge

Pap 8,243

Urban Governance Under the Ottomans focuses on one of the most pressing topics in this field, namely the question why cities formerly known for their multiethnic and multi- religious composition became increasingly marked by conflict in the 19th century, from Istanbul to Aleppo, and from the Balkans to Jerusalem.

1471

Friedman, Yaron

The Shi'is in Palestine: from the medieval golden age until the present. (H.S. Section 1 The Near and
Middle East, 138) 280p Leiden 2020
9789004420411 Brill 21,420

a survey of the presence of Shī'ism in the region of Palestine (today: Israel) from early Islamic history until the contemporary period.

1472

Fromherz, allen J. & Abdulrahman al-Salimi (ed.)

Sultan Qaboos and Modern Oman, 1970-2020.

296p Edinburgh 2022 9781474493468

Edinburgh U.P.

18,445

Explores the social, cultural, legal and religious changes that occurred in Oman during the reign of Sultan Qaboos

1473

Fromherz, Allen James and Nadav Samin

Knowledge, Authority and Change in Islamic Societies: Studies in Honor of Dale F. Eickelman

(Social, Economic and Political Studies of the
Middle East and Asia: 125) 300p. Leiden 2021

9789004439528 Brill 26,820

In diversely arrayed, rigorous and compelling chapters, leading historians, anthropologists, and political scientists elaborate through their own original research on Dale's unique contributions to the study of the modern Muslim world.

1474

Gelvin, James L. (ed.)

The Contemporary Middle East in an Age of Upheaval. 368p Stanford 2021 9781503627697

Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

The US invasion of Iraq in 2003 and the Arab uprisings of 2010 -11 left indelible imprints on the Middle East. Yet, these events have not reshaped the region as pundits once predicted. With this volume, top experts on the region offer wide-ranging considerations of the characteristics, continuities, and discontinuities of the contemporary Middle East, addressing topics from international politics to political Islam, hip hop to human security.

1475

Georges Tamer and Ursula Männle (eds.)

The Concept of Freedom in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. (Key Concepts in Interreligious
Discourses, 3) viii+166 Berlin 2019

9783110560558 De Gruyter Pap 4,671

1476

Gérard Crespo, Jean-Pierre Simon

L'Islam aux Sources du Nationalisme Algerien.

210p. Paris 2019 9782414389247 Edilivre

4,410

1477

Gerges, Fawaz A.

Making the Arab World: Nasser, Qutb, and the clash that shaped the Middle East. 528p ills.

Princeton 2019(18) 9780691196466 Princeton

U.P. Pap 3,172

How the conflict between political Islamists and

secular-leaning nationalists has shaped the history of the modern Middle East

1478

Gertel, Jörg & Ralf Hexel (ed.)

Coping with Uncertainty: youth in the Middle East and North Africa. 400p London 2018

9780863569609 SAQI Books Pap 5,422

In this landmark volume, an international interdisciplinary team of researchers assess a survey of 9,000 sixteen- to thirty-year-olds from Bahrain, Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Morocco, Palestine, Syria, Tunisia and Yemen, resulting in the most comprehensive, in-depth study of young people in the MENA region to date. Given how rapidly events have moved in the Middle East and North Africa, the findings are in many regards unexpected.

1479

Ghannâm, Riyâd Husayn

Wathâ'iq Siyâsiyah min Târîkh al-Muqâta'ât al-Lubnânîyah, 1707-1873: wathâ'iq tunshar lil-marrah al-ûlâ. 464p facs. Beirut 2018 Dar Ma'n 5,640

Lebanon -- History -- 19th century -- Sources

1480

Al-Gharîb, Anwar Fu'âd

Al-Ta'âyush al-Durzî - al-Masîhî fî 'Ahd al-Imârah al-Shihâbiyah, 1697-1842. 368p photos. maps

Beirut 2018 9789953597560 Dâr Ab'âd 3,670

Druzes -- Maronites -- Lebanon -- History

1481

Ghazzal, Zouhair

The Grammars of Adjudication: the economics of judicial decision making in fin-de-siecle Ottoman Beirut and Damascus. (IFPO, CP 21) xiv,745p

Damascus 2007 9782351590522 IFPO 4,700

Islamic law -- Social aspects -- Lebanon -- Syria

1482

Göle, Nilüfer

The Daily Lives of Muslims: Islam and public confrontation in contemporary Europe. 376p

London 2017 9781783609536 Zed Books

Pap 3,252

A remarkable and rich exploration of what it means to be a Muslim in contemporary Europe.

1483

Gorman, Anthony & Sarah Irving (ed.)

Cultural Entanglement in the Pre-Independence Arab World: arts, thought and literature. 280p ills.

London 2020 9781788319553 I.B. Tauris 18,445

The book demonstrates how the interaction between Arabic and non-Arabic cultural and intellectual production as well as influences from imperial Europe and the Islamic East, have in various

times and spaces inspired creative tensions which challenge binary views of East-West relations and the standard imperialist-colonial frameworks.

1484

Gulmohamad, Zana

The Making of foreign Policy in Iraq: political factions and the ruling elite. 216p London 2021

9781838604974 I.B. Tauris 18,445

How is foreign policy made in Iraq? Based on dozens of interviews with senior officials and politicians, this book provides a clear analysis of the development of domestic Iraqi politics since 2003. Zana Gulmohamad explains how the federal government of Iraq and Kurdistan Regional Government (KRG) have functioned and worked together since toppling Saddam to reveal in granular detail the complexity of their foreign policy making.

1485

Gunter, Michael M.

The Kurds: a divided nation in search of a state.

2019 ed. xxi,307p Princeton 2019 9781558766419

Markus Wiener Pub. Pap 4,285

In this updated and expanded 2019 edition of the 2016 The Kurds: A Modern History, Michael Gunter adds over 50 new pages that recount and analyze recent political, military, and economic events from 2016 to the end of 2018.

1486 *

Gunter, Michael M. (ed.)

Kurdish Issues: essays in honor of Robert W. Olson (Bibliotheca Iranica: Kurdish Studies Series, 13)

xii,310p Costa Mesa 2016 9781568593104

Mazda Publishers 7,155

Subjects covered include politics, economics, ISIS, and number of issues that will be of interest to scholars, practitioners, and the intelligent lay public. Moreover, in delving into the nuances of such themes as ethno-nationalist origins, self-determination, US-KRG relations, democratic autonomy, ISIS, Kobane, the Kurdish Diaspora, Ataturk and Bourguiba, among others, these essays will definitely stand the test of time.

1487

Güvemli, Batuhan (ed.)

III International Conference on Luca Pacioli in Accounting History: III Balkans and Middle East countries conference on accounting and accounting history, June 19-22, 2013, Istanbul, Turkey.

Conference proceedings. 3 vols. Ankara 2013

9786058591219 Kamu Gözetimi Muhasabe ve

Denetim Standartları Kurumu 63,600

Accounting -- Middle East -- Balkan Peninsula --

Congresses

1488

Hâfiz, Ziyâd, et al.

Fî Islâh al-Majâl al-Dînî: buhûth wa munâqashât al-nadwah al-fikrîyah.... 432p Beirut 2017

9789953828008 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-

7Arabîyah 5,100

[*Reforming the Religious Domain (conference)*]

Islamic renewal -- Arab countries -- Congresses

1489

Hägerdal, Nils

Friend or Foe: militia intelligence and thnic violence in the Lebanese civil war. 240p N.Y. 2021

9780231200653 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565

Hägerdal conducted sixteen months of fieldwork in Lebanon, interviewing former militia fighters and commanders and collecting novel statistical evidence. He combines documentation by government agencies, NGOs, local news media, and the United Nations with firsthand narratives by participants to provide an unparalleled account of the processes that generate violence or coexistence when a diverse society descends into armed conflict. Theoretically innovative and descriptively rich, Friend or Foe sheds new light on the logic and dynamics of ethnic violence in civil wars.

1490

Halevi, Leor

Modern Things on Trial: Islam's global and material reformation in the age of Rida, 1865-1935.

384p N.Y. 2021 9780231188678 Columbia U.P.

Pap 4,770

In this book, Leor Halevi tells the story of the Islamic trials of technological and commercial innovations of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. He focuses on the communications of an entrepreneurial Syrian interpreter of the shari'a named Rashid Rida, who became a renowned reformer by responding to the demand for authoritative and authentic religious advice.

1491

Halperin, Llor R.

The Oldest Guard: forging the Zionist settler past. (Stanford Studies in Jewish History and Culture)

368p Stanford 2021 9781503628700

Stanford U.P. Pap 6,076

tells the story of Zionist settler memory in and around the private Jewish agricultural colonies (moshavot) established in late nineteenth-century Ottoman Palestine.

1492

Hammûdah, Samîh

Râm Allâh al-'Uthmânîyah, dirâsah fî târîkh-hâ al-ijtimâ'î, 1517-1918. 425p photos. Beirut 2017

9786144480274 Mu'assasah al-Dirâsât

al-Filastînîyah

3,390

Râm Allâh -- History

[*Ottoman Ramallah: a study in its social history, 1517-1918*]

1493

Hammad, Hanan

Unknown Past: Layla Murad, the Jewish-Muslim star of Egypt. 328p Stanford 2022

9781503629776 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

A biography of the 'Cinderella' of Egyptian cinema – the veneration and rumors that surrounded an unparalleled career, and the gendered questions that unsettled Egyptian society.

1494

Hamzah, Dyala (ed.)

The Making of the Arab Intellectual: empire, public sphere and the colonial coordinates of selfhood.

(SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East, 18)

x,278p London 2017(13) 9781138108493

Routledge

Pap 7,809

This book examines the rise and development of the Arab intellectual under colonial rule through to independence. It includes coverage of a number of states and individuals including liberals, radical secularists and salafi intellectuals.

1495

Hamzeh, Manal

Women Resisting Sexual Violence and the Egyptian Revolution: Arab feminist testimonies. 272p

London 2020 9781786996213 Zed Books 14,105

Gives voice to the women of the Egyptian Revolution, and reveals their courage and resilience in the face of sexual violence.

1496

Hanssen, Jens, and Amal N. Ghazal

The Oxford Handbook of Contemporary Middle Eastern and North African History. (Oxford

Handbooks) 752p. Oxford 2020 9780199672530

Oxford U. P.

23,870

Critically examines the historical developments in North Africa and the Middle East over the past two centuries. Develops multi-disciplinary approaches to history, including environmental studies, social anthropology, law, gender, political science, sociology, religious studies, media studies.

1497

Harkness, Geoff

Changing Qatar: culture, citizenship, and rapid modernization. 340p ills. N.Y. 2021

9781479854820 N.Y. U.P. Pap 5,088
A cultural study of modern Qatar and how it navigates change and tradition

1498

Harris, Sam & Maajid Nawaz

Islam and the Future of Tolerance: a dialogue.
 144p Cambridge, Mss. 2019 9780674241480
 Harvard U.P. Pap 2,377
In this short book, Sam Harris and Maajid Nawaz invite you to join an urgently needed conversation: Is Islam a religion of peace or war? Is it amenable to reform? Why do so many Muslims seem drawn to extremism? What do words like Islamism, jihadism, and fundamentalism mean in today's world?
 1499 *

Hasan, 'Ammâr 'Alî

Al-Tanshi'ah al-Siyâsiyah lil-Turuq al-Sûfiyah fî Misr: thaqâfat al-dîmuqrâtîyah wa masâr al-tahdîth ladâ dînî taqlîdî. 682p Cairo 2009
 9789774900099 Dar al-'Ayn lil-Nashr 8,100
Sufism -- Islam and state -- Egypt
 1500

Hathaway, Jane

The Arab Lands under Ottoman Rule, 1516-1800. 2nd edition (A History of the Near East) xix,295p maps London 2020(08) 9781138643444
 Routledge Pap. 7,158
with contributions by Karl K. Barbir
 1501

Hayek, Ghenwa

Beirut, Imagining the City: space and place in Lebanese literature. (Written Culture and Identity) 288p London 2019(14) 9781784530150
 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
Hayek here explores how anxieties over the past, present and future of Beirut have been articulated through a sense of dislocation present in Lebanese writing since 1960s.
 1502

Hazan, R.Y., A. Dowty, M. Hofnung & G. Rahat (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Israeli Politics and Society. (Oxford Handbooks) 752p Oxford 2021
 9780190675585 Oxford U.P. 21,049
 * *The most comprehensive and definitive treatment of these two subjects (politics and society) in Israel, and their interplay.*
 * *The first scholarly publication of its type to address the landmark Israeli elections of 2019 and 2020.*
 * *Chapters are written by internationally acknowledged specialists, several of whom have also served as practitioners or advisors on their topics.*

1503

Hazkani, Shay

Dear Palestine: a social history of the 1948 War. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 352p Stanford 2021
 9781503627659 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452
With this book, the young men and women who made up these armies come to life through their letters home, writing about everything from daily life to nationalism, colonialism, race, and the character of their enemies. Shay Hazkani offers a new history of the 1948 War through these letters, focusing on the people caught up in the conflict and its transnational reverberations.
 1504 *

Hazran, Yusri

The Druze Community and the Lebanese State: between confrontation and reconciliation. (Routledge Studies in Middle East History, 16) xi,313p London 2019(14) 9780367867522
 Routledge Pap 5,881
 1505

Hedges, Matthew

Reinventing the Sheikhdom: clan, power and patronage in the UAE. 280p London 2021
 9781787385467 Hurst 5,425
A compelling examination of how MBZ has exploited personal networks in his drive for power in the UAE.
 1506

Heian-Engdal, Marte

Palestinian Refugees after 1948: the failure of international diplomacy. 224p London 2020
 9781788312264 I.B. Tauris 18,445
This book is the first comprehensive study of the international community's earliest efforts to solve the Palestinian refugee problem. Based on a wide range of international primary sources from Israeli, US, UK and UN archives, the book investigates the major proposals between 1948 and 1968 and explains why these failed.
 1507 *

Heyberger, Bernard & Remy Madinier (dir.)

L'Islam des Marges: mission chretienne et espaces peripheriques du monde musulman XVIe-XXe siecle. (Coll. Terres et Gens d'Islam) 288p Paris 2011 9782811104474 Karthala 4,680
Proceedings from a colloquium held at the Institut d'études de l'Islam et des societes du monde musulman, Paris, June 2007.
Missions to Muslims -- Islamic countries -- History -- Congresses

1508

Hirji, Zulfikar (ed.)

Approaches to the Qur'an in Sub-Sahara Africa.

(Qur'anic Studies Series) 304p Oxford 2019

9780198840770 Oxford University Press 13,020

Covering a period from the eighteenth century to the early twenty-first century, the volume explores the diverse ways in which Muslims in sub-Saharan Africa engage with the Qur'an, Islam's most sacred scripture

1509

Hobart, Angela & Thierry Zarcone (ed.)

Pilgrimage and Ambiguity: sharing the sacred.

viii,242p Herefordshire 2017 9781907774775

Sean Kingston Publishing Pap 5,425

Ambiguous sanctuaries' are places in which the sacred is shared. These exist in almost all religions: tombs of saints, mausoleums, monasteries and shrines, a revered mountain peak, a majestic tree, a cave or special boulders in the river. This book examines this phenomenon in diverse parts of the world: in Europe, the Middle East, Asia and Brazil. What these ritual spaces share is the capacity to unsettle and challenge people's experiences and understandings of reality, as well as to provoke the imagination, allowing universes of meanings to be interlinked.

1510 *

Honeine, Louis

Un Liban Neutre: malgre une geopolitique**engagee.** 459p Beirut 2015 2721470981

Dâr al-Mashriq 3,960

Lebanon -- Foreign relations -- Geopolitics -- 21st century

1511

Hurgronje, C. Snouck

Mekka in the Latter Part of the 19th Century. Tr. by J. H. Monahan with an Introduction by Jan Just Witkam

xxii, 330p Leiden 2021

9789004450240 Brill Pap 8,820

From 1884-1885, Christiaan Snouck Hurgronje stayed in Mecca. He became intimately acquainted with the daily life of the Meccans and the thousands of pilgrims from all over the world.

1512

Husain, Faisal H.

Rivers of the Sultan: the tigris and Euphrates in the Ottoman Empire.

272p ills. Oxford 2021

9780197547274 Oxford U.P. 4,988

The book tells the history of the Tigris and Euphrates during the early modern period. Under the leadership of Sultan Süleyman I, the rivers became

Ottoman from mountain to ocean, managed by a political elite that pledged allegiance to a single household, professed a common religion, spoke a lingua franca, and received orders from a central administration based in Istanbul.

1513

al-Huzaimi, Nasir

The Mecca Uprising: an insider's account of Salafism and insurrection in Saudi Arabia.

208p

London 2020 9780755600113 I.B. Tauris

Pap 4,771

The Mecca Uprising offers an insider's account of the religious subculture that incubated the Mecca Uprising, written by a former member of the Salafi Group, Nasir al-Huzaimi.

1514

Ingrams, L. & Doreen Ingrams (ed.)

Records of Yemen 1798-1960. (Cambridge Archive Edition) 16 vols. Cambridge 2020

9781788065481 Cambridge U.P. 1,215,200

Early volumes reveal the legendary fascination of 'Arabia Felix' (as the Yemen was once known), the competition of European powers for the coffee trade and the arrival of the British, by force, in Aden in 1839. The later volumes show the political instability of the post-war period which was to lead to the departure of the British in 1967. For much of the modern period the volumes provide evidence for the development of the Imamate in the north, the Aden Colony and Protectorate in the south, the impact of the British and Ottoman empires, and the complex political relations between Sana'a and Aden.

1515

Inloes, Amina

Women in Shi'ism: ancient stories, modern ideologies. (Islamic History and Thought, 11)

vii,389p Piscataway 2019 9781463207267

Gorgias Press 18,277

What is the nature and social role of women? In today's Shi'ism, these questions are often answered through the "separate-but-equal" ideology which emphasizes the role of women as wives and mothers, and places men in authority. But is this the only ideology which can be derived from Shi'i scriptural sources? This book takes a more nuanced approach to that question by exploring how women are portrayed in hadith on ancient sacred narrative - the stories of the prophets. It shows far more diverse views on what it means to be a woman (and, by extension, a man) - and that early Shi'is held competing views about ideals for women.

1516

Ishii Masako, Hosoda Naomi, Matsuo Masaki & Horinuki Kohi (ed.)

Asian Migrant workers in the Arab Gulf States: the growing foreign population and their lives.

xii,266p Leiden 2020 9789004393363 Brill 17,820

examines how nationals and migrants construct new relationships in the segregated socioeconomic spaces of the region (namely, Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, and the United Arab Emirates).

1517

Isidoros, Konstantina

Nomads and Nation-Building in the Western Sahara: gender, politics and the Sahrawi. 304p photos. London 2019(18) 9781838604721

I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

1518

Al-Ismâ'il, Ahmad , et al.

Al-Mas'alah al-Tâ'ifiyah wa Sinâ'at al-Aqalliyât fî al-Watan al-'Arabî. 944p Beirut 2017

9786144451410 al-Markaz al-'Arabî lil-Abhâth wa Dirâsat al-Siyâsat 9,590

[The sectarian question and the manufacturing of minorities in the Arab world]

Religious minorities -- Arab countries -- Congresses

1519

Ismâ'il, Muhd. Husâm al-Dîn

Wajh Madînat al-Qâhirah: min wilâyah Muhammad 'Alî hattâ nihâyah hukm Ismâ'il (1805-1879 m.) 508p ills. Cairo 2014 9789779100340

Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 4,120

1520

Ismail, Mounir

Le Regime de la Mutasarrifiya du Mont Liban 1861-1915: precis historique. 317p ills. facs. Beirut

2002 Edition des Oeuvre Politiques et Historiques 3,530

1521

Ismail, Raihan

Rethinking Salafism: the transnational networks of Salafi 'Ulama in Egypt, Kuwait, and Saudi Arabia.

304p Oxford 2021 9780190948955 Oxford U.P. 13,888

1522

Israeli, Ofer

Complex Effects of International Relations: intended and unintended consequence of human actions in Middle East conflicts. (SUNY series, James N. Rosenau series in Global Politics) 288p

Albany 2020 9781438479392 SUNY 15,105

Identifies the many ways in which unexpected outcomes are endemic to international relations due to the complexity of world politics.

1523 *

Al-Jâbirî, Muhammad 'Âbid

Nahn wa al-Turâth: qirâ'ât mu'âsirah fî turâth-nâ al-falsafî. 416p Beirut 2018(06) 9789953828251

Markaz Dirâsat al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 3,530

[We and Our Heritage: contemporary readings in our philosophical heritage]

Islamic philosophy -- Muslim philosopher -- Avicenna -- Averres -- Ibn Khaldun, etc.

1524 *

Al-Jâbirî, Muhd. 'Âbid

Takwîn al-'Aql al-'Arabî. 384p Beirut 2017(84)

9789953827766 Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 2,320

[The formation of Arab reason] 13th print

Arabs -- Intellectual life -- civilization

1525

Al-Jabri, Mohammad Abed

Democracy, Human Rights and Law in Islamic

Thought. (Contemporary Arab scholarship in the social sciences, 1) v.258p London 2014(09)

9781780766508 I.B. Tauris Pap. 4,337

New in Pap.

Central to these debates are the three key themes that Mohammad Abed al-Jabri looks at in this book: democracy, human rights and law. Jabri, one of the most influential political philosophers in the contemporary Middle East, examines how these three concepts have been applied in the history of the Arab world, and shows that they are determined by political and social context, not by Islamic doctrine. Jabri argues that in order to develop democratic societies in which human rights are respected, the Arab world cannot simply rely on old texts and traditions.

1526

Jacob, Wilson Chacko

For God or Empire: Sayyid Fadl and the Indian Ocean world. 304p Stanford 2019

9781503609631 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

Sayyid Fadl, a descendant of the Prophet Muhammad, led a unique life—one that spanned much of the nineteenth century and connected India, Arabia, and the Ottoman Empire. For God or Empire tells his story, part biography and part global history, as his life and legacy afford a singular view on historical shifts of power and sovereignty, religion and politics.

1527 *

Jâd, Islâh, et al.

Al-Zulm fî al-'Âlam al-'Arabî wa al-Tarîq ilâ al-'Adl. 328p Beirut 2018 9789953828428 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 4,520

[Injustice in the Arab world and the road to justice. by An advisory Council]

Social justice -- Arab countries

1528 *

Jaffrelot, Christophe & Laurence Louer (ed.)

Pan-Islamic connections: transnational networks between South Asia and the Gulf. (Comparative Politics and International Studies series) xv,304p London 2017 9781849048187 Hurst Pap 5,250

South Asia -- Relations -- Persian Gulf Region

Connections of trade, family, learning and faith have existed between South Asia and the Gulf for hundreds of years. This book focuses on their workings in the modern period with especial emphasis on Islam. It demonstrates the significant and complex interactions which take place across the region, some of which are of strategic potential.

1529

Jakes, aaron G.

Egypt's Occupation: colonial economism and the crises of capitalism. 376p Stanford 2020 9781503612617 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

The history of capitalism in Egypt has long been synonymous with cotton cultivation and dependent development. From this perspective, the British occupation of 1882 merely sealed the country's fate as a vast plantation for European textile mills. All but obscured in such accounts, however, is Egypt's emergence as a colonial laboratory for financial investment and experimentation. Egypt's Occupation tells for the first time the story of that financial expansion and the devastating crises that followed.

1530

Jamal, A., K. Griffin & R. Raj (ed.)

Islamic Tourism: management of travel destinations. 272p Abingdon 2018 9781786394132 CABI 20,615

- Includes a range of contemporary case studies of religious and pilgrimage activities.

- Covers ancient, sacred and emerging tourist destinations.

- Reviews new forms of pilgrimage, faith systems and quasi-religious activities.

1531

Jamal, Amal

Reconstructing the Civic: Palestinian civil activism in Israel. 288p Albany 2020 9781438478715

SUNY

15,105

Explores the civic activism of the Palestinian minority in Israel for a better understanding of the relationship between civic activism and democratization in ethnic states.

1532

Jarman, R.

Palestine and Transjordan Administration Reports, 1918-1948. (Cambridge Archive Edition) 16 vols. Cambridge 2020 9781788067300 Cambridge U.P. 1,215,200

This 16-volume work presents a comprehensive collection of British administrative reports and associated documents, including extensive material hitherto unknown and unpublished.

1533 *

Jeha, Shafik

Darwin and the Crisis of 1882 in the Medical Department: and the first student protest in the Arab world, in the Syrian Protestant College (now the American University of Beirut). xvii,197p photos Beirut 2004 9953901902 American University of Beirut Press 6,920

1534

Jirjis, Nâ'il

Al-Masîhîyûn fî al-Mashriq al-'Arabî: nahwa dawlat al-muwâtanah. 380p Beirut 2016 2721471023 Dâr al-Mashriq 3,680

Christians -- Minorities -- Middle East

1535

Jomier, Augustin

Islam, Reforme et Colonisation - une histoire de l'Ibadisme en Algérie (1882-1962). (Bibliothèque historique Islam) 398p. Paris 2020 9791035105327 Editions de la Sorbonne 6,300

1536

Jónatas E.M. Machado and Sofia Caseiro

Annotated Legal Documents on Islam in Europe: Portugal. (Annotated Legal Documents on Islam in Europe, 19) xii, 94p. Leiden 2020 9789004444553 Brill Pap 11,700

This volume of Annotated Legal Documents on Islam in Europe covers Portugal and consists of an annotated collection of legal documents affecting the status of Islam and Muslims in Europe. The legal texts are published in the original Portuguese language while the annotations and supporting material are in English

1537

Joseph, Suad (ed.)

Arab Family Studies: critical reviews. (Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East) xx,614p

Syracuse 2018 9780815635581 Syracuse U.P.

Pap 11,122

Family remains the most powerful social idiom and one of the most powerful social structures throughout the Arab world.

1538

Jungen, Christine & Jihane Sfeir (dir.)

Archiver au Moyen-Orient : fabriques

documentaires contemporaines. 300p Paris 2019

9782811126001 Karthala 4,500

1539

Jurayj, Ilyâs Jurjus

Wilâyat Bayrût, 1887-1914: al-târîkh al-siyâsî wa

al-iqtisâdî. 928p maps Beirut 2004 Ilyas

Jurjus Jurayj 5,640

Beirut (Lebanon) -- History

1540

Kabalo, Paula

Israeli Community Action: living through the war of independence. 340p Bloomington 2020

9780253050793 Indiana U.P. Pap 5,724

When the 1948 Israeli War of Independence broke out, population centers were rocked by sniper fire, bombings, and roadside ambushes. As the fighting moved out of the cities into desert areas, private citizens and community organizations left behind organized to revitalize and restore life in their devastated communities. In Israeli Community Action, Paula Kabalo presents a vivid portrait of these civilians who strove to help each other cope with the realities of war.

1541

Kalmbach, Hilary

Islamic Knowledge and the Making of Modern

Egypt. 280p Cambridge 2020 9781108423472

Cambridge U.P. 16,275

It focuses on Dar al-Ulum, which trained students from religious schools to teach in Egypt's new civil schools from 1872. During the first four decades of British occupation (1882-1922), Egyptian nationalists strove to emulate Europe yet insisted that Arabic and Islamic knowledge be reformed and integrated into Egyptian national culture despite opposition from British officials.

1542

Kamdisi, Saree

Tolerance is a Wasteland: Palestine and the culture of denial. 248p Berkeley 2022 9780520346253

U. of California Press 4,762

How denial sustains the liberal imagination of a progressive and democratic Israel.

1543

Kandiyoti, Deniz, Nadjé Al-Ali, & Kathryn S. Poots (ed.)

Gender, Governance and Islam. (Exploring Muslim Contexts) 240p Edinburgh 2021(19)

9781474455435 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

Analyses the links between gender and governance in contemporary Muslim majority countries and diaspora contexts

1544

Kawtharânî, Wâjih

Al-Sultah wa al-Mujtama' wa al-'Amal al-Siyâsî al-

'Arabî awâkhir al-'ahd al-'Uthmânî: wasâ'it al-sultah

fî bilâd al-shâm. 352p Beirut 2017

9786144451519 Al-Markaz al-'Arabî lil-Abhâth wa

Dirâsât al-Siyâsât 3,980

[Power, society and Arab political activism by the end of the Ottoman era: power tools in the Levant]

Syria -- Politics and government -- 19th century

1545

Kawtharânî, Wâjih

Bilâd al-Shâm fî Matla' al-Qarn al-'Ishrîn: al-sukkân

wa al-iqtisâd wa Filastîn wa mashrû' al-suhyûnî:

qirâ'ah fî wathâ'iq al-diplômâsiyah al-Faransiyyah.

463p Beirut 2013 9789953025315 Al-Markaz al-

'Arabî lil-Abhâth wa Dirâsât al-Siyâsât 4,520

[The Levant at the beginning of the 20th Century : demography, economy, Palestine and the Zionist project : a reading of French diplomatic document]

Syria -- History -- Social conditions -- 20th century

1546

Kawtharani, Farah

Political Thought in Contemporary Shi'a Islam:

Muhammad Mahdi Shams al-Din. (Middle East

Today) xi,241p Basingstoke 2020 9783030280598

Palgrave Macmillan Pap 9,358

This book offers an intellectual history of one of the leading Shi'i thinkers and religious leaders of the 20th-century in Lebanon, Shaykh Muhammad Mahdi Shams al-Din. The author examines his role as the foremost figure of Shi'i intellectual life, a key associate of Musa al-Sadr, and president of the Islamic Shi'i Supreme Council of Lebanon, having maintained the independence of this institution until his death from the domination of Shi'i political parties.

1547

Kaya, Zeynep N.

Mapping Kurdistan: territory, self-determination and nationalism Cambridge 2020

9781108474696 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Addressing the lack of rigorous research and

analysis of Kurdish politics from an international perspective, Zeynep Kaya focuses on self-determination, territorial identity and international norms to suggest how these imaginations of homelands have been socially, politically and historically constructed (much like the state territories the Kurds inhabit), as opposed to their perception of being natural, perennial or intrinsic.

1548 *

Kaymaz, İhsan Ş.

Musul Sorunu: emperyalizm ve kültler. 616p
İstanbul 2014 9789753438193 Kaynak 3,300

Mosul (Iraq) -- International status -- Turkey -- Boundaries

1549

Kelly, J.B.

Desert Dispute: the diplomacy of boudary-making in South-Eastern Arabia. ed. by S.B. Kelly 2 vols

Berlin 2018 9783959940252 Gerlach Press 9,700

Arabian Peninsula -- Foreign relations -- Great Britain

The struggle to delineate the boundaries of south-eastern Arabia can claim to be one of the longest running diplomatic disputes of the twentieth century, which has echoes to this day. This study, by the foremost authority on the subject, is an exhaustive one, based on thorough research in the relevant archives and direct experience of the dispute. As such it will be the standard reference work on this question for all who have an interest in the Gulf Arab states, their territorial origins and its effects on their increasing role in regional and world affairs.

1550 *

Kersten, Karool (ed.)

The Caliphate and Islamic Statehood: formation, fragmentation and modern interpretations. (Critical Surveys in Islamic Studies Series) 3 vols. (1,200p)

Berlin 2015 9783940924520 Gerlach Press

98,421

This three-volume reference work tracks the history of the Caliphate as what many Muslims believe to be a genuine and authentic Islamic institution.

Vol. I: Origins and Formation, VII: Challenges and Fragmentation, VIII: Modern Interpretations

1551

Kersten, Varool (ed.)

The Fatwa as an Islamic Legal Instrument: concept, historical role, contemporary relevance. 3 vols.

Berlin 2019 9783959940207 Gerlach Press

89,100

Fatwas -- Advisory opinions (Islamic law) -- Interpretation and construction

1552

Khalaf, Samir

Persistence and Change in 19th Century Lebanon: a sociological essay. xii,155p Beirut 1979

American University of Beirut

2,820

1553

Kızıltoprak, Süleyman (haz.)

15 Numaralı Mühimmeî Mısır Defteri: Mehmed Ali Paşa'dan Hüseyin Kamil'e Mısır Siyasi Tarihinin Öntemli Belgeleri. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.12 Dizi-sa. 14)

xii,264p+147p(facs) Ankara 2015 9789751630612

TTK

2,980

[Muhimme-i Mısır Register Numbered 15: Important documents of political history of Egypt from Muhammad Ali to Hussein Kamil]

Turkey and Ottoman with introduction & summar in English

1554

Koca, Ozgur

Islam, Causality, and Freedom : from the medieval to the modern era. xi+287p. New York 2020

9781108496346 Cambridge U.P.

16,275

His book is an invitation for Muslims and non-Muslims to explore a rich, but largely forgotten, aspect of Islamic intellectual history. Here, he examines how key Muslim thinkers, such as Ibn Sina, Ghazali, Ibn Rushd, Ibn Arabi, Suhrawardi, Jurjani, Mulla Sadra and Nursi, among others, conceptualized freedom in the created order as an extension of their perception of causality.

1555

Kooria, Mahmood & Sanne Ravensbergen (ed.)

Islamic Law in the Indian Ocean World: texts, ideas and practices. 220p London 2021

9781032015514 Routledge

26,040

This book explores the ways in which Muslim communities across the Indian Ocean world produced and shaped Islamic law and its texts, ideas and practices in their local, regional, imperial, national and transregional contexts.

1556

Krane, Jim

Energy Kingdom: oil and political survival in the Persian Gulf. 224p N.Y. 2021 9780231179317

Columbia U.P.

Pap

4,134

1557

Kreil, A., L. Sorbera & S. Tolino (ed.)

Sex and Desire in Muslim Cultures: beyond norms and transgression from the Abbasids to the present day. (Gender and Islam) 264p London 2020

9781838604080 I.B. Tauris

19,530

The first part of the book examines how people

constructed, discussed and challenged sexual norms from the Abbasid to the Ottoman period. The second part looks at literary and cinematic Arab cultural production as a site for the construction and transgression of gender norms. The third part builds on feminist historiography and social anthropology to question simplistic dichotomies and binaries.

1558

Kurşun, Zekeriya

Osmanlı Filistin'i Yer İsimleri Kılavuzu ve Atlas (1516-1817): a handbook of Ottoman Palestine place names and atlas. 238p maps Istanbul 2020 9786051377643 İstanbul ticaret Odası 21,250 1559

Lackner, Helen

Yemen in Crisis: the road to war. 252p London 2019 9781788735537 Verso 3,686
Expert analysis of Yemen's social and political crisis, with profound implications for the fate of the Arab World

1560

Lahlali, El Mustapha

Arabic Political Discourse in Transition. 304p Edinburgh 2021 9780748682744 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

10 years after the eruption of the Arab revolutions, El Mustapha Lahlali explores the dialectical relationship between discourse and social change during and after the conflict. In particular, he examines how Arabic public and political discourse shapes, and is shaped by, the wider social, cultural and political environment.

1561

Laidlaw, Christine

The British in the Levant: trade and perceptions of the Ottoman empire in the eighteenth century. (Library of Ottoman Studies) xiv,273p London 2019(10) 9780755600618 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
New in pap.

For more than two centuries following its formation in 1581, the Levant Company enjoyed a monopoly of British trade with the Ottoman Empire and provided Britain's diplomatic representation at the Sultan's court and throuout the Ottoman territories.

1562

Landy, David, Ronit Lentin & Conor McCarthy (ed.)

Enforcing Silence: academic freedom, Palestine and the criticism of Israel. 288p London 2020 9781786996503 Zed Books Pap 4,120
Situates the academic boycott of Israel in the broader context of academic freedom

1563

Lane, Edward William

Description of Egypt: notes and views in Egypt and Nubia. ed. by Jason Thompson 786p Cairo 2020 9789774169342 American U. in Cairo Press
Pap 3,797

New in pap.

1564

Lassner, Jacob

Middle Eastern Politics and Historical Memory: martyrdom, revolution, and forging national identities. 248p London 2020 9780755602094 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,771
How is the complex history of the ancient Near East and Islamic World brought to bear in contemporary political discourse?

1565 *

Latîfî, İlhan, et al.

Al-Shî'ah al-'Arab, al-huwîyah wa al-muwâtanah. 536p Beirut 2019 9786144452509 al-Markaz al-'Arabî lil-Abhâth wa Dirâsat al-Siyâsât 5,640
[The Arab Shiites: identity and citizenship]
Shiites -- Arab countries -- Iran -- Congresses

1566

Le Renard, Amelie

Western Privilege: work, intimacy, and postcolonial hierarchies in Dubai. (Worlding the Middle East) 256p Stanford 2021 9781503629233 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,134
Nearly 90 percent of residents in Dubai are foreigners with no Emirati nationality. As in many global cities, those who hold Western passports share specific advantages: prestigious careers, high salaries, and comfortable homes and lifestyles. With this book, Amélie Le Renard explores how race, gender and class backgrounds shape experiences of privilege, and investigates the processes that lead to the formation of Westerners as a social group.

1567

Lemire, Vincent, K. Berthelot, J. Loiseau & Yann Potin

Jerusalem; history of a global city. tr. by Juliana Froggatt 360p Berkeley 2022 9780520299900 U. of California Press 5,557
An expansive history of Jerusalem as a cultural crossroads, and a fresh look at the urban development of one of the world's most mythologized cities.

1568

Lescot, Roger

Enquete sur les Yezidis, de Syrie et du Djebel Sindjâr. (Memoires de l'Inst. Français de Damas, 5) 277p photos. maps Beirut 1975(38) Librairie du

- Liban 6,210
Yezidis -- Iraq -- Sinjâr -- Syria
 1569
- Leuenberger, Christine and Izhak Schnell
The Politics of Maps: Cartographic Constructions of Israel/Palestine 252p Oxford 2020
 9780190076238 Oxford U. P. 10,413
Offers the first systematic analysis of critical cartography, with historical context, in Israel/Palestine
 1570
- Li, Darry
The Universal Enemy: Jihad, empire, and the challenge of solidarity. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Culture) 336p Stanford 2019 9781503610873 Stanford U.P.
 Pap 4,770
The Universal Enemy argues that transnational jihadists are engaged in their own form of universalism: these fighters struggle to realize an Islamist vision directed at all of humanity, transcending racial and cultural difference and explores the relationship between jihad and American empire to shed critical light on both.
 1571
- Livaoğlu Mengüç, Hilal
Mısır Basınında Hilafet Tartışmaları 1922-1926.
 321p Istanbul 2018 9786052380642 Libra 5,490
Discussions on the Caliphate in the Egyptian press.
 1572
- Longo, Pietro
Theory and Practice in Islamic Constitutionalism: from classical Fiqh to modern systems. (The Modern Muslim World 5) viii,369p Piscataway 2019 9781463206932 Gorgias Press 18,762
This groundbreaking study investigates theories of Islamic constitutionalism as expressed and implemented throughout the history of Islam. To achieve this, it first traces the roots of caliphate embedded within the seminal legal and political works of classical and modern Muslim thinkers. In its concluding chapters, the study maps out and discusses the subsequent transition of Islamic and Muslim governance into twentieth-century approaches to constitutionalism.
 1573
- Loop, Jan & Jill Kraye (ed.)
Scholarship between Europe and the Levant: essays in honour of Alastair Hamilton. (The History of Oriental Studies, 8) xiv,398p Leiden 2020
 9789004429314 Brill 19,800
The contributions discuss scholarly, artistic and religious encounters between Europe and the Islamic world between the sixteenth and the late nineteenth century.
 1574
- Louer, Laurence
Sunnis and Shi'a: a political history. 227p Princeton 2020 9780691186610 Princeton U.P.
 4,762
Sunnis and Shi'a provides needed perspective on the historical roots of today's conflicts and reveals how both branches of Islam have influenced and emulated each other in unexpected ways. This compelling and accessible book also examines the diverse regional contexts of the Sunni-Shi'a divide, examining how it has shaped societies and politics in countries such as Iraq, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Iran, Yemen, and Lebanon.
 1575
- Low, Michael C.
Imperial Mecca: Ottoman Arabia and the Indian Ocean Hajj. (Columbia Studies in International and Global history) xx,392p N.Y. 2020 9780231190770 Columbia U.P.
 Pap 5,565
M. Christopher Low analyzes the late Ottoman hajj and Hijaz region as transimperial spaces, reshaped by the competing forces of Istanbul's project of frontier modernization and the extraterritorial reach of British India's steamship empire in the Indian Ocean and Red Sea.
 1576
- Lustig, Kfir Cohen
Makers of Worlds, Readers of Signs: Israeli and Palestinian literature of the global contemporary. 304p London 2019 9781788737579 Verso
 Pap 5,425
A sweeping new theory of world literature through a study of Palestinian and Israeli literature from the 1940s to the present
 1577 *
- Maarouf, Nazieh (ed.)
Awards of the First International Islamic Artisans-At-Work Festival; Lok Virsa - IRCICA Craf Awards, Islamabad, 1994. 123p ills. Istanbul 1999
 929063085x IRCICA 4,600
Handicraft -- Competitions -- Islamic countries -- Exhibitions
 1578
- Mabon, Simon
Saudi Arabia and Iran: power and rivalry in the Middle East. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies, 132) xxi,298p London 2018(13)
 9781788314145 I.B. Tauris Pap. 2,818

Revised pap.

examines the different identity groups (various religious, ethnic and tribal groupings) within Saudi Arabia and Iran, proposing that it is internal insecurity that to a great extent drives the wider ideological and geopolitical rivalry and competition between the two.

1579 *

Mackintosh-Smith, Tim

Arabs: a 3,000-year history of peoples, tribes and empires. xxvi,639p ills. maps New Haven 2019 9780300180282 Yale U.P. 5,565

A riveting, comprehensive history of the Arab peoples and tribes that explores the role of language as a cultural touchstone.

Tracing this process to the origins of the Arabic language, rather than the advent of Islam, Tim Mackintosh-Smith begins his narrative more than a thousand years before Muhammad and focuses on how Arabic, both spoken and written, has functioned as a vital source of shared cultural identity over the millennia.

1580

Macmaster, Neil

War in the Mountains: Peasant Society and Counterinsurgency in Algeria, 1918-1958. 528p Oxford 2020 9780198860211 Oxford U. P. 23,870 1581

Maggiolini, Paolo & Idir Ouahes (ed.)

Minorities and State-Building in the Middle East: the case of Jordan. xii,295p Basingstoke 2021 9783030543983 Palgrave Macmillan 14,038

This book offers fresh insights to enhance and diversify our understanding of the modern history of the state and societies in today's Jordan, while also providing examples of why and how scholars can challenge the static and discursively government-minded approaches to minorities and minoritisation - especially the traditional emphasis on demographic balances.

1582

Mahfûd, 'Aqîl Sa'îd

Al-Akrâd wa al-Lughah wa al-Siyâsah: dirâsah fî al-bunâ al-lughawîyah wa siyâsât al-huwîyah. 286p Beirut 2013 9789953028248 Al-Markaz al-'Arabî lil-Abhâth wa Dirâsât al-Siyâsât 2,840

[Kurds, language and politics : a study of linguistics structure and identity policies]

1583

Maijer, Roel & Nils Butenschen (ed.)

The Crisis of Citizenship in the Arab World. (Christians and Jews in Muslim Society, 5) xiv,319p

Leiden 2020 9789004382695 Brill 17,820 1584

Makdisi, Ussama

Age of Coexistence: the ecumenical frame and the making of the modern Arab world. (Fletcher Jones Foundation Imprint in Humanities) 312p Berkeley 2019 9780520258884 U. of California Press 4,762

Moving from the nineteenth century to the present, this groundbreaking book explores, without denial or equivocation, the politics of pluralism during the Ottoman Empire and in the post-Ottoman Arab world. Rather than judging the Arab world as a place of age-old sectarian animosities, Age of Coexistence describes the forging of a complex system of coexistence, what Makdisi calls the "ecumenical frame." He argues that new forms of antisectarian politics, and some of the most important examples of Muslim-Christian political collaboration, crystallized to make and define the modern Arab world.

1585

Makhoul, Manar H.

Palestinian Citizens in Israel: a history through fiction, 1948-2010. (Alternative Histories) 248p Edinburgh 2021(20) 9781474459280 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

A study of every novel published by Palestinian citizens of Israel between 1948 and 2010

1586

Makîyah, Muhammad

Baghdâd. 400p maps ills. photos. Beirut/ London 2005 1900700662 Alwarrah/ Alfurat 12,280

Baghdad -- Iraq -- History -- Architecture

1587

Mansel, Philip

Aleppo: the rise and fall of Syria's great merchant city. x,288p ills. maps London 2018(16) 9781784538477 I.B. Tauris Pap 2,167

New Revised and updated in Pap.

1588

Al-Mansûrî, Sâmî Nâzim Husayn

Al-Mu'jam al-Kabîr lil-Wahadât wa al-Taqsîmât al-Idârîyah al-'Arabîyah fî al-wathâ'iq al-'uthmânîyah, ma'a mulhaq bi-aham al-qurâ al-'arabîyah wa ashhar-hâ mu'azzazan bi al-kharâ'it al-jughrâfiyah al-'uthmânîyah, 1281-1336/1864-1918. 958p maps facs. Beirut 2018 9786144242780 al-Dâr al-'Arabîyah lil-Mawsû'ât 18,270

Arab countries -- Administrative and political divisions -- History -- 1864-1918

1589

March, Andrew F.

The Caliphate of Man: popular sovereignty in modern Islamic thought. xxii,300p Cambridge, Mss. 2019 9780674987838 Harvard U.P. 7,155
This began with the claim of divine sovereignty, the demand to restore the shari'a in modern societies. But prominent theorists of political Islam also advanced another principle, the Quranic notion that God's authority on earth rests not with sultans or with scholars' interpretation of written law but with the entirety of the Muslim people, the umma. Drawing on this argument, utopian theorists such as Abū'l-A'lā Mawdūdī and Sayyid Quṭb released into the intellectual bloodstream the doctrine of the caliphate of man: while God is sovereign, He has appointed the multitude of believers as His vicegerent. The Caliphate of Man argues that the doctrine of the universal human caliphate underpins a specific democratic theory, a kind of Islamic republic of virtue in which the people have authority over the government and religious leaders. But is this an ideal regime destined to survive only as theory?
 1590

Marusek, Sarah

Faith and Resistance: the politics of love and war in Lebanon. 256p London 2018 9780745399928 Pluto Press Pap 4,337
How is decolonial resistance evolving in Lebanon and the Middle East?
 1591

Masud, Muhd. Kh., K. Vogt, L. Larsen & C. Moe (ed.)

Freedom of Expression in Islam: challenging apostasy and blasphemy laws. 272p London 2021 9780755638826 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,771
In Muslim countries, apostasy and blasphemy laws are defended on the grounds that they are based on Islamic Shari'a and intended to protect religion. But blasphemy and apostasy laws can be used both to suppress thought and debate and to harass religious minorities, both inside and outside Islam.
 1592

Matthiesen, Toby

The Caliph and the Imam: the making of Sunnism and Shiism. 400p Oxford 2022 9780198806554 Oxford U. P. 4,340
Matthiesen explores this hugely significant division from its origins to the present day. Moving chronologically, Matthiesen sheds light on how this initial divide has shaped and continues to influence current events in the Middle and Near East. His book spans from the 7th century to the present, and in particular focuses on one of the key moments in the conflict—the Saudi-Iranian divide, the source of so

much conflict in the Middle East.

1593

Mayer, Arno J.

Plowshares into Swords: from zionism to Israel. 432p London 2020 9781788739672 Verso Pap 4,329
In this authoritative text, Arno J. Mayer traces the thinkers, leaders and shifting geopolitical contexts that shaped the founding and onward development of the Israeli state. Plowshares into Swords explores Israeli's indefinite deferral of the 'Arab Question', the strategic thinking behind its settlement building and
 1594

Mayeur-Jaouen, Catherine

The Mulid of al-Sayyid al-Badawi of Tanta: Egypt's legendary Sufi festival. tr. by C. Clement xiii,242p Cairo 2019(04) 9789774168925 American U. in Cairo Press 8,680
Every year, in the heart of the Nile Delta, a festival takes place that was for centuries the biggest in the Muslim world: the mulid of al-Sayyid Ahmad al-Badawi of Tanta. Since the thirteenth century millions of believers from neighboring regions and countries have flooded into Tanta, Egypt's fourth-largest city, to pay devotional homage to al-Badawi, a much-loved saint who cures the impotent and renders barren women fertile.
 1595

1595

Mbengue, Ibrahima

La Saga de l'Islam au Senegal - Islamisation et des-Islamisation. 248p. Paris 2020 9782343195346 L'Harmattan 4,590
 1596

McDow, Thomas F.

Buying Time: debt and mobility in the Western Indian Ocean. (New African Histories) xiii,364p photos. maps Athens 2018 9780821422823 Ohio U.P. Pap 5,557
Indian Ocean Region -- Commerce -- History -- 19th century
McDow synthesizes Indian Ocean, Middle Eastern, and East African studies as well as economic and social history to explain how, in the nineteenth century, credit, mobility, and kinship knit together a vast interconnected Indian Ocean region. That vibrant and enormously influential swath extended from the desert fringes of Arabia to Zanzibar and the Swahili coast and on to the Congo River watershed.
 1597

McDowall, David

A Modern History of the Kurds. 4th edition 728p maps London 2021 9780755600755 I.B. Tauris

Pap. 4,300

In this new and revised edition, McDowall also analyses the momentous transformations affecting Kurdish socio-politics in the last 20 years. With updates throughout and substantial new material included, this fourth edition of the book reflects the developments in the field and the areas which have gained importance and understanding. This includes new analysis of the Kurdish experience in Syria; the role of political Islam in Kurdish society and Kurds' involvement in Islamist Jihad; and issues surrounding women and gender that were previously overlooked, from the impact of the women's equality movement to how patriarchal practices within the Kurdish community still limit its progress.

1598

Medzini, Meron

Under the Shadow of the Rising Sun: Japan and the Jews during the Holocaust Era. (Jewish Identities in Post-Modern Society) 236p
Brighton 2016 9781644690314 Academic Studies Press Pap 5,088

During World War II some 40,000 Jews found themselves under Japanese occupation in Manchuria, China and countries of South East Asia. Virtually all of them survived the war, unlike their brethren in Europe. This book traces the evolution of Japan's policy towards the Jews from the beginning of the 20th century, the existence of anti-Semitism in Japan, and why Japan ignored repeated Nazi demands to become involved in the 'final solution.'

1599

Meijer, oel & Nils Butenschon (ed.)

The Crisis of Citizenship in the Arab World. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East and Asia, 116) xiv,544p Leiden 2020(17)
9789004427748 Brill Pap 8,820

New in pap.

argues that the present crisis of the Arab world has its origins in the historical, legal and political development of state-citizen relations since the beginning of modern history in the Middle East and North Africa.

1600

Menoret, Pascal

Graveyard of Clerics: everyday activism in Saudi Arabia. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 264p Stanford 2020
9781503612464 Stanford U.P. Pap 3,816

The inside story of political protest in Saudi Arabia—on the ground, in the suburbs, and in the face of increasing state repression.

1601

Mervin, S., R. Gleave & G. Chatelard (ed.)

Najaf: portrait of a holy city. xxix,398p photos.
Reading 2017 9780863725760 Ithaca Press

10,850

Najaf (Iraq) -- Kûfah -- Intellectual life -- History
1602

Messaoudi, Alain

Les Arabisants et la France Coloniale: savants, conseillers, mediateurs (1780-1930). 558p. Lyon
2015 9782847885576 ENS Éditions 6,120
1603

Messick, Brinkley

Shari'a Scripts: a historical anthropology. ix,519p
N.Y. 2018 9780231178747 Columbia U.P. 12,720

A case study in the textual architecture of the venerable legal and ethical tradition at the center of the Islamic experience, Shari'a Scripts is a work of historical anthropology focused on Yemen in the early twentieth century. There—while colonial regimes, late Ottoman reformers, and early nationalists wrought decisive changes to the legal status of the shari'a, significantly narrowing its sphere of relevance—the Zaydī school of jurisprudence, rooted in highland Yemen for a millennium, still held sway

1604

Messner, Francis

Le Statut des Ministres du Culte Musulman en France: etudes comparatives et proposition d'une charte nationale. 284p. Strasbourg 2021
9791034400812 Presses universitaires de Strasbourg 4,320
1605 *

Mestyan, Adam

Arab Patriotism: the ideology and culture of power in late Ottoman Egypt. xiii,356p figs. map
Princeton 2020(17) 9780691209012 Princeton U.P. Pap 5,239

The book presents the essential backstory to the formation of the modern nation-state and mass nationalism in the Middle East. While standard histories claim that the roots of Arab nationalism emerged in opposition to the Ottoman milieu, Mestyan points to the patriotic sentiment that grew in the Egyptian province of the Ottoman Empire during the nineteenth century, arguing that it served as a pivotal way station on the path to the birth of Arab nationhood.

1606

Mikdashi, Maya

Sextarianism: sovereignty, secularism, and the

- state in Lebanon.** 288p Stanford 2022
9781503631557 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452
Mikdashi offers a new way to understand state power, theorizing how sex, sexuality, and sect shape and are shaped by law, secularism, and sovereignty. Drawing on court archives, public records, and ethnography of the Court of Cassation, the highest civil court in Lebanon, Mikdashi shows how political difference is entangled with religious, secular, and sexual difference. She presents state power as inevitably contingent, like the practices of everyday life it engenders, focusing on the regulation of religious conversion, the curation of legal archives, state and parastatal violence, and secular activism.
1607
Miller, Susan Gilson
- Years of Glory: Nelly Benatar and the pursuit of justice in wartime North Africa.** (Worlding the Middle East) 272p Stanford 2021 9781503628458 Stanford U.P. 4,770
The compelling true story of Nelly Benatar—a hero of the anti-Fascist North African resistance and humanitarian who changed the course of history for the 'last million' escaping the Second World War.
1608
Mills, Simon
- A Commerce of Knowledge: trade, religion, and scholarship between England and the Ottoman Empire, 1600-1760.** 352 Oxford 2020
9780198840336 Oxford U. P. 14,105
tells the story of three generations of Church of England chaplains who served the English Levant Company in Syria during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
1609
Milton, P., M. Axworthy & B. Simms
- Towards a Westphalia for the Middle East** xix,160p Oxford 2018 9780190947897 Oxford U.P. 6,352
Axworthy, Milton and Simms argue that the Westphalian treaties, far from enshrining state sovereignty, in fact reconfigured and strengthened a structure for legal resolution of disputes, and provided for intervention by outside guarantor powers to uphold the peace settlement. This book argues that the history of Westphalia may hold the key to resolving the new long wars in the Middle East today.
1610
Minkin, Shana
- Imperial Bodies: empire and death in Alexandria, Egypt.** 224p Stanford 2019 9781503608924 Stanford U.P. 9,540
At the turn of the twentieth century, Alexandria, Egypt, was a bustling transimperial port city, under nominal Ottoman and unofficial British imperial rule. Thousands of European subjects lived, worked, and died there. And when they died, the machinery of empire had to negotiate for space, resources, and control with the nascent national state.
1611
Mirgani, Suzi (ed.)
- Informal Politics in the Middle East.** (Georgetown U., Center for International and Regional Studies, School of Foreign Service in Qatar) 336p London 2021 9781787384828 Hurst Pap 5,425
1612
Mir-Hosseini, ziba
- Journeys toward Gender Equality in Islam.** 272p London 2022 9780861543274 Oneworld Pap 4,340
If justice is an intrinsic value in Islam, why have women been treated as second-class citizens in Islamic legal tradition?
1613
Mohaddes, Kamiar, Jeffrey B. Nugent, and Hoda Selim
- Institutions and Macroeconomic Policies in Resource-Rich Arab Economies.** 464p. Oxford 2019 9780198822226 Oxford U. P. 20,615
1614
Mohammad Afifi, Rachida Chih, Brigitte Marino, Nicolas Michel, Isik Tamdogan (eds.)
- Societes Rurales Ottomanes.** 450p. Cairo 2005 9782724704112 IFAO 6,300
1615
Mohammed Hashas and Mutaz al-Khatib (eds.)
- Islamic Ethics and the Trusteeship Paradigm: Taha Abderrahmane's Philosophy in Comparative Perspectives.** (Studies in Islamic Ethics, 3) 320p Leiden 2020 9789004438361 Brill 14,220
Islamic Ethics and the Trusteeship Paradigm offers a highly relevant and needed introduction to the various interpretations and applications of the trusteeship ethical theory as developed by the Moroccan philosopher Taha Abderrahmane (b. 1944).
1616
Molotch, Harvey & Davide Ponzini (ed.)
- The New Arab Urban: Gulf cities of wealth, ambition, and distress.** 368p N.Y. 2019 9781479897254 New York U.P. Pap 4,770
With a firm perspective on regional context and urban specificity, this collection of original essays

offers a range of grounded conceptual narratives on architecture, urban planning, consumption, work and daily life in a group of cities --specifically, Abu Dhabi, Doha, Dubai and Masdar --that embody the phenomenon that is 'the new Arab urban'.

1617

Morey, Peter, Amina Yaqin & Alaya Forte (ed.)

Contesting Islamophobia: anti-Muslim prejudice in media, culture and politics. 296p London 2021(19) 9780755641215 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

New in pap.

Section One: Islamophobia, Politics and History, Two: Islamophobia and Representation, Three: Youth Contesting Islamophobia, Four: Art Beyond Islamophobia

1618

Morris, Jonathan

Coffee: a global history. (Edible Ser.) 208p 74 ill. London 2018 9781789140026 Reaktion Books 2,601

Coffee's journey has taken it from the forests of Ethiopia to the fincas of Latin America, from Ottoman coffee houses to 'Third Wave' cafés, and from the simple coffee pot to the capsule machine. In Coffee: A Global History, Jonathan Morris explains how the world acquired a taste for coffee, yet why coffee tastes so different throughout the world.

1619

Mostafa, Dalia & Amina Elbendary

The Egyptian Coffeehouse: culture, politics and urban space. 192p ill. London 2020 9780755635245 I.B. Tauris 18,445

The coffeehouse is a microcosm of the larger Egyptian society with its history of multiculturalism and great diversity. It is not only a social space which was created and shaped by the people over decades in their streets, neighbourhoods and cities, but it also occupies a sphere in the popular imagination full of stories, memories and social networks.

1620

Mouawad, Jabre (ed.)

Discrimination and Tolerance in the Middle East: proceedings of the conference on discrimination and tolerance in the Middle East organized by the Lebanese American University (LAU) and the Orient-Institut Beirut (OIB), May 2-4, 2007. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Bd. 128) 124p Beirut/Würzburg 2012 9783899138993 Orient-Institut Beirut 2,820 1621

Moubarac, Youakim

Recherches sur la Pensee Chretienne et l'Islam, dans les temps modernes et a l'epoque

contemporaine. (Pub. de l'Univ. Libanaise, Sec. des Etudes Historiques XXII) 611p Beirut 1977 Univ. Libanaise 15,600

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity

1622

Moumtaz, Nada

God's Property: Islam, charity, and the modern state. (Islamic Humanities) 261p Berkeley 2021 9780520345874 U. of California Press

Pap 5,557

Up to the twentieth century, Islamic charitable endowments provided the material foundation of the Muslim world. With the fall of the Ottoman Empire and the imposition of French colonial rule, many of these endowments reverted to private property circulating in the marketplace. In contemporary Beirut, however, charitable endowments have resurged as mosques, Islamic centers, and non-profit organizations. A historical anthropology in dialogue with Islamic law, God's Property: Islam, Charity, and the Modern State demonstrates how these endowments have been drawn into secular logics—no longer the property of God but of the Muslim community—and shaped by the modern state and modern understandings of charity and property.

1623

Muedini, Fait

Sponsoring Sufism: how governments promote 'mystical Islam' in their domestic and foreign policies. (Palgrave Studies in Religion, Politics, and Policy) ix,219p N.Y. 2015 9781137521064 Palgrave

17,357

examines why various governments are looking to sponsor Sufi groups within their countries.

1624

Mundhir, Hâyik

Waqâ'i' al-Durûz ma'a Ahmad Bâshâ al-Jazzâr, 1697-1809 M: hawlîyat majhûlah. 280p maps Damascus 2018 9789933572266 Safahât lil-

Dirâsât wa al-Nashr 4,410

Ahmad Pasha al-Jazzâr, approximately 1730-1804 -- Druzes -- History -- Early works to 1800

1625

Al-Nâbulî, Shâkir

'Asr al-Takâyâ wa al-Ra'âyâ: wasf al-mashhad al-thaqâfî li-bilâd al-shâm fî al-'ahd al-'uthmânî (1516-1918). 577p Beirut 1999 al-Mu'assasah al-'Arabîyah lil-Dirâsât wa al-Nashr 3,420

Syria -- Intellectual life -- History -- 1516-1918

1626

Naffâ', Sa'îd

Al-'Arab al-Durûz wa al-harakah al-watanîyah al-

Filastîniyah hattâ al-48. 235p facs. ill. (Lebanon)
2010 al-Dâr al-Taqdumîyah 2,060
Druzes -- Palestinian Arabs -- Political activity -- Israel -- History

1627

Nalbantian, Tsolin

Armenians Beyond Diaspora: making Lebanon

their own. (Alternative Histories) 240p

Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474458573 Edinburgh
U.P. Pap 4,337

A socio-political and cultural history of the

Armenians in Cold War Lebanon

1628

Naser-Najjab, Nadia

Dialogue in Palestine: the people-to-people

diplomacy programme and the Israeli-Palestinian

conflict. (SOAS Palestine Studies) 248p London

2020 9781838603847 I.B. Tauris 18,445

Since 1993, various international donors have poured money into a People-to-People (P2P) diplomacy programme in Palestine. This grassroots initiative - still funded by prominent external donors today - seeks to foster public engagement through contact and therefore remove deeply embedded barriers.

1629

Nâsif, 'Abd al-Hamîd subh

Dayr Sânt Kâtrîn fî al-'Asr al-'Uthmânî. (Târîkh al-Misrîyîn, 277) 306p Cairo 2009 9789774207544

Al-Hay'ah al-Misrîyah al-'Âmmah 2,080

Saint Catherine (Monastery : Mount Sinai) -- Egypt - History

1630 *

Nasîrah, Hânî

Matâhat al-Hâkimîyah: akhtâ' al-jihâdîyîn fî fahm

Ibn Taymîyah. 431p Beirut 2015 9789953829944

Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 6,200

[Hakimiyya Dilemma: Jihadist mistakes in understanding Ibn Taymiyyah]

Islam and state -- Jihad -- Ibn Taymîyah, 1263-1328 -- Criticism and interpretation

1631

Nasrallah, Nawal

Dates: a global history. (The Edible Series) 136p 66

ills. London 2011 9781861897961

Reaktion Books 2,536

1632

Al-Nawâsirah, Qâsim Muhd. Ahmad

Al-Mawqîf al-Barîtânî wa al-Faransî min al-hukm al-Misrî li-bilâd al-shâm (1247-1257 H./1731-1841).

(PIFD - 252) 308p Damascus 2008

9782351590751 IFPO 2,820

Turco-Egyptian Conflict, 1831-1840 -- Egypt -- Syria - History -- 19th century

1633 *

Nawfal Ni'mat Allâh Nawfal (Tarâbulî) (1812-1887)

Kashf al-Lithâm: 'an muhayyam al-hukûmah wa al-

ahkâm fî iqlîmay misr wa barr al-Shâm. ed. by Jurjî

Yannî 440p Toripoli 1990 Jarrus Brus 2,860

Lebanon -- History -- 1516-1918 -- Sources

1634

Ngom, Fallou, Mustapha H. Kurfi & Toyin Falola (ed.)

The Palgrave Handbook of Islam in Africa.

xxviii,774p Cham 2020 9783030457587 Palgrave

Macmillan 31,822

This handbook generates new insights that enrich our understanding of the history of Islam in Africa and the diverse experiences and expressions of the faith on the continent. The chapters in the volume cover key themes that reflect the preoccupations and realities of many African Muslims. They provide readers access to a comprehensive treatment of the past and current traditions of Muslims in Africa, offering insights on different forms of Islamization that have taken place in several regions, local responses to Islamization, Islam in colonial and post-colonial Africa, and the varied forms of Jihâd movements that have occurred on the continent.

1635

Norris, H.T.

Sufi Mystics of the Niger Desert: Sidi Mahmud and

the hermits of Air. (Clarendon Press) 216p ill.

Oxford 1990 9780198265382 Oxford U. P. 18,662

1636

Nussbaum, Harriet

Hummus: a global history. (The Edible Ser.) 118p

42 ill. London 2021 9781789144628 Reaktion

Books 2,601

This is a global history of hummus bi-tahina, the delicious combination of chickpeas, tahini, lemon and garlic that we know and love as hummus. The story begins in the medieval kitchens of the near and middle east and ends with its rise in popularity in the western world at the end of the twentieth century.

1637

Ogunnaïke, Oludamini

Deep Knowledge: ways of knowing in Sufism and

Ifa, two West African intellectual traditions.

(African Religions) x,470p University Park 2020

9780271086903 Pennsylvania State U.P. 23,842

Tijânîyah -- Ifa (Religion) -- Africa, West

This book is an in-depth, comparative study of two of the most popular and influential intellectual and spiritual traditions of West Africa: Tijani Sufism and

Ifa. Employing a unique methodological approach that thinks with and from—rather than merely about—these traditions, Oludamini Ogunnaike argues that they contain sophisticated epistemologies that provide practitioners with a comprehensive worldview and a way of crafting a meaningful life.
1638

Olmstead, Justin Quinn (ed.)

Britain in the Islamic World: imperial and post-imperial connections. xvi,254p Basingstoke 2019 9783030245115 Palgrave Macmillan 9,358

This collection examines the role of Britain in the Islamic world. It offers insight into the social, political, diplomatic, and military issues that arose over the centuries of British involvement in the region, particularly focusing on the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. British involvement can be separated into three phases: Discovery, Colonization and Decolonization, and Post-Empire.

1639 *

Omarkhali, Khanna

The Yezidi Religious Textual Tradition: From Oral to Written: categories, transmission, scripturalisation and canonisation of the Yezidi oral religious texts, with samples of oral and written religious texts and with audio and video samples on CD-ROM. (Studies in Oriental Religions, Vol. 2) x,625p CD-ROM wiesbaden 2017 9783447108560 Harrassowitz

17,640

Yezidi literature -- History and criticism

1640

Omarkhali, Khanna & Philip Lreyenbroek (ed.)

Yezidism: between continuity and transformation. (Iranica, 29) xvi,324p Wiesbaden 2022 9783447118002 Harrassowitz 12,240

This book focuses on the tensions between conservatism and the need to adapt to current circumstances in a religion which so far mostly resisted change. A number of specialists have been brought together here to offer insights into Yezidis' often unexpected reactions to the pressures of genocide on the one hand, and modernity generally on the other. It deals with recent trends and developments concerning the Yezidis and is divided into two parts. The first part contains articles about the IS attack and its impact on Yezidi communities in the Middle East. The second part focuses on developments in the Yezidi Diaspora communities.
1641

Osman, Tarek

Islamism: a history of political Islam from the fall of the Ottoman Empire to the rise of ISIS. 328p

New Haven 2017 9780300230963 Yale U.P.

Pap 3,975

Osman examines why political Islam managed to win successive elections and how Islamist groups in various nations have responded after ascending to power. He dissects the alliances that have formed among Islamist factions and against them, addressing the important issues of Islamism's compatibility with modernity, with the region's experiences in the twentieth century, and its impact on social contracts and minorities. He explains what Salafism means, its evolution, and connections to jihadist groups in the Middle East. Osman speculates on what the Islamists' prospects for the future will mean for the region and the rest of the world.

1642

Ouguir, Aziza

Moroccan Femal Religious Agents: old practices and new perspectives. (Women and Gender: the Middle East and the Islamic World, 17) xii,167p Leiden 2020 9789004429888 Brill 15,840

Ouguir presents a study of the way Moroccan women saints and Sufis constructed sainthood that transgressed the conventional norms and the way they are received by modern Moroccan venerated and feminist Islamists activists.

1643

Ould, Mohammad-Mahmoud

A Theory of ISIS: political violence and the transformation of the global order. 272p

London 2017 9780745399096 Pluto Press

Pap 4,337

A bold new theory of ISIS, revealing its profound impact on the very nature of contemporary political violence

1644

Özdağ, Abdullah

Osmanlı İdaresinde Trablusgarp Vilayeti (1876-1911). (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.12. Dizi-sa. 25) xxi,349p ills. facs. Ankara 2020 9789751744739 TTK 3,060

North Africa -- Trripolitania (Libya) -- Ottoman empire -- History

1645

Özdemir, H, et al. (haz.)

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Filistin/ Palestine in Ottoman Documents. (T.C. Basbakanlik, Osmanli Arsivi Daire Baskanligi, 102) 575p facs. photos. Istanbul 2009 9789751945068 T.C. Basbakanlik 5,940

1646

Oz-Salzberger, Fania & Yedidia Z. Stern (ed.)

The Israeli Nation-State: Political, Constitutional,

and Cultural Challenges 386p Brighton 2014

9781618113924 Academic Studies Press

Pap 5,406

There can be no more urgent issues facing the contemporary State of Israel than the relationship between democracy and its Jewish identity. In these trenchant and timely essays, the authors—all of them distinguished Israeli scholars—approach the question with tools of political theory, history, law and the philosophy of religion.

1647

Pandolfo, Stefania

Knot of the Soul: madness, psychoanalysis, Islam.

viii, 419p photos. Chicago 2018 9780226465081

U. of Chicago Press Pap 5,962

Drawing on in-depth historical research and testimonies of contemporary patients and therapists in Morocco, This book offers both an ethnographic journey through madness and contemporary formations of despair and a philosophical and theological exploration of the vicissitudes of the soul.

1648

Pargeter, Alison

Return to the Shadow: the Muslim Brotherhood and an-Nahda since the Arab Spring. 304p

London 2016 9780863561443 SAQI Books

3,686

In this authoritative account, Alison Pargeter expertly charts the Islamists' ascent and subsequent fall from power. Based on extensive research and interviews with high ranking members of the Brotherhood and An-Nahda, Pargeter offers a comparative analysis of the movement in North Africa since the Arab Spring, and outlines the consequences of the Brotherhood's decline on both the region and the wider Islamist political project.

1649

Parrenas, Rhacel Salazar

Unfree: migrant domestic work in Arab States.

232p Stanford 2021 9781503629653

Stanford U.P. Pap 3,816

In the United Arab Emirates, there is an employment sponsorship system known as the kafala. Migrant domestic workers within it must solely work for their employer, secure their approval to leave the country, and obtain their consent to terminate a job. In Unfree, Rhacel Salazar Parreñas examines the labor of women from the Philippines, who represent the largest domestic workforce in the country. She challenges presiding ideas about the kafala, arguing that its reduction to human trafficking is, at best, unproductive, and at worst

damaging to genuine efforts to regulate this system that impacts tens of millions of domestic workers across the globe.

1650

Petriot, Philippe

Le Negoce des Lieux Saints: negociants Hadramis de Djedda, 1850-1950. (Bibliotheque Historique des Pays d'Islam, 9) 444p ill. photos. Paris 2016 9782859449360 Publications de la Sorbonne

7,200

Hadrami (Arab tribe) -- Merchants -- Saudi Arabia -- Jiddah -- History

1651

Pfeifer, Helen

Empire of Salons: conquest and community in early modern Ottoman lands. 320p Princeton

2022 9780691195230 Princeton U.P. 6,352

1652

Philpott, Daniel

Religious Freedom in Islam: the fate of a universal human right in the Muslim world today. 320p

Oxford 2019 9780190908188 Oxford U. P. 5,531

1653

Piela, anna

Wearing the Niqab: Muslim women in the UK and the US. (Dress Cultures) 192p ill. London 2021

9781350166035 I.B. Tauris 16,275

Bringing niqab wearers' voices to the fore, discussing their narratives on religious agency, identity, social interaction, community, and urban spaces, Anna Piela situates women's accounts firmly within UK and US socio-political contexts as well as within media discourses on Islam

1654

Pinar, Hayrettin

Tanzimat Döneminde İktidarın Sınırları: Babiâli ve Hıdiv İsmail. 186p Istanbul 2012 9786051050980

Kitapyayınnevi 1,010

Mehmet Ali, 1769-1849 -- Ismail Pascha -- Ägypten, Khedive, 1830-1895

1655

Pinfari, Marco

Terrorists as Monsters: the unmanageable other from the French Revolution to the Islamic State.

232p. Oxford 2020 9780190927882 Oxford University Press Pap 4,337

Provides a new explanation of why terrorists may rationally decide to present themselves as brutish and inhuman.

1656

Pink, Johanna

Muslim Qur'ânic Interpretation Today: media,

genealogies and interpretive communities.

(Themes in Qur'anic Studies) x,323p ills. photos.

Sheffield 2019 9781781791431 Equinox Publishing
16,275

This book takes a comprehensive look at the ways in which Muslims interpret the Qur'an today and at the themes and structural conditions that shape their engagement with their sacred scripture.

1657

Piraino, Francesco & Mark Sedgwick (ed.)

Global Sufism: boundaries, structures, and politics.

xi,299p London 2019 9781787381346 Hurst

7,595

Globalization -- Religious aspects -- Sufism

An indispensable reader on the many manifestations of Sufi thought, practice and belief.

Sufism is a growing and global phenomenon, far from the declining relic it was once thought to be.

This book brings together the work of fourteen leading experts to explore systematically the key themes of Sufism's new global presence, from Yemen to Senegal via Chicago and Sweden.

1658

Potz, Richard.

Annotated Legal Documents on Islam in Europe:

Austria. (Annotated Legal Documents on Islam in Europe, 20) xii, 166p. Leiden 2020

9789004445123 Brill Pap 11,700

This volume of Annotated Legal Documents on Islam in Europe covers Austria and consists of an annotated collection of legal documents affecting the status of Islam and Muslims in Europe. The legal texts are published in the original German language while the annotations and supporting material are in English.

1659

Pouran, Hamid & Haswsan Hakimian (ed.)

Environmental Challenges in the MENA Region: the long road from conflict to cooperation.

225p London 2019 9781909942219 Gingko 10,850

Despite the urgency of these challenges, there are very limited resources, if any, dedicated to studying MENA's environmental sustainability. Environmental Challenges in the MENA Region includes contributions by experts and policy-makers concerned with the state of the region's environmental predicament with the aim of addressing these problems with a constructive and forward-looking approach.

1660

Pratt, Nicola

Embodying Geopolitics: generations of women's

activism in Egypt, Jordan, and Lebanon 348p

Berkeley 2020 9780520281769 U. of California Press Pap 4,762

Based on over a hundred extensive personal narratives from women of different generations in Egypt, Jordan, and Lebanon, Nicola Pratt traces women's activism from national independence through to the Arab uprisings, arguing that activist women are critical geopolitical actors.

1661

Al-Qâlish, Hassân

Qatâr al-'Alawîyîn al-Sarî': al-wa'y al-siyâsî 'inda al-'Alawîyîn, al-nash'ah wa al-tatawwur (1822-1949).

390p Beirut 2017 9786144197912 al-Mu'assasah al-'Arabîyah lil-Dirâsât wa al-Nashr 3,950

Nosairians -- Syria -- History

[Alawites Express : the political consciousness of the Alawites, origin & evolution, 1822-1949]

1662

Al-Qaysî, Ahmad al-Salâmah

Liwâ' al-Zawr fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah: al-juz' al-awwal, Markaz al-Liwâ', Dayr al-Zawr.

359p facs. photos. Damascus 2019 9789933924270

Atlas lil-Nashr wa al-Tawzî' 5,640

Dayr al-Zawr (Syria : Province) -- Social conditions -- History -- Sources

1663

Rabinowitz, Dan

The Power of Deserts: climate change, the Middle East, and the promise of a post-oil era.

184p Stanford 2020 9781503609983 Stanford U.P.

Pap 2,226

Hotter and dryer than most parts of the world, the Middle East could soon see climate change exacerbate food and water shortages, aggravate social inequalities, and drive displacement and political destabilization. And as renewable energy eclipses fossil fuels, oil rich countries in the Middle East will see their wealth diminish. Amidst these imminent risks is a call to action for regional leaders. Could countries such as Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, and the United Arab Emirates harness the region's immense potential for solar energy and emerge as vanguards of global climate action?

1664

Rahimi, Babak & Peyman Eshagi (ed.)

Muslim Pilgrimage in the Modern World. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) ix,277p

Chapel Hill 2019 9781469651460 The Univ. of North Carolina Press Pap 6,499

Traveling to and far beyond the Hajj, the most well-known Muslim pilgrimage, the volume's contributors

reveal and analyze emerging contemporary Islamic pilgrimage practices around the world, in minority- and majority-Muslim countries as well as in urban and rural settings.

1665

Ram, Haggai

Intoxicating Zion: a social history of Hashish in mandatory Palestine and Israel. 224p Stanford 2020 9781503613911 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

When European powers carved political borders across the Middle East following World War I, a curious event in the international drug trade occurred: Palestine became the most important hashish waystation in the region and a thriving market for consumption. British and French colonial authorities utterly failed to control the illicit trade, raising questions about the legitimacy of their mandatory regimes. The creation of the Israeli state, too, had little effect to curb illicit trade. By the 1960s, drug trade had become a major point of contention in the Arab-Israeli conflict, and drug use widespread.

1666 Ramsey, Charles M.

God's Word, Spoken or Otherwise: Sayyid Ahmad Khan's (1817-1898) Muslim Exegesis of the Bible. (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations: 45) Leiden 2021 9789004467293 Brill 18,720

Set in British India soon after the Uprising of 1857, God's Word, Spoken and Otherwise explores the controversial and ingenious ideas of one of South Asia's most influential public thinkers, Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan (1817-1898). This study explores the interplay of natural and prophetic revelation from an intertextual perspective.

1667 *

Al-Rashîd, Madâwî

Hadâthîyûn Maktûn: al-sirâ' 'alâ al-siyâsât al-sharî'iyah fî al-Mamlakah al-'Arabîyah al-Sa'ûdîyah. 224p Beirut 2018 9789953828367 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 3,980

[Muted modernists : the struggle over divine politics in Saudi Arabia]

Islam and politics -- Saudi Arabia -- 21st century

1668 *

Al-Râshid, Fahd ibn Hamdân

Al-Darar al-Murtadd fî al-Mas'ûlîyah 'an al-fi'l al-dârr: dirâsah tahlîlîyah fî al-qânûn. 176p Beirut 2017 9786144018828 Manshûrât al-Halabî al-Huqûqîyah 4,230

[counter Damage in the context of Tort Liability: an analytical study under the civil law and Islamic jurisprudence]

1669

Ratta, Donatella Della

Shooting a Revolution: visual media and warfare in Syria. 272p London 2018 9780745337142 Pluto Press Pap 4,337

What has been the impact of visual media on the Syrian conflict?

1670

Rauch, James E.

The Economics of the Middle East: A Comparative Approach. 312p. Oxford 2021 9780190879198 Oxford U. P. Pap 5,531

** Provides a comprehensive overview of the socioeconomic development of the Middle East*

** Delivers new insights on diverse topics including migration, health, human capital, and the environment*

1671

Al-Rawi, Ahmed

Women's Activism and New Media in the Arab World. 160p Albany 2020 9781438478654 SUNY 14,310

Critically evaluates the rapid changes that have happened in women's lives in the contemporary Middle East due to globalization and the increasing popularity of modern technology and social media use.

1672

Reda, Nevin & Yasmin Amin (ed.)

Islamic Interpretive Tradition and Gender Justice: processes of canonization, subversion, and change. 424p Montreal 2020 9780228001638 McGill-Queen's U.P. Pap 5,557

Since the 1980s, Muslim women reformers have made great strides in critiquing and reinterpreting the Islamic tradition. Yet these achievements have not produced a significant shift in the lived experience of Islam, particularly with respect to equality and justice in Muslim families. A new approach is needed: one that examines the underlying instruments of tradition and explores avenues for effecting change.

1673

Regan, Bernard

The Balfour Declaration: empire, the mandate and resistance in Palestine. 288p London 2018 9781786632487 Verso Pap 2,167

1674 Reguer, Sara

Winston S. Churchill and the Shaping of the Middle East, 1919-1922. 238p Brighton 2020 9781644693339 Academic Studies Press

Pap 3,649

Winston S. Churchill, first as Secretary for War and Air, and then as Colonial Secretary, both formulated and enacted the British imperial mandate policy for Iraq and Palestine, thereby laying the groundwork for issues that are still relevant today including conflicts in Israel and internal political upheavals in Iraq. The complicated historical intricacies of the postwar period combined with a variety of personal and political confrontations are at the core of Churchill's decisions and finally his parliamentary successes.

1675

Reilly, James A.

Fragile Nation, Shattered Land: the modern history of Syria. 312p London 2018 9781784539610

I.B. Tauris 6,510

1676 *

Reynolds, Gabriel Said

Nashû' al-Islân, al-taqâlîd al-klâsîkîyah min manzûr al-mu'âsir. 284p Beirut 2017 2721481606 Dâr al-Mashriq 3,390

[The Emergence of Islam: Classical Traditions in Contemporary Perspective]

1677

Richter, Heiz A.

The Greeks in the Ottoman Empire 1913-1923: their persecution and expulsion. 188p. 32 plates, 74 photos. maps Wiesbaden 2018 9784447111508 Harrassowitz 7,200

In this study the fate of the Greeks in the Ottoman Empire before, during and after WWI is described. In the epilogue the later developments of the Greek-Turkish relations are analyzed until present times.

1678 *

Rifâ'ah Râfi' al-Tahtâwî

Al-A'mâl al-Kâmilah li-Rifâ'ah Râfi' al-Tahtâwî. ed. by Muhd. 'Imârah 5 vols. Cairo 2011 9789774217103 Dâr al-Shurûq 14,700

Tahtâwî, Rifâ'ah Râfi', -- 1801-1873

1679 *

Rifâ'ah Râfi' al-Tahtâwî

Dîwân al-Nafîs fî Îwân al-Bârîs aw Talkhîs al-ibrîz fî talkhîs bârîz. ed. by 'Alî Ahmad Kan'ân 320p Beirut 2002 al-Mu'assasah al-7Arabîyah lil-Dirâsât wa al-Nashr 2,940

Paris (France) -- Description and travel

1680

Ringer, Monica M.

Islamic Modernism and the Re-Enchantment of the Sacred in the Age of History. viii,208p Edinburgh 2020 9781474478731 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360

This book is principally a study of the complex relationship of religion to modernity. Monica M. Ringer argues that modernity should be understood as the consequence, not the cause, of the new intellectual landscape of the 19th century. Using the lens of Islamic modernism she uncovers the underlying epistemology and methodology of historicism that penetrated the Middle East and South Asia in this period, both forcing and enabling a recalibration of the definition, nature, function and place of religion.

1681

Rizvi, Kishwar

The Transnational Mosque: architecture and historical memory in the contemporary Middle East.

(Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) xv,253p photos. Chapel Hill 2020(15) 9781469659121

U. of North Carolina Press 4,762

Drawing on the multifaceted history of the Middle East, K. Rizvi offers a richly illustrated analysis of the role of transnational mosques in the construction of contemporary Muslim identity. As Rizvi explains, transnational mosques are structures built through the support of both government sponsorship and diverse transnational networks. mainly Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Iran & UAE

1682

Robinson, Glenn E.

Global Jihad: a brief history. 264p Stanford 2020 9780804760478 Stanford U.P. Pap 3,975

Most violent jihadi movements in the twentieth century focused on removing corrupt, repressive secular regimes throughout the Muslim world. But following the 1979 Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, a new form of jihadism emerged—global jihad—turning to the international arena as the primary locus of ideology and action. With this book, Glenn E. Robinson develops a compelling and provocative argument about this violent political movement's evolution.

1683

Robinson, Simon

The Spirituality of Responsibility: Fethullah Güllen and Islamic thought. ix,210p London 2018(17) 9781350091559 Bloomsbury Pap 6,507

Gülen, Fethullah -- Influence -- Turkey

1684

Rock-Singer, Aaron

In the Shade of the Sunna: Salafi piety in the twentieth-century Middle East. 270p Berkeley 2022 9780520382572 U. of California Press

Pap 5,557

This book is an intellectual and social history of Salafism that moves beyond a focus on specific organizations or a commitment to the boundaries of particular nation states to trace the emergence of distinctly Salafi social practices from 1926 to the present.

1685

Rood, Judith Mendelsohn

Sacred Law in the Holy City: The Khedival Challenge to the Ottomans as seen from Jerusalem, 1829-1841. xiv, 262p. Leiden 2020

9789004443181 Brill Pap 8,820

This volume analyzes the political and socio-economic roles of the Muslim community of Jerusalem in the Ottoman period by focusing upon the rebellion of 1834 against Muhammad Ali from a natural law perspective using the archives of the Islamic court.

1686

Rosen, Lawrence

Islam and the Rule of Justice: image and reality in Muslim law and culture. xi, 288p photos. Chicago 2018 9780226511603 U. of Chicago Press

Pap 5,565

In the West, we tend to think of Islamic law as an arcane and rigid legal system, bound by formulaic texts yet suffused by unfettered discretion. Rosen analyzes a number of these misperceptions. Drawing on specific cases, he explores the application of Islamic law to the treatment of women (who win most of their cases), the relations between Muslims and Jews (which frequently involve close personal and financial ties), and the structure of widespread corruption (which played a key role in prompting the Arab Spring).

1687

Rougier, Bernard

The Sunni Tragedy in the Middle East: Northern Lebanon from al-Qaeda to ISIS. 288p Princeton 2018(16) 9780691177939 Princeton U.P.

Pap 3,967

Northern Lebanon is a land in turmoil. Long under the sway of the Assad regime in Syria, it is now a magnet for Sunni Muslim jihadists inspired by anti-Western and anti-Shi'a worldviews. This book describes in harrowing detail the struggle led by an active minority of jihadist militants, some claiming allegiance to ISIS, to seize control of Islam and impose its rule over the region's Sunni Arab population.

1688

Roussel, Cyril

Les Druzes de Syrie: territoire et mobilite. (IFPO, Contemporain Publications 31) 261p photos. maps Beirut 2011 9782351591895 IFPO 7,610 1689

Rubin, Aviad

Bounded Integration: the religion-state relationship and democratic performance in Turkey and Israel. (SUNY series in Comparative Politics) 288p Albany 2020 9781438480770 SUNY

15,105

Investigates Turkey and Israel's contrasting treatment of religion and demonstrates how this treatment has had a significant impact on these countries' democratic performance.

1690

Rubin, Avshalom

The Limits of the Land: how the struggle for the West Bank shaped the Arab-Israeli conflict. 338p Bloomington 2017 9780253028976 Indiana U.P.

Pap 5,565

Was Israel's occupation of the West Bank inevitable? From 1949-1967, the West Bank was the center of the Arab-Israeli conflict. Many Israelis hoped to conquer it and widen their narrow borders, while many Arabs hoped that it would serve as the core of a future Palestinian state.

1691

Rubin, Barnett R.

Afghanistan. (What Everyone Needs to Know) 352p. Oxford 2020 9780190496647 Oxford

University Press Pap 2,384 1692

Rundell, David

Vision or Mirage: Saudi Arabia at the crossroad. 432p London 2021(20) 9781838605919

I.B. Tauris Pap 2,818

David Rundell - one of America's foremost experts on Saudi Arabia - explains how the country has been stable for so long, why it is less so today, and what is most likely to happen in the future. The book is based on the author's close contacts and intimate knowledge of the country where he spent 15 years living and working as a diplomat.

1693

Russell, Gerard

Heirs to Forgotten Kingdoms: journeys into the disappearing religions of the Middle East. xxiv, 326p N.Y. 2015(14) 9780465049912 Basic Books Pap 2,860

In Heirs to Forgotten Kingdoms, former diplomat Gerard Russell ventures to the distant, nearly impassable regions where these mysterious religions

still cling to survival. He lives alongside the Mandaean and Ezidis of Iraq, the Zoroastrians of Iran, the Copts of Egypt, and others (Druzes, Samaritans, Kalasgha).

1694

Ruthven, Malise

Unholy Kingdom: religion, corruption and violence in Saudi Arabia. 224p London 2020

9781839760105 Verso 3,252

A short history of Saudi Arabia: religion, oil, and dynasty

1695

Saad Bakkali and Abbas Mirakhor (eds.)

Risk-Sharing Finance: An Islamic Jurisprudence (Fiqh) Perspective. (De Gruyter Studies in Islamic Economics, Finance and Business, 10) 150p. Berlin 2021 9783110590463 De Gruyter 15,651

1696

Sabet, Behrouz & Cyrus Rohani (ed.)

Winds of Change: the challenge of modernity in the Middle East and North Africa. 352p

London 2019 9780863563881 SAQI Books

Pap 5,425

In this vital multidisciplinary volume, leading Middle Eastern and Western scholars present constructive, long-term solutions to endemic sociocultural, economic and political issues facing the MENA region - issues which require a fundamental transformation of the current system of values and patterns of thought. They offer expert analysis on critical facets of the region, including globalisation, the environment and sustainability, education, nonviolence, human rights, inter-religious coexistence, Islamic social principles, and Qur'anic ethics.

1697

Sachedina, Abdulaziz

Islamic Ethics: fundamental aspects of human conduct. 232p Oxford 2021 9780197581810

Oxford U. P. 5,639

Outlines Islamic ethics' important role in modern legal theory

1698

Safieddine, Hicham

Banking on the State: the financial foundations of Lebanon. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 272p Stanford 2019

9781503609679 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

reveals how the financial foundations of Lebanon were shaped by the history of the standardization of economic practices and financial regimes within the decolonizing world.

1699

Sâghîyah, Hâzm & Bîssân al-Shaykh

Shu'ûb al-sha'b al-Lubnân: mudun al-tawâ'if wa tahawwulât-hâ zaman al-harb al-Sûriyah. 239p

Beirut 2015 9786144258330 Dâr al-Sâqî 3,670

Lebanon -- Ethnic relations -- Religion and politics

1700

Saleh, Zainab

Return to Ruin: Iraqi narratives of Exile and nostalgia. 280p Stanford 2020 9781503614116

Stanford U.P. Pap 3,975

With the U.S. invasion of Iraq, Iraqis abroad, hoping to return one day to a better Iraq, became uncertain exiles. Return to Ruin tells the human story of this exile in the context of decades of U.S. imperial interests in Iraq—from the U.S. backing of the 1963 Ba'th coup and support of Saddam Hussein's regime in the 1980s, to the 1991 Gulf War and 2003 invasion and occupation.

1701

Salhi, Kamal (ed.)

Music, Culture and Identity in the Muslim World: performance, politics and piety. (Routledge

Advances in Middle East and Islamic Studies, 22)

xiv,301p ills. London 2016(14) 9781138203969

Routledge Pap 8,026

In contrast to many books on Islam that focus on political rhetoric and activism, this book explores Islam's extraordinarily rich cultural and artistic diversity, showing how sound, music and bodily performance offer a window onto the subtleties and humanity of Islamic religious experience.

1702

Sâmî Abî al-Munâ

Al-Hiwâr al-Islâmî al-masîhî fî Lubnân: ru'yat al-muwahhidîn al-durûz. 590p Beirut 2017

9786140121065 al-Dâr al-'Arabîyah lil-'Ulûm

Nâshirûn 7,620

Christianisme -- Relations -- Islam --Druzes -- Liban - - Histoire

1703

Samman, Khaldoun & Mazhar al-Zo'by (ed.)

Islam and the Orientalist World-System. (Political Economy of the World-System Annuals, v. XXIX)

vii,238p Boulder 2016(08) 9781594515194

Paradigm Publishers (Routledge) Pap. 11,932

The book confronts a trend today of analyzing Islam as a "cultural system" that stands outside of, and even predates, modernity.

1704 *

Saouli, Adham

Hezbollah: socialisation and its tragic ironies.

224p Edinburgh 2018 9781474419512
 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337
Explains Hezbollah 's ceaseless drive for survival and the unintended, tragic consequences it has generated
 1705

Saral, Melek & Şerif Onur Bahçecik (ed.)
State, Religion and Muslims: between discrimination and protection at the legislative, executive and judicial levels. (Muslim Minorities, 33) 600p Leiden 2020 9789004421455 Brill 24,840
a comprehensive insight into the discrimination against Muslims at the legislative, executive and judicial level cross the 12 Western countries situating discriminatory practices in their institutional framework with a multidisciplinary look.
 1706

Al-Sarhan, Saud (ed.)
Political Quietism in Islam: Sunnî and Shî'î practice and thought. (King Faisal Center for Research and Islamic Studies Series) x,267p London 2021(20) 9780755645046 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
In recent years, Islam – whether via the derivatives of 'Political Islam' or 'Islamism' – has come to be seen as an 'activist' force in social and political spheres worldwide. What such representations have neglected is the strong countervailing tradition of political quietism. Political quietism in Islam holds that it is not for Muslims to question or oppose their leaders. Rather, the faithful should concentrate on their piety, prayer, religious rituals and personal quest for virtue. This book is the first to analyze the history and meaning of political quietism in Islamic societies. It takes an innovative cross-sectarian approach, investigating the phenomenon and practice across both Sunni and Shi'i communities.
 1707

Sarkîs, Yûsuf Ilyân (1856-1932)
Mu'jam al-Matbû'ât al-'Arabîyah wa al-Mu'arrabah, wa huwa shâmil li asmâ' al-kutub al-matbû'ah fî al-aqtâr al-sharqîyah wa al-gharbîyah. 2 vols. Cairo repr. (1928-30) Maktabat al-Thaqâfah al-Dînîyah 15,200
[Dictionary of Arabic printed books : from the beginning of Arabic printing to the end of 1339 A.H. = 1919 A.D. / by Yousuf Alian Sarkis]
 1708

Schmidinger, Thomas
Rojava: revolution, war and the future of Syria's Kurds. 320p London 2018 9780745337722 Pluto Press Pap 3,903

The history and politics of Syrian Kurdistan, with a special focus on the revolution in Rojava.
 1709

Schmidtke, Sabine (ed.)
Studying the Near and Middle East at the Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1935-2018. (Gorgias Handbooks) cxix,560p Piscataway 2018 9781463207502 Gorgias Press 39,432 1710
 Schneider, Irene

Debating the Law, Creating Gender: Sharia and Lawmaking in Palestine, 2012-2018. (Women and Gender: The Middle East and the Islamic World, 18) xvi, 389p. Leiden 2020 9789004442306 Brill 20,880

By analyzing "law in the making" between 2012 and 2018 and focusing on the conceptualization of gender, the book strives to determine why there is to date no family law in Palestine despite controversial public debates.
 1711

Schneider, Irene & Nijmi Edres (ed.)
Uses of the Past: Shari'a and gender in legal theory and practice in Palestine and Israel. (Studies on Islamic Culture and Intellectual History, 2) 216p Wiesbaden 2018 9783447111546 Harrassowitz 8,640

The cases of Israel and Palestine offer a particularly inter-esting vantage point for analyzing 'uses of the past'. Both states' legal trajectories follow from developments in the late Ottoman and British Mandate (1922-1948) periods, and their legal frameworks are characterized by an inter-esting overlapping of legislations and legal traditions.
 1712

Schott, Anne-Sofie
Kurdish Diaspora Mobilisation in Denmark: supporting the struggle in Syria. (Edinburgh Studies on Diasporas and Transnationalism) 280p Edinburgh 2021 9781474491709 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

Examines how the Kurdish diaspora in Denmark supported the Kurdish struggle in Syria from the battle of Kobane (2014) to the defeat in Afrin (2018)
 1713

Segal, Jerome M.
The Olive Branch from Palestine: the Palestine declaration of independence and the path out of the current impasse. 328p Berkeley 2022 9780520381308 U. of California Press 4,762
foreword by N. Chomsky
Israeli settlements are proliferating in Palestinian

territory, and if they are annexed, the possibility of a future Palestinian state is virtually impossible.

1714

Seggerman, Alex Dika

Modernism on the Nile: art in Egypt between the Islamic and the contemporary. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) 296p color Chapel Hill

2019 9781469653044 The Univ. of North Carolina Press 5,557

Analyzing the modernist art movement that arose in Cairo and Alexandria from the late nineteenth century through the 1960s, Alex Dika Seggerman reveals how the visual arts were part of a multifaceted transnational modernism.

1715

Seikaly, Samir M. (ed.)

Configuring Identity in the Modern Arab East.

ix,165p Beirut 2009 9953901961 American University of Beirut 3,950

a collection of papers arising from a conference entitled Political Identity in the Arab East in the 20th Century, hosted by the Ctr. for Arab and Middle East Studies of the American University of Beirut.

1716

Shai, Aron

China and Israel: Chinese, Jews; Beijing, Jerusalem (1890-2018) 270p Brighton 2019 9781618118950

Academic Studies Press Pap 4,762

This book paints a broad picture of China-Israel relations from an historical and political perspective and from the Jewish and Israeli angle. To tell this story, Shai relies on rare documents, archival materials and interviews with individuals who were active in forming the relationship between these two states.

1717 *

Shalâtah, Ahmad Zaghlûl

Al-Islâmîyûn fî al-Sultah: tajribat al-Ikhwân al-Muslimîn fî Misr. 264p Beirut 2017

9789953828084 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 3,820

[Islamists in power : Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt] Jam'iyat al-Ikhwân al-Muslimîn (Egypt) -- Egypt -- Politics and government

1718 *

Al-Shayyâb, Mârînâ ahmad

Mafhûm al-'Urûbah 'inda 'Abd al-'Azîz al-Dûrî.

192p Beirut 2018 9789953828138 Markaz Dirâsât al-Wahdah al-'Arabîyah 2,820

[Arabism from the perspective of Abdul Aziz Douri] Dûrî, 'Abd al-'Azîz -- Panarabism -- Nationalism -- Arab countries

1719 *

Shihâb, Hasan Sâlih

Al-Marâkib al-'Arabîyah: târîkh-hâ wa anwâ'-hâ.

376p ills. photos. Kuwait 1987 Mu'assasat al-Kuwayt lil-Taqqaddum al-'Ilmi 2,940

Dhows -- Boats and boating -- History

1720

Al-Shihabi, Ali

The Saudi Kingdom: between the Jihadi hammer and the Iranian anvil. 256p Princeton 2016

9781558766136 Markus Wiener Publishers Pap. 4,285

Saudi Arabia -- Politics and government -- 1982- a candid and insightful analysis of Saudi Arabia's political instability in light of the mounting domestic and international challenges facing the country today.

1721

Al-Shûm, Muhd. Qâsim

Dirâsât fî al-Waqf al-Islâmî: qutûr min abhâth al-muhakkamah allatî qaddam-hâ al-bâhith li-mu'tamarât dawliyah hawla al-waqf al-Islâmî.

599p Beirut 2015 9789933527440 Dâr al-Muqtabas 5,620

Waqf -- Endowments -- Islamic law -- Islamic countries

1722

Sievert, Henning

Tripolitanien und Bengasi um 1900: Wissen, Vermittlung und politische Kommunikation.

(Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 45) 624s Berlin 2020 9783956507939 Ergon 17,640

The study examines how the late Ottoman state produced knowledge about Tripolitania, Benghazi, and Fezzan, how communication between inhabitants and officials functioned, and what possibilities they had for action.

1723

Singer, Amy, Christoph Neumann & Selcuk Somel (ed.)

Untold Histories of the Middle East: recovering voices from the 19th and 20th centuries.

(SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East) xii,259p London 2014(11) 9781138788893 Routledge Pap. 6,290

1724

Smith, Nicholas W.s.

Colonial Chaos in the Southern Red Sea: a history of violence from 1830 to the twentieth century.

280p Cambridge 2021 9781108845663 Cambridge U.P. 16,275
Colonisation created chaos in the southern Red Sea.

Colonial Chaos offers an interdisciplinary approach to understanding the relationship between the region's colonial past and its contemporary instability.

1725

Soleimani, Kamal

Islam and Competing Nationalisms in the Middle East, 1876-1926 (The Modern Muslim World)

xvi,312p Basingstoke 2016 9781349956210

Palgrave Macmillan

18,718

This book calls into question the foundational epistemologies of the nation-state by centering on the pivotal and intimate role Islam played in the emergence of the nation-state, showing the entanglements and reciprocities of nationalism and religious thought as they played out in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century Middle East.

1726

Soler, Renaud

Ecrire, Initier et Transmettre: identite locale et tradition confrerique dans la Hâfiziyya Halwatiyya, une confrerie soufie de Moyenne-Egypte (XIXe et XXe siecles). xii,366p Cairo 2021 9782724707823

IFAO

5,760

Sa'îdî, 'Abd al-'Azîz ibn 'Alî -- Muslim saints -- Sufism -- Egypt -- Jîzah (Province) -- Biography

1727

Stamatopoulou-Robbins, Sophia

Waste Siege: the life of infrastructure in Palestine.

(Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Culture) 336p Stanford 2019

9781503610897 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

offers an analysis unusual in the study of Palestine: it depicts the environmental, infrastructural, and aesthetic context in which Palestinians are obliged to forge their lives.

1728

Starr, Deborah A.

Togo Mizrahi and the Making of Egyptian Cinema.

(University of California Series in Jewish History and Cultures) 254p Berkeley 2020 9780520366206

U. of California Press

Pap 5,557

In this book, Deborah A. Starr recuperates the work of Togo Mizrahi, a pioneer of Egyptian cinema. Mizrahi, an Egyptian Jew with Italian nationality, established himself as a prolific director of popular comedies and musicals in the 1930s and 1940s.

1729

Stein, Rebecca L.

Screen Shots: state violence on camera in Israel and Palestine. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 248p Stanford

2021 9781503628021 Stanford U.P.

Pap 5,642

In the last two decades, amid the global spread of smartphones, state killings of civilians have increasingly been captured on the cameras of both bystanders and police. Screen Shots studies this phenomenon from the vantage point of the Israeli occupation of Palestinian territories.

1730

Stenberg, Leif & Philip Wood (ed.)

What is Islamic Studies? European and North american approaches to a contested field.

(Exploring Muslim Contexts) 224p Edinburgh

2022 9781399500005 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

The study of Islam and Muslims in Europe and North America has expanded greatly in recent decades, becoming a passionately debated and divided field.

This collection critically assesses the development of the field of Islamic Studies and its place in society.

Featuring contributions from anthropologists, historians and scholars of religion, each chapter contains new empirical material and discusses approaches to the study of Islam, past and present.

1731

Stenner, David

lobalizing Morocco: transnational activism and the post-colonial state, 312p Stanford 2019

9781503608993 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

Stenner tells the story of the Moroccan activists who managed to sway world opinion against the French and Spanish colonial authorities to gain independence, and in so doing illustrates how they contributed to the formation of international relations during the early Cold War.

1732

Stephan, Rita & Mounira M. Charrad (ed.)

Women Rising: in and beyond the Arab Spring.

432p N.Y. 2020 9781479801046 New York U.P.

Pap 5,565

Groundbreaking essays by female activists and scholars documenting women 's resistance before, during, and after the Arab Spring

1733

Suad Joseph (General Editor), Sarah Gualtieri, Elora Shehabuddin, and Zeina Zaatari

Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures 2010-2020, Volume 5. Political and Social Movements.

(Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures: 2010-2020) Leiden 2021 9789004421189 Brill

62,820

The Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures 2010-2020 is an interdisciplinary, trans-historical, and global project. The 9 volumes represent cutting-

edge research on gender studies and the Islamic world. The EWIC 2010-2020 consist of all new entries on ground-breaking contemporary research topics, such as social media, security regimes, cinema, diaspora studies, Hip-Hop & Rap.

1734

Suad Joseph (General Editor), Sarah Gualtieri, Elora Shehabuddin, and Zeina Zaatari

Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures 2010-2020, Volume Volume 2: Body, Sexuality, and Health. (Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures: 2010-2020) Leiden 2020 9789004421158 Brill 62,820 1735

Suad Joseph (General Editor), Sarah Gualtieri, Elora Shehabuddin, and Zeina Zaatari

Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures 2010-2020, Volume Volume 3: Economics, Migration, and Refugees. (Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures: 2010-2020) Leiden 2020 9789004421165 Brill 62,820 1736

Suad Joseph (General Editor), Sarah Gualtieri, Elora Shehabuddin, and Zeina Zaatari

Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures 2010-2020, Volume Volume 4: Colonialism, Education, and Governance. (Encyclopedia of Women & Islamic Cultures: 2010-2020) Leiden 2020 9789004421172 Brill 62,820 1737

Sunar, Lutfi (ed.)

The Routledge International Handbook of Contemporary Muslim Socio-political Thought. 508p London 2021 9780367699130 Routledge 41,230

This volume unfolds the ebbs and flows of Muslim thought in different regions of the world, as well as the struggles between the different intellectual discourses that have surfaced against this backdrop. With a focus on Turkey, Egypt, Iran and the Indian subcontinent - regions that, in spite of their particular histories and forms of thought, are uniquely placed as a mosaic that illustrates the intertwined nature of the development of Muslim socio-political thought - it sheds light on the swing between right and left in different regions, the debates surrounding nationalism, the influence of socialism and liberalism, the rise of Islamism and the conflict between state bureaucracy and social movements.

1738

Syed Nazim Ali & Umar A. Oseni (ed.)

Waqf Development and Innovations: socio-economic and legal perspectives. 320p London 2022 9780367744779 Routledge Pap 7,592
Waqf is one of the most potent socio-economic tools for reducing public sector deficit and break the chain of intergenerational poverty. Providing a high-level discussion on waqf development and innovation within the context of the modern socio-economic and legal developments, this book examines the importance and potentials of waqf and the issues relating to its legal and regulatory framework.

1739 *

Al-Tamîmî, Su'âd

Sûrah al-Imâm fî al-khitâb al-islâmî al-hadîth, al-Imâm Ahmad ibn Hanbal 'Anmûdhajan 126p Cairo 2019 9789774281365 Masr al-'Arabîyah 1,700 1740

Al-Tamimi, Huda

Women and Democracy in Iraq: gender, politics and nation-building 328p London 2021(19) 9780755641222 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
Huda Al-Tamimi outlines the political, sectarian and cultural constraints facing female Members of Parliament, and the ways in which individual women and women's organizations are actively challenging barriers to their political influence.

1741

Tapper, Aaron J.H. & Mira Sucharov (ed.)

Social Justice and Israel/Palestine: foundational and contemporary debates. Toronto 2019 9781487588069 U. of Toronto Press Pap 6,352
This book critically assesses a series of complex and topical debates helping readers to make sense of the politics surrounding the Israeli-Palestinian relationship. Each chapter considers one topic, represented by two or three essays offered in conversation with one another. Together, these essays advance different perspectives; in some cases they are complementary and in others they are oppositional.

1742 *

Tarabey, Lubna

Family Law in Lebanon: marriage and divorce among the Druze. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) xii,302p London 2013 9781780765624 I.B. Tauris 20,615
Much of the life and ritual of the Druze in Lebanon appears mysterious to outsiders, as this esoteric sect remains closed to non-members. L. Tarabey, herself a member of this community, is ideally placed to offer

insight into the family life, tradition and religious practices of the Druze

1743

Tarâbulusî, Nafwal Ni'mat Allâh

Kashf al-Lithâm 'an muhayyâ al-hukûmah wa al-ahkâm fî iqlîmay Misr wa barr al-Shâm. 440p ills. maps Toripoli 1990 Jarrûs Bris 3,390

Lebanon -- History -- 1516-1918 -- Sources

1744

Tas, Latif

Authoritarianism and Kurdish Alternative Politics: governmentality, gender and justice. 272p

Edinburgh 2021 9781474457415 Edinburgh U.P. 19,530

Latif Tas investigates the triangular relationship between nationalism, justice and gender politics to explore how influencing this dynamic allows authoritarian rulers to stay in power for longer and justify their actions for monopolising power.

1745

Taspinar, Ömer

What the West is Getting Wrong about the Middle East: why Islam is not the problem. 280p

London 2020 9781788310109 I.B. Tauris 4,340

Ömer Taspinar, who has 20 years' research and policymaking experience, explains here what is really going on in the Middle East. The book is based on three of the most pressing cases currently under the spotlight: the role of Erdogan and the unrest in Turkey; the sectarian clashes in Iraq, Syria, Yemen and Lebanon; and the existence of the so-called Islamic State. Islam is often seen as the root cause of the challenge associated with these cases. But by unpacking the real issues, such as entrenched authoritarianism, vast energy resources, excessive defense spending, and the youth bulge, the book demystifies what is happening and cites governance and nationalism as the main drivers of conflict.

1746

Tejel, Jordi & Ramazan Hakki Oztan (ed.)

Regimes of Mobility: borders and state formation in the Middle East, 1918-1946. 392p Edinburgh 2022 9781474487962 Edinburgh U.P. 19,530

For the past two decades, insights gained from the burgeoning field of borderlands studies have enabled a new generation of scholars to challenge popular depictions of the emergence of the modern Middle East. For them, the region's borderlands were not just mere sites of peripheral activity, but rather liminal spaces criss-crossed by global flows and circulations central to state- and nation-formation across the Middle East. Regimes of Mobility offers a

select number of case studies that highlight the connectedness of the politics of borderlands throughout the interwar Middle East.

1747

Tekdemir, Omer

Constituting the Political Economy of the Kurds: social embeddedness, hegemony, and identity.

216p London 2021 9780367683870

Routledge

26,040

This book examines the development of Kurdish political economy and the emergence of collective Kurdish identity within a historical context through three main periods: the late-Ottoman Empire, the initial Republican Turkey era, and then the post-1990s period.

1748

Tezcür, Günes Murat (ed.)

Kurds and Yezidis in the Middle East: shifting identities, borders, and the experience of minority communities. (Kurdish Studies) 224p London 2021 9780755601196 I.B. Tauris 18,445

The diversity of Kurdish communities across the Middle East is now recognized as central to understanding both the challenges and opportunities for their representation and politics. Yet little scholarship has focused on the complexities within these different groups and the range of their experiences. This book diversifies the literature on Kurdish Studies by offering close analyses of subjects which have not been adequately researched, and in particular, by highlighting the Kurds' relationship to the Yazidis.

1749

Thierry Boissière, Yoann Morvan

Un Moyen-Orient Ordinaire: entre consommation et mobilités (Alep, Istanbul, Koweït, Téhéran).

Paris 2021 9791097093174 Diacritiques Éditions 4,500

1750

Thomas, David, John Chesworth (ed.)

Christian-Muslim Relations. A Bibliographical History, Volume 16. North american, South-East Asia, China, Japan and Australasia (1800-1914).

(The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, A Bibliographical History, 41) 800p Leiden 2020 9789004429901 Brill 44,820

1751

Thompson, Gardner

Legacy of Empire: Britain, Zionism and the creation of Israel. 352p photos. London 2019

9780863563614 SAQI Books 4,340

Thompson explores why the British government

adopted Zionism in the early twentieth century, issuing the Balfour Declaration in 1917 and then retaining it as the cornerstone of their rule in Palestine after the First World War. Despite evidence and warnings, over the next two decades Britain would facilitate the colonisation of Arab Palestine by Jewish immigrants, ultimately leading to a conflict which it could not contain. Britain's response was to propose the partition of an ungovernable land: a 'two-state solution' which - though endorsed by the United Nations after the Second World War - has so far brought into being neither two states nor a solution.

1752

Thompson, William R. & Leila Zakhjirova (ed.)

Climate Change in the Middle East and North Africa: 15,000 years of crises, setbacks, and adaptation. 288p London 2021 9780367744861
Routledge Pap 7,592

Environmental factors in the Middle East and North Africa (MENA) have played a crucial role in the historical and social development of the region. The book delves into a broad set of historical literature from the past 15,000 years that neglected to consider environmental factors to their full effect.

1753

Torrekens, Corinne

Islams de Belgique. 225p. Brussel 2020
9782800416564 Université de Bruxelles 3,960
1754

Toukan, Hanan

The Politics of Art: dissent and cultural diplomacy in Lebanon, Palestine, and Jordan. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 336p Stanford 2021 9781503627758
Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

offers an unprecedented look into the entanglement of art and international politics in Beirut, Ramallah, and Amman to understand the aesthetics of material production within liberal economies.

1755

Touma, Toufic

Paysans et Institutions Feodales chez les Druses et les Maronites du Liban, du XVIIe siecle a 1914.

(Pub. de l'Univ. Libanaise, Sec. des Etudes Historiques, XXI) 2 vols. maps, photos. Beirut 1971-72 Univ. Libanaise 11,280

Maronities -- Druzes -- Lebanon -- History

1756

Traboulsi, Fawwaz

A History of Modern Lebanon. second edition 320p London 2012 9780745332741 Pluto Press

Pap. 6,073

This is the first history of Lebanon from the Ottoman Empire to the modern period. Based on previously inaccessible archives, it is a fascinating account of one of the world's most fabled countries.

1757

Tugdar, Emel elif & Serhun Al (ed.)

Comparative Kurdish Politics in the Middle East: actors, ideas, and interests. xviii,235p

Basingstoke 2018 9783319852256 Palgrave Macmillan 18,718
1758

Al-Tunisi, Muhammad

In Darfur: an account of the Sultanate and its people, Volume One. ed. & tr. by Humphrey Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) lvi,250p N.Y. 2018 9781479876389 New York U.P. 6,360

Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Tunisi (d. 1274 H/1857 AD) belonged to a family of Tunisian merchants trading with Egypt and what is now Sudan. Al-Tunisi was raised in Cairo and a graduate of al-Azhar. In 1803, at the age of fourteen, al-Tunisi set off for the Sultanate of Darfur, where his father had decamped ten years earlier. He followed the Forty Days Road, was reunited with his father, and eventually took over the management of the considerable estates granted to his father by the sultan of Darfur.

1759

Al-Tunisi, Muhammad

In Darfur: an account of the Sultanate and its people, Volume Two. ed. & tr. by Humphrey Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) x,324p ill. maps N.Y. 2018 9781479867844 New York U.P. 6,360

A merchant's account of his travels through an independent African state
Parallel Arabic text and English translation

1760

Türkmen, Gülay

Under the Banner of Islam: Turks, Kurds, and the limits of religious unity. (Religion and Global Politics) 204p Oxford 2021 9780197511817

Oxford U.P. 10,413

Sunni Islam has played an ambivalent role in Turkey's Kurdish conflict—both as a conflict resolution tool and as a tool of resistance. This book uses Turkey as a case study to understand how religious, ethnic, and national identities converge in ethnic conflicts between co-religionists.

1761

Ulrichsen, Kristian Coates

Qatar and the Gulf Crisis. 348p London 2020 9781787382077 Husrt 6,510

1762

van Steenberg, Jo

A History of the Islamic World, 600-1800: empire, dynastic formations, and heterogeneities in pre-modern Islamic Westy-Asia. xxii,426p ills.

London 2021 9780415660327 Routledge

Pap 7,158

Containing two chronological parts and fourteen chapters, this impressive overview explains how different tides in Islamic history washed ashore diverse sets of leadership groups, multiple practices of power and authority, and dynamic imperial and dynastic discourses in a theocratic age... Van Steenberg identifies the Asian connectedness of the sociocultural landscapes between the Nile in the southwest to the Bosphorus in the northwest, and the Oxus (Amu Darya) and Jaxartes (Syr Darya) in the northeast to the Indus in the southeast. This abundantly illustrated book also offers maps and dynastic tables, enabling students to gain an informed understanding of this broad region of the world.

1763

Vermeren, Pierre

La France en Terre d'Islam - empire colonial et religions, XIXe-XXe siecles. 510p. Paris 2020

979-10-210-4039-7 Tallandier Pap 2,070

1764

Vickery, Matthew

Employing the Enemy: the story of Palestinian labourers on Israeli settlements. 160p London

2017 9781783609949 Zed Books Pap 3,252

A powerful plea for a solution to the Israel/Palestine conflict that provides dignity and rights for all.

1765

Vogelsang-Eastwood, G. & W. Vogelsang

Covering the Moon: an introduction to Middle Eastern face veils. x,247p Leuven 2008

9789042919907 Peeters 14,040

This book describes and illustrates the history of face veils, from its pre-Islamic origins to the present day. It tells about the many regional variations, from Morocco in the far west to Central Asia in the northeast.

1766

Wallach, Yair

A City in Fragments: urban text in modern

Jerusalem 344p Stanford 2020 9781503611139

Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

A City in Fragments tells the modern history of a city overwhelmed by its religious and symbolic significance. Yair Wallach walked the streets of

Jerusalem to consider the graffiti, logos, inscriptions, official signs, and ephemera that transformed the city over the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. As these urban texts became a tool in the service of capitalism, nationalism, and colonialism, the affinities of Arabic and Hebrew were forgotten and these sister-languages found themselves locked in a bitter war. Looking at the writing of—and literally on—Jerusalem, Wallach offers a creative and expansive history of the city, a fresh take on modern urban texts, and a new reading of the Israel/Palestine conflict through its material culture.

1767 Walters, James (ed.)

Religious Imaginations: How narratives of faith are shaping today's world. 282p London 2018

9781909942202 Gingko 7,595

What scope for dialogue exists between the Jewish, Muslim and Christian ways of imagining the future? How can we engage with these multiple imaginations to create a shared peaceful future? This interdisciplinary volume, with contributions from both emerging and well-known scholars, explores how religious narratives interact with the contemporary geopolitical climate.

1768

Ware, Rudolph

Jihad of the Pen: Sufi scholars of Africa in

translation. viii,316p Cairo 2018 9789774168635

The American University in Cairo Press 9,765

Sufi literature -- Africa, West -- History and criticism This volume brings together writings by Uthman b. Fudi (d. 1817, Nigeria), Umar Tal (d. 1864, Mali), Ahmad Bamba (d. 1927, Senegal), and Ibrahim Niassé (d. 1975, Senegal), who, between them, founded the largest Muslim communities in African history.

1769

Warnaar, M., L. Zaccara & P. Aarts (ed.)

Iran's Relations with the Arab States of the Gulf: common interests over historic rivalry. (The Gulf Research Center Book Series) vii,178p Berlin 2016

9783959940047 Gerlach Press 14,756

1770

Wehrey, Frederic and Anouar Boukhars

Salafism in the Maghreb: politics, piety, and

militancy. 184p. Oxford 2020 9780190942410

Oxford University Press Pap 4,337

1771

Weiner, Scott J.

Kinship, State Formation and Governance in the Arab Gulf States. 232p Edinburgh 2022

9781474488167 Edinburgh U.P. 16,275
Builds a theoretical model of tribe-state relations through historical political analysis of tribal politics in Kuwait, Qatar, and Oman
 1772

Weinrich, Ines (ed.)

Performing Religion: Actors, contexts, and texts: case studies on Islam. (Beiruter Texte und Studien 122) 260p Beirut 2016 9783956502354 Orient-Institut Beirut 11,600

Performing Religion investigates the relationship between texts, actors, and contexts in the study of Muslim devotion. Research in Islamic Studies to date has taken texts primarily as a medium of information. The assembled case studies encompass contemporary as well as historic perspectives and include examples from Andalusia, Egypt, Italy, Greater Syria, Turkey, Central Asia, Yemen, Iran, and India.

1773

White, Ben

Cracks in the Wall: beyond apartheid in Palestine/Israel. 144p London 2018
 9780745337616 Pluto Press Pap 2,167

After decades of occupation and creeping annexation, Israel has created an apartheid, one state reality in historic Palestine. Peace efforts have failed because of one, inconvenient truth: the Israeli maximum on offer does not meet the Palestinian minimum, or the standards of international law.

1774

Wiedmann, Florian & Ashraf M. Salama

Building Migrant Cities in the Gulf: urban transformation in the Middle East. 264p London 2021(19) 9780755641246 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Recent migration patterns in the Gulf have led to emerging 'airport societies' on unprecedented scales. Most guest workers, both labourers and mid to high-income groups, perceive their stay as a temporary opportunity to earn suitable income or gain experience. This timely book analyses the essential characteristics of this unique urban phenomenon substantiated by concrete examples and empirical research.

1775

Willems, Harco & Jan-Michael Dahms (ed.)

The Nile: Natural and cultural landscape in Egypt. (Mainz Historical Cultural Sciences, 36) 370p maps, photos. Bielefeld 2017 9783837636154 Transcript Vlg./ Columbia U.P. 8,745

[Proceedings of the International Symposium held at the Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, 22 &

23 February 2013]

It addresses issues like ancient land use, administration and taxation, irrigation, and religious concepts.

1776

Willi, Victor J.

The Fourth Ordeal: a history of the Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt, 1968-2018. (Cambridge Middle East Studies) 588p Cambridge 2021 9781108822459 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,856

Based on over 140 first-hand interviews with leaders, rank-and-file members and dissidents, as well as a wide range of original written sources, the story traces the Brotherhood's re-emergence and rise following the collapse of Nasser's Arab nationalism, all the way to its short-lived experiment with power and the subsequent period of imprisonment, persecution and exile.

1777

Wills, Emily Regan

Arab New york: politics and community in the everyday lives of Arab americans. 224p N.Y. 2020 9781479854875 New York U.P. Pap 4,293

From Bay Ridge to Astoria, explore political action in Arab New York

1778

Wolfe-Hunnicut, Brandon

The Paranoid Style in American Diplomacy: oil and Arab nationalism in Iraq. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 336p Stanford 2021 9781503627918

Stanford U.P. Pap 4,134
A new history of Middle East oil and the deep roots of American violence in Iraq.

1779 *

Worringer, Renee (ed.)

The Islamic Middle East and Japan: perceptions, aspirations, and the birth of intra-Asian modernity. 163p Princeton 2020(07) 9781558764071 Markus Wiener Pub. Pap. 3,880

1780

Wright, Andrea

Between Dreams and Ghosts: Indian migration and Middle Eastern oil. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 288p Stanford 2021 9781503630109 Stanford U.P.

Pap 4,452

More than one million Indians travel annually to work in oil projects in the Gulf, one of the few international destinations where men without formal education can find lucrative employment. Between Dreams and Ghosts follows their migration, taking

readers to sites in India, the United Arab Emirates, and Kuwait, from villages to oilfields and back again. Engaging all parties involved—the migrants themselves, the recruiting agencies that place them, the government bureaucrats that regulate their emigration, and the corporations that hire them—Andrea Wright examines labor migration as a social process as it reshapes global capitalism.

1781

Wright, Zachary Valentine

Realizing Islam: the Tijaniyya in North Africa and the eighteenth-century Muslim world. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) xii,310p

Chapel Hill 2020 9781469660820 The Univ. of North Carolina Press Pap 4,768

The Tijaniyya is the largest Sufi order in West and North Africa. ... Introducing the group's founder, Ahmad al-Tijani (1737-1815), Wright focuses on the wider network in which al-Tijani traveled, revealing it to be a veritable global Islamic revival whose scholars commanded large followings, shared key ideas, and produced literature read widely throughout the Muslim world. They were linked through chains of knowledge transmission from which emerged vibrant discourses of renewal in the face of perceived social and political corruption.

1782

Xavier, Merin Shobhana

Sacred Spaces and Transnational Networks in American Sufism: Bawa Buhaiyaddeen and contemporary shrine cultures. (Islam of the Global West) ix,267p London 2020(18) 9781350032436

Bloomsbury Pap 6,290

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship -- Sufism -- United States -- Sri Lanka

1783

Yassin-Kassab, Robin & Leila al-Shami

Burning Country: Syrians in revolution and war. new edition. 328p London 2018 9780745337821

Pluto Press Pap 3,252

explores the horrific and complicated reality of life in present-day Syria with unprecedented detail and sophistication, drawing on new first hand testimonies from opposition fighters, exiles lost in an archipelago of refugee camps, and courageous human rights activists among many others.

1784

Yildirim, Ramazan

Capital Structure and Shari'ah Compliance of non-Financial Firms. xviii+384p. Berlin 2021

9783110713503 De Gruyter 15,651
In the present financial world, various niche

markets play an increasingly important role. One of the fastest-growing niches is, without a doubt, Islamic finance. Indeed, sustainable finance needs constantly evolving innovations, and this book offers valuable insights into Islamic capital structure and Shari'ah equity screening enriching academic discourse.

1785

Zehnle, Stephanie

A Geography of Jihad: Sokoto Jihadism and the Islamic frontier in West Africa. (ZMO-Studien, 37)

722p Berlin 2020 9783879977277 De Gruyter 10,620

The book addresses the Jihad movement that created the largest African state of the 19th century: the Sokoto Caliphate, existing for 99 years from 1804 until its military defeat by European colonial troops in 1903.

1786

Ziyâdah, Khâlid

Sijillât al-Mahkamat al-Shar'îyah 'al-hiqbat al-'uthmânîyah' al-Minhaj wa al-Mustalah. 336p

Beirut 2017 9786144451359 al-Markaz al-'Arabî lil-Abhâth wa Dirâsat al-Siyâsât 3,530

[Sharia Court Records from the Ottoman Era: methodology and terminology]

1787

Kalantari, Mohammad R.

The Clergy and the Modern Middle East: Shi'i Political Activism in Iran, Iraq and Lebanon

272p London 2021 9781838605568 I. B. Tauris 18,445

The book is based on exclusive interviews with high-profile Shi'i clerics in order to reveal how the Shi'i clerical elite perceives its role and engages in politics today.

I IRANIAN STUDIES

イラン研究

1788

Âbâdî, Sadîqeh Mohaqqueq Habîb

Daulat-e 'Eshq: hokmrânî-ye yek zan. 80p
Tehran 1397 9786005958102 'Aql-e Sorkh

- 910
Historical fiction
 1789 *
 'Abbâs Zarîni Esfahânî
Shâhnâmeh-ye Naqqâlân: dâstân-hâ-ye pahlavânî-ye îrânâyân dar zanjîreh'î az revâyat-hâ-ye sîneh beh sîneh va sonnatî. ed. by Jalîl Dûstkhvâh
 5 vols. + DVD Tehran 1396 9786002783615
 Qonqûs 19,200
 1790
 'Abbâsî, 'Abd al-Latîf bn 'Abdollah
Latâyef al-Ma'navî men Haqâyeq al-Mathnavî. ed. by Behzâd Borhân (Majmû'eh-ye Enteshârât-e adabî va târîkhî, mauqûfât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî, 194) 555p Tehran 1396 9786005942613
 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar 3,570
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, 1207-1273 -- Masnavî -- Criticism and interpretation
 1791
 'Abbâszâdeh, Mahdî
Nezâm-e Ma'refat-shenâsî-ye Eshrâqî (Sohravardî).
 652p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786001083495
 Enteshârât-e Pezhûheshgâh-e Farhang va Andîsheh-e Eslâmî 3,000
Sohrawardî, 1152/53-1191 -- criticism and interpretation
[The System of Illuminative Epistemology of Suhrawardî]
 1792
 'Abd al-Hosayn Âgâ Khân Kermânî
Sâlâr-nâme: sarûdeh-ye Mîrzâ Âgâ Khân Kermânî va Ahmad ben Mollâh Hâfez Kermânî. ed. by H.R. Khvârazmî & V.Q. Nanîz (Nashr-e Târikh-e Êrân) 541p Tehran 1397 9786008687214 Nashr-e Târikh-e Êrân 3,720
Persian poetry -- 19th century -- History
 1793
 'Abd al-Majîd Amîn
Rûznâmeh-ye Khâterât-e Nâser al-Dîn Shâh-e Qâjâr, az Jomadî al-Avval 1312 tâ dhîqa'deh-ye 1313 q. (Ganjîneh-ye asnâd va târîkh-e Êrân, 65) 650p photos., facs. Tehran 1397 9786226441124
 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 4,960
Nâsir al-Dîn Shâh, -- Shah of Iran, -- 1831-1896 -- Travel -- Diaries
 1794
 'Abd al-Majîd Amîn & Nasrîn Khalîlî
Rûznâmeh-ye Khâterât-e Nâser al-Dîn Shâh-e Qâjâr, az Rabî' al-Avval 1309 tâ Safar al-Mozaffar 1310 q., beh endemân-e safarnâmeh-ye 'Erâq-e 'Ajam. (Ganjîneh-ye asnâd va târîkh-e Êrân, 66) 446p photos. facs. Tehran 1397 9786226441131
 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 4,650
Nâsir al-Dîn Shâh, -- Shah of Iran, -- 1831-1896 -- Diaries -- Travel -- Shahrestânak & Kalârdasht
 1795
 'Abd al-Rahîm ibn Ma'rûf Rostamdârî
Nayl al-Marâm fî madhhab al-a'immah 'alay-him al-salâm. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 675p Qom 1395(2016) 9789649051888 Movarrehk 3,080
Shiites -- Islamic Law -- Ja'fari -- 15th century -- Iran
 1796
 'Abd al-Vahhâb bn Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Hamadânî (m. 954 h.q.)
Thavâqeb al-Manâqeb, Auleyâ' Allâh. ed. by 'Âref Nûshâhî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 227, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî 53) 6p(eng)+398p Tehran 1390(2011) 9786002030245 Mirath-e Maktub 2,380
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- Mevleviyeh -- Early works to 1800
 1797 *
 'Abd al-Vahhâb bn Mohd. Amîn Shahshahânî Esfahânî
Bahr al-Javâher fî al-Dafâter. ed. by 'Alî-redâ Nîknezhâd (Nashr-e Târikh-e Êrân) 371p facs. Tehran 1397 9786008687207 Nashr-e Tarikh-e Iran 2,040
Hesab-e Siyaq -- Arithmetic -- Early works to 20th century
 1798
 'Abd Amîn, Majîd & Nasrîn Khalîl (ed.)
Rûznâmeh-ye Khâterât, Nâser al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr: az rabî' al-avval 1308 tâ rabî' al-thânî 1309 q., beh endemâm-e safarnâmeh-ye Lâr, Shahrestânak va Kelârdasht. (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târikh-e Êrân, 63) 406p facs., photos. Tehran 1398 9786226441025
 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,840
Diary -- Qajar daynasty -- Historical documents
 1799 *
 'Abd Amîn, Majîd (ed.)
Nâmeh-hâ'î beh Nâser al-Dîn Shâh: majmû'eh'î az Arâyed-e motedammen-e avâmer-e Shâh beh Amîn al-Soltân, meyân-e sâl-e hâ-ye 1300-1303 q. (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târikh-e Êrân, 64) 305p+54p(facs.) Tehran 1397 9786226441056
 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,420
Qajar era -- Historical documents
 1800
 'Abd Amîn, Majîd (ed.)
Rûznâmeh-ye Khâterât-e Nâser al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr

az shawâl 1288 tâ dhîhajjeh 1290q: beh endemâm-e safarnâmeh-ye avval farang. (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târikh-e Îrân, 75) 722p Tehran 1399

9786226441605 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 5,350
Nâsir al-Dîn Shâh, Shah of Iran, 1831-1896 -- Diaries
 1801

'Abdî, Zahrâ

Nâtamâmî. 253p Tehran 1397(2018)
 9786002294142 Chashmeh 1,490
Persian fiction

1802

'Âbedî, Kâmyâr (ed.)

Namûneh-hâ-yî az she'r-e Fârsî dar âghâz-e sadeh-e bîst va kakom-e mîlâdî. (Majmû'eh-ye She'r-e Fârsî, 2) 602p Tehran 1399 9786227067217
 Ketâb-e Bahâr 5,810

[A Seleyion of Persian Poetry of the Early 21st Century]

1803 *

'Âbedînî, Hasan

Sad Sâl-e Dâstân-nevîsî-ye Îrân. 4 vols. in 2 Tehran 1397(77) 9789646194496 Nashr-e Chashmeh 5,420

Persian fiction -- 20th century -- History and criticism

1804

'Âbedînî, Hasan (ed.)

Hashtâd sâl-e Dâstân-e Kûtâh-e Îrân. (Persian Contemporary Stories, 1-2) 2 vols. Tehran 1385
 9789647081511 Ketab-e Khorshid 7,590
[Eighty Years Iranian Short Story, Vol. 1 (1921-1981), Vol. 2 (1981-2001)]

1805

Abedinifard, Mostafa, Omid Azadibougar & Amirhossein Vafa (ed.)

Persian Literature as World Literature. (Literatures as World Literature) x,258p N.Y./London 2021
 9781501354229 Bloomsbury Publishing 19,530
 1806

Abiz, Alireza

Censorship of Literature in Post-Revolutionary Iran: politics and culture since 1979. 224p London 2020 9781784538071 I.B. Tauris 18,445
Abiz offers an in-depth, interdisciplinary analysis of how censorship and the political order of Iran have influenced contemporary Persian literature, both in terms of content and tone, from 1979 until the current date.

1807

Abrahamian, Ervand

Oil Crisis in Iran: from nationalism to coup d'etat.

280p Cambridge 2021 9781108837491
 Cambridge U.P. Pap 6,507

Focusing on the turbulent twenty-eight months between April 1951 and August 1953, this book, based on recently declassified CIA and US State Department documents from the Mossadeq administration tell the story of the Iranian oil crisis, which would culminate in the coup of August 1953.
 1808

Abû 'Alî Daqqâq

Dû Resâleh-ye 'Erfânî, az mo'allefî nâshenâkhteh va Abû 'Alî Daqqâq. ed. by J.Ja'farî Jozeh (Majmû'eh-ye Enteshârât-e adabî va târîkhî, mauqûfât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî, 217) 160p Tehran 1397 9786005942910 Entesharat-e Doktor-e Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,380
Mysticism -- 'Irfân

1809 *

Abû Khayr Mohd. Taqî bn Mohammad Farsî (10 h.q.)

Anîs al-Atbâ'. ed. by Mortadâ Tâherî Barzakî 867p Tehran 1396(2017/18) 9786004671002
 Manshûr-e Samîr 5,400

Medicine, Arab

1810

Abû Tâher Tarsûsî

Qesseh-ye Qerân-e Habashî: bar asâs-e revâyat-e Abû Tâher Tarsûsî. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Emâmî & Ardavân Amîrî-nezhâd (Matn-hâ-ye Pîshîneh-ye Dâstânî, 8) 664p Tehran 1397(2018)
 9786002297761 Nashr-e Chasmeh 3,860
Abû Tâhir Tarsûsî -- Criticism and interpretation -- Persian prose literature -- 12th century
 1811

Abû Ya'qûb Yûsof bn 'Alî bn 'Omar Tabrîzî

Qesseh-ye Soleymân: matnî-ye kohan az houzeh-ye zabânî-ye Âdherbâyjân. ed. by 'Alî-rezâ Emâmî & Ardavân Amîrî-nezhâd (Ganjîneh-e zabân va adabîyât-e fârsî-ye darî, 55) 468p Tehran 1398
 9786005942705 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 4,340

qur'an stories -- Prophets in Qur'an

1812

Abû Yazîd Bistâmî

Daftar-e Rawshnâyî: az mîrâth-e 'erfânî-e Bâyezîd Bestâmî. tarjomeh-ye Mohammad Rezâ Shafî'î Kadkanî. (Mîrâth-e 'Erfânî-ye Îrân, 1) 402p Tehran 1384 9789643721034 Sokhan 1,980

Sufism -- Iran -- History

1813 *

Abu'l-Fazl Beyhaqi

The History of Beyhaqi: the history of Sultan Mas'ud of Ghazna, 1030-1041). tr. by C.E. Bosworth

& rev. by Mohsen Ashtiani, Vol. I: 421-423

A.H.(1030-1032 A.D.). (Ilex Foundation Series, 6)
lxx,476p Boston 2011 9780674062344 Harvard
U.P. Pap. 4,762

Abu'l-Fazl Beyhaqi, a secretary at the court of a number of Ghaznavid rulers in eastern Iran and Afghanistan in the early Middle Ages, is a most perceptive, as well as intriguing, commentator on the history of the Islamic Near East. The surviving volumes of his massive project, dealing in depth with the years 1030-1041, combine astute criticism and wry humor with an unobtrusive display of mastery of the learned literature of the time, both in Arabic and Persian.

1814 *

Abu'l-Fazl Beyhaqi

The History of Beyhaqi: the history of Sultan Mas'ud of Ghazna, 1030-1041). tr. by C.E. Bosworth & rev. by Mohsen Ashtiani, Vol. II: 424-432

A.H.(1032-1041 A.D.). (Ilex Foundation Series, 6)
vi,400p Boston 2011 9780674062368 Harvard
U.P. Pap. 4,762

1815 *

Abu'l-Fazl Beyhaqi

The History of Beyhaqi: the history of Sultan Mas'ud of Ghazna, 1030-1041). tr. by C.E. Bosworth & rev. by Mohsen Ashtiani, Vol. III: Commentary, Bibliography and Index. (Ilex Foundation Series, 6)

472p Boston 2011 9780674062399 Harvard
U.P. Pap. 4,762

1816

Açar, Cafer

Safevi Kroniklerinde Dımdım Kalesi Kuşatması ve Emir Han Bradosti (Xane Lepzerîn). 199p Istanbul
2019 9786052246436 Avesta Basın Yayın. 990

Safavid Dynasty (Iran) -- Kurds -- Politics and government -- Urûmîyah -- Historiography

1817

'Adâlât Nezhâd, Sa'îd

Jâygâh-e Hoquqî-ye Gheir-e Mosalmânân dar Feqh-e Shî'a va Qavânîn-e Îrân (1285-1397 sh.)

332p Tehran 1399 9786220603078 Nashr-e Ney
3,570

Islamic law -- Religious minorities -- Shiite tradition - Iran

1818

Âdharnûsh, Âdhartâsh

Dar Bâb-e Adâb-e Tâzî: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât-e Doktor Â. Âdharnûsh. ed. by Redvân Massâh

3 vols. Tehran 1395 9786006326245 Markaz-e
Da'erat al-Ma'aref-e Bozorg-e Eslami 9,360

[Reflections on Arabic Literature (collected papers

of Azartash Azarnoosh)]

1819

Adhkâ'î, Parvîz (Spîtmân)

Mâtîkân-e Falsafî: bîst goftâr-e darbâreh-ye hekmat va 'erfân. 434p Tehran 1397

9786005942729 Entesharat-e Doktor-e Mahmud
Afshar/ Sokhan 2,800

[Philosophic Mâtîkân: twenty articles on wisdom and gnosis]

1820

Afary, Janet & Jesilyn Faust (ed.)

Iranian Romance in the Digital Age: from arranged marriage to white marriage. (Sex, Family and Culture in the Middle East) 264p London 2021

9780755618279 I.B. Tauris 18,445

The book examines how the institution of marriage transformed in Iran, paying close attention to the country's culture and politics. Part One examines marital changes in the rural and tribal sectors of society through the works of anthropologists Erika Friedl and Mary Hegland. Part Two turns its eye to look at changes in urban marriages to new forms of cohabitation. In Part Three, the contributors explore the way technology and social media has impacted and altered the institution of family.

1821 *

Afhamî, Javâd

Khvorshîd bar Shâneh-ye Râsteshân Mî'tâbîd.

320p Tehran 1390 9786005639056

Enteshârât-e Hîlâ 4,550

Novel

1822

Afkhami, Amir A.

A Modern Contagion: imperialism and public health in Iran's age of Cholera. xv,276p

Baltimore 2019 9781421427218

Johns Hopkins U.P. 8,737

Pandemic cholera reached Iran for the first of many times in 1821, assisted by Britain's territorial expansion and growing commercial pursuits. The revival of Iran's trade arteries after six decades of intermittent civil war, fractured rule, and isolation allowed the epidemic to spread inland and assume national proportions. In A Modern Contagion, Amir A. Afkhami argues that the disease had a profound influence on the development of modern Iran, steering the country's social, economic, and political currents.

1823

Al-Aflakî al-'Ârifî, Shams al-Dîn Ahmad

Manâqib al-'Ârifîn. ed. by T. Yazici, add. by Taufiq Sobhânî 1011p Tehran 1396 9789646207912

- Dûstân 4,920
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, Maulana, 1207-1273 --
Mevleviyeh members -- Biography -- Early works to
 1800
 1824
 Afrâkhteh, Mohd. Hosayn
Shî'eyân-e Motaqaddam: jostâr-hâ-yî dar tabâr-e
ejtemâ'î-ye Shî'ah tâ pâyân-e qarn-e chahârom-e
hejrfî. 276p Tehran 1397 9786226189040
 Negâh-e Mo'âser 3,120
Shî'ah -- doctrines -- History
 1825
 Afshâr, Îraj (ed.)
Qandîyeh va Samariyeh, dû resâleh dar târîkh-e
mazârât va joghrâfiyâ-ye Samarqand. (Ganjîneh-ye
 Joghrâfiyâ-ye Târikhî-ye Îrân, 49) 283p Tehran
 1399(67) 9786226441698 Doktor-e Mahmud
 Afshar/ Sokhan 2,960
Samarqand (Uzbekistan) -- History -- Description
and travel
two Persian treatises on the history and geography
of Samarqand by Muhd. Samarqandi & Abu Taher
Khwaje-ye Samarqandi.
 1826
 Afshâr, Îraj
Fehrestnâme-ye Ketâbshenâsî-hâ-ye Îrân. ed. by
Îrân-nâz Kâsheyân 379p Tehran 1395(2016)
 9786002223203 Khâneh-ye Ketâb 1,820
Iran -- Bibliography
 1827
 Afshâr, Îraj (ed.)
Eskandar-nâme: revâyat-e fârsî az Kalîstenes-e
Dorûghîn pardâkhteh meyan-e qorûn-e sheshom va
hashtom. (Matn-hâ-ye Pîshîneh-ye Dâstânî, 3) 691p
 Tehran 1389(87) 9789643624163 Chashmeh
 4,410
[Pseudo-Callisthenes: Iskandar-Namih: the Gests of
Alexander of Macedon, Persian text from VI-VIII
century A.H.]
 1828 *
 Afshâr, I. & M. Afshâr (ed.)
Qesseh-ye Hosayn-e Kord-e Shabestarî: bar asâs-e
revâyet-e nâshenâkhteh-ye mausûm beh Hosayn-
nâme. (Matn-hâ-ye Pîshîneh-ye Dâstânî, 1) 516p
 Tehran 1386 9789643622954 4,610
Heroes -- Iran -- Folklore
 1829
 Afshâr, Mehrân
Âyîn-e Javânmardî: marâm va solûk-e tabaqeh-ye
'âmmeh-ye îrân. (Az îrân cheh mîdânâ? 54) 107p
 Tehran 1392(84) 9643790630 Daftar-e Pazhuhash-
 ha-ye Farhangi 1,030
[The Javânmardî (Chivalry)] (What Do I Know
About ? /54)
 1830
 Afshâr, Mehrân
Îrânî Bûdan va Îrânî Behtar Shodan: bîst goftâr az
adîbân va dânesmandân-e mo'âser darbâreh-ye
hoviyat, tarbeyat va farhang-e îrânî. 293p
 Tehran 1398(96) 9786006732930 Mo'asseseh-ye
 Farhangî-ye Honarî-ye Jahân-e Ketâb 2,100
National characteristics -- Race identity -- Persian
literature
 1831
 Afshâr, Mehrân
Neshân-e Ahl-e Khodâ: majmû'eh-ye maqâleh-hâ
dar naqd va tahlîl-e adabîyât-e 'erfânî-ye Fârsî.
 152p Tehran 1392 9786006846583 Chashmeh
 800
Sufi literature, Persian -- Sufi poetry -- History and
criticism
 1832
 Afshâr, Mehrân
Qesseh-ye Dalîleh-ye Mokhtâleh, matn-e
mosahhaf-e qesseh-ye daleh va mokhtar
 (Ganjîneh-ye Dabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî-ye Darî, 85)
 235p Tehran 1399 9786226441575 Entesharat-e
 Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 2,760
Arabian Nights -- History and criticism -- Women in
literature
 1833 *
 Afshâr, Mehrân & Mahdî Madâyenî
Chahârdeh Resâleh dar Bâb-e Fotovvat va Asnâf.
 384p Tehran 1399(81) 9789643620387 Chashmeh
 3,680
Futuwwa (Islamic social groups) -- Chivalry
[The fourteen treatises about fotowwat (chivalry)
and tradesmen]
 1834
 Afshâr, Mehrân & Mahdî Madâyenî
Haft-e Lashkar (tûmâr-e jâme'-e naqqâlân) az
Kayûmarth tâ Bahmân. (Ganjîneh-ye Zabân va
 Adabeyât-e Fârsî-ye Darî, 81) 834p ills. Tehran
 1398 9786226441490 Entesharat-e Doktor
 Mahmûd Afshar/ Sokhan 6,100
Scrolls of Naqqâlî -- Ferdowsî, Shâhnâme --
Adaptations
 1835
 Afshâr, Mehrân (ed.)
Fotovvat-nâme-hâ va Rasâ'el-e Khâksârîyeh: sî
resâleh. 538p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002294791
 Nashr-e Chashmeh 2,680
Futuwwa (Islamic social group) -- Sufism

1836

Âgâ Jamâl Khvânsarî

Porsesh-hâ-ye Foqahâ-ye Shâh Soltân Hosayn**Safavî az Âgâ Jamâl Khvânsârî. ed. by Rasûl****Ja'fareyân** 130p Qom 1396 9786009669769

Movarrekh 3,860

Islamic law -- Questions and answers -- Iran -- 18th century

1837

Âghâ Buzurg al-Tihirânî (1293-1389 h.q.)

Tabaqât A'lâm al-Shî'ah: nuqabâ' al-bashar fî al-qarn al-râbi' 'ashar. ed. by Muhd. al-Tabâtabâ'î al-Bihbihânî (Mansûr) 6 vols. Tehran 1395(2017)

9786002202567 Maktabeh, Mathaf va Markaz-e Vathâ'eq-e Mahles-e al-Shûrâ al-Eslâmî 16,000

Shi'ites -- Biography -- 20th century

1838

Ahmad Sam'ânî

The Repose of the Spirits: a Sufi commentary on the divine names. tr. by William C. Chittick (SUNY Series in Islam) lxxv,632p Albany 2019

9781438473345 SUNY Pap 6,829

*Major new translation of a unique and important Persian treatise on divine names in the Islamic tradition.**[Rawh al-arwâh fî sharh asmâ' al-malik al-fattâh]**The Repose of the Spirits is a translation of one of the earliest and most comprehensive treatises on Sufism in the Persian language. Written by Ahmad Sam'ânî, an expert in Islamic law from a famous Central Asian scholarly family in about the year 1135, it is one of the handful of early Sufi texts available in English and is by far the most accessible.*

1839

Ahmad Tabrîzî

Shahanshâh-nâme: târîkh-e manzûm-e Moghûlân va Îlkhânân az qarn-e hashtom. ed. by M.G.**Kâkhekî & J.R. 'Alî Âbâdî** (Majmû'eh-ye Enteshârât-e Adabî va Târîkhî-ye Mauqûfât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr, 213) 1062p ills. Tehran 1397(2018)

9786005942873 Sokhan/ Doktor-e Mahmûd Afshâr 7,800

Iran -- Historical poems -- History -- Mongols and Ilkhanids, 1219-1355

1840

Ahmadpûr Moqaddam, Sa'îd

Khândân-e Hammû'îyân: baarashî-ye kârnâme-ye 'elmî, farhangî, va siyâsî-ye Khândân-e Hamû'îyân-e Khorâsân, Shâm va Yazd. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 335, matn-e Shenâsî, 14) 8p(en),281p Tehran

1399(2020) 9786002031624 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 5,070

*Hammû'î family -- Sufism -- Iran -- History --**Doctrines**[The House of Hammû'îs: the scientific, cultural, and political achievements of the Hammû'î of Khurâsân, Syria and Yazd]*

1841

Ahmadvand, Valî Mohammad

Tasavvof va Qodrat-e Siyâsî: barrasî-ye râbeteh-ye tasavvof va qudrat-e siyâsî dar 'asr-e Îlkhânân.

369p Tehran 1399 9786008687511 Nashr-e

Târîkh- Êrân 1,840

Sufism -- Power (social sciences) -- Iran -- Ilkhanids -- History

1842

Al-Ajdâd, Mohd. Hosayn Manzûr (ed.)

Marje'îyat dar 'Arseh-ye Ejtemâ' va Siyâsat: asnâd va gozâresh-hâ-yî az âyât-e 'ozâm Nâ'enî, Esfahânî, Qommî, Hâ'erî va Borûjerdî, 1292 tâ 1339 shamsî.

(Târîkh-e Mo'âser-e Êrân) 547p Tehran 1394

9786003001053 Shirazeh-ye Ketab 2,080

Shiites -- Political activity -- Iran -- History -- Pahlavi dynasty

1843

Akbarî Mafâkher, Ârash

Dar Kûy-e Ârshân: bîst goftâr darbâreh-ye hamâseh sarâyî dar Êrân-e Bakhtârî 601p

Tehran 1397(2018) 9786005942774 Mahmûd

Afshâr/ Sokhan 3,300

Persian literature -- Gurani literature -- Epic poetry [Collection of 20 articles on epic literature published in Gurani and Persian, Iran]

1844 *

Akbarî, Parvîsh

Hammâm dar Êrân: Hammam (bath house) in Iran. (Az Êrân cheh mîdânâ? What do I know about Iran? 137) 134p ills. Tehran 1397 9789643794408

Daftar-e Pezhuhesh-ha-ye Farhangi 950

1845 *

Akbulut, Mehmet Yılmaz

The Scramble for Iran: Ottoman military and diplomatic engagements during the Afghan occupation of Iran 1722-1729. 220p Istanbul

2017 9786052380147 Libra Kitap 7,200

This book is a study of the Ottoman military and diplomatic involvements in Iran during the critical years that followed the collapse of the Safavid dynasty.

1846 *

Akhgar, Majîd

Fânî va Bâqî: dar'âmadi enteqâdî var motâla'eh-ye naqqâshî-ye Êrânî. 301p ills. Tehran 1399

9786226863469 Bîdgol 3,070

Painting, Iranian -- Themes, motives -- Philosophy
[Transient and Permanent: a theoretical-critical
contribution to the study of Persian miniatures]

1847

Akhtar, Hakeem Muhammad

Lessons on the Mathnawi of Maulana Rumi: on love and recognition. xx,326p New Delhi 2017
 9788174357533 Adam Publishers 2,240
 1848

Akhundzadeh, Mirza Fath-'Ali

Collected Dramatic Works of Mirza Fath-'Ali Akhundzadeh and the Story of Yusuf Shah. ed. by Hasan Javadi (Bibliotheca Iranica: Performing Arts Series, no. 13) xxx,320p Costa Mesa 2019
 9781568593487 Mazda Publishers 7,155

Mirza Fath-Ali Akhundzadeh (1812-78) was the father of modern Azerbaijani and Persian drama, a man of letters, propagator of a new alphabet, and one of the most outspoken free-thinkers of the Islamic world in the nineteenth century.

1849

Âl Dâvûd, 'Alî

Nâyeḥ Hosayn Kâshânî dar Khûr Neyâbânâk. 1207p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002202284
 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 5,920

Nâyeḥ Hosayn Kâshî, 1824-1919 -- Brigands and robbers -- Organized crime -- Biography -- Iran -- History

[Nayeḥ Hossein Kashani in Khor-Biabanak]

1850

Âl Dâvûd, 'Alî

Nokhostîn Kûshesh-hâ-ye Qânûn-godhârî dar Êrân. jeld-e dovom (Ganjîneh-ye asnâd va târîkh-e Êrân, 71) 547p facs. Tehran 1398 9786226441414
 Sokhan/ Enteshârât-e Doktor Mohammad Afshâr 4,850

Legislation -- Bill drafting -- Iran -- Qajar dynasty -- History

1851

Âl Dâvûd, 'Alî

Nokhostîn Kûshesh-hâ-ye Qânûn-godhârî dar Êrân. (Ganjîneh-ye asnâd va târîkh-e Êrân) 725p facs. Tehran 1397(2018) 9786005942903 Sokhan/ Enteshârât-e Doktor Mohammad Afshâr 5,850

Legislation -- Bill drafting -- Iran -- Qajar dynasty -- History

1852

'Alâ' al-Dîn Shâh

Panchatantra va Fabliḥâ-ye Hayavânât dar Adabeyât-e Fârsî. v,190p New Delhi 2012
 8187763906 Dept. of Persian, U. of Delhi 1,200

Panchatantra -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Persian fables

[About Panchatantra and beast fables in Persian literature]

1853

'Alâ' al-Dîn Simnânî, Rukn al-Dîn (m. 736 h.q.)

Tabyîn al-Maqâmât wa Ta'yîn al-Darajât. ed. by Akbar Rashdî-neyâ, tr. by 'Izzatollâh Mortadâ'î (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 11) 175p(ar)+ 140p(per) Tehran 1396 9789643728427

Sokhan

2,700

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

In Arabic, with introduction and translation of text in Persia

1854

'Alâ' al-Dînî, Bahrâm

Sekkeh-hâ-ye Êrân: doureh-ye Îlkhânân-e Moghûl. 628p photos. Tehran 1397(95) 9789647352628
 Barg-e Negâr 5,700

[Persian Coins: Mongol Ilkhanid Period] 2nd edition

1855

'Alavî, Bashîr

Tarjomân-e Sobh: barrasî-ye ash'âr Shafî'î Kadkanî bar asâs-e naqd-e 'âtefeh va hamsûyî-ye ân ba sovar-e khayâl. 357p Tehran 1396

9789643747916 Nashr-e Rûzegâr 1,800

Shafî'î Kadkanî, Muhammad Rizâ -- Criticism and interpretation

1856

Alborzî, Parvîz

Naqd va Barrasî-ye Motûn-e Târikhî beh Zabân-e Fârsî, bâ shenâkhtî az târikh-hâ va târikh-negârân-e Êrân 1154p Tehran 1393(2015) 9786002202130
 Ketabkhaneh, Muze va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 3,250

Historians -- Historiography -- Iran

[Criticism and study of historical texts in Persian, with a cognition of Histories and Historians of Iran, from IVth Century to the Constitutional Revolution and selection & explanation of some samples of historical texts]

1857

Algar, Hamid

Jamî. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) viii,152p New Delhi 2013 9780198090441 Oxford U.P. (India) 1,580

Jâmî, 1414-1492 -- Criticism and interpretation

1858

'Alî Akbar Kâshânî

Sofreh-ye At'ameh-ye Mîrzâ 'Alî Akbar Khân Kâshânî. ed. by Yûsof Bayg Bâbâpûr 109p Tehran 1392 9786003131149 Safîr Ardahâl 900

- Iranian cooking -- History -- 19th century*
1859
'Alî bn Ahmad Sayfî Nîshâbûrî
Rasâ'el al-'Oshshâq va Wasâ'el al-Moshtâq: noskkeh-ye bargardân-e dastnevîs somâreh 3005 dar ketâbkhâneh-ye Âlmânî Torkîyeh, ketâbat 685 q. (Ganjîneh-ye Dabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî-ye Darî, 80) 444p (facs.) Tehran 1399 9786226441476 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,440
- Persian poetry -- Love in literature -- 12th century Facsimile ed.*
1860
'Alî bn Mohammad Mo'în al-Dîn Yazdî
Movâheb-e Elahî dar Târîkh-e Âl-e Mozaffar. ed. by Ahmad Behnâmi 433p Tehran 1400 9786229739716 Adabîyyât 2,950
Muzaffarids -- History -- Persian literature -- History
1861
'Alî Esfahânî, Mohd. ebn Sabz (m. 1259 q.)
Vajîzat al-Tahrîr, dar chegûnegî-ye tanzîm-e asnâd-e shar'î, mellî va hoqûqî dar doureh-ye Safavî va Qâjâr. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 195p Qom 1393 9786009103058 Movarrekh 2,900
Safavid -- Qajar -- Iran -- History -- Sources
1862 *
Alî Shîr Navâ'î Fânî
Dîvân-e Amîr Nezâm al-Dîn 'Alîshîr Navâ'î Fânî, shâ'er va 'âref (844-906 h.q.). ed. by 'Abbâs Rastâkhîz 413p Tehran 1400 9789647843553 Shafî'î 7,250
Persian poetry -- 15th century
1863
Alikarami, Leila
Women and Equality in Iran: law, society and activism. (International Library of Iranian Studies) xvi,339p London 2019 9781784533168 I.B. Tauris 18,445
Alikarami here aims to determine the extent to which the actions of women's rights activists have led to a significant change in their legal status.
1864
'Alîzâdeh, M., S.Q. Mûsavî & 'A.H. Yad Elâhî
Majmû'eh-ye Masâ'el-e Tatbîqî-ye Ahkâm-e Vaqf: bar asâs-e fatâvâ va esteftâ'ât-e shânzdeh tan az marâje'-e mo'âser. 342p Mashhad 1395 9786000600969 Bonyâd-e Pezhûhesh-hâ-ye Eslâmî 960
Waqf -- Islamic law
1865
Allâh Dettâ Modtar (intro. & ed.)
Jahângoshâ'î-ye Khâqân (târîkh-e Shâh Esmâ'îl), ta'lîf dar 948-955 h. 507p Tabriz 1397 9786008864424 Dâneshgâh-e Tabrîz 3,100
Ismâ'îl, I, 1487-1524 -- History -- Iran -- Safavid dynasty
1866
Allâhî, Shahlâ Khalîl & Mohd. Redâ Barzgar Khâleqî
Râzî Dîgar az Golshan-e Râz-e Shaykh Mahmûd Shabestârî: tashîh va tahsheyeh-e sharh-e Vosûq al-Hokamâ' bar Golshan-e râz. 802p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786001218583 Enteshârât-e 'elmî va Farhangî 3,000
Shabistarî, - approximately 1320 -- Gulshan-i râz -- Sufi poetry, Persian
1867
Al-'Allâmah al-Hillî
Foundations of Jurisprudence - An Introduction to Imâmî Shî'î Legal Theory. tr. & ed. by Sayyid Amjad H. Shah Naqavi (The Classical Shî'ah Library, 1) xviii,274p Leiden 2016 9789004311732 Brill Pap 8,820
a critical edition of Mabâdî' al-wu'ûl ilâ 'ilm al-usûl by al-'Allâmah al-Hillî, based upon six manuscripts, four of which date from the lifetime of the author.
1868
'Allâmah Hillî, Jamâl al-Dîn
Kashf al-Murâd, tarjomeh-ye wa sharh-e Tajrîd al-'Itiqâd, matn az Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî 574p Tehran 1388(2009) 9789643635480 Hermes 2,780
God (Islam) -- Doctrines
1869
Allegranzi, Viola
Aux Sources de la Poesie Ghaznavide (en 2 volumes): les inscriptions Persanes de Ghazni (Afghanistan, XI-XIIe siècles) 536p. Paris 2019 9782878549812 Presses Sorbonne Nouvelle 6,300
1870
Allsen, Thomas T.
The Steppe and the Sea: pearls in the Mongol Empire. (Encounters with Asia) viii,231p maps Philadelphia 2019 9780812251173 U. of Pennsylvania Press 7,155
By focusing on pearls, Thomas T. Allsen offers new insights into the wider socioeconomic and cultural history of the Mongol Empire. His book is an extremely rich study of the process of southernization and the interaction between maritime and continental trade.'
1871
Amanat, Abbas & Assef Ashraf (ed.)
The Persianate World: Rethinking a shared sphere. (Iran Studies, v. 18) vii,256p Leiden 2019

- 9789004385627 Brill 18,900
1872
Amedelofor, Maseyû
Târîkh-e Jang-e Mashreq-e Zamîn: doulatayn-e Rûs va 'Othmânî, dar 1877 tâ 1878. (Barâ-ye Fardâ 117) 751p facs. Qom 1396 9789649889603 Majma'-e Dhahâ'er-e Eslâmî 16,440
1873
Amîn Qezelbâshân (ed.)
Nasab-nâme: selseleh-ye ansâb-e gorûhî az Gorjî tabârân-e Khûzestân va barkhî aqvâm-e vâbasteh: shâmel-e navâdegân-e Vâkhûstî Khân Gorjî, âbîneh-ye Gorjî, Manûchehr Khân Chegenî. 436p facs. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008079101
Armaghân-e Târîkh 3,000
Georgians (South Caucasians) -- Relations -- Iran
1874
Amîn, Solimân
Kâkâ Kermakî, pesarî keh pedarash darâmad. 301p Tehran 1397 9786220100591 Chashmeh 2,140
Persian fiction
1875
Amînî, 'Alî Akbar
Peyvand-e Adab va Siyâsat. 576p Tehran 1395(2016/17) 9786004350181 Ettelâ'ât 1,920
Persian literature -- Politics in Literature
1876
Amînpûr, Qaysar
Majmû'eh-ye Kâmel-e Ash'âr, 1359-1385. 569p Tehran 1399(87) 9789641910534 Morvârîd 6,024
Persian poetry
1877
Amîr Hûshang Ebtehâj (H.A. Sâveh)
Hedyeh. beh khatt-e 'Abd Allâh Forâdî (Majmû'eh-ye Enteshârât-e adabî va târîkhî, mauqûfât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî, 209) 108p Tehran 1397 9786005942811 Sokhan 2,140
Persian poetry -- 20th century
1878
Amîr Khânî, Gholâmredâ
Tadâvom va Tahavvol dar Târîkh-negârî-ye Îrân, basrasî va tahlîl-e âthâr-e Shehâb al-Dîn 'Abd Allâh Khvâfî (Hâfez Abrû). 481p Tehran 1395 9786008582052 Tarh-e Naqd 3,310
Hâfiz Abrû -- -1430 -- Historiography -- Iran [Continuity and change in Iranian Historiography: the life and work of Hâfiz Abrû]
1879
Amîr Khosrau Dehlavî (651-725 A.H.)
Matla' al-Anvâr. ed. by Maryam Zamânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 322, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 77) 8p(en)+302p Tehran 1397 9786002031563
Mîrâth-e Maktûb 2,460
1880 *
Amîr Mâzeyâr
Ro'yâ, Este'âreh va Zabân-e Dîn: matn-e dînî chon matn-e honar. 194p Tehran 1400 9786226420648 Nashr-e Kargadan 2,980
Revelation -- Islam -- Iran
1881
Amir-Moezzi, Mohammad Ali
La Preuve de Dieu: la mystique Shi'ite a travers l'oeuvre de Kulaynî IXe-Xe siecle. (Islam - Nouvelle Approches) 347p Paris 2018 9782204128797 Cerf 5,220
Muhammad ibn Ya'qûb al-Kulaynî (-941) -- Imamate -- Shi'ism
1882
Andejânî, Jahângîr & Sâsûnî, Kârû
Dâshnâk - Khûybûn: negâhî beh hampaymânî-ye Armanî-hâ va Kord-hâ dar shûresh-e Ârârât (13-7-1309 sh.). ed. by Kâveh Bayât 168p Tehran 1394 9786003001152 Pardîs-e Dânesht 780
Armenians -- Relations -- Kurds -- History -- Ararat Rebellion, 1927-1930
1883
Anna Caiozzo, Jean-Charles Ducène
La Mongolie dans son Espace Regional: Entre mémoire et marques de territoires des mondes anciens à nos jours. 294p. Valenciennes 2021 9782364240674 Presses universitaires de Valenciennes 4,140
1884
Ansârî al-Haravî, 'Abd Allâh
Tabaqât al-Sûfiyah. ed. by Mohd. Sarvar Maulâ'î 748p Tehran 1396(86) 9789643152338 Tus 3,510
Sufis -- Biography -- Early works to 1800
1885
Ansârî, 'Abd Allâh
Monâjât-nâme-ye Khvâjeh 'Abd Allâh Ansârî. ed. by Shehâb al-Dîn Khorramshâhî 170p Tehran 1387 9789646207325 Dûstân 1,820
Sufism -- Prayers and devotions -- Persian poetry
1886
Ansari, Ali M.
Iran, Islam and Democracy: the politics of managing change. 640p London 2019 9781909942981 Gingko 6,510
The surprise election of Hassan Rouhani in 2013 and his re-election in 2017 has focussed attention on the dynamics between Islam and democracy in Iran after the hiatus of the Ahmadinejad presidency. With

comparisons being drawn between Rouhani and his predecessor but one, the reformist president Mohammad Khatami (1997-2005), there has never been a better time for a review and detailed analysis of the rise and fall of the reform movement in Iran. This revised and updated edition with a new preface and conclusion incorporates more recent work on the presidential election crisis of 2009, along with the election of Rouhani in 2013 and 2017, and an additional essay on the idea of reformism in Iran.

1887

Ansârî, Hasan

Meyân-e Kalâm va Falsafeh. 410p Tehran 1395 (2016) 9786009563340 Ketâb-e Râyzan 2,990
[Between Kalâm and Falsafa]

1888 *

Anvarî, Amîr Hûshang

Atlas-e Târikhî-ye Naqsheh-hâ va Tasvîr-hâ-ye Joghrâfeyâyî-ye Âdharbâyân: Historical Atlas Maps and Geographic Illustration of Azerbaijan. 396p maps, ills Tehran 1394(2015) 9786009453818
Neda-ye Tarikh 6,600
Azerbaijan (Iran) -- Historical geography

1889 *

Anvarî, Hasan

Farhang-e Bozorg-e Sokhan; fârsî beh fârsî.
8 vols. Tehran 1381 9789643725648 Sokhan 52,760

1890

Anzali, Ata

'Mysticism' in Iran: the Safavid roots of a modern concept. xiii,276p Columbia 2017 9781611178074
U. of South Carolina Press 7,948
"Mysticism" in Iran is an in-depth analysis of significant transformations in the religious landscape of Safavid Iran that led to the marginalization of Sufism and the eventual emergence of 'îrfan as an alternative Shi 'i model of spirituality.

1891

Anzali, Ata & S.M. Hadi Gerani (intro. & critical ed.)

Opposition to Philosophy in Safavid Iran: Mulla Muhammad-Tâhir Qummî's Hikmat al-'Ârifîn.
(Islamicate Intellectual History, 3) ix,458p(56p in Eng.) Leiden 2018 9789004345645 Brill 21,420
Ata Anzali and S. M. Hadi Gerami offer a critical edition of a hitherto unpublished manuscript that is arguably the most erudite and extensive polemical work against philosophy and philosophical mysticism from the Safavid period. Introduction in English; text in Arabic.

1892

Âq Qala'eh, 'Alî Safarî (intro.)

Makhzan al-Asrâr-e Nezâmî, noskheh-ye honarî-ye mosavvar beh khatt-e Mîr 'Alî Heravî, movarrakh 944 h.: Artistic illustrated edition, Calligraphed by Mîr 'Alî Hirawî, dated 944/1538. facsimile edition of manuscript Supplement Persan 985, Bibliotheque Nationale de France. 168p photos. Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002031990 Mirath-e Maktub

21,156

1893

Âqâjarî, Hâshem

Moqaddemeh-i bar Monâsebât-e Dîn va Daulat dar Îrân-e 'Asr-e Safavî. 661p Tehran 1395(2017) 9786008582021 Tarh-e Naqd 3,300
[The Relationship between Religion and State in Safavid Iran]

1894

'Aqîlî 'Alavî Khorasânî, Mohd. Hosayn Khân

Makhzan al-Adveyeh va tadhkereh-ye ûlâ al-nahy. ed. by Masûd Gholâmîyeh 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786003132726 Safîr-e Ardehâl 9,000
Materia medica, botany, Vegetable -- Iran -- Dictionaries -- Early works to 1800

1895 *

'Aqîqî, Fâ'eze

Estelâh-nâmeh-ye Sanâye'-e Dastî va Honar-hâ-ye Sonnatî: farsh'bâfî. 214p photos. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789648776874 Bonyad-e Iran-shenasi 1,660
[Dictionary of Handicrafts and Traditional Arts: Carpet weaving]

1896

Ardalan, Sheerin

Les Kurdes Ardâlân: entre la Perse l'Empire Ottoman. (Societe d'Histoire de l'Orient) 226p Paris 2004 9782705337476 Paul Geuthner 5,220
1897 *

Ardestânî Rostamî, Hamîd Redâ

Zorvân dar Hamâseh-ye Mellî-ye Îrân. 258p Tehran 1399 9786227028041 Negâh-e Mo'âser 2,620

Zurvan (Zoroastrian deity) -- Zurvanism in literature 1898

Âresh Pûr-Akbar

Fâlnâmeh-ye Shâh Tahmasb. 168p color ills. Tehran 1396 9789642322411 Farhangestân-e Honar 3,820
Shâh Tahmâsp, I, 1514-1576 -- Fortune-telling 1899

Arjomand, Said Amir

Sociology of Shi'ite Islam: collected essays. xi,486p Leiden 2016 9789004380479 Brill Pap 8,820

a comprehensive study of the development of Shi'ism. Its bearers first emerged as a sectarian elite, then a hierocracy and finally a theocracy. Imamate, Occultation and the theodicy of martyrdom are identified as the main components of the Shi'ism as a world religion.

1900

Ârmîn, Manîzheh

Shab va Qalandar. roman 222p Tehran 1388(84)
9789644717413 Sûreh-ye Mehr 1,960

1901

Ârmîn, Mohsen

Eslâm, Ejtemâ', Siyâsat. 528p Tehran 1380(2001)
9643071480 Dhekr 3,690

[Islam, Society, Politics]

1902

Armajani, Jon

Shia Islam and Politics: Iran, Iraq, and Lebanon.

xiii,237p Lanham 2020 9781793621351
Lexington Books 15,105

This book analyzes the history of modern Shia Muslim political mobilization in Iran, Iraq, and Lebanon. It describes Shia Islam and politics with respect to political protest, governments, and Shia interpretations of history.

1903 *

Âryanpûr Kâshânî, Manûchehr

Farhang-e Bozorg-e Yek Jeldî: the Aryanpur Progressive Persian-English dictionary, one volume, concise. 1596p Tehran 1400(83)

9789648603200 Jahan-e Rayaneh 8,860

1904 *

Âryanpûr Kâshânî, Manûchehr

Farhang-e Hamrâh: the Aryanpur Progressive Persian-English dictionary: one volume, companion.

995p Tehran 1395(84) 9789648603491 Jahan-e Rayaneh 3,000

1905

Âryanpûr, Yahyâ

Az Nîmâ tâ Rûzgâr-e Mâ (târîkh-e adab-e fârsî-ye mo'âser). 638p photos. Tehran 1379

9644010388 Zavvar 3,600

1906

Âryanpûr, Yahyâ

Az Sabâ tâ Nîmâ: târîkh-e 150 sâl-e adab-e fârsî.

2 vols. Tehran 1379 repr. 9644010078 Zavvar 7,220

1907

Âsaf Âgâh, Mohd. Redâ

Ketâb-hâ-ye Sangî-ye Châp-e Shebh-e Qârreh dar Markaz-e Ehyâ' Mîrâth-e Eslâmî, Qom. 500p facs. Qom 1393 9789649885292 Majma'-e Dhakhâ'er-e

Eslâmî 4,720

Lithographed books -- Iran -- Qum -- Catalogs
1908 *

Asatryan, Mushegh

Controversies in Formative Shi'i Islam: the Ghulat Muslim and their beliefs. (The Institute of Ismaili Studies, Shi'i Heritage Series, 4) xvii,206p

London 2017 9781784538958 I.B. Tauris 5,859

Islamic sects -- Doctrines -- History

Among the various Muslim communities that were articulating their doctrinal positions in the early Islamic centuries, one in particular was known derisively as the Ghulat ('extremists').

1909

Âshteyânî, Asad Allâh 'Abdolî

Siyâq: târîkh, âmûzesh, dîvânsâlârî va reyâdî-ye hesâbdârî. 2 vols. facs. Tehran 1395 (2016)

9786003134102 Safîr-e Ardehâl 8,250

Accounting -- History -- Iran

[Siyâq: history, learning, governmental, line and accountancy mathematics]

1910

Asîlî, Sûsan

Asnâd-e Târîkh-e Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân: maujûd dar ketâbkhâneh-e markazî va markaz-e asnâd dâneshgâh. 608p facs. Tehran 1396

9786002224538 Khâneh-ye Ketâb 4,090

1911

Asîlî, Sûsan

Fehrest-e Asnâd-e Târîkhî: Ketâbkhâneh-ye Markazî va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân (mojallad-e avval) 293p Tehran 1394(2015)

9786002202376 Ketabkhaneh-ye Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami/ Daneshgah-e Tehran

2,420

[The Catalogue of Historical Document of the Central Library and Documentation Center of Tehran University]

1912

Asîlî, Sûsan

Fehrest-e Asnâd-e Târîkhî-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Markazî va Markaz-e Asnâd Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân, majallad-e dovvom: az shomâreh 9000 tâ 9223. 436p facs. Tehran 1398(2019) 9786226300360

Movarrehk 3,380

[The Catalogue of Historical Document of the Central Library and Documentation Center of Tehran University]

1913

Askari, Nasrin

The Medieval Reception of the Shâhnâma as a Mirror for Princes. (Studies in Persian Cultural

History, 9) xii,398p Leiden 2016 9789004307902
Brill 25,020

Through her examination of a wide range of medieval sources, Askari demonstrates that Firdausi's oeuvre was primarily understood as a book of wisdom and advice for kings and courtly elites.

1914

Atâbek Jovaynî, 'Alî bn Ahmad Montajab al-Dîn

'Atabat al-Katabat: gozîdeh-yî az morâselât-e dîvân-e Soltân-e Saljûqî. ed. by Maryam Sâdeqî

314p Tehran 1396(2017) 9789649940441 Nashr-e Negâh-e Mo'âser 1,790

Seljuks -- Iran -- History -- Sources -- Early works to 1800.

1915

Athîr al-Dîn Abharî, Mafdal bn 'Umar

Muntahâ al-Afkâr fî Ibânah al-Asrâr: tahrîr-hâ-ye yekom va dovvom manteq. ed. by Mahdî 'Azîm & Hâshim Qarbânî 287p Tehran 1395

9789642441655 Hekmat 1,780

Islamic philosophy -- Logic

1916

'Attâr Nîshâbûrî

Tadhkereh al-Auleyâ'. ed. by Shafi'î Kadkanî

(Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e 'Attâr 6) 2 vols. Tehran

1398 9789643728410 Sokhan 16,500

1917

'Attâr, Garîd al-Dîn

Elâhî-Nâmeh. ed. by F. Rûhânî 370p Tehran

1381 9644010434 Entesharat-e Zavvar 3,060

1918

'Attârzâdeh, 'Ateyyeh

Râhnamâ-ye Mordan bâ Geyâhân-e Dârû'î. 117p

Tehran 1396 9786002298034 Chashmeh 990

Persian fiction

1919

Aubin, J.

Etudes sur l'Iran Medieval: geographie historique et societe. ed. par. Denise Aigle (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 60) 371p Leuven 2018 9782910640460 Peeters 11,430

This volume brings together articles published for about sixty years, which illustrate the pioneering aspect of Jean Aubin's reflections on themes not much studied at that time by the specialists of Iran. His work on the Ilkhan domination, on the acculturation of the Turkic-Mongolian elites, on caravan roads and networks, on hagiographic literature were widely spread.

1920

'Awfî, Mohammed

Lubâb al-Albâb. ed. by E.G. Browne with intro. by

Mohd. Qazvîni, & notes by S. Nafisî 1082p

Tehran 1395 repr. 9789643633134 Hermes

5,000

Poets, Persian -- 747-1500 -- Early works to 1800

1921

Axworthy, Michael (ed.)

Crisis, Collapse, Militarism and Civil War: the history and historiography of 18th century Iran.

xiv,247p Oxford 2018 9780190250324

Oxford U.P. 10,413

Axworthy has gathered leading experts on this period from around the world to provide a multifaceted account of this fascinating, dramatic, and turbulent era. The volume covers economics, intellectual history, military developments, politics, and the visual arts.

Contributors: G.R. Garthwaite, R. Matthee, E. Tucker, S. Rizvi, A. Newman, W. Floor, G. Rashtiani, G. Rota, S. Babaie

1922

Ayatollah Mohammad Hossein Nai'ni

Shi'i Islam and the Political Ideology of Ayatollah

Mohammad Hossein Nai'ni. ed. by Mohd. Nafissi

(International Library of Iranian Studies) 336p

London 2019 9781788311236 I.B. Tauris 16,275

Among his myriad influential works was Tanbih al-Umma wa Tanzih al-Milla (Enlightenment of the Community and Purification of Religion), published in 1909 at the height of the revolution and often cited as one of the most religiously authoritative expositions of democratic Islam.

1923

Âydenlû, Sajjâd

Dar Hadrat-e Sîmorgh: bîst va panj maqâleh va yâddâst darbâreh-ye Shâhnâmeh va adab-e hamâsî-ye Îrân. 545p Tehran 1397(2017)

9786005942675 Sokhan 2,940

Firdawsî. -- Shâhnâmah -- Criticism and interpretation

1924

Âydenlû, Sajjâd

Zarrîn Qabânâmeh: manzûmeh-ye pahlavânî payrau-i Shâhnâmeh az 'asr-e Safaviyeh/ sarâyandeh, nâshenâs. 1439p Tehran 1393(2014)

9789643726836 Sokhan 4,500

Persian epic poetry-- Firdausî, 940-1020 -- Shâhnâma -- 16th century

1925

'Ayn al-Qodât

Tamhîdât. ed. by 'Afîf 'Osayrân 364p

Tehran 1396 9789642671779 Maulâ 4,060

- 1926
'Ayn al-Qudât Hamadânî
Nâmeh-hâ-ye 'Ayn al-Qudât Hamadânî. ed. by 'Alîneqî Monzavî & 'Afif 'Osayrân. 3 vols. Tehran 1377 9789645960443 Entesharat-e Asatir 5,400
Sufism -- Early works to 1800
- 1927
'Ayn al-Qudât Hamadânî
Tamhîdât: bar asâs-e noskheh-ye 'Afif 'Usayrân, beh hamrâh-e tarjomeh-ye âyât, ihâdîth va 'ebârât-e 'arabî-ye matn-e ketâb. ed. by Zahrâ 'Asalî 384p Tehran 1397 9789648578799 Louh-e Fekr 2,980
Mysticism -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800
- 1928 *
'Aynî, Sadr al-Dîn
Gholâmân. ed. by Mostafâ Bâbâkhânî 756p Tehran 1397(2018) 9789642316069 Ârvan 3,960
Tajik fiction -- 20th century
- 1929 *
Azad, Arezou & Edmund Herzig (tr. & intro.)
Fadâ'il-i Balkh or 'The Merits of Balkh', written in Arabic by Shaykh al-Islâm Abû Bakr 'Abd Allâh al-Wâ'iz al-Balkhî, and translated into Persian by 'Abd Allâh al-Husaynî (Gibb Memorial Trust Series) xxiii,296p plates Cambridge 2021 9781913604004 Gibb Memorial Trust (Oxbow Books) 23,870
This translation of the Fadâ'il-i Balkh makes available in English for the first time the earliest surviving Islamic-era work devoted to Balkh (Bactra). Written in a lost Arabic version in the twelfth century CE and translated into Persian in the 13th. 'The Merits of Balkh' is a compendium of the state of knowledge at that time, drawing on numerous earlier texts now lost.
- 1930
Âzarm, Mohsen
Haftâd va Panj sâl-e avval. beh Revâyat-e Bahman Farmânârâ. 712p Tehran 1399 9786229703816 Gilgamesh 6,526
Motion picture producers and directors -- Iran -- Biography
- 1931
Âzhand, Ya'qûb
Maktab-e Negârgarî-ye Tabrîz, wa 'Qazvîn - Mashhad': Tabriz and Qazvin-Mashhad Painting School. 216p ills. Tehran 1394 9789642322107 Farhangestan-e Honar 1,020
Painting -- Iran -- Tabriz, Qazvin, Mashhad -- History
- 1932
'Azîz bn Ardesîr Astarâbâdî
Bazm va Razm. ed. by Taufîq Sobhânî & Hûshang Sâ'edlû 738p Tehran 1395(2016) 9789646278042
- Anjomân-e Âthâr va Mafâkher-e Farhangî 2,820
Kadi Burhaneddîn, 1344-1398 -- Ottoman Empire -- Sivas (Turkey) -- History
[Banquet and Battle]
- 1933
'Azîzîyân, Narges Khâtûn
Dast-nâmeh-ye Mostandsâzi-ye Moudû' bar Asâs-e Mark-e Îrân: Manual of subject authority based on Iranian Marc. 126p Tehran 1397(2018) 9789644465345 Sâzmân-e Asnâd va Ketâbkhâneh-ye Mellî-ye Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî 840
- 1934
Bâbâ Hâjjî 'Abd al-Rahîm
Qalandar-nâmeh beh Nâm-e Âdâb al-Tarîq, hamrâh bâ pezhûheshî-ye nou darbâreh-ye Qalandariyeh. ed. by Mehrân Afshâr ii(eng.),387p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786002296924 Nashr-e Chashmeh 2,280
Qalandariyah -- Islamic sects -- Sufism
- 1935
Bâbâpûr, Yûsof Beyk & Hosayn Shâdmân (ed.)
Chahâr Resâleh dar 'Elm-e Hei'at. ed. by H. Shâdmân & Y. Beyk Bâbâpûr ('Olûm va Fonûn dar Tamaddon-e Eslâmî, 15) 101p facs. Tehran 1397 9786004672894 Manshûrât-e Samîr 2,860
- 1936
Bâbâpûr, Yûsof Beyk & Hosayn Shâdmân (ed.)
Seh Resâleh dar 'Elm-e Ferâsat. ('Olûm va Fonûn dar Tamaddon-e Eslâmî, 18) 162p Tehran 1397 9786004672924 Manshûrât-e Samîr 3,980
Islamic philosophy
- 1937
Babayan, Kathryn
Mystics, Monarchs and Messiah: cultural landscape of early modern Iran. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 35) lvi,575p ills. Cambridge, Mass. 2004 9780932885289 Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,172
The social settings in which idealists who believed that justice could reign in the world, one group called the Qizilbash, were performed in early modern Iran (the 16th century) are highlighted in order to tease out the relationship between discourse and practice, narrating the ways in which a Persianate ethos uncovered new Islamic identities (Alid and Sufi).
- 1938
Babayan, Kathryn
The City as Anthology: eroticism and urbanity in early moder Isfahan. xv,260p ills. Stanford 2021 9781503613386 Stanford U.P. 10,335
Household anthologies of seventeenth-century Isfahan collected everyday texts and objects, from

portraits, letters, and poems to marriage contracts and talismans. With these family collections, Kathryn Babayan tells a new history of the city at the transformative moment it became a cosmopolitan center of imperial rule. Bringing into view people's lives from a city with no extant state or civic archives, Babayan reimagines the archive of anthologies to recover how residents shaped their communities and crafted their urban, religious, and sexual selves.

1939

Bahâ' al-Dîn Valad

Jozv-e Chahârom-e Ma'âref: majmû'eh-ye mavâ'ez va sokhanân-e Soltân al-'Olamâ Bahâ' al-Dîn Mohammad ebn Hosayn Khatîbî Balkhî (Bahâ' Valad). ed. by S. Zandmoqaddam 97p Tehran 1394(2015) 9789646414716 Tahûrî 840

Mysticism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1940

Bahâdorî Qashqâyî, Dâryûsh

Sayr-e Tahavvolât-e Târîkhî-ye Îl-e Qashqâyî: az safavîyeh tâ soqût-e Qâjârîyeh. 390p ills. facs.

Tehran 1395 9786003133662 Safîr-e Ardehâl

2,100

Qashqâ'î (Turkic people)--Nomads -- Iran--History 1941

Bahâr, Lâleh Tîk Chand

Bahâr-e 'Ajam: farhang-e loghât, tarkîbât, kenâyât va amthâl-e fârsî. ed. by Kâzem Dezfûleyân 3 vols.

Tehran 1380 9645623723 Talayeh 7,200

1942

Baharlu, İlgar

Şah'ın Bahçesinde: Şah İsmail öncesi ve sonrası Kızılbaşlık. 240p Istanbul 2021 9786057819741 Kitabevi 1,700

1943

Bahmanî, Mohammad 'Alî

Majmû'eh-ye Ash'âr-e Mohammad 'Alî Bahmanî. 848p Tehran 1389 9789643516598 Mo'asseseh-ye Enteshârât-e Negâh 6,024

Persian poetry

1944

Bahrâmî Tâsh, R. & H. Sâlehî Esfahânî

Eqtesâd-e Siyâsî-ye Eshteghâl-e Zanân, îrân 1357-87. tr. by m. Karîmâyî 412p Tehran 1397

9786008514749 Shîrâzeh-ye Ketâb Mâ 2,750

[Veiled Employment Islamism and the Political Economy of Women's Employment in Iran]

1945

BajOghli, Narges

Iran Reframed: anxieties of power in the Islamic Republic. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Culture) 176p Stanford 2019

9781503610293 Stanford U.P. Pap 3,498
An inside look at what it means to be pro-regime in Iran, and the debates around the future of the Islamic Republic.

1946

Balay, Christophe

La Crise de la Conscience Iranienne: histoire de la prose persane moderne (1800-1980). (Coll. l'Iran en transition) 529p Paris 2017 9782343117799

l'Harmattan 7,020

Persian Prose -- History and criticism -- 1800- -- Iran 1947

Balivet, Michel, H. Lessan Pezechki & R. Mounier

Histoire du Sultanat Seldjoukide de Konya sous Domination Mongole (1246-1280): d'après le

chronique Persane d'Ibn Bibi. (Le Cahiers du Bosphore CVI) Istanbul 2021 9789754286601

Isis Press 11,500

Ibn Bibî (12..-1284; -- chroniqueur) -- Critique et interpretation -- Turquie -- Konya (Turquie)

1948

Balkhâlî Qahî, Hasan

'Aks-e Mahrûyân-e Khiyâl-e 'Ârefân: mafhûm-e shenâsî-ye khiyâl dar ârâ-ye Maulânâ. 193p

Tehran 1397 9789642322671 Farhangestân-e Honar-e Jomuhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Îrân 1,500

Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- Criticism and interpretation -- Mysticism

1949

Balslev, Sivan

Iranian Masculinities: gender and sexuality in late Qajar and early Pahlavi Iran. xii,318p photos.

Cambridge 2019 9781108470636 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Focusing on masculinity in Iran, this book interweaves ideas and perceptions, laws, political movements, and men's practices to spotlight the role men as gendered subjects played in Iranian history.

1950

Baqâ'î, Mohammad

Setâyesh-e 'Eshq: 'âsheqâneh-hâ-ye Sanâ'î. 571p Tehran 1385 9646895611 Nâmak 1,800

[Praise to Love: a comparative study with comments on Sanâ'î's love poetry]

1951

Bâqerîyân Movahhed, Seyyed Redâ

Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Mîrzâ Hasan Rashdîyeh

Tabrîzî, motavaffâ 1323 sh. 728p Qom 1399 9786005334883 Ketâb-e Taha 8,460

Education -- Iran -- History -- 19th century

1952

Barâtî, Parvîz

Bâd-hâ-ye Afsûn: moqaddameh-î bar shenâkht-e 'olûm-e gharîbeh dar îrân. 186p Tehran 1396
9789643628482 Chashmeh 1,500
Occultism -- History
1953 *

Barâtî, Parvîz

Dîvnâme, bâzshenâsî-ye chehreh-ye mojûdât-e khîyâlî dar revâyat-hâ-ye Îrânî. 290p Tehran 1399
9786220105879 Nashr-e Chashmeh 3,030
Iranian mythology -- Demonology in literature
1954

Barlow, Rebecca & shahram Akbarzadeh (ed.)

Human Rights and Agents of Change in Iran: towards a theory of change. (Studies in Iranian Politics) x,232p London 2018 9789811088230
Palgrave Macmillan 17,488
This volume extends debates on the interaction between universal human rights and the political experiences of Iranians, through a conceptual analysis of 'theories of change'.
1955

Barry, James

Armenian Christians in Iran: ethnicity, religion, and identity in the Islamic Republic. xi,312p
Cambridge 2020(19) 9781108450324
Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,086
New in pap.

Since the 1979 revolution, Iran has promoted a Shi'a Islamic identity aimed at transcending ethnic and national boundaries. During the same period, Iran's Armenian community, once a prominent Christian minority in Tehran, has declined by more than eighty percent. Drawing upon interviews conducted with members of the Armenian community and using sources in both Persian and Armenian languages, this book questions whether the Islamic Republic has failed or succeeded in fostering a cohesive identity which enables non-Muslims to feel a sense of belonging in this Islamic Republic.

1956

Barzgar, Masîhâ

Ketâb-e Bîdârî. 413p Tehran 1397(95)
9786008124122 Bahâr-e Sabz 2,980
Persian prose literature -- Minimalism -- 20th century
1957

Basharî, Javâd (ed.)

Motûn-e Îrânî: majmû'eh-ye resâleh-ye fârsî va 'arabî az dâneshtarân-e Îrânî (az âghâz-e daureh-ye eslâmî tâ pâyân-e 'asr-e Taymûrî), daftar-e 4/ vol. 4. 1260p facs. Tehran 1397 9786002202871
Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e

Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 4,550
[Motûn-e Irani (Iranian texts): Persian & Arabic works of Iranish scholars up to Timrid dynasty, vol. 4]
1958

Basharî, Javâd (ed.)

Motûn-e Îrânî: majmû'eh-ye resâleh-ye fârsî va 'arabî az dâneshtarân-e Îrânî (az âghâz-e daureh-ye eslâmî tâ pâyân-e 'asr-e Taymûrî), daftar-e 5/ vol. 5. 659p facs. Tehran 1397(2019) 9786002202987
Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 4,580
1959 *

Batmanglij, Najieh

Cooking in Iran: regional recipes & kitchen secrets. 727p ill. photos. Washington DC 2018
9781933823959 Mage Publishers 10,335
Ms. Batmanglij was able to return to Iran and, over the next three years, she traveled tens of thousands of miles throughout the country searching out unique local dishes. While some of the book's more than 250 recipes require very hard-to-find ingredients, many require at most a spice or two that may not yet be in your pantry, and all will reward your effort with deep, intense flavors. But recipes are only part of the experience. The essays on cultural history, tales of personal encounters and 450 photos provide as deep an understanding of this ancient, intriguing and wonderfully diverse country as you are likely to find anywhere. To me, this is what the ideal food gift book should be—beautiful, extravagant in every way, thought-provoking and delicious.

1960

Bayânî, Bahman & Majîd 'Abd Amîn

Rûznâme-ye Khâterât-e Bahman Mîrzâ Bahâ' al-Dauleh. (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târikh-e Îrân, 76) 614p photos. Tehran 1399 9786226441728
Sokhan 5,350

Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty -- Diaries
1961

Bayânî, Mahdî

Tahqîq dar Ahvâl va Âthâr-e Ebn Shehâb Yazdî: shâ'er, movarrekh va monajjem-e gomnâm-e qarn-e nohom. 143p Qom 1393(2014) 9786009103072
Movarrekh 1,360

[On the Life and Works of Ibn Shehâb of Yazd: an obscure poet, historian and astronomer of the 9th A.H./15th century A.D.]

1962

Bayât, Kâveh & Mostafâ Nûrî

Âreyân, beh Gerd-e Yak Derafsh: pîsh dar âmadî bar andîsheh-ye nezhâdgarâyî dar Îrân-e mo'âser: zendagînâme va gozîdeh-ye athâr-e Âryâ Pârt,

- Shervîn Bâvand.** 572p photos. Tehran
1393(2014/15) 9786003000728 Pardîs-e Dânesht
1,950
1963
Bayât, Kâveh & Redâ Âzerî Shahrezâ'î
Rûzshomâr-e Ghâ'eleh-ye Âdherbâyijân, jeld-e 1:
11 Mordâd -28 Âdher-e 1324, 2: 29 Âdher - 29
Esfand-e 1324. 2 vols. Tehran 1397(2017)
9786008514503 Shîrâzeh-ye Ketâb-e Mâ 4,950
Azerbaijan (Iran) -- History -- 20th century
1964 *
Bâyandor, Gholâm 'Alî
Khalîj-e Fârs: hamrâh-e seh naqsheh. (Majmû'eh-
ye Enteshârât-e adabî va târîkhî, mauqûfât-e Doktor
Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî, 131) 168p ills. maps
Tehran 1396 9789646053588 Sokhan 1,980
Persian Gulf -- Historical geography
1965
Bayhaqî, Abû al-Fadl
Târîkh-e Bayhaqî. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Fayyâd 970p
Tehran 1396 9789643630836 Hermes 5,000
Gaznavid -- Iran -- History
1966 *
Beaumont, R. & E.c. Calabrese (dir.)
Chiismes Politiques : pouvoirs, engagements,
imaginaires politiques Chiites au XXIe sie`cle
(Revue du monde musulman et de la Mediterranee,
145) 321p Aix-en-Provence (2019)
9791032002353 Presses Univ. de Provence
5,130
1967
Bedlîs, Sharaf al-Dîn bn Shams al-Dîn (945- h.q.)
Sharaf-nâme: târîkh-e mofassal-e Kordestân.
ed. by V. Vel'iaminov-Zernov 2 vols. in 1
Tehran 1377 repr. 9645960592 Asatir 4,670
[Scheref-nameh, ou, histoire des Kourdes]
1968
Behbahânî, Sîmîn
Bâ Mâdaram Hamrâh: zendagînâme-ye
khûdnevesht. 507p Tehran 1392(91)
9789643725211 Sokhan 3,936
Bihbihânî, Sîmîn --Women poets, Persian -- Iran --
Biography
1969
Behbahânî, Sîmîn
Kaulî va Nâme va 'Eshq. 198p Tehran 1393(77)
9789646194687 Chashmeh 800
Persian poetry
1970
Behbahânî, Sîmîn
Majmû'eh-ye Dâstân-hâ va Yâd-nevesht-hâ. 566p
Tehran 1391(89) 9789643516451 Negâh 5,412
1971
Behbahânî, Sîmîn
Yâd-e Ba'dî Nafarât. 824p Tehran 1386
9789643514501 Negâh 6,396
Bihbihânî, Sîmîn -- Poets, Persian -- Poet --
Interviews
1972
Benvenuto, Maria Carmela & Flavia Pompeo
Towards a Morphosyntax of Old Persian Cases: the
genetive. (Indogermanische Textlinguistik, Poetik
und Stilistik, 3) 116s Zahna-Elster 9783935536288
Baar-Verlag 9,360
1973
Berberian, Houri
Roving Revolutionaries: Armenians and the
connected revolutions in Russian, Iranian, and the
Ottoman worlds. xvii,301p Berkeley 2019
9780520278943 U. of California Press Pap 5,557
Three of the formative revolutions that shook the
early twentieth-century world occurred almost
simultaneously in regions bordering each other.
Though the Russian, Iranian, and Young Turk
Revolutions all exploded between 1904 and 1911,
they have never been studied through their linkages
until now.
1974
Beyg Bâbâpûr, Yûsof & Hosayn Shâdmân
Dâneshnâme-ye Khavâs-e Kheivânât (dar âthâr-e
dâneshmandân-e doureh-ye eslâmî). 645p photos.
Tehran 1397 9786004672733 Manshûr-e Samîr
7,200
Zoology -- Animals -- Islamic medicine
1975
Beyg Bâbâpûr, Yûsof(ed.)
Dastnevîs-hâ-ye Maujûd az 'Âthâr-e Khvâjeh Nasîr
al-Dîn Tûsî va mîrâth-e ma'navî-ye rasadkhâneh-ye
Marâgheh. 3 vols. Tehran 1395 9786008370468
Manshûr-e Samîr 16,250
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn Muhammad,
1201-1274 -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs
1976
Bîdel Dehlavî, 'Abd al-Qâder
Kollîyât-e Abû al-Ma'ânî Mîrzâ 'Abd al-Qâder Bîdel
Dehlavî. ed. by Bahman Khalîfeh Banâravânî
4 vols. in 5 Tehran 1389 9789642925339 Talâye
24,560
Persian poetry -- History and criticism -- 18th
century
1977
Bîghamî, Mohd. bn Ahmad
Fîrûz Shâh-nâme: donbâleh-ye Dârâb-nâme bar
asâs-e revâyet-e Mohammad Bîghamî. ed. by I.

Afshâr & M. Afshâr (Matn-hâ-ye Pîshîneh-ye Dâstânî, 4) 751p Tehran 1388 9789643626341
Chashmeh 3,990

Folklore -- Iran

1978

Binbaş, İlker Evrim

Intellectual Networks in Timurid Iran: Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî and the Islamicate republic of letters.

(Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xxi,340p.
map Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107689336

Cambridge U. P. Pap 6,358

Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî, -1454 -- Muslims -- Intellectual life

1979

Bîrûnî, Abû Rayhân Muhd. bn Ahmad

Râshîkât al-Hind. ed. by Mohd. Mahdî Kâveh Yazdî

(Mîrâth-e Maktûb 192, Rasâ'el 9) 6p(en)+109p

Tehran 1389(2010) 9789648700954 Mirath-e

Maktub 1,520

[Proportion and ratio according to the Indian mathematician]

1980 *

Bîrjandî, Nezâm al-dîn 'Abd al-'Alî Fâdl

Sharh-e Bîst Bâb dar Ma'refat-e Astorlâb: sharh-i

bar bîst bâb-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî. ed. by M.

Pûr Mo'adhen & H, Shâdmân 239p facs.

Tehran 1396 9786004671385 Manshûr-e Samîr

2,930

Astronomy, Arab -- Astrolabes -- History -- 15th century -- Sources

1981 *

Bîtarafân, Mohammad

Modîrîyat-e Shahrî-ye Novîn dar Îrân: tajrobeh-ye anjoman-hâ-ye baladî dar doureh-ye mashrûtiyat.

(Nashr-e Târikh-e Îrân) 199p photos. Tehran 1395

9789646082304 Nashr-e Târikh-e Îrân 1,420

[Modern Urban Management in Iran: the experience of Baladîefi assemblies in the constitutional period]

1982 *

Blair, Sheila S.

Text and Images in Medieval Persian Art.

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xv,336p 139 color
Edinburgh 2019(14) 9781474446327 Edinburgh

U.P. Pap 7,595

5 case studies--on ceramics, metalwares, painting, architecture and textiles--showcase the variety of Persian art

1983

Bockholt, Philip

Weltgeschichtsschreibung zwischen Schia und Sunna: Hvândamîrs Habîb as-siyar im

Handschriftenzeitalter. (Iran Studies: 20) xx, 463p.

Leiden 2021 9789004442221 Brill 21,780

Philip Bockholt addresses the question of how history was written in the premodern Islamic world, and offers new insights into one of the most important chronicles composed in Persian, Khvândamîr's universal history Habîb al-siyar.

1984

Bojnûrdî, K.M. (gen. ed.), Mohd. Ja'far (ed.)

Dâneshnâme-ye Farhang-e Mardom-e Îrân: The encyclopaedia of Iranian folklore, vol. VI: Shast-o se

Sâlegî - Fandoq-Chîn. 836p Tehran 1398(2019)

9786229560440 Markaz-e Da'erat al-Ma'aref-e

Bozorg-e Eslami 7,084

1985 *

Bojnûrdî, K.M., A. Karîmî, Mohd. J. Qanavâtî & M.

Ebrâhîm (ed.)

Dâneshnâme-ye Farhang-e Mardom-e Îrân: The encyclopaedia of Iranian folklore, vol. V: Zamîne-

Xânî - Sheshe-Be-Dar. 760p Tehran 1397(2018)

9786006326115 Markaz-e Da'erat al-Ma'aref-e

Bozorg-e Eslami 5,520

1986

Bojnûrdî, Kâzem Mûsavî (ed. in chief)

Dâ'erat al-Ma'âref-e Bozorg-e Eslâmî: The Great Islamic Encyclopaedia, Vol. XXIV (Dalâ'el-on-

Nobovva - Resâle-ye Del-Goshâ). 709p

Tehran 1398(2019) 9786229560457 Markaz-e

Da'erat al-Ma'aref-e Bozorg-e Eslami 10,800

1987 *

Bolkhârî, Hasan

Ma'nâ va Mafhûm-e 'Zîbâ'î' dar 'al-manâzer' va

'tanqîh al-manâzer'. 114p Tehran 1387

9789642986781 Farhang-e Honar 500

[The Concept and the Meaning of Beauty in Al-Manazir and Tanghih al-Manazir]

1988

Bolûkbâshî, 'Alî

Mardomshenâsî-ye Aqvâm va Îlât-e Îrân.

(Ganjîneh-ye Kollîyât va Maqâlât, 73) 582p photos.

Tehran 1399 9786226441520 Enteshârât-e Doktor

Mahmûd Afshâr/ Sokhan 4,930

Nomads -- Ethnic groups -- Clans -- Iran

1989 *

Bolûkbâshî, 'Alî

Mardom-shenâsî-ye Jâme'eh-ye Tehrân-e Qadîm, wa goftâr-hâ-ye darbâreh-ye khâneh va khânevâdeh

va sonnat-hâ-ye khânevâdegî. (Ganjîneh-ye Kollîyât va Maqâlât, 75) 527p photos. Tehran 1399

9786226441667 Enteshârât-e Doktor Mahmûd

Afshâr/ Sokhan 4,930

Tehran -- Urbanization -- Social life and customs --

Folklore - History -- 19th century

1990

Boroujerdi, Mehrzad & Kourosh Rahimkhani

Postrevolutionary Iran: a political handbook.

xxxv,853p Syracuse 2018 9780815635741

Syracuse U.P. 11,122

A comprehensive, empirical study of Iranian political institutions and elites over the last four decades.

1991

Bosworth, Edmund (tr. & ed.)

The Ornament of Histories: a history of the Eastern Islamic lands AD 650-1041: the original text of Abu Sa'id 'Abd al-Hayy Gardizi. (British Institute of Persian Studies) xii,169p London 2018(11)

9781788311120 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,639

New in pap.

Gardizi was an author and historian living in the mid-11th century at the height of the Turkish Ghazvanid dynasty. The Ornament of Histories (Zayn al-Akhbar)

1992

Broadbridge, Anne F.

Women and the Making of the Mongol Empire.

(Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 362p

Cambridge 2018 9781108441001

Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,245

How did women contribute to the rise of the Mongol Empire while Mongol men were conquering Eurasia? This book positions women in their rightful place in the otherwise well-known story of Chinggis Khan (commonly known as Genghis Khan) and his conquests and empire.

1993

Brookshaw, Dominic Parviz

Hafiz and His Contemporaries: poetry, performance and patronage in fourteenth-century Iran. (British Institute of Persian Studies, 3)

xiii,372p London 2020(19) 9780755638345

I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Brookshaw here places Hafiz into a broader literary context by comparing his poetry with his two most important contemporaries: 'Ubaid-i Zakani and the poet-princess, Jahan-Malik Khatun, whose 'ghazal' have received insufficient scholarly attention to date.

1994

Brookshaw, Dominic Parviz (ed.)

Ruse and Wit: the humorous in Arabic, Persian, and Turkish narrative. (Ilex Foundation Series 8)

166p Cambridge, Ma. 2012 9780674066700

Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,172

The essays examine in detail a wide range of texts (from nonsensical prose, to ribald poetry, titillating anecdotes, edifying plays, and journalistic satire)

that span the best part of a millennium of humorous and satirical writing in the Islamic world, from classical Arabic to medieval and modern Persian, and Ottoman Turkish (and by extension Modern Greek).

1995 *

Browne, Edward G.

A Literary History of Persia. (Volumes I-II, III-IV)

2 vols. New Delhi 2011(1902) 9788178981245

Goodword Pap 2,200

Indian edition, Vols. I-IV in 2 bindings

1996

Bû al-Barâkât Baghdâdî

Al-Mu'tabar fî al-Hikmah (Bakhsh-e tabî'iyât), jeld-e avval. tr. & comm. by 'Abd al-Rasûl 'Emâdî 332p

Tehran 1395 9789644268854 Pezhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 2,100

1997

Burckhardt, Titus

Nojûm-e Kohan dar Âmûzeh-hâ-ye Ebn 'Arabî. tr. by L. Kabrîchî & M. Habîb-zâdeh 77p. ill.

Tehran 1393 9786003390041 Maula 1,500

1998

Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî (d. 684/1286)

Commentary upon the Foundation of Intellectual Perspicacity concerning Logic, Natural Philosophy, Metaphysics and Mathematic [Sharh Asâs al-Kîyâsat]. ed. & intro. by Gholamreza Dadkhah & Abbas Goodarznia (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings, 3) xii(eng), 320p(ar) Costa Mesa 2015 9781568593074

Mazda Publishers 7,155

an important, yet little known, philosophical writing of Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî, a leading member of the intellectual School of Mâ'-warâ'-al-Nahr. In this work, Nasafî has followed the lead of the Peripatetics, notably Avicenna, in most philosophical issues.

1999

Bûzjânî, Darvîsh 'Alî

Roudat al-Rayâhîn: dar ahvâl-e Shaykh Jâm (zhandeh pîl) va farzandân va a'qâb-e vay. ed. by Hassan Nasîrî Jâmî 400p Tehran 1396(20117) 9789644269011

Pazhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani va Motale'at-e Farhangî 2,220

Ahmad Jâm, 1049 or 1050-1141 or 1142 -- Sufis -- Biography

[The biographies of Sheikh Ajmad Jâm, his children and descendants]

2000

Byrd, Dustin J. & Seyed Javad Miri (ed.)

Ali Shariati and the Future of Social Theory: religion, revolution, and the role of the intellectual. (Studies in Critical Social Sciences, 115) xii,282p

Chicago 2017 9781608481134 Haymarket Books
4,452

a collection of essays engaged in a future-oriented remembrance of the life and praxis of one of Iran's most influential revolutionary intellectuals: Ali Shariati.

2001

Caiozzo, Anna

Le Roi Glorieux: les imaginaires de la royauté d'après les enluminures du Shâh Nâma de Firdawsî - époque Timouride et Turkmène. 380p. Paris 2018 9782705339791 Geuthner 7,560
2002 *

Carboni, Stefano

The Wonders of Creation and the Singularities of Painting: a study of the Ilkhanid London Qazwini.

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) 456p 438 color

Edinburgh 2020(15) 9781474461399

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 7,595

New in pap.

A beautiful illustrated study of Al-Qazwini's 'Wonders of Creation' and the first-ever translations of the text into English.

2003

Chabbouh, Ibrahim & François Deroche (ed.)

Research Articles and Studies in Honour of Iraq Afshar: Buhûth wa dirâsât muhdâh ilâ Îrâj Afshâr.

(Study series) 310p(en)+668p(ar. & pe.) London

2018 9781788146944 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 13,020

Manuscripts -- Codicology

2004

Chaudhury, Sushil & Keram Kevonian (ed.)

Armenians in Asian Trade in the Early Modern Era.

418p New Delhi 2014(07) 9788173049934

Manohar 5,980

major assessment of the Armenian trade in the age of New Julfa in all its diversity...

2005 *

Chehabi, H.E.

Onomastic Reforms: family names and state-building in Iran. (Ilex Foundation Series, 23) x,109p Cambridge, Mss. 2020 9780674248199

Harvard U.P. Pap 2,854

In the mid-1920s, the Iranian state legislated a wide-ranging reform of the citizenry's naming practices. Honorary titles and honorifics were abolished, family names were made obligatory, and an office for registering names and citizens' life events (birth, marriage, divorce, and death) was established. The main motivation for this onomastic reform was conscription, which necessitated

knowledge of young men's ages, identities, and whereabouts. The introduction of conscription was itself part of the state-building efforts that followed the weakening of the central government induced by the First World War.

2006

Collier, David R.

Democracy and the Nature of American Influence in Iran, 1941-1979. xi,417p ills. Syracuse 2017

9780815635123 Syracuse U.P. Pap 7,147

A timely reexamination of one of the most important bilateral relations in the last century.

2007

Cook, Michael

Ancient Religions, Modern Politics: the Islamic case in comparative perspective. xx,541p

Princeton 2017(14) 9780691173344

Princeton U.P. Pap 4,762

Why does Islam play a larger role in contemporary politics than other religions? Is there something about the Islamic heritage that makes Muslims more likely than adherents of other faiths to invoke it in their political life? If so, what is it? This book seeks to answer these questions by examining the roles of Islam, Hinduism, and Christianity in modern political life, placing special emphasis on the relevance--or irrelevance--of their heritages to today's social and political concerns.

2008

Cronin, Stephanie (ed.)

Crime, Poverty and Survival in the Middle East and North Africa: the 'Dangerous classes' since 1800.

xiii,314p London 2020 9781788313711

I.B. Tauris 18,445

This book examines the 'dangerous classes' in the Middle East and North Africa, their lives and the strategies they used to avoid, evade, cheat, placate or, occasionally, resist, the authorities. Chapters cover the narratives of their lives; their relationship with 'respectable' society; their political inclinations and their role in shaping systems and institutions of discipline and control and their representation in literature and in popular culture.

2009

Al-Dînî, Bahrâm 'Alâ

Sekkeh-hâ-ye Îrân: daureh-ye Gûrkâne-yân (Taymûreyân). 317p photos. Tehran 1397(2018)

9786001801495 Pâzîneh 4,960

[Persian Coins: Timurid period]

2010

Dabashi, Hamid

The Emperor is Naked: on the inevitable demise of

the nation-state. 240p London 2020
9781786995650 Zed Books Pap 2,818
Declares the end of the nation state as a political proposition predicting the dissolution of the state as an organizing framer of politics
2011

Dabashi, Hamid

The Last Muslim Intellect: the life and legacy of Jalal Al-e Ahmad. (Edinburgh Historical Studies of Iran and the Persian World) 344p Edinburgh
2021 9781474479288 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360
Explores the life and legacy of Jalal Al-e Ahmad (1923 -69) - arguably the most prominent Iranian public intellectual of his time.

In this social and intellectual biography, Hamid Dabashi contends that Jalal Al-e Ahmad was the last Muslim intellectual to have articulated a vision of Muslim worldly cosmopolitanism, before the militant Islamism of the last half a century degenerated into sectarian politics and intellectual alienation from the world at large.

2012

Dabashi, Hamid

The Shahnameh: the Persian epic as world literature. xvii,249p N.Y. 2019 9780231183444
Columbia U.P. 5,565

Dabashi insightfully traces the epic's history, authorship, poetic significance, complicated legacy of political uses and abuses, and enduring significance in colonial and postcolonial contexts.

2013 *

Dabashi, Hamid

The World of Persian Literary Humanism.
x,372p Cambridge, Ma. 2012 9780674066717
Harvard U.P. 6,360

What does it mean to be human? Humanism has mostly considered this question from a Western perspective. Through a detailed examination of a vast literary tradition, Hamid Dabashi asks that question anew, from a non-European point of view. The answers are fresh, provocative, and deeply transformative. This groundbreaking study of Persian humanism presents the unfolding of a tradition as the creative and subversive subconscious of Islamic civilization.

2014

Dabîr-e Qâjâr Tefreshî, Mîrzâ Hasan Khân

Kholâsat al-Siyâq. ed. by 'Alîfêdâ Nîknezhâd 94p
Tehran 1397 9786008722618 Mardîd 1,190
Hesâb-e Siyâq -- Early works to 20th century

2015

Dâdâsh-nezhâd, Mansûr

Manâbe'-i Târikh-e Tashayyo'. 262p Qom 1399
9786002983053 Pazhûheshgâh-e Hûzeh va
Dâneshgâh 2,860

Shi'a -- History -- Bibliography
[Sources of Shiites History]

2016 *

Dâdkhvâh, Gholâmredâ & Asad Allâh Fallâhî (ed.)

Manteq dar Êrân Sadeh-ye Sheshom: Logic in 6th/12th Century Iran: seven treatises by Ibn Salâh Hamadânî, Majd al-Dîn Jîlî, Rashîd al-Dîn Watwât, Sharaf al-Dîn Mas'ûdî, 'Umar Ibn Ghaylân Balkhî, Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî. 7p(en)+498p Tehran
1396(2018) 9786007009949 Mo'asseseh-ye
Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 3,000
2017 *

Dâmâd, Mostafâ Mohaqqueq

Maktab-e Ejtehâdî-ye Sayyed Tabâtabâ'î Yazdî (dar feqh-e mo'âmalât). 368p Tehran 1397(2018)
9789646567382 Sokhan 2,880
Tabâtabâ'î al-Yazdî, Muhammad Kâzim -1919 -- Views on Islamic law

2018

Dânâyî, Mohd. Hosayn

Dû Sharh-e Hâl: gûsheh-hâ-yî az târikh-e sad sâleh-ye roukhânîyat dar khelâl-e sharh-e hâl-e dû rouhânî: Âyat Allâh Hâjj Shaykh Rouh Allâh Dânyâyî, Hojjat al-Eslâm Hâjj Shaykh Hasan Dânyâyî. 403p
fac. photos. Tehran 1395(2016) 9789642834846
Târikh-e Mo'âser-e Êrân 2,960

Dânyâyî, Hasan, 1905/06-1966 -- Ulama -- Iran -- Biography

2019

Daneshvari, Abbas

Of Serpents and Dragons in Islamic Art and Related Animals: an iconographical study. an expanded and revised ed. xxii,246p ill. Costa Mesa 2021

9781568593913 Mazda Publishers/Global
Publications 7,155

Through rigorous and extensive research of historical, literary and exegetical sources, Daneshvari explores the dual symbolism of this intriguing central motif of Islamic iconography. Research to date has focused on the dark side of this mythical creature, as an eclipse monster, but here, 'Of Serpents and Dragons in Islamic Art,' seeks to re-balance this. Representations of dragons on mosques and other holy structures, gateways to cities, the thrones of rulers, the wings of angels and candleholders are perplexing if the dragon is viewed only as a threatening or demonic icon. Daneshvari solves this puzzle by arguing that the dragon's primary meaning is as a producer and a symbol of light and protection.

2020

Darkatâneyân, Gholâmredâ

Tahavvolât-e Ejtemâ'î, Farhangî va Eqtesâdî-ye Shahr-e Dezful dar Doureh-ye Pahlavî (1304-1357)

276p facs. photos. Tehran 1397(2019)

9789644465536 Sâzmân-e Asnâd va Ketâbkhâneh-
yer Mellî-ye Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Êrân 1,650*[Social, culture and economic transformations of
Dezful in the Pahlavi era (1925-1979)]*

2021

Darvâjakî, Fakhr al-Eslâm Abû Nasr Ahmad b. Hasan
b. Solaymân (dargozashteh 549 h.q.)**Latâ'if al-Tafsîr (Tafsîr-e Darvâjakî). ed. by S.K.****Fard** (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 324, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e
Eslâmî 67) 5 vols. Tehran 2019 9786002031648

Mirath-e Maktûb 17,920

Qur'an -- Shiite Hermeneutics -- 12th century

2022

Darvîshîyân, 'Alî Ashraf

Qesseh-hâ-ye Band. (novel) 311p Tehran 1395

9786003761445 Enteshârât-e Negâh 1,420

Short stories

2023

Daryaei, Touraj

**Iranian Kingship, the Arab Conquest and
Zoroastrian Apocalypse: the history of Fârs and
beyond in late antiquity (600-900 CE).** (Government
Research Fellowship Lectures, 2010-2011) 97p ill.
Mumbai 2012 9789381324004 KR Cama Oriental
Institute 3,400

2024

Daulatshâh Samarqandî

Tadhkerat al-Sho'arâ'. ed. by Edward G. Browne

16p(eng.)+621p Tehran 1382 repr. (1901)

964331202x Asatir 2,340

*The Tadhkiratu 'sh-shu'ara = 'Memoirs of the poets'
of Dawlatshah bin 'Ala'u 'd-Dawla Bakhtishah al-
Ghazi of Samarqand / edited in the original Persian
with prefaces and indices by Edward G. Browne*

2025 *

Davidson, Olga M. (ed.)

**The Arts of Iran in Istanbul and Anatolia: seven
essays.** (Ilex Series, 20) 225p ill. Cambridge, Mss.

2019 9780674987340 Harvard U.P. Pap 3,967

*Many spectacular examples of Persianate art
survive to the present day, safeguarded in Istanbul
and beyond—celebrating the glory of the Persian
Empire (and, later, the Ottoman Empire). These
include illustrated books, featuring exquisitely
painted miniatures artfully embedded in the texts of
literary masterpieces, as well as tile decorations in
medieval Anatolian architecture.*

2026

Davis, Dick (intr. & tr.)

Faces of Love: Hafez and the poets of Shiraz.**(Hafez, with Jahan Malek Khatun, and Obayd-e
Zakani) bilingual edition** lxxiv,506p Washington DC
2019(12) 9781949445022 Mage Publishers

11,925

*This bilingual edition of Faces of Love: Hafez and
the Poets of Shiraz has the original Persian verses
facing the English translations. The three Shirazi
poets whose work is featured here, Hafez, Jahan
Malek Khatun, and Obayd-e Zakani, lived at the
same time (the mid fourteenth century), and
certainly knew of one another - Obayd wrote at least
two poems about Jahan Khatun, and Jahan Khatun
quotes Hafez in one of her poems.*

2027 *

Davis, Dick (intro. & tr.)

**The Mirror of My Hear: a thousand years of
Persian poetry by women.** lxxv,262pWashington DC 2019 9781949445053 Mage
Publishers 7,155

2028

Dâvod, 'Alî Âl, Ahmad Samî'î & Redâ eyyed Hosaynî

**Farhang-e Âthâr-e Êrânî - Eslâmî: mo'arrefî-ye
âthâr-e maktûb az rûzgâr-e kohan tâ 'asr-e hâder.**

4 vols. Tehran 1385-1396 9789643765064

Soroush 15,000

*[A Descriptive Dictionary of Iranian-Islamic Writing
Works: covering works on literature, arts, philosophy,
religion & sciences, from the earliest times to the
present]*

Vol. 1 (Â-Ph), 2 (T-Th), 3 (J-D), 4 (D-S)

2029

Davoudi, Leonardo

**Persian Petroleum: oil, empire and revolution in
late Qajar Iran.** 240p ill. London 2020

9781838606848 I.B. Tauris 18,445

*Using newly-uncovered private papers, as well as
public and private archives in three countries, this
book tells the definitive history of the first discovery
of oil in Iran - the first discovery of oil in the Middle
East.*

2030

de Blos, Francois

**Persian Literature, A Bio-Bibliographical Survey,
Volume V: Poetry of the Pre-Mongol Period**(Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1 The Near
and Middle East: 149.5) 330p Leiden 2020 repr.

9789004444089 Brill 44,820

2031

De Nicola, Bruno

Women in Mongol Iran: the Khatuns, 1206-1335.
x,288p ills. Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474437356
Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422
*investigates the development of women's status
in the Mongol Empire from its original homeland in
Mongolia up to the end of the Ilkhanate of Iran in
1335.*

2032

Dehbâshî, Mahdî

Sharh-e Robâ'iyât-e Falsafî va 'Erfân-e 'Allâme
Davânî. 238p Tehran 1387 9789643635060
Hermes 1,360
*Dawwânî, Muhammad ibn As'ad, 1426 or 1427-
1512 or 1513 -- Sharh-i rubâ'iyât*

2033

Dehdâr 'Ayyânî Shîrâzî, Mahmûd bn Muhd. (947?-
1016 h.q.)

Javâher al-Asrâr, dar 'elm-e taksîr va bast va oufâq.
ed. by H. Shâdmân & Y. Beyk Bâbâpûr ('Olûm va
Fonûn dar Tamaddon-e Eslâmî, 13) 228p facs.
Tehran 1397 9786004672863 Manshûrât-e Samîr
4,590

2034

Dehdâr 'Ayyânî Shîrâzî, Mahmûd bn Muhd. (947?-
1016 h.q.)

Zobdat al-Alvâh, dar 'elm-e bast va taksîr va forûf.
ed. by H. Shâdmân & Y. Beyk Bâbâpûr ('Olûm va
Fonûn dar Tamaddon-e Eslâmî, 12) 102p facs.
Tehran 1397 9786004672856 Manshûrât-e Samîr
3,360

2035

Dehkhodâ, Ali Akbar

Loghat-Nâme of Dehkhoda, 16 volumes set
16 vols. Tehran repr. 9640396176 Tehran
University Press 106,900
*new editon bounded in 15 vols. + moqaddameh
(compact size)*

2036

Delgoshâ, 'Alî Bâghdâr

**Âdâb-e Mardî va Tarbeyat-e Masavân (dû resâleh
dar naqd-e mardmadârî-ye mardân az daureh-ye
qâjâr).** 158p fasc. Tehran 1396(2017)
9789646578821 Nashr va Pezhuhesh-e Shîrâzeh
910

*Women -- Iran -- Social conditions -- 19th century
[Courtesies of men and nurturing of women]*

2037 *

Devare, T.N.

**A Short History of Persian Literature, at the
Bahmanî, the 'Âdilshâhî and the Qutbshâhî courts -
Deccan.** 368p New Delhi 2018(1961)
9789350981887 Manohar 5,580

2038

Deyâyî, 'Abd al-Hamîd

Velgardî dar Malakût. 148p Tehran 1397
9786002862167 Hazâreh-ye Qoqnûs 650
*Short Stories, Persian -- Humor, satire, etc. -- 20th
century*

2039

Dhâker, Mohd. Ebrâhîm & Hasan Otûkesh

**Sanjesh-e Pîshâb-e Shenâsî-ye Râzî bâ Pezeshkî-ye
Novîn: Evaluation on Râzî's urinoscopy in the light
of modern medicine: a Persian translation with
annotations of Urinoscopy section of Al-Hâwî fî al-
Tibb by Muhammad b. Zakarîya Râzî.** 8p(en)+551p
Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002031976 Mirath-e
Maktub 4,428

2040

Dholfaqâr Mohârebî

Majmû' al-Hesâb, dâneshnâmeh'i dar fann-e siyâq
az doureh-ye Afshâriyeh. ed. by 'Alîredâ Nîknezhâd
110p Tehran 1400 9786003391369 Maulâ
1,830

2041

Dhû al-Faqârî, Hasan

Zabân va Adabîyât-e 'Âmmeh-ye Îrân. 431p
tehran 1394 9786000201777 Sâzmân-e Motâle'eh
va Tadvîn-e Kotob-e 'Plûm-e Ensânî-ye
Dâneshgâh-hâ 1,968
[Folk language and literature of Iran]

2042

Dhû al-Faqârî, Hasan & 'Abbâs Sa'îdî (ed.)

Chahâr Darvîsh. 383p Tehran 1395
9786002782182 Qoqnûs 1,620
*Persian literature -- Legends -- Iran -- 16-17th
century*

2043

Dihdâr 'Ayyânî Shîrâzî, Mahmûd bn Muhd. (947?-
1016 h.q.)

Mafâtîh al-Maghâlîq. ed. by H. Shâdmân & Y. Bayk
Bâbâpûr ('Olûm va Fonûn dar Tamaddon-e Eslâmî,
14) 382p facs. Tehran 1397 9786004672955
Manshûrât-e Samîr 6,700
Facsimile edition

2044

Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîm

**Kalemât-e Tâher: sharh-e ostâd holâm Hosayn
Ebrâhîm Dînânî bar Kalemât-e Qosâr-e Bâbâ Tâher
'ryân.** 587p Tehran 1397(2018) 9786009595631
Nûr-e Sokhan 2,930

*Bâbâ-Tâhir, active 11th century -- Criticism and
interpretation*

2045

Domenico Agostini, Samuel Thrope, Preface by Shaul

Shaked, and Afterword by Guy Stroumsa (eds. and trans.)

The Bundahisn: The Zoroastrian Book of Creation. 248p. Oxford 2020 9780190879044 Oxford U. P. 13,888

First complete English translation of the Bundahisn in nearly a century.

2046

Doostdar, Alireza

The Iranian Metaphysicals: explorations in science, Islam and the uncanny xiv,295p Princeton 2018 9780691163789 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,762

Drawing on years of ethnographic and archival research, Doostdar shows that metaphysical experimentation lies at the center of some of the most influential intellectual and religious movements in modern Iran. These forms of exploration have not only produced a plurality of rational orientations toward metaphysical phenomena but have also fundamentally shaped what is understood as orthodox Shi'i Islam, including the forms of Islamic rationality at the heart of projects for building and sustaining an Islamic Republic.

2047

Dorûdeyân, Valî Allâh

Sâdeq Hedâyât beh Revâyat-e Enjavî Shîrâzî 216p Tehran 1397 9789644487156 Nîlûfar 2,008

Contributed articles on Sâdiq Hidâyât, 1903-1951 in memiors of Abû al-Qâsim Injavî Shîrâzî

2048

Doulatâbâdî, Mahmûd

Bîrûn-e Dar. 143p Tehran 1398(97) 9789220101093 Chashmeh 1,500

Persian fiction

2049

Doulatâbâdî, Mahmûd

'Obûr az Khod: az sargodhasht. 117p Tehran 1397(90) 9786002291660 Chashmeh 960

2050

Dûghân, Esrâ

Hojâj-i Îrânî dar Daulat-e 'Othmânî : Qorûn-e

Sîzddeh va Chahârdeh-e Hejrî Qamarî 688p

Tehran 1397 9786007398531 Pazhûheshkadeh-ye Târikh-e Eslâm 3,690

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Iran -- Saudi Arabia -- Mecca -- History

2051 *

Durakovic, Esad

Classical Poetry in the Arabic, Persian and Turkish Languages: a poetological approach. 269p

Ankara 2019 9786052249314 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi (Turkish Academy of Sciences) 2,220

The argument is elaborated primarily building upon the principal historical-poetological terms in the classical period, namely, creativity and the beautiful; and dealing with the main literary forms in classical literature (the ghazal, a number of musammât forms, mathnawî, Sufi poetry).

2052

Durand-Guedy, David, Roy P. Mottahedeh & Jürgen Paul (ed.)

Cities of Medieval Iran. vi,495p Leiden 2020 9789004419605 Brill 21,420

brings together studies in urban geography, archaeology, and history of medieval Iranian cities, covering the millennium from 500 to 1500 AD, with a focus on urban actors themselves.

2053

Dust-Ali Khan Mo'ayyer al-Mamalek

The Artist and the Shah: memoirs of the life at the Persian court. tr. & ed. by Manoutchehr M.

Eskandari-Qajar 704p photos. Washington, D.C. 2022 9781949445381 Mage Publishers

14,310

To the task of chronicling the waning years of Persia's Qajar court, Dust-Ali Khan "Mo'ayyer al-Mamalek" (1876 -1966) brought matchless gifts. Throughout his long life, he kept journals of the rarefied and sometimes turbulent world in which he moved. Some of those records were incorporated by him into autobiography or descriptions of his grandfather's court--its modes of governance, festivals, royal hunts, palaces and gardens, life in the harem, and much more.

2054

Ebn 'Afîf al-Dîn (8-9th H.Q.)

Tohfeh al-Foqarâ', fî sîrah al-Shaykh al-A'zam,

Najm al-Haqq va al-dîn Ahmad al-Kubrâ. ed. by

Behrûz Îmânî 130p Tehran 1398 9786229904251 Nashr-e Temthâl 2,170

Mystics -- Kubraviya -- Iran -- Biography

[The old treatise in recognition of Najm al-Dîn Kubrâ]

2055

Ebn Hosâm Khûsafî

Khâvar-nâme. 159p Tehran 1392

9789643808952 Nashr-e Thâleth 880

'Alî ibn Abî Tâlib, Caliph, approximately 600-661

2056

Ebn Hosâm Khosafî

Tâzeyân-nâme-ye Pârsî: kholâseh-ye khâvarân-

nâme. ed. by Hamîdollah Mûrâdî 344p

Tehran 1382 9640111155 Markaz-e Nashr-e

Daneshgahi 2,400

Alî ibn Abî Tâlib, Caliph, approximately 600-661 --

Poetry -- *Ibn Husâm, Muhammad, -1470. --*

Khâvarân'nâmah

2057

Ebn Me'mâr Hanbalî Baghdâdî (dar godhashteh sâl-e 642 h.q.)

Fotovvat-Nâme, wa matn dû sokhanrânî-ye doktor Mostafâ Javâd darbâreh-ye fotovvat. intro. by Mostafâ Malekîyân, tr. by 'Abd al-'Alî Espahbodî 242p Tehran 1399 9786008442370 Samadîyeh 2,970

Futuwwa (Islamic social group) -- Early works to 20th century

2058

Ebn Mohaddeth Tabrîzî

'Ajâye, al-Donyâ. ed. by 'Alî Novîdî Malâtî 359p Tehran 1397 9786005942804 Entesharat-e Doktor-e Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,180
Caucasus -- Azerbaijan -- Description and travel -- Persian prose literature -- Medieval geography -- 10th century

2059

Ebn Zayn al-'Âbedîn Nasîrî, Mohd. Ebrâhîm

Târîkh-e Mîrzâ Ebrâhîm Majles-nevîs: qet'eh-hâ-yî dar târîkh az rûzgâr-e Shâh Soltân Hosayn Safavî (sâl-hâ-ye 1110-1113). ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 97p Qom 1396 9786009669776 Nashr-e Movarrehk 1,040

Iran -- History -- Safavids

2060

Ebn-e Zâfer Shîrâzî (8th century A.H.)

Konûz al-Vadî'eh men Romûz al-Dharî'eh (tarjameh-ye Kitâb al-Dharî'eh-ye Râghib Isfahânî dar 'elm-e akhlâq-e nazarî va tahdhîb-e naqs). ed. by Gholâmredâ Shamsî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 332, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 73) 2 vols. Tehran 1398 9786002031846 Mirath-e Maktub 8,680
Islamic ethics

[A Persian translation of Râghib Isfahânî's al-Dharî'ah ilâ Makârim al-Sharî'ah in theoretical ethics and self-edification]

2061 *

Ebrâhîmî, Nâder

Bâr-e Dîgar, Shahrî keh Dûst mî'dâstam. (novel) 99p Tehran 1399(45) 9789645529343 Rûzbehân 2,230

2062

Ebrâhîmî, Nâder

Sûfeyâneh-hâ va 'Ârefâneh-hâ: târîkh-e tahlîlî-ye panj hazâr sâl-e adabîyât-e dâstânî-ye îrân. 584p Tehran 1396 9786001740718 Rûzbehân 3,330
Sufi literature, Persian -- History and criticism

2063

Elgood, Cyril

A Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate, from the earliest times until the year A.D. 1932. (Cambridge Library Collection) xii,616p Cambridge 2010(1951) 9781108015882 Cambridge U.P. Pap 8,026 2064

'Emâd al-Dîn Mahmûd Shîrâzî

Al-Tashrîh. ed. by Mohd. Ebrâhîm Dhâker (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 356, 'Olûm va Fonûn 26) 2 vols. Tehran 1399 9786002032164 Mirath-e Maktub 14,100
Human anatomy -- Extremity -- Early works to 20th century

(Written in the 10th century A.H.)

2065 *

'Emâd al-Dîn Shaykh al-Hokamâyî (ed.)

Jostâr-hâyî Darbâreh-ye Sanad-shenâsî-ye daureh-ye Moghûl. tr. by R. Redvân & Â. Fekrâzâd, ed. by Takagi Sanae & Watabe Ryoko (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târîkh-e Îrân, 72) 207p Tehran 1399(2020) 9786226441483 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,380

Ardabil (Iran) -- Ilkhanids -- History -- Sources

2066

'Emâd al-Saltaneh, Lâyq 'Alî Khân (1863?-1890)

Vaqâye'-e Mosâferât-e Navvâb Mostatâb Ashraf Arfâ' Vâlâ Mîr Lâyq 'Alîkhân 'Emâd al-Saltaneh sar sâlâl Jang K.Cî.E. ed. by 'Omar Khâledî & Sûnîl Shârmâ (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 165p photos. Tehran 1387 9789646082489 Nashr-e Tarikh-e Iran 480

[The Travels in Europe of Nawab Mir Laik Ali Khan Imadul Saltane, Sirs Salar Jang (K.Cî.E.)]

2067

'Emâd bn Mohammad al-Thoghrâ

Tûtî-Nâmah: javâher al-asmâr. ed. by Shams al-Dîn Âl-e Ahmad 720p Tehran 1385 9643202658 Ferdaws 3,600 2068

'Emâdî Hà'erî, Mohd.

Qor'ân-e Fârsî-ye Kohan: târîkh, tahrîr-hâ, tahlîl. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 164, Matn-e Shenâsî 1)

6p(en)+226p Tehran 1386(2008) 9789648700534 Mirath-e Maktub 1,420

[Persian translation of Qur'ân: history, versions, analysis]

2069

Emâmî, Mohammad, Hosayn Nûr al-Dîn & Mohammad Thâmenî

Forûsh va Tabdîl-e Amvâl-e Mouqûfeh. 151p Mashhad 1399 9786000604554 Bonyâd-e

- Pazhûhesh-hâ-ye Eslâmî 1,420
[*sale and Trade of Endowment Properties*]
2070 *
'Enâyat Allâh Kanbûh Lâhûrî
Bahâr-e Dânesht. ed. by H. Dhû al-Faqârî & 'Abbâs Sa'idî 498p Tehran 1397 9786226036153
Enteshârat-e Khâmûsh 3,780
Persian fiction -- India -- 17th century
2071 *
Enâyat Allâh Redâ
Âdharbâyân va Arrân (Âlbânîyâ-ye Qafqâz).
(Majmû'eh-ye Enteshârât-e adabî va târîkhî, mauqûfât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî, 44) 196p Tehran 1399(71) 9786226441254 Entesharat-e Doktor-e Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,100
Azerbaijan (Iran) -- Albania (Ancient kingdom) -- History
2072
Ensâfî, Mostafâ
Farmân-e Sheshom, yâ yek revâyet dast avval az sevvom shakhs-e maqtûl. 140p Tehran 1397 9786220101161 Chashmeh 1,300
Persian fiction
2073
'Erfân (3) DVD Qom 1392 9786002360915
Nûr 1,800
DVD: 'Irfan (Islamic mysticism), 3
2074
'Erfânî Vâhed, Fâtemeh
Morshedîyeh dar 'Erfân-e Îrânî va bâztâb ân dar Shebh-e Qâreh-ye Hend va dîgar-e keshvar-hâ. 164p Tehran 1397 9789642315352 Ârvan 1,320
[Murshedieh in Iranian Mysticism, it's reflection and expanse in the Indian Subcontinent and other countries]
2075
Erzen, Mehmet Halil
Şem'î Şem'ullâh'ın Şerh-i Tuhfetü'l-Ahrâr'ı (inceleme - tenkitli metin). 860p Istanbul 2018 9786059408998 Kesit Yayınları 6,930
Jâmî, 1414-1492. -- Haft awrang -- Sufi literature, Turkish -- History and criticism
In Turkish, verses in Persian transliterated using Turkish alphabet
2076
Esfandeyâr, Mahmûd Redâ
Khûrshîd dar Âyaneh-ye Mâh: zendagî, âthâr, afkâl va mîrâth-e Maulavî dar yek negâh. 386p Tehran 1394 9789642246977 Nashr-e 'Elm 1,780
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- history and criticism
2077 *
Esfazârî, Mo'in al-Dîn Mohammad
Monsha'ât-e Esfazârî. ed. by Seyyed Amîr Jehâdî Hosaynî 458p Tehran 1398(2019) 9786002203120 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majâles-ev Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 6,910
Persian letter -- Persian prose literature -- History -- Timurids -- 15th century
2078
Eskandar Beyg Torkomân (968-1043 h.q.)
Târîkh-e 'Âlam-e Ârâ-ye 'Abbâsî. ed. by Farîd Morâdî 2 vols. Tehran 1390 (2011) 9789643516833 Negâh 5,700
'Abbâs I, 1571-1629 -- Safavid dynasty -- History -- Iran
2079 *
Eskandarî, 'Alî Asghar (ed.)
Dîbâj al-Esmâ', az (mo'allef-e nâ-shenâkhateh, sodeh 7-8 q.) 426p Tehran 1397 9786002202949 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 3,920
Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Persian -- Early works to 1800
2080
Esmâ'îl bn Mohammad Rîzî
Hayât al-Nofûs, Falsafeh-ye eshrâq beh zabân-e fârsî. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Dâneshpazhûh 601p Tehran 1399(77) 9789646053410 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 4,960
Metaphysics -- Neoplatonism -- Early works to 1800
2081
Esmâ'îl bn Mohammad Taqî Dabîr Tafreshî (1261-1322 q.)
Nokhbat al-Tavârîkh fî Mavâdd al-Târîkh. ed. by Fâtemeh Bûjâr 231p Tehran 1398(2019) 9786002203076 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majâles-ev Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 4,710
Iran -- History -- to 19th century -- Poetry -- Biography
2082 *
Esmâ'îlî, Hosayn
Zamjî-nâme: hamâseh-ye Shî'eh dar adabîyât-e enteçâm: Le roman de Zamji, les epepees cji'ites. (Bibliotheque Iranienne, 74) 675p Tehran 1397 9789641651840 Mo'in 3,120
Iran -- History -- 640-1256 -- Fiction
2083
Esots, Janis
Patterns of Wisdom in Safavid Iran: the philosophical school of Isfahan and the Gnostic of Shiraz. (Shi'i Heritage Series, 8) xv,220p London 2021 9780755644919 Bloomsbury Pap 5,422

The exceptional intellectual richness of seventeenth-century Safavid Iran is epitomised by the philosophical school of Isfahan, and in particular by its ostensible founder, Mir Damad (d. 1631), and his great student Mulla Sadra (aka Sadr al-Din Shirazi, d. 1636). Equally important to the school is the apophatic wisdom of Rajab 'Ali Tabrizi that followed later (d. 1669/70).

In this work, J. Esots investigates the legitimacy of the term 'school', delving into the complex philosophies of these three major Shi'i figures and drawing comparisons between them.

2084

Este'lâmî, Mohammad

Farhang-nâmeḥ-ye Tasavvof va 'Erfân (mabâheth, a'lâm, estelâhât va ta'bîrât). 2 vols. Tehran 1398 9786001051623 Farhang-e Mo'âser 11,800

[Encyclopedic Dictionary of Sufism & Mysticism : (Discourses, Biographies & Terminology)]

2085

E'temad os-Saltaneh, Mirza Mohammad Hasan Khan

The Rapture, or the Book of Sleep. tr. by James D. Clark (Bibliotheca Iranica: Persian Fiction in Translation, 12) Iviii,290p Costa Mesa 2016

9781568593401 Mazda Publishers 5,565

The book is a fictional account of the trial of the prime ministers of the Qajar dynasty until Mirza Ali Asghar Khan Atabak.

2086

Ettehâdîyeh, Mansûreh (Nezâm Mâfi)

Înjâ Tehrân Ast: majmû'eh-ye maqâlâtî darbâreh-ye Tehrân 1269-1344 h.q. (Nashr-e Târiḵh-e Êrân)

611p. Tehran 1395 9789646082076 Nashr-e Târiḵh-e Êrân 6,920

Tehran (Iran) -- Social conditions -- History -- 20th century

2087

Ettehâdîyeh, Tûraj

Asnâd-e Naft va Jonbesh-e Mellî Shodan-e San'at-e Naft-e Êrân. 557p photos. Tehran 1399

9789643215118 Nashr-e Farzân-e Rûz 5,640

Anglo-Iranian Oil Dispute, 1951-1954 -- Mosaddeq, Mohammad -- Sources

2088

Al-Fâdl al-Hindû, Nahâ' al-Dîn Muḥd. bn al-Hasan (1062-1131 h.q.)

Arba' Rasâ'il fi 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Hamîd Rizâ Kiyânî 246p Tehran 1396 9786007009680

Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,300

Imamite Shiites theology

2089

Fadlî Khûzânî Esfahânî (11th A.H. cent.)

Afdal al-Tavârîḵh: rûzgâr va zendegânî-ye Shâh Tahmâsb Avval Safavî (daftar-e avval az mojallad-e dovvom). ed. by E. Eshrâqî & Q. Pîshnamâz-zâdeh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 320, Târiḵh va Jogh râgeyâ 48)

6p(en)+640p Tehran 1398(2019)

9786002031631 Mirath-e Maktûb 7,530

[The life and time of the Safavid Shah Tahmasb I, 930-984/1524-1576), Book I of Volume II]

2090

Fakhr al-Dîn 'Alî Safî (867-939 h.)

Latâyef al-Tavâyeḥ. ed. by Hasan Nasîrî Jâmî 755p

Tehran 1394 9786003390171 Maulâ 3,850

Anecdotes -- Iran -- Early works to 1800

2091 *

Fakhr al-Dîn Râzî (543-606 h.)

Jâme' al-'Olûm 'Settînî'. ed. by Sayyed 'Alî Âl

Davûd 598p Tehran 1397(82) 9786005942439

Bonyad-e Mouqufat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar 4,650

Science -- Early works to 1800

2092

Fakhrî Haravî

Haft Keshvar. ed. by Êraj Afshâr & Mehrân Afshâr

(Matn-hâ-ye Pîshîneh-ye Dâstânî, 2) 388p

Tehran 1394 9786002293678 Nashr-e Chashmeh 1,950

2093

Falsafî, Ahmad 'Allâmeḥ (ed.)

Mokâtebât-e Soltân 'Abd Allâh Qotb Shâh. 139p

Tehran 1386(2007) 9789643614003 Markaz-e

Asnâd va Târiḵh-e Dîplomâsî 900

'Abdullâh Qutb Shâh, Sultan of Golkunda (India), 1614-1672 -- Correspondence

2094

Family, Neiloufar.

Semantic Spaces of Persian Light Verbs: A

Constructionist Account. (Brill's Studies in South and Southwest Asian Languages: 6.) xii, 246p.

Leiden 2014 9789004243026 Brill 20,880

2095 *

Farahvashî, Bahrâm

Farhang-e Zabân-e Pahlavî. 676p Tehran

1390(81) 9789640343906 Dânešgah-ye Tehran 2,960

Pahlavi language -- Dictionaries -- Persian

2096

Farhûdî-pûr, Fâtemeh & Hasan 'Âbedînî

Ketâbshenâsî-ye Naqd va Barrasî-ye Adabîyât-e

Dâstânî-ye Mo'âser, daftar 1: Jamâl-zâdeḥ, Sâdeq Hedâyât, Bozorg-e 'Alavî, 2: Jalâl Âl-e Ahmad, Sâdeq

Chûbak, Dîmîn Dâneshtar, Ebrâhîm Golestân.

2 vols. Tehran 1392-95 9786006143422, 989

Farhangestan-e Zaban va Adab-e Farsi 3,400

[*A Bibliography of Critics and Reviews in contemporary Persian Fiction*]

2097 *

Farmân-Farmâyân, 'Abbâs Mîrzâ

Jang-e Englîs va 'Othmânî dar Bayn al-Nahrayn,

1914 tâ 1918 va 'avâqeb-e ân dar îrân. ed. by M.

Ettehâdîyeh & B. Farmân (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân)

366p Tehran 1386 9646141579 Nashr-e Tarikh-e

Iran/ Siyamak 2,400

[*England against the Ottoman Empire: the war in Mesopotamia and its repercussions in Iran 1914-1918*]

2098

Farmanesh. Rahîm

Ahvâl va Âthâr-e 'Ayn al-Qodât Hamadânî. 384p

Tehran 1392 repr. 9789643314897 Asatir

3,444

Sufism -- 'Ayn al-Qudât al-Hamadânî

2099

Farrokh, Faridoun (ed.)

Bright Diversities of Day: essays on Persian

literature and culture in honor of m.R.

Ghanoonparvar. xxx,191p Costa Mesa 2017

9781568593456 Mazda Publishers 5,565

This volume treats of a range of contemporary phenomena in Iranian and Persianist studies including the emerging trends in fiction and creative writing in light of vicissitudes in the social and political atmosphere of Iran, approaches to the publication of classical Persian literature in Central Asian republics, as well as developments in cultural mores and approaches to doctrinal issues.

2100

Farrokhî Sîstânî

Sokhan-e Gostar-e Sîstân: gozîdeh-ye ash'âr-e

Farrokhî Sîstânî. ed. by Mohd. Dabîr Seyâqî (Az

Mîrâth-e Adab-e Fârsî 10) 363p Tehran 1389(73)

9789645983649 Sokhan 560

[*Selections from the poems of Farrokhi-e Sîstânî*]

2101

Fârsânî, soheylâ Torâbî

Zan-e Îrânî dar godhâr az sonnat beh modern.

168p photos. Tehran 1397 9789644487750

Nîlûfar 1,500

Women -- Iran -- Social conditions -- Qajar -- History

2102

Farzâm, Hamîd

Tahqîq dar Ahvâl va Naqd-e Âthâr va Afkâr-e Shâh

Ne'mat Allâh Valî (731-834 h.q.). 724p Tehran

1391(77) 9789641201045 Sorûsh 2,600

[*A study on the life and works of Shah Ni'matullâh Wali: the great Persian mystic poet and writer of the 15th century and the founder of the Ni'matullâhi Sufi order*]

2103

Fayd Kâshânî, Mohsen (1007-1091 h.q.)

Serâj al-Sâlekîn (selected works of Mathnavî

Ma'navî). ed. by Joyâ Jahâqnbahsh (Zabân va

Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 25) 497p Tehran 2018(01)

9789646781535 Mirath-e Maktab 3,000

2nd pr.

2104

Fazaeli, Roja

Islamic Feminisms: rights and interpretations

across generations in Iran. (Gender in Law, Culture, and Society) x,155p London 2018(17)

9781138363588 Routledge Pap 8,026

The work contextualizes the authorial self through the use of personal narrative and interviews. A new critique of Islamic law is produced through an in-depth study of the Iranian Constitution, civil and criminal codes. The work presents a novel reconceptualization of the term 'Islamic feminism' by revisiting the arguments of various scholars and through analysis of interviews with Iranian women's rights activists.

2105

Fazli Beg Khuzani Isfahani

A Chronicle of the Reign of Shah 'Abbas (Afzal al-

Tavârîkh). ed. by Kioumars Ghereghlou with an

intro. by K. Ghereghlou & C. Melville (Gibb

Memorial Trust) 2 vols. with 2 DVD(folios)

Cambridge 2015 9780906094495 Gibb Memorial

Trust 20,615

This substantial and largely unknown Persian chronicle of the reign of Shah 'Abbas (1587-1629) exists in a unique manuscript, recently discovered in the Library of Christ's College, Cambridge. Its author, Fazli Beg Khuzani Isfahani, provides an insider's account of this crucial period in Persian history, with a wealth of detail about the central and provincial administration and much information not found in other sources.

Vol. 1 covers the years 995-1018/1587-1609

Vol. 2 covers the years 1019-1037/1610-1629.

2106

Fellinger, Gwenaëlle & Carol Guillaume (dir.)

L'Empire des Roses: chefs-d'oeuvre de l'art Persan

du XIXe siècle. 426p ills. photos. Lens/ Grand

2018 9789461614414 Snoek/ Louvre-Lens 7,020

Le musée du Louvre-Lens présente la toute première

retrospective au monde consacree à l'art fastueux de la dynastie des Qajars.

2107

Ferdausî

Tahmatan Nâmeḥ: beh hamrâh-e manzûmeh-hâ-ye zâl va moqâtel-e dîv va kûh-e Damâvand. ed. by **Redâ Ghafûrî** (Ganjîneh-e zabân va adabîyât-e fârsî-ye darî, 72) 473p Tehran 1398 9786226441230 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan

4,340

Persian poetry -- Epic poetry -- Ferdowsî -- 16-18th century -- History and criticism

2108

Ferdausî, Abû al-Qâsim

Shâhnâmeḥ. bar pâyeḥ-ye châp-e Moskû 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9789643630881 Hermes 8,880

2109

Ferdowsi

Shâhnâmeḥ Le livre des Rois 1740 Paris 2019 9782251450292 Geuthner 16,020

2110

Fîrûz bn Kâvûs

Safarnâmeḥ-ye Mollâ Fîrûz: safarnâmeḥ-hâ-ye manzûm az dourân-e zandîyeh, sorûdeḥ-ye Fîrûz bn Kâvûs Behrûchî. ed. by **Hosrou Keyânrad** 151p Tehran 1399 9786229638644 Hîrombâ 1,290

Fîrûz ibn Kâvûs, -1826 or 1827 -- Travel

2111 *

Floor, Willem

Guilds, Merchants, & Ulama in Nineteenth-Century Iran. xi,264p ill. & tables Washington, DC 2009 9781933823317 Mage Publishers Pap. 7,950
analyzes the major functions and characteristics of these groups, and discusses how they each coped with the pressures of the world market to which Iran was increasingly exposed and which resulted in the disappearance of jobs reducing Iran's economic and political independence.

2112

Floor, Willem

History of Bread in Iran. 171p photos. Washington D.C. 2015 9781933823775 Mage Publishers 7,155

Since ancient times, bread has been the staple diet of the peoples living in the Iranian plateau. In History of Bread in Iran, W. Floor describes the beginnings of agriculture and bread-making, and the various grains and other products that were, and are, used to make bread. He then delves into the making of dough in rural and urban areas, followed by an overview of baking techniques, and the many kinds of bread that were—and continue to be—made in Iran.

2113

Floor, Willem

Kermanshah: City & province 1800-1945. xvi,591p ill. & tables Washington DC 2018 9781949445008 Mage Publishers 23,850
Kermanshah was one of the most important commercial gateways to Iran and a crucial transit station on the trade route between Iraq and Iran. It was also a gathering point for pilgrims going to and coming back from the holy shrines of Kerbela and Najaf. What's more, from 1920 to 1925, it was the government's most important non-oil revenue earner. Despite all this, Kermanshah has been mostly ignored by historians.

2114

Floor, Willem

Salar al-Dowleh: a Delusional Prince and Wannabe Shah. xi,223p Washington D.C. 2018 9781933823966 Mage Publishers 7,950

Salar al-Dowleh, the madcap prince and serial rebel, was a reflection of the unsettled political times during the early 1900s when Iranian society was trying to find its way toward a more democratic society.

2115

Floor, Willem

Studies in the History of Medicine in Iran. xi,210p tablex & illus. Washington D.C. 2018 9781933823942 Mage Publishers 11,925

During the second half of the 19th century, in an effort to combat diseases such as the plague and cholera that spread with impunity across international borders, Iran was at the center of international politics and cooperation. The studies in this book begin with the role Iran played in the international efforts to mitigate the spread of these diseases at a time when the international medical community differed in their opinions about the contagious nature of these diseases and the need and usefulness of quarantine.

2116 *

Floor, Willem

The Beginnings of Modern Medicine in Iran. xiv,340p figs. photos. Washington, D.C. 2020 9781949445237 Mage Publishers 11,925

Floor details the development of the education of modern physicians starting in the 1850s. And highlights the important and influential role of American physicians in helping shape the culture of Iranian hospital care, including making it acceptable to Iranian patients. American missionary hospitals played a crucial role through the founding of the first

medical school in 1885 in Urumiyeh. There were also two other medical training programs at American hospitals in Hamadan and Tehran. By 1930, most Iranian physicians trained in Western medicine had been educated either at the American University of Beirut, medical schools attached to American missionary hospitals, or in Europe.

2117

Floor, Willem

The Persian Gulf, links with the hinterland:

Bushehr, Borazjan, Kazerun, Banu Ka'b, & Bandar

Abbas. 340p Washington, DC 2011

1933823461 Mage Publishers 7,950

focuses on two related themes: the importance of what goes on in a port city's hinterland, and, the importance of a safe and secure road that connects a port city to its markets.

2118 *

Floor, Willem

The Persian Gulf: the Hula Arabs of the Shibkuh

Coast of Iran. xv.171p ills Washington, DC 2014

1933823666 Mage Publishers 7,950

Little is known about the Arab migrants who settled on the Iranian coast between Bushehr and Lengeh in the late 1500s.

2119

Floor, Willem & Hasan Javadi

Persian Pleasures: How Iranians relaxed through the centuries food, drink & drugs. xv,659p tables & ills.

Washington DC 2019 9781949445060 Mage Publishers 11,925

Pleasure in the form of food, drink or drugs, is the subject of this book, which looks at how their consumption has played a key role in social interaction in Iran for the past 2,500 years and how this has evolved over time, shaped by changes in Iranian society and Persian culture as a whole.

The Life & Work of Boshag a Fifteen-Century Poet of the Culinary Arts, 1

Travelers & Food: Iran 1500–1900, 21

Coffee & Coffeehouses in Iran 1590–1990, 51

The Coffeehouses of Tabriz, 89

Tea Consumption in Qajar Iran, 119

Wine Production and Consumption 550 BBCE–2015 CE, 159

The Art of Smoking in Iran & Other Uses of Tobacco, 1590–2019, 397

Production & Consumption of Psychoactive Drugs, 550 BCE–2015, 463

Bibliography, 611

2120

Floor, Willem (tr. & annotated)

German Sources on Safavid Persia. xviii,715p

Washington, D.C. 2020 9781949445121 Mage

Publishers 23,055

For this book, W. Floor has selected and translated into English thirteen German sources reporting on events in Iran from 1580 to 1722. One of these sources has never been published before; four of them are complete books, while the others only have sections dealing with Iran. Most of these sources are unknown to scholars either because they are hard to find or because the Gothic script and obsolete words makes them difficult to read, even for German scholars.

2121

Floor, Willem M.

The History of Theater in Iran. 340p

Washington, DC 2005 0934211299 Mage

Publishers 7,950

Although most people do not speak of theater and Iran in the same breath, dramatic expression has always been a fixture of Iranian culture. Some 2500 years ago, kings and commoners alike were regaled by comic theater in the form of dance and mime, accompanied by music.

2122 *

Foltz, Richard

A History of the Tajiks: Iranians of the East.

xvii,231p London 2019 9781838604462

I.B. Tauris Pap 5,037

In this comprehensive and up to date history, from prehistoric proto-Indo-Iranian times to the post-Soviet period, Richard Foltz traces the complex linguistic, cultural and political history of the Tajiks, a Persian-speaking Iranian ethnic group from the modern-day Central Asian states of Tajikistan, Afghanistan, and Uzbekistan. In eight chapters, the author explores the revitalisation of Persian culture under the Samanid Empire in the Tajik heartlands of historical Khorasan and Transoxiana; analyses the evolution of the politics of Tajik identity; and traces the history of the ethnic Tajik diaspora today.

2123

Forster, Regula & Neguin Yavari (ed.)

Global Medieval: mirrors for princes reconsidered.

(Ilex Series 15) 228p Cambridge, Mss. 2015

9780674088276 Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,967

Is a genuine history of political thought in the premodern period possible? The volume brings together mirrors for princes from a variety of historical contexts and lineages of political thought, each with its own international cast of characters and varied modes of advice, sanctified by claims of

distant and often alien origins.

2124

Forûzânfar, Badî' al-Zamân

Zendeġi-ye Maulânâ, Jalâl al-dîn Mohammad

Balkhî, mashhûr beh Maulavî. 276p Tehran 1395
repr. 9786005026535 Ketâb-e Pârseh 1,740

Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- Biography

2125

Fotûhî, Mahmûd

Sabk-Shenâsî, nazariyeh-hâ, rûykard-hâ va raves-hâ. 461p Tehran 1395(90) 9789644045686

Sokhan 2,340

Persian language -- Persian Literature -- Style -- History and criticism

2126

Fozûnî Estarâbâdî, Mîr Mohd. Hâshem

Bohayreh (dar hekâyat-e novîsî va 'ajâyeb-e negârî). ed. by M. Mûsâvî & R. Massâh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 327, Târîkh va Jogh râfeyâ, 49) 3 vols.

Tehran 1398(2019) 9786002031754 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 10,850

Persian historical fiction -- King & rulers -- History -- cosmography -- 17th century

[In anecdote and marvel writing]

2127

Friedl, Erika

Religious and Daily Life in the Mountains of Iran: theology, saints, people. 200p. ill. London 2020
9780755616732 I.B. Tauris 18,445

Until the 1960s, little was known inside or outside Iran about the tribes living in the country. The anthropological research of Erika Friedl is now renowned for presenting comprehensive data collected over a 50-year period from her time among the Boir Ahmad tribal people living in the Zagros Mountains of Iran.

2128

Fryer, John

A New Account of East India and Persia: being nine years' travels, 1672-1681. ed. by William Crooke

3 vols. Delhi Repr. 9789353244859 Facsimile Publisher 10,557

2129

Fukushima Yasumasa

Safarnâme-ye Îrân va Qafqâz va Torkestân. tr. by Hâshem Rajabzâdeh & Kînjî Eurâ 262p Tehran

1392 9789643791681 Daftar-e Pezhuhesh-hâ-ye Farhangî 1,280

[The Account of a Journey to Iran, Caucasus, and Turkish (1896)]

2130

Fûlâdî, 'Alîredâ

Zabân-e 'Erfân. 517p Tehran 1389

9789643724894 Sokhan 1,460

[The language of mysticism]

2131

Fûzî, Yahyâ

Tahavvolât-e Siyâsî - Ejtemâ'î dar Jomhûrî-ye

Eslâmî-ye Îrân, 1357-1396. 292p Tehran 1399

9786000221294 Sâzmân-e Motâle'eh va Tadvîn-e Kotob-e 'Olûm-e Ensânî-ye Dâneshgâh-hâ 1,930

[Socio-Political Development in the Islamic Republic of Iran 1979-2017]

2132

Gaube, H., G.A. Naglia, A. Petruccioli & F. Rafipoor

Kashan: an Iranian city in change. 272p Berluin

2018 9783868932737 EB Verlag 12,420

The contributions reach chronologically from the pre Islamic foundation of the city to the present.

After an introduction (location, hinterland and morphology of the city) follow sections on the traditional water system, written sources in Oriental and Western languages from the early Islamic period to the 19th century, and Arabic and Persian inscriptions.

2133

Ghaffârî Qazvînî, Qâdî Ahmad

Târîkh-e Jahân-ârâ. ed. by Abû al-Qâsem Mar'ashî

390p Tehran 1396 9789643315221 Asatir 4,230

Iran -- History -- Islamic era 633-928

2134 *

Ghaffârîfard, 'Abbâsqolî

Târîkh-e Sakht-koshî. 343p Tehran 1392

9789643515911 Mo'asseseh-ye Enteshârât-e Negâh 1,460

Capital punishment -- Iran -- Cases -- History

2135

Ghafûrî, Farzîn

Sanjash-e Manâba'-e Târîkhî-ye Shâhnâme, dar pâdashâhî-ye Khodrau Anûshîravân. 6p(en)+577p

Tehran 1397(2018) 9786002031310 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 3,540

[The Evaluation of Historical Sources of Shâhnâmah: in the reign of Khusraw Anûshîravân]

2136 *

Ghanoonparvar, M.R.

Dining at the Safavid Court: Madatolhayat (the substance of life), 16th century royal Persian recipes by Nurollah. xiii,152p ill. photos. Costa Mesa

2017 9781568593067 Mazda Publishers 5,565

'Madatolhayat' is one of the few pre-twentieth century Persian culinary sources to have survived. Its author, Nurollah, was the chef to the most renowned king of the Safavid Dynasty, Shah Abbas I (1588-

1629).

2137 *

Ghanoonparvar, M.R.

From Prophets of Doom to Chroniclers of Gloom.

(Bibliotheca Iranica: Literature Series, 16) xv,236p

Costa Mesa 2021 9781568593906 Mazda

Publishers/Global Publications 5,565

This book is an examination of modern Persian literature from its inception in the first decade of the 20th century to the present from a variety of perspectives, including within the context of the sociopolitical events and upheavals in the past 120 years as well as the developments and changes in Persian poetry, prose fiction, and drama.

2138

Gharâbî, Redâ

Dar Âmedî bar Sâmâneh-ye Ma'refatî-ye Fahm-e**Qor'ân, bâz-e Khvânî Nazrîye Âyatollâh Seyyed****Kamâl Haydarî. tr. by Mohd. 'Alî Soltânî 383p**

Tehran 1394 9789643727574 Sokhan 1,490

Qur'ân -- Tafsîr

2139 *

Gharipour, Mohammad

The Historiography of Persian Architecture.

(Iranian Studies) xv,232p London 2017(16)

9780815358015 Routledge Pap 9,328

highlights the political, cultural, and intellectual contexts that lie behind the written history of Persian architecture in the twentieth century, presenting a series of investigations on issues related to historiography.

2140

Gheissari, Ali, J. Walbridge & A. Alwishah (ed.)

Illuminationists Texts and Textual Studies: essays**in memory of Hossein Ziai. (Iran Studies, v. 16)**

xx,334p Leiden 2018 9789004356580 Brill

21,780

The late Professor Hossein Ziai's interests focused on the Illuminationist (Ishrâqî) tradition. Dedicated to his memory, this volume deals with the post-Avicennan philosophical tradition in Iran, and in particular the Illuminationist school and later philosophers, such as those associated with the School of Isfahan, who were fundamentally influenced by it.

2141

Gheyâth al-Dîn ibn Homâm al-Dîn Khovândmîr

Kholâsat al-Akhbâr fî Bayân-e Ahvâl al-Akhyâr. ed.**by Mîrhâshem Mohaddeth 1244p Tehran 1399**

9786229641651 Dâ'erat al-Ma'âref-e Bozorg-e

Eslâmî 15,080

Islamic Empire -- Iran -- Asia -- History -- -16th

century

2142

Ghiasian, Mohamad Reza

Lives of the Prophets: the illustrations to Hafiz-i**Abbru's 'Assembly of Chronicles'. (Studies in Persian**

Cultural History, 16) 340p Leiden 2018

9789004377219 Brill 23,760

Ghiasian analyses two extant copies of the Majma' al-tawarikh produced for the Timurid ruler Shahrukh (r. 1405 -1447).

2143 *

Gholâmîyeh, M. & Y. Bayg Bâbâpûr (ed.)

Asnâd-e Samad Khân, Shoja' al-Douleh**(Âdharbâyjân-Îrân). (Mo'arrefi-ye Mîrâth-e**

Makhtût, 76) 201p facs. photos Qom 1391

9789649882857 Majma'-e Dhakha'er-e Eslami

1,680

Samad Khân, Shujâ' al-Dawlah, 1853 or 1854-1914 or 1915 -- Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925

-- Sources

2144

Gholami, Saloumeh (ed.)

Endangered Iranian Languages. 122p Wiesbaden

2018 9783954903290 Reichert 7,182

This edited volume brings together work by theoretical linguists and field linguists who share a strong commitment to the scientific documentation and investigation of endangered Iranian languages. Five chapters of this volume represent the contributors' findings on endangered Iranian languages and dialects found both inside Iran as well as in other countries. Their work deals with a variety of topics, ranging from documentation methods to aspects of philology, morphology, phonology, syntax, and dialectology.

2145

Gîlânî, Mullâ Shamsâ (d. ca. 1064/1654)

Investigations Explication the States of Existants,**Tahqîqât dar bayân-i ahwâl-i mawjûdât. ed. with****annotations by Alireza Asghari, English intro. by****Sajjaj Rizvi (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific**

and Philosophical Writings, 4) xii,298p Costa Mesa

2016 9781568593432 Mazda Publishers 7,155

The 'Investigations Explicating the States of Existents' (Tahqîqât dar bayân-e ahwâl-e mawjûdât) is an exciting set of issues in philosophy and philosophical theology examined by Mullâ Shamsâ Gîlanî (d. 1064/1654), a distinguished student of Mîr Dâmâd (d. 1040/1631).

2146

Godwin, R. Todd

Persian Christians at the Chinese Court: the Xi'an

Stele and the early medieval church of the East.

xii,306p London 2018 9781784538804

I.B. Tauris

15,741

The Xi'an Stele, erected in Tang China's capital in 781, describes in both Syriac and Chinese the existence of Christian communities in northern China.

2147
Goldberg, Ori

Shi'i Theology in Iran: the challenge of religious experience. (Culture and Civilization in the Middle East, 28) xiv,205p London 2019(12)

9780367866402 Routledge Pap 8,026

Taking a theologically oriented method for engaging with historical and cultural phenomena, this book explores the challenge, offered by revolutionary Shi'i theology in Iran, to Western conventions on theology, revolution and religion's role in the creation of identity, from 1940 until 2000.

2148

Green, Nile (ed.)

The Persianate World: the frontiers of a Eurasian lingua franca. xvi,340p maps, ill. Berkeley 2019

9780520300927 U. of California Press

Pap 5,557

From Siberia to Southeast Asia, and between London and Beijing, this book shows how Persian gained, maintained, and finally surrendered its status to imperial and vernacular competitors. Fourteen essays trace Persian's interactions with Bengali, Chinese, Turkic, Punjabi, and other languages to identify the forces that extended "Persographia," the domain of written Persian. Spanning the ages of expansion and contraction, The Persianate World offers a critical survey of both the supports and constraints of one of history's key languages of global exchange.

2149 *

Gunter, Michael M. (ed.)

Kurdish Issues: essays in honor of Robert W. Olson (Bibliotheca Iranica: Kurdish Studies Series, 13)

xii,310p Costa Mesa 2016 9781568593104

Mazda Publishers

7,155

Subjects covered include politics, economics, ISIS, and number of issues that will be of interest to scholars, practitioners, and the intelligent lay public. Moreover, in delving into the nuances of such themes as ethno-nationalist origins, self-determination, US-KRG relations, democratic autonomy, ISIS, Kobane, the Kurdish Diaspora, Ataturk and Bourguiba, among others, these essays will definitely stand the test of time.

2150 *

Guth, Stephan (ed.)

Literary visions of the Middle East: an anthology of canonical masterpieces of Arabic, Persian, Turkish and Hebrew fiction (mid-19th to early 21th centuries.

(Mîzân. Studien zur Literatur in der Islamischen Welt, 29) viii,544p Wiesbaden 2019 9783447111065 Harrassowitz 9,120

This anthology by Stephan Guth assembles, in English translation, more than forty prose texts of modern Arabic, Turkish, Persian, and Hebrew fiction, from the 19th century reform period until the early 2000s. Each of them can be regarded as having attained canonical status - not only because they display "typical" stylistic features of the periods to which their respective national literary historiographies usually ascribe them 'Reformism,' 'Romanticism,' 'Socially critical Realism,' etc.), but also because they mirror, in an exemplary manner, the political and social situations in their countries at the times they were written.

2151

Gyselen, R.

La Geographie Administrative de l'Empire

Sasanide: les témoignages épigraphiques en moyen-perse. (Res Orientales, 25) xxxviii,462p Leuven

2019 9782952137690 Peeters 22,500

2152

Gyselen, R. (ed.)

Sasanian Persia and the Tabarestan Archive. (Res Orientales, 27) 174p Leuven 2019

9791097059019 Peeters 13,500

2153

Habibi, Negar

'Ali Qoli Jebâdâr et l'Occidentalisme Safavide: une étude sur les peintures dites Farangi Sâzi, leurs milieux et commanditaires sous Shâh Soleimân (1666-94).

(Studies in Persian Cultural History, 13)

xiv,207p Leiden 2018 9789004355873 Brill

17,280

Habibi provides a fresh account of the life and works of 'Ali Qoli Jebâdâr, a leading painter of the late Safavid period.

2154

Habibi, Rana

Modern Middle-Class Housing in Tehran: Reproduction of an Archetype: Episodes of

Urbanism 1945-1979. (Iran Studies, 21) Leiden

2020 9789004443686 Brill 18,900

Rana Habibi offers an engaging exposé of the modern urban history of Tehran during the Cold War period: 1945-1979.

- 2155
Hadratî, Hasan
Mashrûteh-ye Êrân beh Revâyat-e Ârshîv-e 'Othmânî. 243p facs. Tehran 1400
9786226288934 Lûgûs 4,560
[Iranian Constitutional Movement as narrated by Ottoman archives]
- 2156
Haeri, Noloofar
Say What Your Longing Heart Desires: women, prayer, and poetry in Iran. 224p Stanford 2020
9781503614246 Stanford U.P. Pap 3,975
Following the 1979 revolution, the Iranian government set out to Islamize society. Muslim piety had to be visible, in personal appearance and in action. Iranians were told to pray, fast, and attend mosques to be true Muslims. The revolution turned questions of what it means to be a true Muslim into a matter of public debate, taken up widely outside the exclusive realm of male clerics and intellectuals.
- 2157
Hâfez
Dîvân-e Hâfez: ghazalîyât. ed. by Parvîz Nâtel Khânlarî 2 vols. Tehran 1362 repr. Khvârazmî 4,170
- 2158
Hâfez Abrû
Zobdat al-Tavârikh bâyesngorî-ye Hâfez Abrû, joz' dovvom az rob' chahârom-e Majmû'-e al-Tavârikh al-Soltânîyeh... ed. by Mohsen Fâtehî 892p photos. map Tehran 1400 9786227326185
Nashr-e Âmâreh 8,870
Iran -- History -- Timurids, 1370-1503
[Matn-e vîrâsteh va sharh-e kâmel, Zobdat al-Tavârikh bâesngorî-ye Hâfez Abrû, as morg-e amîr Taymûr-e gûrkân tâ zakhmkhordan-e Mîrzâ Shârokh]
- 2159
Hâfez Abrû (d. 833 A.H./1429 A.D.)
Zobdat al-Tavârikh. ed. by Kamâl Hâjj Sayyed Javâdî 4 vols. Tehran 1395 repr.
9789643315542 Asâtîr 16,000
Timurids -- Iran -- Shâh Rukh Mîrzâ, 1377-1446 -- History
- 2160
Hâfez Abrû (d. 833 h.)
Joghrâfeyâ-ye Hâfez Abrû. bakhsh-e Khorasân. ed. by 'Alî Âl Dâvûd (Ganjîneh-ye Joghrâfiyâ-ye Târikhî-ye Êrân, 48) 2 vols. facs. Tehran 1399
9786226441636 Doktor-e Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 9,830
Khurâsân (Iran) -- Historical geography
- 2161
Hâjîpûr Sârdû'î, Sîmîn
Zanân va Moshârekât-e Siyâsî: vâkâvî-ye siyâsat-e hodûr-e zanân dar Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî. 397pxiii Tehran 1398 9786001182549 Nashr-e Dhehn Âvîz 3,590
Women -- Political activity -- Iran
- 2162
Hakîm, Mohd. Husayn (ed.)
Aurâq-e 'Atîq: majmû'eh-ye motâle'ât-e matn-pezhûhî, noskkeh-shenâsî va fehrest-negârî: Collection of textological, codicological and cataloging studies. Daftar-e chahârom/Vol. 4. 14p(ed)+1006p Tehran 1394 9786002202260
Ketâbkhâneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 4,040
- 2163
Hâkîm Lâhûrî, 'Abd al-Hakîm (1120-1182 q.)
Tadhkereh-ye Mardom-e Dideh. ed. by 'Alîredâ Qazveh 271p Tehran 1390(2012)
9786002200853 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,830
Poets, Persian -- India -- Biography
- 2164
Hakyemez, Cemil
Osmanlı-İran ilişkileri ve Sünni-Şii ittifakı 207p Istanbul 2016(14) 9786051051291 Kitapyayinevi 1,476
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- Islam and politics
- 2165
Haldar, Manikuntala
Buddhism in Iran and Afghanistan through the Ages. xi,198p ills. Kolkata 2019 9789384721619
Maha Bodhi Books 6,000
- 2166
Halm, Heinz
The Shiites: a short history. (Princeton Series on the Middle East) xi,192p Princeton 2007(05)
9781558764378 Markus Wiener Publishers
Pap. 4,285
This book is an updated and expanded edition of Shi'a Islam. The author, Heinz Halm, discusses events in the Middle East during the last ten years, including the situation in Iran, Iraq, Lebanon and in the Gulf States, the results of the American invasion in Iraq, and what is called the new Shia' revival and Shia Crescent.
- 2167
Hamîdeyân, Sa'îd
Sharh-e Shauq: sharh-e va tahlîl-e ash'âr-e Hâfez. 5 vols. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786001192296 Nashr-

- e Qatrah 18,200
Hâfiz, active 14th century -- Persian poetry -- Criticism and interpretation
 2168
 Hamd Allâh Mostaufî, Hamd Allâh bn Abî Bakr
Nozhat al-Qolûb: Dânesht-nâme (matn-e kâmel).
ed. by Mîr Hâshem Mohaddeth 2 vols. photos.
 Tehran 1396 9786003135192 Safîr-e Ardehâl 7,320
Iran -- Historical geography -- Early works to 1800
 2169
 Hamd Allâh Mostaufî, Hamd Allâh bn Abî Bakr (680-750 q.)
Nuzhat al-Qulûb: Facsimile copy of the original manuscript No. 4517. Fatih Library (Istanbul) (copied in 885 A.H.). Eng. introduction by D. aigle & Persian intro. by Ali Safari Aga Ghaleh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 358, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bargardân, 38) 15p(en)+708p(facs) Tehran 1399 9786002032263 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 13,536
Geography -- Islamic countries -- Iran -- 14th century
 2170
 Hämeen-Anttila, Jaakko
Khwadâynâmag the Middle Persian Book of Kings. (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 14) xii,282p Leiden 2018 9789004365469 Brill 22,860
Hämeen-Anttila analyses the lost sixth-century historiographical work of the Sasanians, drawing on a large number of Middle Persian, Greek, Arabic, and Classical Persian sources.
 2171 *
 Hamideh Khanum Javanshir
Awake: a Moslem woman's rare memoir of her life and partnership with the editor of Molla Nasreddin, the most influential satirical journal of the Caucasus and Iran, 1907-1931. tr. by H. Javadi & W. Floor xv,186p ills. Washington D.C. 2016 9781933823874 Mage Publishers 13,515
 2172 *
 Hamzeh Fansûrî (16th century Malay mystic)
Seh Resâleh: Asrâr al-'ârifîn, Sharâb al-'âshiqîn, al-Muntahî. ed. & tr. by A.H. Dhekrî & L. H.M. Tâjer (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 317, Moton-e Shenâsî, 12) 21p(en)+158p+59p(facs.) Tehran 2018 9786002031549 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 1,560
Mysticism -- Sufism -- Southeast Asia
 2173
 Hanaway, W.L. & B. Spooner
Reading Nasta'liq: Persian and Urdu hands from 1500 to the present. (Bibliotheca Iranica. Lecture Series No. 3) x,278p Costa Mesa 2007(1995) 9781568592138 Mazda Publishers Pap. 5,565
2nd and revised edition
 2174
 Hardengî, Mohd. Hasan (1260-1327 h.q.)
Ta'ammolât-e Kalâmîyeh: Meditations on Islamic theology. ed. by 'Alîmohammad Valavî 600p Tehran 1396 9789644269172 Pezhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 3,720
Islam -- Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- 19th century
 2175 *
 Hasan bn Gol Mohammad b. Qolî Mohammad (10-11th century a.H.)
Tohfeh-ye Soltânîyeh: nâme-hâ, maktûbât va monshâ'at (letters, writings and correspondence). M. Moslem-zâdeh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 338, Rasâ'el 25, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî 6) 7p+109p Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002031938 Mirath-e Mmaktub 1,980
Letter writing -- Government correspondence -- Iran -- History -- 16th century
 2176
 Hasan Dhû al-Faqârî & Bahâdor Bâqerî
Afsâne-hâ-ye Pahlavânî-ye Îrân: mo'arrefî va tahlîl-e shast afsâne-ye manzûm va manthûr-e pahlavânî-ye adab-e Fârsî. 4 vols. Tehran 1398 9786226036566 Nashr-e Khâmûsh 17,200
Legends -- Tales -- Heroes in literature -- Folk literature, Persian
 2177
 Hasanî, Mahmûd Ibn Mahmûd ibn 'Alî (VIIIth Century A.H.)
Anîs al-Wahdah wa Jalîs al-Khalwah. ed. by Mujtabâ Mutahharî 536p Tehran 1395 9786002202437 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shora-ye Eslami 2,120
Islamic ethics
 2178
 Hasanîfar, 'Abd al-Rahmân
Mâ va Liberâlîsm, zohûr va ofûl-e liberâlîsm dar meyân-e andîshmandân-e mo'âser-i îrânî. 163p Tehran 1396(2017) 9789644269165 Pezhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensân va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 880
[Iranians and Liberalism: Thought emergence and decline of liberalism thought among contemporary Iranian scholars]
 2179 *
 Hâshemî, Shokûh al-Sâdât A'râbî
Arâmaneh-ye Jolfâ-ye Nou dar 'Asr-e Safavî. 449p ills. facs. Tehran 1394(2016) 9789644462429 Sâzmân-e Asnâd va Ketâbkhâneh-ye Mellî-ye Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Îrân 1,300
[New Julfa Armenian in the Safavid Period]

2180

Hâshemî, Zahreh

'Eshq-e Sûfiyâneh dar Âyeneh-ye Este'âreh: nezâm-hâ-ye este'ârî-ye 'eshq dar motûn-e 'erfânî-ye manthûr bar asâs-e nazariyeh-ye este'âreh-ye shenâkhtî. 389p Tehran 1394(2015/6)

9789644043000 'Elmî 3,920

Love -- Sufism -- Religious aspects -- Islam

2181

Hashemi, Manata

Coming of Age in Iran: poverty and the struggle for dignity. (Critical Perspectives on Youth) 256p N.Y.

2020 9781479881949 New York U.P. Pap 4,770

An inside look at young Iranians navigating poverty and stigma in a time of crisis

2182

Hassaniyan, Allan

Kurdish Politics in Iran: crossborder interactions and mobilisation since 1947. 310p Cambridge

2021 9781316516430 Cambridge U.P. 18,445

Reflecting on seven decades of the Iranian Kurdish movement, this book offers a comprehensive and critical analysis of the politicisation of national sentiments within Iran, and the connections the movement made and developed with Kurdish groups in Iraq.

2183

Hayâtî Quraysh, Ahmad ibn Muhammad

Shajarat al-Tibb. 86p Tehran 1397 (2018)

9786003135895 Safîr-e Ardehâl 1,100

Arabic medicine, Facsimiles edition

2184 *

Haydar ebn Mohammad Khvânsârî

Zobdat al-Tasânîf: dâ'erat al-ma'ârefî az 'ahd-e Safavî. ed. by Ja'far Hosaynî Eshkevarî & Sâdeq Hosaynî Eshkevarî 6 vols. Qom 1398(2019)

9789649887777 Majma'-e Dhakhâ'er-e Eslâmî 24,490

Shi'ah -- Doctrines -- Islamic law, practical aspects -- Encyclopedias -- Early works to 1800

2185

Hayratî, Taqî al-Dîn Mohammad

Kotayb-e Mo'jezât (dar fadâ'el va manâqeb-e ma'sûmîn 'layhim al-salâm). ed. by Mahdî Rahîmpûr 1286p Tehran 1394 9786002208

Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 5,670

[On the spiritual virtues & eulogies of the infallibles (A.S.). Research and introduction: Mahdi Rahimpour, Edited by: Yoosof Beig Babapour]

2186

Hedâyat, Jahângîr

Chehel Dâstân barâ-ye Sâdeq Hedâyat: dâstân-hâ-ye mosâbeqeh-ye adabî-e dâstân-e kûtâh-nevîsî-ye sâdeq Hedâyat, 1390-1394. 416p Tehran

1396(2017) 9789642950645 Pûyandeh 1,680

Persian short stories

2187

Hedâyat, Sâdeq

Âthâr-e Nâyâb-e Sâdeq Hedâyat. wed. by Jahângîr Hedâyat 121p Tehran 1395 9786002293558

Chashmeh 1,510

2188 *

Hejâzî, Banafsheh

Târih-e Hîchkas: bar-rasî-ye jâygâh-e zan-e îrânî dar asr-e Afshârîyeh va Zandîyeh. 257p ills.

Tehran 1397 (85) 9648618208 Qasîdeh-sarâ 1,680

[The No-One's History: the study of women's seat in the Afshar and Zandye's age]

2189

Hekmat, Nasr Allâh

Hekmat va Honar dar 'Erfân-e Ebn 'Arabî. 299p

Tehran 1393(84) 9789648802368 Farhangestan-e Honar 1,630

[Theosophy and Art in Ibn al-'Arabi Mysticism: love, beauty and bewilderment]

2190

Hekmat, Nasr Allâh

Matâfizik-e Kheyâl dar Golshan-e Râz-e Shabestârî.

291p Tehran 1396(89) 9789648802634

Farhangestan-e Honar 1,140

[The metaphysics of imagination in Shabistari's Golshan-e Raz]

2191

Hekmatî, Hûshang

Kelk-e Jauharî: tahqîq va barrasî-ye vâzheh-hâ-ye asîl va ma'ânî-ye jâme' al-atrâf-e koll-e abyât-e ghazaliyât-e 'âsheqâneh va .. Hâfez Shîrâzî 2 vols.

Shiraz 1397 9786001928024 Enteshârât-e Beyn al-Melâlî-ye Navîd-e Shîrâz 6,420

[Reviewing the original words and meanings of all odes of Hafez]

2192

Helâlî Qazvînî, 'Alî bn Hosayn bn 'Alî, mashhûr beh 'Alâ' (zendeh dar 793 q)

Manâhej al-Tâlebîn fî Ma'âref al-Sâdeqîn. ed. by

Ahmad Behnâmî 1048p Tehran 1397 (2018) 9786002202888 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 7,050

Iran -- History -- Muzaffarids -- 1256-1500

2193

Heravî, Fakhrî

Latâyef-nâme: tarjomeh-ye Majâles al-Nafâ'es Amîr 'Alî Shîr Navâ'î. ed. by Hâdî Baydakî

(Ganjīneh-ye Zabān va Adabeyāt-e Fārsī-ye Darī, 74)
649p Tehran 1398 9786226441377 Entesharat-e
Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 5,310
*Persian poetry -- Persian poets -- 15th century --
Biography*
2194

Hermann, Denis & Mathieu Terrier (ed.)

**Shi'i Islam and Sufism: classical views and modern
perspectives.** (Shi'i Heritage Series, 7) xviii, 369p
London 2020 9780755602315 I.B. Tauris
Pap 5,422

*Offering new perspectives on the relationship
between Shi'is and Sufis in modern and pre-modern
times, this book challenges the supposed opposition
between these two esoteric traditions in Islam by
exploring what could be called 'Shi'i Sufism' and 'Sufi-
oriented Shi'ism' at various points in history.*

*First Part: Alternative to anti-Sufi Discourses in Shi'i
Pre-Modern and Modern Literature.*

Second Part: The Social History of a Shi'i-Sufi

Brotherhood : The Ni'matullahiyya.

*Third Part: The Relations between Shi'ism and Sufism
in other Literary Sufi Traditions*

2195

Heydarī, Kamāl

**Taqvā dar Qor'ān: pezhūheshī darbāreh-ye fardī va
ejtemā'ī.** 275p Tehran 1392 9789643726447
Sokhan 1,110

Qur'ān -- Ethics -- Fear of God

2196

Heydarī, Mahdī

**Jareyān-e Shenāsī-ye Erfān-e Ebn 'Arabī dar Adab-e
Fārsī.** 730p Tehran 1398 9786003390904
Maulā 6,980

Mysticism -- Ibn 'Arabī -- Persian literature

2197

Hilāl ibn al-Muhsin Sābi'

**Naqsh-e Āyīn-ha-ye Irānī dar Nezām-e Khel-afat-e
Eslāmī: Rusūm Dār al-Khilāfah.** ed. & tr. by Mohd.
Redā Shafī'ī Kadkanī 243p Tehran 1397

9789644310911 Nashr-e Kārnāme 2,960

Islamic Empire -- Court and courtiers

2198

Hillenbrand, Robert

The Great Mongol Shahnama. 456p 165 color
New Haven 2021 9781898113836 Yale U.P.

31,005

*The Great Mongol Shahnama is widely considered
to be the definitive version of Firdausi's epic poem,
and the greatest of all Persian illustrated
manuscripts. The paintings from this manuscript are
held in private collections and institutions around the*

*world, and have only been seen together in a single
volume once since they were originally dispersed.*

*This monograph reunites the paintings and
reproduces them as 67 full-page, high quality color
plates, alongside an analysis by leading scholar of
Islamic art, Robert Hillenbrand.*

2199 *

Hodādādī, Mohammad

**Ā'ineh Rū-ye Dūst: ensān-e kāmél dar 'erfān-e
nazarī va adabīyāt-e 'erfānī.** 512p Tehrna 1397
9786004350860 Etellā'āt 3,250

Sufism -- Theological anthropology

2200

Hojjā'ī Kahjūq, 'Azīz

Dheyl bar mā Khaz-e Qesas va Tamsīlāt-e Mathnavī
119p Tabriz 1398 9786007559383 Enteshārāt-
e Yānār 2,010

*[The source of Mathnawi Jalaluddin Mohammad bin
Mohammad Molavi]*

2201

Hokamāyī, 'Emād al-Dīn Shaykh

**Asnād-e Me'mārī-ye Irān, daftar-e 1: Vaqfnāme-
ye āstāneh-ye Shāhzādeh Hosayn Qazvīn (773**

**bq.)..., 2: Ketābcheh-ye amlāk-e Īnjū-ye Fārs (sadeh-
ye hashtom-e hejrī)** 2 vols. Tehran 1388-

89 9789642320233, 0752 Mo'asseseh-ye Ta'līf,

Tarjomeh va Nashr-e Āthār-e Honarī-ye Matn

1,960

Waqf -- Architecture -- Iran -- History -- Sources

[Documents of Iranian Architecture, No. 1 & 2]

2202

Homāyī, Jalāl al-Dīn

Maulavī-nāme: Maulavī cheh mīgūyad? 2 vols.
in 1 Tehran 1393(1360) 9789644015038 Zavvār

4,680

Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī -- Commentary

2203

Homaynī, Hasan

**Tahrīr-e Touhīd: sharh-e moqaddemeh-ye Dāvod
ebn Mahmūd Qaysarī bar Fusūs al-Hikam-e Ibn**

'Arabī. 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786009373161

Mo'asseseh-ye Chāp va Nashr-e 'Orūj/ Anjoman-e

'Elmi-ye 'Erfan-e Eslami-ye iran 6,100

Qaysarī, Dāwūd ibn Mahmūd, -1350 or 1351 --

Sharḥ Fusūs al-hikam

2204 *

Hosaybī, Saman & Amīr Sayyād 'Abdī

'Elm-e Tabkh: resāleh-ye āshpazī-ye daureh-ye

Qājār. 74p Tehran 1394 9786003134034 Safīr
Ardahāl 720

Iranian cooking -- Qajar era

- 2205 *
Hosayn bn 'Alî Bayhaqî Vâ'ez (Kâshefî) (840-910 h.q.)
Resâleh-ye Hâtamiyeh: neveshteh shodeh dar 891 h.q. ed. by B.Q. Zarrîn (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 300, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî, 73) 6p(en.)+190p
Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031259 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 2,790
Persian poetry -- Persian prose literature -- 15th century
- 2206 *
Hosaynîzâd, Mahmûd
Bîst Zakhm-e Kârî. (novel) 127p Tehran 1396(95) 9786002297129 Chashmeh 720
2207
Hoseynî, Redâ
Vâhed-hâ-ye Pûrî-ye Îrân dar 'Asr-e Qâjâr: Iranian monetary units in the Qajar era. 244p+59
Tehran 1399 9786001801563 Pâzîneh 5,650
- 2208
Hoyland, Robert G. (tr. & intro.)
The 'History of the Kings of the Persians' in Three Arabic Chronicles: the transmission of the Iranian past from late antiquity to early Islam. (Translated Texts for Historians, v. 69) xii,185p Liverpool 2018 9781786941473 Liverpool U.P. Pap 5,414
Three Muslim Arabic chronicles, Ahmad al-Ya'qubi (d. ca. 910), 'Ali al-Mas'udi (d. ca 960), & Hamza al-Isfahani (d. ca. 960s.)
- 2209 *
Hûglând, Erîk J.
Zamîn va Enqelâb dar îrân 1340-1360. 282p Tehran 1392 9786003000377 Shîrâzeh-ye Ketâb Mâ 900
[Land and Revolution in Iran 1960-1980]
- 2210
Husayn Vâ'iz Kâshifî (ö. 1504-1505)
Akhlâq-e Mohsenî: Ahlâk-ı Muhsinî: Kâşifî'nin Ahlâk Kitabı. (inceleme - çeviri - tıpkıbasım) (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 138) 664p Istanbul 2019 9789751743312 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,960
Islamic ethics -- Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800
Akhlâq-i Muhsinî in Turkish. Turkish translation along with parallel facsimiles in Persian
- 2211
Al-Husaynî al-Jalâlî, Muhammad Ridâ
Al-Suhuf al-Mutahharah: mashyakhat samâhat al-'allâmah al-Hujjah al-Muhaqqiq Âyâtullâh al-Sayyid Hâdî al-Husaynî al-Khurâsânî (1297-1368 q.) 307p Qom 1396 9786007003381 Mo'asseseh-ye Turâth al-Shîeh 3,150
['Impeccable Scriptures', an account of the teachers and mentors of Ayatollah Sayyid Hadi al-Husayni al-Khorasani (1297-1368 AH)]
- 2212 *
Husaynî Samarqandî, Muihd. bn Ashraf
Bishârât al-Ishârât fî sharh al-Ishârât wa al-Tanbîhât li- Ibn Sînâ. 1: fî al-Mantiq, 2-3: fî al-Tabî'iyât wa al-Ilhahiyât. ed. by 'Alî 'Ûjabî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 355, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 75) 2 vols. Tehran 1399 9786002032126 Mirath-e Maktub 14,130
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Metaphysics -- Early works to 20th century
- 2213
Ibn Haydar, Shaykh Sulaymân (1116-1210 h.)
Sharh-e Qasîdeh-ye Shajareh-ye Nasab, ommeh-ye esmâ'îlî-ye bezârî-ye Mo'menî. tr. & comm. by 'Alî Akbar Diyâ'î (Al-Makhtûât al-Isma'îliyah, 4) 133p Tehran 1397 9786226040044 Beyn al-Melalî-ye Amîn 1,440
2214
Ibn Ibrâhîm Qundûzî, Sulaymân
Matn va Tarjameh-ye Yanâbî' al-Mavaddeh li-dhavî al-qobrâ: fadâyel-e ahl-e bait dar kotob-e ahl-e bait. 6 vols. Mashhad 1392 9789649716459 Bonyâd-e Pezhûhesh-hâ-ye Eslâmî 20,790
Muhammade -- Family -- Shiites
- 2215
Ibn Ibrâhîm Zanjânî, 'Izz al-Dîn 'Abd al-Wahhâb
Dû Resâleh az 'Izz al-Dîn Zanjânî: 'Umdat al-Hisâb wa Qistâs al-Mu'âdalah fî 'ilm al-jabr wa al-muqâbalah. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 318, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-Bargardân, 26) 9p+368p facs.Tehran 1395 9786002031211 Mirath-e Maktub 3,780
Mathematics -- Arithmetic -- Early works to 1800
- 2216
Ibn Mubâarakshâh Bukhârî, Muhd. 'Alî
Tarjomeh-ye Sharh-e Mobâarakshâh Bokhârî bar Advâr-e Ormavî dar 'Elm-e Mûsîqî. ed. & tr. by 'Abd Allâh Anvâr 615p ills. facs. Tehran 1392 9789642321698 Mo'asseseh-ye Ta'lîf, Tarjomeh va Nashr-e Âthâr-e Honarî-ye 'Matn' 1,820
Urmawî, 1216-1294 -- Adwâr -- Music
- 2217
Ibn Qutb al-Dîn Iznîqî, Mohd. (m. 885 h.q.)
Fath Miftâh al-Ghayb. ed. by Akbar Râshedî-neyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 9) 621p Tehran 1395 9789643727956 Sokhan 3,300
Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
- 2218
Ibn Sînâ

- Al-Mubâhathât. ed. by Muhsin Bîdâr-far**
(Collected Works, 2) 593p+8p Tehran 1396
9786007009567 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye
Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 3,600
2219
Ibn Zakariyâ Râzî, Muhammad (251-313 h.q.)
**Mu'allafât Râzî (kitâb-hâ, rasâ'il, maqâlât). comp.
by Ahsân Muqaddas** 13 vols. Tehran 1398
9786003137042 Safîr Ardehâl 63,700
v. 1-7: *al-Hâwî*, v. 8-13: *other works*
2220
Imâmî Hiravî, Muhd. bn Abî Bakr
**Sharh-e Qasîdeh-ye Bâ'îyeh Dhû al-Rommeh. ed.
by 'Alî Bâqir Tâhir & 'Alî Mustafâ Nezhâd** 152p
Tehran 1396 9786002202789 Ketabkhaneh,
Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye
Eslami 3,150
Arabic poetry -- 8th century -- History and criticism
[A commentary on Zhu-al-Rummah's Ode]
2221
Ingenito, Domenico
**Beholding Beauty: Sa'di of Shiraz and the
aesthetics of desire in medieval Persian poetry.**
(Brill Studies in Middle Eastern Literatures, v. 41)
xx,697p Leiden 2020 9789004435896 Brill
19,800
*It explores the relationship between sexuality,
politics, and spirituality in the lyrics of Sa'di Shirazi
(d. 1292 CE), one of the most revered masters of
classical Persian literature. Relying on a variety of
sources, including unstudied manuscripts, Domenico
Ingenito presents the so-called "inimitable
smoothness" of Sa'di's lyric style as a serene yet
multifaceted window into the uncanny beauty of the
world, the human body, and the realm of the unseen.*
2222
Îrânî, Nafîseh & 'Alî Safarî Âq Qal'eh
**Kohan-tarîn Farhang-nâmeh-ye Fârsî-ye Dâneshe-
Estîfâ (tashîh va tahlîl-e bakhsh-e loghar va
mostalahât-e al-morshîd fî al-hisâb).** (Matn-e
Shenâsî, 9) 6p(eng)+214p Tehran 1395(2016)
9786002031143 Mirath-e Maktub 1,660
*[The Earliest Known Persian Dictionary of the Art of
Accountancy (correction and explication of the
accountancy section of Al-Murshid fî al-Hisâb)]*
2223
Iranshah
**The Kushnameh: the Persian epic of Kush the
tusked. ed. by Hee So Lee, tr. by Kaveh L. Hammat**
(Joan Palevsky Endowment Fund in Literature in
Translation) 480p Berkeley 2022 9780520385306
U. of California Press Pap 3,967

- The great Persian epic known as the Kushnameh
follows the entangled lives of Kush the Tusked -- a
monstrous antihero with tusks and ears like an
elephant, descended from the evil emperor Zahhak --
and Abtin, the exiled grandson of the last true
Persian emperor. Abandoned at birth in the forests of
China and raised by Abtin, Kush grows into a
powerful and devious warrior. Kush and his foes
scheme and wage war across a global stage reaching
from Spain and Africa to China and Korea. Between
epic battles and magnificent feasts are disturbing,
sometimes realistic portrayals of abuse and
oppression and philosophical speculation about
nature and nurture and the origins of civilization.*
2224
Isaloo, Amin Sharifi
**Power, Legitimacy and the Public Sphere: the
Iranian Ta'ziyeh theatre ritual.** (Contemporary
Liminality, 2) xiii,163p ills. London 2018(17)
9780367085414 Routledge Pap 8,026
2225
Îzadî, Ne'mat Allâh
**Ma'mûrîyat dar Moskû: âkherîn-e safîr-e îrân dar
shouravî va avvalîn-e safîr-e îrân dar federasyûn-e
rûsîyeh.** 299p Tehran 1399 9786220602767
Nashr-e Nou 2,214
Ambassadors, Iranian -- Russia -- Diaries
2226
Jabbârzâdeh, Sorayyâ & Jamshîd Sedâqatnezhâd
(ed.)
Eskandarnâmeh. 2 vols. Tehran 1392
9789642201549 Samir 6,200
Alexander, the Great, 356 B.C.-323 B.C. -- Fiction
2227
Ja'far bn Mohd. bn Hasan Hosaynî
**Târikh-e Aulâd-e Taymûr az Tavârikh-e Molûk va
Anbeyâ'. ed. by 'A. Zeryâb Khû'î** 31p(ger)+171p
Qom 1393 9786009103089 Movarrehk 1,380
*[Tawârix-i Mulûk wa Anbiyâ' (The Histories of Kings
and Prophets), also knowns Târix-i Ja'farî or Tarix-i
Kabîr, section: The history of Timur's descendants
(events of the years 807-850/1405-1447) by Ja'far
ibn Muhammad-i Husaynî, known as 'Ja'farî']*
2228
Ja'far Sâdiq
**Tafsîr-e 'Erfânî-ye Qur'ân: mansûb beh Emâm Ja'far
Sâdeq. ed. by Mahdî Tadayyon & 'Alî Asghar Mîr
Bâqer-fard** (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 5)
779p Tehran 1392 9789643726805 Sokhan 2,700
*Qur'an -- Mysticism -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -
- Early works to 1800*

2229 *

Ja'farî, Farhâd

Kâfeh Pîyânû. (novel) 266p Tehran 1399(86)
9789640411438 Nashr-e Cheshmeh 3,830
2230

Ja'farî, Farzâd

Farâ'ed: farhang-e vâzhagân-e doshvâr va navâder-e Qor'ân-e Karîm bar pâyehe-ye tarjomeh-hâ-ye kohan. 762p Tehran 1394 9789644267932
Pezhûheshgâh-ye 'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 3,780
[Fara'ed : a lexicon of difficult and infrequent words of Quran based on the old translations]

2231

Ja'farî, Narges Dhâker

Hayât-e Sâz-hâ dar Târikh-e Mûsîqâyî-ye Îrân, az daureh-yî Îlkhâneyan tâ payân-e Safavîyeh. 272p
ills. Tehran 1396 9789648772524 Mo'asseseh-ye Farhangî-Honarî-ye Mâhûr 1,680
Ilkhanid dynasty -- Music -- Iran -- History and criticism

2232

Ja'farî, Nasrollâh, Hossayn Jâberî-neyâ & Sa'id Ja'farî-Moqaddam

Ganjîneh-ye Mândegâr: negâhî beh farhang-e ravâyî dar gûsheh'î az rûstâ-hâ-ye markazî-ye Îrân. 166p photos. Tehran 1399 9789640373941
Enteshârât-e Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân 1,230
Isfahân -- Social life and customs -- History
[Everlasting Treasures: a view to the narrative culture in distant villages of Iran]

2233 *

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Mahdîyân-e Dorûghîn: beh zamîmeh seh resâleh. 415p Tehran 1391 9789642244768 Nashr-e 'Elm 1,420

Mahdism -- Imams (Shiites)
Resâleh dar sharh-e hadîth-e daulat-nâ fî âkhar al-zamân, Resâleh-ye mobashshereh-ye shâhîyeh, Resâleh-ye al-Hodâ, Sayyied Mohd. Nûrbakhsh

2234 *

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târikhî, 10 (bîst va yek maqâleh va resâleh-ye târikhî). 739p Tehran 1400
9786222462666 Nashr-e 'Elm 6,660
2235

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târikhî, 3 (sî va dû maqâleh va resâleh-ye târikhî). 754p Tehran 1395
9789642248308 Nashr-e 'Elm 6,800
Islam -- Iran -- History -- Miscellaneous

2236 *

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târikhî, 4 (bîst va seh maqâleh va resâleh-ye târikhî). 766p Tehran
1396 9879642248704 Nashr-e 'Elm 5,100
2237 *

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târikhî, 5 (bîst va noh maqâleh va resâleh-ye târikhî). 742p Tehran
1397 9789642249305 Nashr-e 'Elm 4,160
Islamic Empire history and some miscellaneous topics.

2238

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târikhî, 6 (bîst va dû maqâleh va resâleh-ye târikhî). 737p Tehran 1397
9789642249206 Nashr-e 'Elm 5,220
2239 *

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târikhî, 7 (17 maqâleh va resâleh-ye târikhî). 670p Tehran 1398
9789642249886 Nashr-e 'Elm 4,960
2240

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târikhî, 8 (bîst maqâleh va resâleh-ye târikhî). 726p Tehran 1399
9786222461423 Nashr-e 'Elm 5,580
2241 *

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târikhî, 9 (bîst va yek maqâleh va resâleh-ye târikhî). 733p Tehran
1399 9786222462307 Nashr-e 'Elm 5,740
2242

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Motûn-e Siyâsî-mazhabî-ye Doureh-ye Pahlavî: shâmel-e chahârdeh ketâb va chandîn matn-e dîgar. 1631p Tabriz 1398 9789642249589 Nashr-e 'Elm 9,300

Islam and state -- Iran -- History -- 20th century
2243

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Nashrîyeh-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Markazî-ye Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân: Bîst va yek goftâr darbâreh-ye Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî. Daftar-e 15. 939p photos.
Tehran/Qom 1398(2019) 97862263008043
Ketâbkhâneh-ye Markazî-e Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân/
Nashr-e Movarreh 4,960

[Twenty-one articles about Manuscripts, vol. 15]
2244

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Nazarîyeh-ye Ettesâl-e Daulat-e Safavîyeh bâ daulat-e sâheb al-zamân: beh damîmeh-ye resâleh-

ye Sharh-e hadîth-e daulat-nâ fî âkher al-zamân.

78p Tehran 1391 9789642244133 Nashr-e 'Elm
420

*Shî'ah -- Political aspects -- History -- Safavid
dynasty*

2245

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Sayr-e Tahavvol-e Mafhûm-e 'Elm, dar motûn-e hadîthî, adabî, kalâmî va falsafî.

758p Qom 1398 9786226300315 Movarrek 3,960

Islamic doctrines -- Civilization -- Science -- History
2246

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Târîkh-e Qezelbâshân-e Safaviyeh, dar chand matn-e târîkhî - madhhabî-ye 'arabî-ye doureh-ye 'othmânî.

124p Qom 1396 9786009866250 Movarrek 1,950

Iran -- History -- Safavids -- Qizilbash tribe
2247

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Tajrabeh'î az Goftmân-e 'Elmî - Dînî dar Dânes, kê'enât al-Javv yâ padîdeh-hâ-ye javvî dar tamaddon-e eslâmî.

156p Qom 1397 9786226300063 Nashr-e Movarrek 1,930

Meteorology -- Early works to 20th century
2248

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Yâd-e Yâr va Dîyâr: nûzdeh safarnâme-ye Makkeh + safarnâme-ye Reyâz (sâl-hâ-ye 1373 tâ 1393 sh.)

736p Qom 1393(2014) 9786009103010 Movarrek 4,410

[Nineteen Mecca travelogue + Riyadh travelogue]
2249

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl & Fâtemeh Sâdât Mîr Redâ

Monâzareh-e Mosalmân va Masîhî: dar naqd-e ketâb-e Meshkât-e sedq, monâzareh-ye Qadîr Konnâs bâ Osqof Evân (ta'lîf havâlî sâl-e 1307-1308 khûrshîdî).

267p Tehran 1394 9789642247059 Nashr-e 'Elm 1,180

Abd al-Masîh -- Kashîsh -- Islamic apologetics works -- Mishkât-i Sidq

2250

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl & Keyânûsh Keyânî (ed.)

Khânôm! Fardâ Kûch Ast: Safarnâme-ye Sakîneh Soltân (Vaqâr al-Dauleh).

197p Tehran 1398 9786226194013 Nashr-e Atrâf 1,860

Vaqâr al-Dawlah, Sakînah Sultân -- Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Diaries

2251

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl & Maryam Sadîqî

Az Darband tâ Qatîf: gozâreshî az goftgû-hâ-ye masîhî - eslâmî dar daureh-ye safavî va qâjârî.

752p Tehran 1395 9789642248117 'Elmi 3,960
Islam -- Apologetic works -- Relations -- Christianity -- Iran

2252

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl & Rasûl Jazînî

Vaqfnâme-hâ-ye Ketâb-e Safavî.

438p facs. Qom 1397 97862263000032 Movarrek 3,960

Endowment documents -- Iran -- History
2253

Jahânbanî, Emân Allâh Mîrzâ Sepahbod (1274-1353 h.q.) (tr.)

Jang-e Rûsîyeh va Fath-e Torkamân, tarjomeh az zab-an rûsî. (Barâ-ye Fardâ 129) 515p facs. Qom 1396 9789649883519 Majma'-e Dhahâ'er-e Eslâmî
20,040

Central Asia -- History -- Russian occupation
2254

Jahânshâhlû, Qâsem Khân

Târîkh-e Afshâriyeh: tavâ'ef, khavânîn va mahâl-e îl-e Afshâr-e khamseh. ed. by Mohsen Mîrzâyî

264p Tehran 1399 9786226843676 Shîrâzeh-ye Ketâb-e Mâ 2,170

Afshâr Iranian tribe -- Iran -- History
2255

Jalâl al-Dîn 'Abd al-Hamîd 'Atîqî Tabrîzî (m. 741 h.q.)

Majâles. ed. by Sa'îd Karîmî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 254, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî 58) 7p(en)+151p Tehran 1392(2013) 9786002030504 Mirath-e Maktub 1,280

Sufism -- Sufi literature -- Early works to 1800
2256

Jalâl al-Dîn Homâyî Shîrâzî Esfahânî

Târîkh-e Esfahân, Joghrâfeyâ'î-ye Esfahân. ed. by Mâhdokht Bânû Homâyî

704p Tehran 1398 9789644269905 Pazhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 4,650

2257

Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Balkhî

Fî-hi mâ Fî-hi. ed. by Bahman Nozhat (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 7) 465p Tehran 1393

9789643727147 Sokhan 2,660

Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, 1207-1273 -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2258

Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Balkhî (Rûmî)

Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî, daftar-e chahârom: volume 4, facsimile edition from MS. No. 2942 of the Islamic Heritage Revival Center, Qom, script 701

A.H./1302 A.D. 249p facs. Tehran 1392(2013) 9786002201805 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 2,600

Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- Mathnavî -- Manuscripts --

Facsimiles

2259

Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Monajjem Yazdî

Târîkh-e 'Abbâsî (Rûznâme-h-ye Mollâ Jalâl Monajjem): târîkh-e îrân dar rûzgâr-e Shâh 'Abbâs Safavî. ed. by Moqsûd 'Alî Sâdeqî 716p

Tehran 1398 9786008273851 Nagârestân-e Andîsheh 4,990

Abbas, I., Shah, 1571-1629 -- Safavids -- History
2260

Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî

Ketâb-e Fî-hi mâ Fî-hi, az goftâr. ed. by Badi' al-Zamân Forûzânfar 350p Tehran 1387

9644013034 Zavvâr 2,200
2261

Jâlâl al-Dîn Rûmî

Mathnavî. ed. by Mohd. Este'lâmî 7 vols.
Tehran 1399(1379) 9789643726980 Sokhan 29,680

Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, 1207-1273 -- Masnavî -- Sufi poetry
2262

Jâm Heravî, Sayf

Jâme' al-Sanâye' va al-Auzân. (Ganjîneh-ye Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî-ye Darî, 89) 333p Tehran 1399 9786226441681 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,870

Persian language -- Rhetoric
2263

Jâm, Ahmad

Resâleh-ye Samarqandîyeh: majmû'eh-ye makâtib va nâme-hâ-ye Shaykh Ahmad Jâm (zhendeh pîl): beh endemâm-e bakhsh-hâ'î nauyâfteh âthâr-e vay. ed. by Hasan Nasîrî Jâmî 277p Tehran 1396(2017) 9789644268991 Pazhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani va Motale'at-e Farhangî 1,800

Ahmad Jâm -- Mysticism -- Correspondence -- 12th century
2264

Jâmî Nâmagî, Mohd. Hakîm

Bahr al-Ansâb: sharh-e hâl-e Shaykh Jâm (Zhendeh Pîl), farzandân va a'qâb-e vay tâ qarn-e yâzdahom. ed. by Redâ Ghûyânî (Ganjîneh-ye zabân va

adabîyât-e fârsî-ye Darî) 328p Tehran 1397 9786005942768 Sokhan/ Enteshârât-e Doktor Mohammad Afshâr 2,160

Sheikh Jâm family -- Genealogy -- Sufism -- Iran -- Early works to 1800
2265

Jâmî, Abû al-Makârem bn 'Alâ' al-Malek

Kholâsat al-Maqâmât Sheykh Jâm (zhendeh pîl). ed. by Hassan Nasîrî Jâmî 529p Tehran 1396

9789644269004 Pazhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani va Motale'at-e Farhangî 2,700

Ahmad Jâm, 1049 or 1050-1141 or 1142 -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2266

Jâmî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Bahârestân. ed. by Esmâ'îl Hâkemî 179p Tehran 1395(67) 9789644230882 Ettelâ'ât 550

2267

Jâmî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Dîvân-e Jâmî. ed. by Mohd. Raushan 840p Tehran 1394 9789643516079 Negâh 2,780
2268

Jâmî, 'Abd al-Rahmân bn Ahmad (817-898 h.)

Dîvân-e Jâmî, vol. 1: Fâtehat al-shabâb, vol. 2: Vâsetat al-'eqd va khâtemat al-hayât. ed. by A'lâ Khân Afsahzâd (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 57, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî, 14) 2 vols. Tehran 1378(1999) 9646781152 Mirath-e Maktub 7,810

Persian poetry

2269

Jamâl al-Dîn, Gholâmredâ

Bâgh va Bâghsâzî dar 'Asr-e Qâjâr: tajaddud va farangî ma'âbî dar bâgh-hâ-ye îrân. 650p photos. ills. Tehran 1399 9786222342043 Rouzaneh 6,190

Gardens -- Design -- Iran -- History
2270

Jamshîd Sadâqat-nezhâd

Tûmâr-e Kohan-e Shâhnâme-h-ye Ferdousî. 959p ills. Tehran 1395(84) 9789643460112 Donyâ-ye Ketâb 4,510

Mythology, Iranian -- Persian poetry -- 747-1500
2271 *

Jamshîdnezhâd avval, Gholâmredâ (ed.)

Dîbâjeh-hâ'î bar Mîrâth-e Neveshtârî-ye Pezeshkî-ye Îrân va Jahân az Dîrbâz tâ Sadeh 11 h.: majma' al-nafâyes va hajleh al-'arâyes. 479p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002202758 Ketabkhaneh, Muze va Markaz-e Asna-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,600

[Introduction for Irano-Islamic Medical texts from ancient times until 11th century]

2272 *

Javadî, Ahmad Sadr Hâjj Sayyedm Kâmrân Fânî, & Bahâ' al-Dîn Khorramshâhî

Dâyêrat al-Ma'âref-e Tashayyo': Encyclopaedia of Shî'a. Volume 15. 595p Tehran 1396 9789642441259 Hekmat 5,850

Shî'ah -- Encyclopedias

2273 *

Javadî, Hasan

- Târiḵ-e Tanz dar Adabeyât-e Fârsî.** 585p ills.
Tehran 1395 9789641915072 Morvârîd 8,370
[Satire in Persian Literature]
2274
Javâdî, Hasan & Willem M. Floor (ed. & tr.)
Seh Safarnâmeḥ: Râbî Benyâmîn Tatîlî, Ântûnîyû Tenrarû va Mîkâ'îl Mambareh (az zamân-e soltân Sanjer va avâyel-e Safavîyeh). (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târiḵ-e Êrân, 50) 482p ills. photos. maps Tehran 1393 9786005942392 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,180
European travel books -- Safavid dynasty, 1501-1736 -- History
2275
Jâvîd, Mohd. Javâd
Mabânî-ye Hoqûq-e 'Omûmî-ye Êrân va Eslâm. 458p Tehran 1395(2017) 9789644268939
Pezhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensân va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 3,480
[Fundamentals of Iranian and Islamic Public Law]
Public law -- Islamic law -- Iran
2276
Jazâyerî Shûstari, 'Abd al-Husayn bn 'Azîz Allâh
Bedâ'at-e Mozjât. ed. by Hosayn Nasîr Bâghbân 312p ills. Tehran 1394 9786009461318
Armaghân-e Târiḵ 2,100
Khûzistân (Iran) -- History
2277
Jeremias, Eva M. (ed.)
At the Gate of Modernism: Qajar Iran in the Nineteenth Century. (Acta et Studia XII) 187p Piliscsaba 2012 9786155343018 The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (Bouchal) 7,990
papers from a conference held at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Oct. 14-15, 2010. Includes bibliographical references and index.
2278
Jeremias, Eva M. (ed.)
Irano-Turkic Cultural Contacts in the 11th-17th Centuries. (Acta et Studia I) ix,253p Piliscsaba 2003 9638635908 The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (Bouchal) 8,960
The majority of the papers deal with the interior and exterior circumstances of the emerging Ottoman Empire in the 16th century: the impact of the Ottoman-Persian wars on Ottoman policy in Central Europe; the problems of the borderland areas like Kurdistan; the significance of the capture of the family members of rival dynasties, and similar aspects
2279
Jovaynî, 'Atâ Malek bn Mohd. (623-681 h.)
Târiḵ-e Jahângoshâ-ye Jovaynî. ed. by Mohd. Qazvînî 1098p Tehran 2008 repr. 9789643631246
Hermes 5,000
Mongols -- History
2280 *
Jûlangarûdî, 'Âtefeh Tajlî
Farhang-e Fârsî - Engêlîsî, Persian English dictionary. 690p Tehran 1389 9789649634449
Âdhîn-e Negâr 2,600
2281
Jûlâyî, Redâ
Shekûfeh-hâ-ye 'Onnâb. 318p Tehran 1397 9789220100096 Chashmeh 2,640
Persian fiction
2282
Jullien, F.
Guerre et Paix en Monde Iranien: revisiter les lieux de rencontre. (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 62) 299p Leuven 2018 9782910640484 Peeters 9,000
Ce volume est le fruit du programme de recherche «Guerre et paix en monde iranien. Revisiter les lieux de rencontre» (2015-2017) de l'Unité Mixte de Recherche 'Mondes iranien et indien' et de conférences données dans le cadre d'un atelier lors du deuxième congrès du Groupement d'Intérêt Scientifique 'Moyen-Orient et Mondes musulmans' (juillet 2017).
2283
Al-Jurjânî, Muḥd. bn 'Alî (7-8 century h.q.)
Gḥâyat al-Bâdî fî Sharḥ al-Mabâdî. ed. by Gh. Jamshîdnezhâd Avval 294p Tehran 1397(2019) 9786002203038 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslamî 2,680
Islamic law -- Shiites -- Interpretation and construction
2284
Jûrkash, Shâpûr
Bûtiqâ-ye She'r-e Nau: negâhî dîgâr beh nazariyeh va she'r-e Shâpûr Jûrkash 336p Tehran 1398(83) 9789643114817 Qonqûs 3,012
Nîmâ Yûshij -- Criticism and interpretation
2285
Kabîr, Yahyâ
Ensân-e Shenâsî (Ensân-e Kâmel), dar maktab-e falsafî-ye 'erfânî-ye Sâ'en al-Dîn Ebn Torkeh. 312p Qom 1394(84) 9789648818193 Matbu'at-e Dini 2,100
2286
Kadivar, Mohsen
Blasphemy and Apostasy in Islam: debates in Shi'a

jurisprudence. tr. by H. Mavani (In Translation: Modern Muslim Thinkers) xviii,411p Edinburgh 2021 9781474457576 Edinburgh U.P. 15,190

Take a front-row seat to the debate on blasphemy and apostasy in Islam

* Presents a back-and-forth debate between two modern Shi'a jurists (one conservative, one reformist) that locates the exact points of controversy surrounding apostasy and blasphemy

* Engages with the broader subjects of religious freedom and human rights, addressing both secular and religious interests

* Articulates the secular-religious divide and proposes a pluralistic solution, making a case that apostasy and blasphemy are non-existent in the Qu'ran

* Packed with translations of primary sources, including fatwas and interviews, that allow English-speaking readers to understand the arguments advanced by both parties in the debate

2287 *

Kadoi, Yuka

Islamic Chinoiserie: the art of Mongol Iran. 304p. ill. Edinburgh 2018(09) 9781474437202

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 7,595

The Mongol invasion in the thirteenth century marked a new phase in the development of Islamic art. Trans-Eurasian exchanges of goods, people and ideas were encouraged on a large scale under the auspices of the Pax Mongolica. With the fascination of portable objects brought from China and Central Asia, a distinctive, hitherto unknown style?Islamic chinoiserie?was born in the art of Iran.

2288

Kâkâ'î, Qâsem

Hastî va 'Eshq va Nîstî: maqâlâtî dar 'erfân. 503p Tehran 1397(89) 9789643636616 Hermes 3,600

2289

Kâkâ'yî, Qâsem (ed.)

Gheyâth al-Dîn Mansûr Dashtakî va Falsafeh-ye 'Erfân: manâzel al-sâ'erîn va maqâmat al-'ârefîn.

278p ill. Tehran 1387(2008) 9789642320080

Farhangestan-e Honar 820

[Ghiath al-Din Mansur Dashtaki and the Philosophy of Mysticism: Manazil al-Sa'irin va Maqamat al-'Arifin]

2290

Kalbâsî Ashtarî, Hosayn

Mîr-e Hekmat: dar bayân-e ahvâl, âthâr va ârâ'-e hakîm Abû Qâsem Mîr Fendereskî 96p Tehran

1387(2009) 9789642986972 Farhangestân-e Honar-e Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Îrân 610

Mîr findariskî, -1640? -- Iran -- Biography

2291

Kalhor, Mohammad

Jostârî Pîrâmûn-e Jonbesh-e Shaykh 'Obayd Allâh Shamdînî (1297 q., 1880 m.: beh endemâm-e

'Resâleh-ye Eftetâh-e Nâserî'. (Târîkh-e Mo'âser-e Îrân) 334p Tehran 1393 9786003001008 Pardîsh-e Dânesht 960

Azerbaijan (Iran) -- History -- Shaykh 'Ubayd Allâh Rebellion, 1880 -- 19th century

2292

Kamâl Haydarî

Ma'navîyat-e 'Ebâdat. tr. by Mohd. 'Alî Soltânî

239p Tehran 1394 9789643727581 Sokhan 1,370

2293

Kamâl Haydarî

Osûl-e Tafsîr va Ta'vîl-e Qor'ân. tr. by Mohd. 'Alî Soltânî 440p Tehran 1393 9789643726881

Sokhan 1,850

Qor'ân -- Hermeneutics

2294

Kamaly, Hossein

God and Man in Tehran: contending visions of the divine from the Qajars to the Islamic Republic.

xvii,234p N.Y. 2018 9780231176828 Columbia U.P. 9,540

The book analyzes official government policies, modern textbooks, and university curricula; popular beliefs and ritual practices; and philosophical and juridical attitudes toward theological questions in traditional institutions. Kamaly considers continuity and change in religiosity under the Qajar and Pahlavi dynasties; the significance of outbreaks of messianic expectations; why a modernizing nation took a sudden turn toward state religiosity; and how the Islamic Republic deploys visions of God against foreign enemies and domestic critics.

2295

Kâmî Qazvînî, 'Alâ' al-Dauleh ibn Yahyâ

Tadhkereh-ye Nafâyes al-Ma'âther. ed. by Sa'îd Shafî'îyûn 1235p Tehran 1395 9786002202512

Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 5,670

Poets, Persian -- 16th century -- Biography

[Literature and history in the beginning of Safavid era in Iran & Timurids period in India]

2296

Kamola, Stefan

Making Mongol History: Rashid al-Din and Jami' al-Tawarikh. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) x,310p Edinburgh 2021(19)

9781474483872 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422
New in pap.
Explores Rashid al-Din's impact on seven centuries of historical writing
 2297
 Kan'fânî, Afsâneh & Zahreh Charâghî
Ashûdâd: majmû'eh-ye asnâd-e mauqûfât-e zartoshteyân-e Yazd. 111p facs. Tehran 1396
 9786009797714 Nashr-e Novarrekhân 960
Endowments -- Waqf -- Zoroastrians -- Yazd -- Iran
 2298 *
 Karamshâ'î, Saberyeh
Mashrûteh: Demûkrâsî'khvâhî yâ Qodratmand'sâzî-ye Daulat. 360p facs, Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002203205 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majâles-ev Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 5,030
[Constitutional Revolution: democratization or government empowerment]
Constitutional history -- Iran -- History -- 1905-1911
 2299
 Kârdegar, Yahyâ
Maktûb-e Entezâr: pazhûheshî dar ahvâl, âthâr va shîveh-ye shâ'erî va nevîsandegî, Bîdal Dehlavî. 528p Tehran 1396 9789646494947 Sadâ-ye Mo'âser 3,990
Persian poetry -- History and criticism -- 18th century
 2300 *
 Karîmî Zanjânî-asl, Mohd.
Jahân-e Îrânî va Âyîn-e Shahreyârî dar sepîdeh'damân-e 'asr-e erslâmî: daftar-e nokhost, barkhî-ye molâhazât-e matnî, raveshe-shenâkhtî. 128p Qom 1391 9789649881935 Majma'-e Dhakha'er-e Eslami 720
Religion and Politics -- Iran -- History -- to 640 -- 640-
[Collection of essays on Persian and Islamic sacred and secular policies in Iranian history]
 2301
 Karîmî, Ahmad Redâ
Taqî Shahrâm beh Revâyat-e Asnâd. 702p Tehran 1398 9789644199417 Mo'asseseh-ye Farhangî-ye Honarî va Entishârât-e Markaz-e Asnâd-e Enqelâb-e Eslâmî 3,850
Iran -- History -- Revolution, 1979
 2302
 Karîmeyân, Hasan & Behzâd Mahdî-zâdeh
Shahr-hâ-ye Îrân-e 'Asr-e Îlkhânî: tahlîlî bar naqsh-e vaqf dar touse'eh-ye shahr-hâ-ye dourân-e Îlkhânî. 241p ills. maps Tehran 1396
 9786001332630 Sazman-e Jihad-e Daneshgahi-ye

Tehran 1,620
[Iranian cities in Ilkhanid period: analysis of the effect of Waqf on development of Ilkhanid cities]
 2303
 Kâshânî, Nûr al-Dîn Mohd. Sharîf (motakhalles-e Najîb) (1062-1123 h.q.)
Târîkh-e Keshîk-khâneh-ye Homâyûn. ed. by Asghar Dâdbeh & Mahdî Sadrî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 278, Târîkh va Joghrâfeyâ, 44) 522p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002030931 Mirath-e Maktub 3,480
Iran -- History -- Safavid dynasty, 1501-1736
 2304 *
 Kashani-Sabet, Firoozeh
Frontier Fictions: shaping the Iranian nation, 1804-1946. xviii,304p ills. Princeton 1999
 9780691151137 Princeton U.P. Pap. 5,565
Nationalism -- Iran -- History -- 19th century
This work looks at the efforts of Iranians to defend, if not expand, their borders in the 19th and early-20th centuries, and explores how their conceptions of national geography influenced cultural and political change
 2305
 Kâshefî, Fakhr al-Dîn 'Alî bn Hosayn Vâ'ez
Farhang-e 'Alî Safî (Farsî - 'Arabî). (Ganjîneh-ye Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî-ye Darî, 87) 362p facs. Tehran 1399 9786226441612 Enteshârât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr/ Sokhan 4,160
 2306
 Kasravi, Ahmad
History of the Iranian Constitutional Revolution [Tarikh-e Mashrute-ye Iran] Volumes II & III . translated from the Persian by Evan Siegel xii,706p Costa Mesa 2015 9781568592534 Mazda Publishers 10,335
 2307
 Kawsaj, Shams al-Dîn Mohd. (14th cent.)
Burzûnâme (bakhsh-e kohan). ed. by Akbar Nahvî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 176, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî, 44) 8p(eng.)+279p Tehran 1387(2008) 9789648700626 Mirath-e Maktub 3,100
Burû Nâmah (The older section)
 2308
 Kâzem Mûsavî Bojnûrdî & 'Abbâs Sa'edî (ed.)
Joghrâfeyâ-ye Jâme'-e Îrân: The Comprehensive Geography of Iran. 5 vols. Tehran 1399 9786006326573 Markaz-e da'erat al-Ma'âref-e bozorg-e Eslâmî 50,600
1- Physical environment, 2-Historical-political characteristic and population, 3-Administrative divisions (Ostans), 4-Ways of living and human

settlements, 5-Urbanization and economy

2309

Kâzemî, 'Abbâs

Amr-e Rûzmarreh dar Jâme'eh-ye Pasâ-engelâbî.

247p Tehran 1397(95) 9786006182919

Farhang-e Jâvîd 1,740

The Everyday in the Post-revolutionary]

Iran -- Social conditions -- 1979-1997

2310

Kâzemneyâ, Farîbâ

Zanân-e Zarkharîd: barasî-ye vad'îyat-e kanîzân dar

îrân, az Tâheriân tâ moghûl. 253p Tehran 1399

9786222232337 Enteshârât-e Tîsâ 2,130

Women slaves -- Mongols -- Tâhirids -- Iran

2311

Kent, Roland G.

Old Persian: grammar, texts, lexicon. (American Oriental Society, 33) xi,219p Tehran 2000(1953)

Tahuri 2,100

Reprint. Originally published: New Haven :

American Oriental Society, 1953 [i.e. 1954]

2312

Keybâkhî, Behnâz

Fâtemiân, Kalâm-e Esmâ'îliyah va Mashrû'îyyat.

5p(eng)),452p Tehran 2021(1399)

9786005016048 Mîrâth-e Maktûb/ The Inst of

Ismaili Studies 6,200

[Fatimids, Ismaili Theology and Legitimacy]

foreword by F. Daftary

2313

Khadîvî, Gholâm Redâ

Barrasî-ye Tahavvolât-e Târikhî-ye Ejtemâ'i-ye

Mahdûdeh-ye Sarzamîni-ye Îrân az qarn-e sevvom

tâ daureh-ye Safaveyân. 197p Mashhad 1396

9786001065651 Marandîz 960

Iran -- Safavid dynasty -- History

2314

Khafipour, Hani (ed.)

The Empires of the Near East and India: Source studies of the Safavid, Ottoman, and Mughal

literate communities. xiv,656p N.Y. 2019

9780231174374 Columbia U.P. Pap 7,950

This volume is a comprehensive sourcebook of newly translated texts from the Safavid, Ottoman, and Mughal empires of the fifteenth through eighteenth centuries, accompanied by scholarly essays, that aims to provide a new model for the study and teaching of the early modern history of the Near East and India

2315

Khâkî, Gholâmredâ

Kîmiyâ Parvardeh-ye Haram-e Maulânâ: revâyat-

hâ-yî az zendegî-ye moshtarak-e Shams Tabrîzî va

Kîmiyâ Khâtûn. 282p Tehran 1397

9786004560399 Hermes 2,100

Shams-i Tabrîzî, -1247 -- Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- Sa'îdah Quds, 1951- -- Persian fiction -- Turkish fiction

2316

Khânedân-e Hammû'î-ye Yazdî (the family of Hammûî Yazdî)

Al-Mashîkhah: Kinz al-Sâlikîn (a treasury of handwriting and autographs of Iranian luminaries during 845-1022 A.H./ 1442-1613 A.d.). ed. by

Sayyed Mohammad Tabâtabâyî Behbahânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 350, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 74) 366p

Tehran 1399 9786002032072 Mîrâth-e Maktûb

5,922

Hadîth (Shi'ites) -- Authorities -- Iran -- Yazd

A collection of authographs and permissions granted by religious authorities and distinguished scholars of the 9th/15th, 10th/16th and the first half of the 11th/17th centuries

2317

Al-Kharaqânî, Ahmad bn al-Hosayn bn al-Shaykh (8th A.H./14th A.D. cent.)

Dastûr al-Jomhûr fî manâqeb-e soltân al-'ârefîn abû yazîd tayfûr. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Dâneshpazhûh & I. Afshâr (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 186, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 56) 8p(fr)+476p Tehran 2009

9789648700749 Mirath-e Maktub 3,920

Sufis -- Iran -- Biography -- History

2318

Khayyâm, 'Omar bn Ebrâhîm

Robâ'eyât-e Khayyâm: facsmile edition of manuscript MS. Ouseley 140 Oxford's Bodleian Library, copied in 865/1461. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 348, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bargardân, 36)

38p(en)+125p facs, Tehran 1399

9786002032027 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 6,768

2319 *

Khâzenî, Arash

Morûrî-ye Târikhî bar Ravâbet-e Bakhteyârî-hâ va Hokûmat dar Qâjâr. tr. by M.Barât-vand, intro. by E.Malik-zâdeh 420p photos. maps Tehran 1397

9789649975121 Manshûr-e Solh 2,970

[Tribe & empire on the margins of 19th-century Iran] -- Bakhtiyari-- Government relations -- History

2320

Khazeni, Arash

The City and the Wilderness: Indo-Persian encounters in Southeast Asia. (California World History Library) 264p Berkeley 2020

9780520289697 U. of California Press Pap 4,762

The City and the Wilderness recounts the journeys

and microhistories of Indo-Persian travelers across the Indian Ocean and their encounters with the Burmese Kingdom and its littoral at the turn of the nineteenth century.

2321

Khorramshâhî, Bahâ' al-Dîn (ed. in chief)

Dâneshnâme-h-e Hâfez va Hâfez-e Pezhûhî:

Encyclopedia of Hâfez. 4 vols. Tehran 1397
9786009976423 Nokhostân-e Pârsî 28,980
2322

Khosrûzâdeh, Sîrvân

Shekast-e Ordû-ye Âhanî: gozâreshî az hamleh-ye Semkû beh Mahâbâd va enhedâm-e hang-e chahârdahom-e zhândâmerî(mehr-e 1300 shamsî).

(Târikh-e Mo'âser-e Êrân) 177p facs. photos.

Tehran 1397 9786008514756 Shîrâzeh-ye Ketâb-e Mâ 1,200

Kurds -- Iran -- History -- Simko -- 1875-1930

2323

Khosravî, Mohd. 'Alî

Esfahân, Â'îneh-ye Vaqf va Honar. 656p

Tehran 1395 9786004350235 Ettela'at 1,800
Waqf -- Iran -- Isfahân

2324

Khosravîzâdeh, Sabâh

Tashkîlât va Âdâb-e Dîplomâtîk dar Êrân: az âghâz-e qâjâr tâ payân-e doureh-ye nâserî. 182p facs.

Tehran 1396 9789643618223 Edâreh-ye Motâle'ât-e Asnâd va Târikh-e Ravâbet-e Khârejî 1,080

[The Organizations and Diplomatic Formalities in Iran: from the begining of Qajar to the end of the Naseri era]

2325

Khosronejad, Pedram (ed.)

Les Lions en Pierre Sculptee chez les Bakhtiari: dewcription et significations de sculputures zoomorphes dans une societe tribale du sud-ouest l'Iran. (The Anthropology of Persianate Societies, 2)

260p Herefordshire 9781907774225 Sean Kingston Publishing 2,013

Bakhtiari (Iranian people) -- Monuments -- Iran

2326

Khosronejad, Pedram (ed.)

Saints and Their Pilgrims in Iran and Neighbouring Countries. (The Anthropology of Persianate Societies, 1) xiv,169p Herefordshire 2012

9781907774140 Sean Kingston Publishing 10,847

incl. - Morikawa Tomoko: Pilgrimages to the Iraqi

'Atabat from Qajar era Iran

2327

Khûrshâheyân, Hâdî

Alefbâ-ye Mordegân. (român) 215p Tehran 1395

9789644486807 Nîlûfar 920
2328

Khvâjû'î Kermânî (deceased in 750 A.H.)

Rasâ'el-e Khvâjû (Sham' va Shamshîr, Serâjîyeh, Shams va Sahâb, Namad va Bûreyâ). ed. by Mohd.

Shâdrûy Manesh & Mahmûd 'Âbedî (Zabâneh va Adabeyât-e Fârsî, 78) 6p+357p Tehran

1399(2020) 9786002031914 Mirath-e Maktub 3,690

Persian poetry -- 14th century -- History and criticism

2329

Khvâjeh Shaykh, Khvâje Gheyâth al-Dîn Shaykh

Mohd. Kojojânî (Tabrîzî)

Dîvân-e Gheyâth al-Dîn Kojojî. ed. by M. Râstî-pûr

& E. Pûl Ebrâhîm (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 294, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî, 71) 6p(eng)+247p Tehran 1395

9786002031174 Mirath-e Maktub 3,460
2330

Kia, Chad

Art, Allegory and the Rise of Shi'ism in Iran, 1487-1565. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) ix,291p ills. Edinburgh 2021(19)

9781474450393 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 7,595

New in pap.

Transforming our understanding of Persian art, this impressive interdisciplinary book decodes some of the world's most exquisite medieval paintings. It reveals the hidden meaning behind enigmatic figures and scenes that have puzzled modern scholars, focusing on five 'miniature' paintings. Chad Kia shows how the cryptic elements in these works of art from Timurid Persia conveyed the mystical teachings of Sufi poets like Rumi, Attar and Jami, and heralded one of the most significant events in the history of Islam: the takeover by the Safavids in 1501 and the conversion of Iran to Shiism.

2331

Kia, Mana

Persianate Selves: memories of place and origin before nationalism. xxii,312p Stanford 2020

9781503611955 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

Iranians -- Ethnic identity -- History -- 18th century Persianate Selves challenges accepted notions of what it meant to be Persian in the eighteenth century. Drawing on commemorative texts, this book reveals that to be Persian was not necessarily to be Iranian. Persians hailed from a variety of places across Central, South, and West Asia, and their sense of self was not tied to modern ideas of nationalism, religion, or race. Mana Kia explores the common education and cultural logic that connected Persians,

before the concept of the nation, describing how place, origin, and memory created a sense of self unbounded by the limits of colonial modernity
2332

Kompânî Zâri', Mahdî

Khodâ beh Revâyat-e Maulânâ. 217p
Tehran 1395 9789649940380 Nashr-e Negâh-e Mo'âser 1,120

Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, 1207-1273 -- Criticism and interpretation -- God (Islam) in literature
2333

Koyagi, Mikiya

Iran in Motion: mobility, space, and the trans-Iranian railway. xi,279p Stanford 2021
9781503613133 Stanford U.P. 10,335

Completed in 1938, the Trans-Iranian Railway connected Tehran to Iran's two major bodies of water: the Caspian Sea in the north and the Persian Gulf in the south. Iran's first national railway, it produced and disrupted various kinds of movement—voluntary and forced, intended and unintended, on different scales and in different directions—among Iranian diplomats, tribesmen, migrant laborers, technocrats, railway workers, tourists and pilgrims, as well as European imperial officials alike. Iran in Motion tells the hitherto unexplored stories of these individuals as they experienced new levels of mobility.
2334

Krusinski, Judas Thaddeus

The History of the Late Revolutions in Persia: an eyewitness account of the fall of the Safavid dynasty. tr. by J.-A. du Cerceau, intro. by Rudi Matthee 3 vols. London 2013 9781780764689
I.B. Tauris 59,675

Father Krusinski was a Polish Jesuit who spent many years in Iran, eventually becoming Procurator General of the Jesuit Mission there.
2335

Künkler, Mirjam & Devin J. Stewart (ed.)

Female Religious Authority in Shi'i Islam: past and present. xiii,399p Edinburgh 2021
9781474426602 Edinburgh U.P. 19,530

13 case studies of women exercising religious authority in Shi'i Islam from the classical period to the present.

Islamic religious authority is conventionally understood to be an exclusively male purview. Yet when dissected into its various manifestations—leading prayer, preaching, issuing fatwas, transmitting hadith, judging in court, teaching law, theology, and other Islamic sciences and generally

shaping the Islamic scholarly tradition—nuances emerge that hint at the presence of women in the performance of some of these functions.

2336

Kûshân, Nâser

Târikh-e Te'âtr-e Esfahân: bâ negâhî beh zendegî-ye Redâ Arhâm Sadr. (Te'âtr-e Êrân dar Gozar-e Zamân, 13) 524p photos. Tehran 1399
9789642437870 Afrâz 6,740

Arhâm Sadr, Rizâ -- Theater -- Iran -- Isfahân -- History

2337

Lâjevardî, Fâtemeh

Tasavvof: khâstgâh, târikh va maudû'ât-e vâbesteh: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât. 587p
Tehran 1396(2017) 9786006326795 Markaz-e Dâ'erat al-Ma'âref-e Bozorg-e Eslâmî 4,320

[Sufism: it's origin, history and related subjects: collected papers]

2338

Landau, Justine

De Rythme & de Raison: lecture croisee de deux traites de poetique persans du XIIIe siecle. (Bibliotheque Iranienne. 77) 291p Paris 2013
9782878546187 Presses Sorbonne Nouvelle 4,320
Persian poetry -- History and criticism -- 747-1500
2339

Lane, George

The Mongols in Iran: Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî's Akhbâr-i Moghûlân. (Routledge Studies in the History of Iran and Turkey) viii,127p ills. London 2020(18)
9780367607043 Routledge Pap 3,903
an annotated, paraphrased translation of a thirteenth-century historical chronicle penned, though not necessarily authored, by Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî. This chronicle, a patchwork of anecdotes, detailed accounts, diary entries and observations, comprises the notes and drafts of a larger, unknown, and probably lost historical work.

2340 *

Lârî, Redâ al-Dîn 'Abd al-Ghafûr (d. 912/1506)

Takmeleh-ye Nafahât al-Ons (Jami's biography and writings). ed. by Mahmûd 'Âbedî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî, 75) 6p+211p
Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031334 Mirâth-e Maktub 1,620

Jâmî, 1414-149 -- Sufis -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

2341

Lesân Tabasî, Hosayn

Saydîyeh: resâleh dar bâb-e shekâr va masâ'el-e hoqûqî-ye ân. ed. by Zanganeh, Redâ (Merâth-e

Qotbshâhî, 6) 18p(en)+296p (facs.) Qom
1393(2014) 9789649885506 Majma'-e Dhakhâ'er-e
Eslami 4,140

*[Saydîyhe: a Shi'a-Sunni comparative treatise
(983/1575) on the hunting and slaughtering of
animals in Islam/Hosayn b. Rûhollâh Hosaynî Tabasî]*
2342

Lewisohn, Leonard

**Beyond Faith and Infidelity: the sufi poetry and
teachings of Mahmud Shabistari. with an
introduction by Robert Darr** xi,416p Irvine
2020(1995) 9781949743173 Jordan Center for
Persian Studies 5,247
2343

Lewisohn, Leonard (ed.)

**The Heritage of Sufism. vol. I: Classical Persian
Sufism from its origins to Rumi (700-1300).**
xli,662p Oxford 1999 9781851681884 Oneworld
Pap. 12,402
2344

Lieu, Samuel N.C. (ed.)

Manichaeism East and West. (Corpus Fontium
Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica I) xi,260p ill.
Turnhout 2017 9782503574578 Brepols 16,200
*The volume contains the proceedings of the eighth
international symposium of the International
Association of Manichaean Studies covering all major
aspects of Manichaean studies.
This new volume brings the research on many
aspects of the texts published in the Corpus up to
date and signals new texts to appear in the Corpus. It
includes important studies on the scientific dating of
the Medinet Madi, codices as well as the newly
discovered Manichaean texts in Chinese and Parthian
from Xiapu in South China.*
2345

Litvak, Meir

**Know Thy Enemy: Evolving Attitudes towards
"Others" in Modern Shi'i Thought and Practice.**
(Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle
East and Asia, 126) 420p. Leiden 2021
9789004439207 Brill 19,800
*In Know Thy Enemy, Litvak analyzes the evolving
attitudes towards various internal and external
collective "others", in postrevolutionary Iranian
Shi'ism as a novel way to examine the formulation of
Shi'i self-perception
and its place in the world.*
2346

Litvak, Meir (ed.)

**Constructing Nationalism in Iran: from the Qajars
to the Islamic Republic.** (Routledge Studies in

Modern History, 25) xv,314p London 2021(17)
9780367275303 Routledge Pap 8,026
New in pap.

*The essays in this volume seek to shed light on the
construction of nationalism in Iran in its many
manifestations; cultural, social, political and
ideological, by exploring on-going debates on this
important and progressive topic.*

2347

Lolaki, SDeyed Mohammad

**Diverging Approaches of Political Islamic Thought
in Iran since the 1960s.** xxi,239p Basingstoke 2020
9789811504808 Palgrave Macmillan 10,294
*This book argues that Political Islam in the Iranian
context evolved into three main schools of thought
during the 1960s and 1970s: Jurisprudential Islam led
by Ayatollah Khomeini, Leftist Islam led by Shariati,
and Liberal Islam led by Bazargan.*

2348

Mabon, Simon

**Saudi Arabia and Iran: power and rivalry in the
Middle East.** (Library of Modern Middle East
Studies, 132) xxi,298p London 2018(13)
9781788314145 I.B. Tauris Pap. 2,818
Revised pap.

*examines the different identity groups (various
religious, ethnic and tribal groupings) within Saudi
Arabia and Iran, proposing that it is internal
insecurity that to a great extent drives the wider
ideological and geopolitical rivalry and competition
between the two.*

2349

Madanî Kâshânî, Mollâ 'Abd al-Rasûl

Kalemât-e Anjoman. (Târikh-e Mo'âser-e Êrân, 89)
167p Tehran 1397 9786008514831 Shirazeh-ye
Ketab 1,430

Kashan (Iran) -- History -- 19th century

2350

Mâgeh Rahmânî

Pardeh-neshînân-e Sokhangûy. ed. by Fateme
Sadeqi 179p Tehran 1393 9789649940038
Nashr-e Negâh-e Mo'âser 1,860
Women poets -- Iran -- Afghanistan

2351

Mahdî Sheykh el-Mamâlek Qommî

**Târikh-e bî Gharz, jonbesh-e bâb va jonbesh-e
mashrûtiyat beh revâyet-e movarrekhî-ye bâbî va
mashrûteh-ye khâh.** ed. by Meqdâd Nabavî Redavî
699p photos. facs. Tehran 1399 9786227028775
Negâh-ye Mo'âser 5,050
*Bahâ'î --constitutional revolution -- History -- Iran --
19th century*

2352

Mahendrajah, Shivan

The Sufi Saint of Jam: history, religion, and politics of a Sunni shrine in Shi'i Iran. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xviii, 270p photos.

Cambridge 2021 9781108839693 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Analyzed are Ahmad-i Jam's biography and hagiography; marketing to sultans of Ahmad as the 'Guardian of Kings'; history and politics of the shrine's catchment area; acquisition of patronage by shrine and shaykhs; Sufi doctrines and practices of Jami mystics, including its Timurid-era Naqshbandi Sufis.

2353 *

Mahjoub, Mohammad-Ja'far (ed.)

Ayin-e Javanmardi (Fotowwat). (in Persian)

(Persian Studies Series 19) vii, 193p N.Y. 2000

093327338x Eisenbrauns 3,975

the topic of Javanmardi of fotowwat (chivalry).

2354

Mahmûd ibn Shaykh Diyâ' al-Dîn Ahmad

Farhang-i Tohfatus Sa'âdat (compiled 916

A.H./1510 A.D.). ed. by Rehana Khatoon

(Prakashika Series 42) 3 vols. New Delhi

2018-19 9789380829623, 678, 753 National

Mission for Manuscripts 6,800

Vol. I: Alif-Ha, II: Kha-Ghain, III: Fa-Ya

Farhang-i-Tohfatus Sa'âdat (Farhang-i-Iskandari) was written during the time of Sikandar bin Bahlol Lodi, the King of Delhi in 916 A.H.(1510 A.D.). It is a critical glossary of Persian idioms, phrases, metaphors and further explains the Sufistic terminology explaining the works which occur in Persian poetry.

2355

Mahmûd Kâteb, Hasan (7th century h.q.)

Dîvân-e Qâ'emeyât. ed. by S.J. Badakhshânî, intro.

by Mohd. Redâ Shafî'î (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 231,

Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî 54) 20p(eng)+484p

Tehran 1395(90) 9786002030283 Mirath-e

Maktub 3,000

[Poems of the Resurrection]

Persian poetry -- 7th century A.H.

2356

Mahmûd Mîrzâ Qâjâr (1799-1835)

Târikh-e Sâhebqerânî. ed. by Redâ Samarvî Hâjî

Âqâ 640p Tehran 1396 9786003135239 Safîr-e

Ardehâl 3,800

Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty

[Hisrory of Sâhibqirânî, by Mahmûd Mirzâ qâjâr (1799-1835)]

2357

Mahmûdî, Bahârek

Namâyesh-e Ranj-e Tehrân dar Sînemâ-ye Îrân.

328p Tehran 1399 9786226719599 Andîsheh-ye Ehsân 3,380

Tehran (Iran) -- in Motion pictures -- History

2358

Mahmûdeyân, 'Alî Akbar

Negâhî beh Tehrân az âghâz tâ konûn: A glance at Tehran from the biginning uptill now. 382p maps,

ills. Tehran 1384 9643421880 Gîtâshenâsî

5,520

Tehran (Iran) -- maps -- History -- Description and travel

2359 *

Majd al-Eslâm Kermânî, Ahmad

Târikh-e Enhetât-e Majles: faslî az enqelâb-e

mashrûtiyat-e îrân. 384p ills. photos.

Tehran 1396 9786007293393 Âshiyân 2,890

Constitutional revolution 1906-1909 -- History -- Iran

2360

Majîdî, 'Enâyatollâh & Golnâr Karîmî (ed.)

Asnâd-e Sardâr: majmû'eh-e ekhtesâsî-ye

Mohandes Homâyûn Pûr-Sardâr: az asnâd va

madârek Hosan Khân va Hasan Khân Sardâr-e Qâjâr-

e Qazvîn, sardârân-e îrân-e dûst va ham-razm-e

'Abbâs Mîrzâ Qâjâr. 368p photos. Tehran 1399

9786229641637 Markaz-e Dâ'erat al-Ma'âref-e

Bozorg-e Eslâmî

5,350

[Sardâr's Documents: from the private collection of Humâyûn Pûr-Sardâr: documents relevant to Hossein Khan Sardar Qajar of Qazvin and his younger brother Hassan Khan, close companions of Abbas Mirza Qajar]

2361 *

Majma'-e 'Âlî-ye Hekmat-e Eslâmî

Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Homâyeshe Mellî-ye

Hakîm-e Tehrân. 2 vols. Qom 1396

9786008359050, 098 Hekmat-e Eslâmî 5,840

[The Proceedings of National Conference on Hakim-e-Tehran]

Zunûzî, 'Alî ibn 'Abd Allâh -- 1819-1890 -- Congresses -- Islamic philosophy

2362

Majmû'eh-ye Châp-e 'Aksî-ye Noskheh-hâ-ye Nafîs

bâ Forûsat, (barâ-ye fardâ, 70-74, 81-87, 89-92, 94-

98, 100-107) 29 vols. Qom 1396 9789649889702,

6442, 4110, 4158, 4561, 4486, 4479, 4431, 9672,

9689, 9696, 3236, 9788, 3441, 3205, 3243, 3366,

3373, 5919, 5926, 3908, 3403, 5933, 5940, 5957,

5964, 5988, 5995, 6060 Majma'-e Dhakhâ'er-e

Eslamî 124,800
2363

Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Târikh-e Ravâbet-e Khârjî-ye Îrân (doureh-ye Afshâriyeh va Zandîyeh). 178p

Tehran 1397(2018) 9789643618520

Edâreh-ye Nashr-e Vezârat-e Omûr-e Khârejah 1,560

[*A Collection of Articles of Iran's Foreign Relations (Afsharieh and Zandiyeh era)*]

2364

Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Târikh-e Ravâbet-e Khârjî-ye Îrân (doureh-ye Qâjâr). 2 vols. Tehran 1397

9789643618568, 8575 Edâreh-ye Nashr-e Vezârat-e Omûr-e Khârejah 4,140

[*A Collection of Articles of Iran's Foreign Relations (Qajar era, vol. 1 & 2)*]

2365

Makkî Hosaynî, Mohd. bn Nasîr al-Dîn Ja'far

Bahr al-Ma'ânî: majmû'eh-ye nâme-hâ-ye 'erfânî. ed. by Mohd. Sarvar Maulâ'î 535p Tehran

1397(2018) 9786008735250 Farhangestan-e Zaban va Adab-e Farsi 3,720

Treatise on the esoteric doctrines of Sufism, each topic addressed in the form of a letter to the author's spiritual brother, Malik Mahmûd; text comprises 36 letters written in 824-825 H.

2366

Malek-zâdeh, Elhâm

Mo'assesât-e Khayriyeh-ye Refâhî - Behdâstî-ye Îrân, dar daurân-e Pahlavî dovom (1320 tâ 1357 shamsî). 414p Tehran 1397 9789644269325

Pezhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensân va Motâle'ât-e Farhangî 2,520

[*The Charity Institutions of Hygienic - Welfare in Iran (the second Pahlavi era, 1941-1979)*]

2367

Maloney, Suzanne (ed.)

The Iranian Revolution at Forty: 251p

Washington DC 2020 9780815737933 Brookings Institution Press Pap 5,881

How Iran—and the world around it—have changed in the four decades since a revolutionary theocracy took power

2368

Manûchehr Anvar

Hezâr Bîsheh-ye Mollâ Nasr al-Dîn: dîdanî-hâ va shenîdanî-hâ. ed. by Nûr al-Dîn Zarrîn Kelk 227p

ills. Tehran 1398 9789644310812 Kârnâme 14,600

2369

Manûchehr Khân Hakîm

Eskandar va 'Ayyârân: talkhîs az kollîyât-e haft

jeldî-ye Eskandarnâme-ye naqqâlî Manûchehr Khân Hakîm. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Zakâvatî Qarâgûzlû 424p Tehran 1383 9643127419 Nashr-e Ney

2,880

Alexander, the Great, 356 B.C.-323 B.C. -- Fiction 2370

Manûchehr Khân Hakîm

Eskandarnâme (bakhsh-e khatâ). ed. by 'Alî Redâ Dhakâvatî Qarâgozlû (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Zabân va Adâbeyât-e Fârsî, 37) 337p Tehran 1383(2005)

9648700125 Mirath-e Maktub 2,800

[*Iskandar Nâmâh: part of Khatâ, attributed to Manûchihr Khân Hakîm*]

2371

Manûchehr Khân Hakîm

Eskandarnâme, az Farang tâ Hendûstân: bâzsâzi-ye kohn-e-tarîn noskheh-ye Eskandarnâme-ye naqqâlî. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Zakâvatî Qarâgozlû 694p

Tehran 1388(2009) 9789643723781 Sokhan 3,420

Alexander, the Great -- Epic literature, Persian 2372

Manûchehrî, 'Abbâs

Pârâdâyam-e Nasîhat: andîsheh-ye îrânî farâsû-ye 'zavâl' va 'tadâvom'. 324p Tehran 1397

9786007398548 Pazhûheshkadeh-ye Târikh-e Eslâm 2,741

[*Advice paradigm: Iranian thought beyond 'deterioration' and 'continuity': on Iranian political thoughts*]

2373

Maneri, Shaikh Sharfuddin or Makhdum-ul-Mulk

Letters from A Sufi Teacher. tr. by B. Singh 142p New Delhi 2012 9788130711997

CosmoPublications 2,380

the translation of copious extracts from Maktubat-i-Sadi

2374

Manteghi, Haila

Alexander the Great in the Persian Tradition: history, myth and legend in Medieval Iran (Library of Medieval Studies) xiii,256p London 2018

9781838602062 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

New in pap. offers a complete survey of that deep tradition, ranging from analysis of classical Persian poetry to popular romances and medieval Arabic historiography.

2375

Manz, Beatrice Forbes

Nomads in the Middle East. (Themes in Islamic History) 280p Cambridge 2021 9780521531634

Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,771
A history of pastoral nomads in the Islamic Middle East from the rise of Islam, through the middle periods when Mongols and Turks ruled most of the region, to the decline of nomadism in the twentieth century. Offering a vivid insight into the impact of nomads on the politics, culture, and ideology of the region, Beatrice Forbes Manz examines and challenges existing perceptions of these nomads, including the popular cyclical model of nomad-settled interaction developed by Ibn Khaldun
 2376 *

Mar'ashî, Nasîm

Haras. (novel) 185p Tehran 1400(1396)
 9786002298263 Chasmeh 2,230
 2377 *

Mar'ashî, Nasîm

Pâyîz Fasl-e Âkhar-e Sâl Ast. 189p
 Tehran 1400(1393) 9786002294821 Cheshmeh
 3,240

novel

2378

Markiewicz, Christopher

The Crisis of Kingship in Late Medieval Islam: Persian emigres and the making of Ottoman sovereignty. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,345p maps Cambridge 2020(19)
 9781108710572 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422
This belongs among the best treatments that combine intellectual and sociopolitical history based on Islamic materials. Markiewicz's dense presentation of the life and work of Idris Bidlisi shows both how ideas matter for the conduct of politics and why they must be understood as responses to specific historical situations. The book is essential reading for scholars concerned with the Ottoman, Aqqyunlu, and Safavid empires as well as with Persian as a medium for historiography and the chancery.
 2379 *

Marlow, L. (ed.)

The Rhetoric of Biography: narrating lives in Persianate societies. (Ilex Foundation Series, 4) 177p Cambridge, Ma. 2011 9780674060661
 Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,172

In the context of a growing scholarly literature devoted to the topics of biography and autobiography, especially in the Arabic literary tradition, the essays in this volume explore the forms and meanings of these genres with particular reference to Persian writings, as well as to writings in Arabic and Turkish that were also composed in Persianate societies.

2380

Marlow, Louise

Counsel for Kings: Wisdom and Politics in Tenth-century Iran, Volume I: The Nasîhat al-Mulûk of pseudo-Mâwardî: contexts and themes. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) 352p ills.
 Edinburgh 2017(16) 9780748626411 Edinburgh
 U.P. Pap 5,422

Textual and contextual study of an early Arabic mirror for princes.

The first volume situates Counsel for Kings in its historical context.

2381

Martini, Giovanni M.

'Alâ al-Dawlah al-Simnânî between Spiritual Authority and Political Power: a Persian lord and intellectual in the heart of the Ilkhanate. (Islamicate Intellectual History, 4) xxv,495p
 Leiden 2018 9789004352889 Brill 25,020
Simnânî, 1261-1336 -- Islam and philosophy -- Sufism

Giovanni Maria Martini investigates the personality of a major figure in the socio-political and cultural landscape of Mongol Iran.

With a Critical Edition and Translation of al-Wârid al-Shârid al-Târid Shubhat al-Mârid and a Critical Edition of its Persian version Zayn al-mu'taqad li-zayn al-mu'taqid

2382 *

Ma'rûfî, 'Abbâs

Sâl-e Balvâ. (novel) 342p Tehran 1399(82)
 9789643113742 Qoqnus 3,980
 2383 *

Ma'rûfî, 'Abbâs

Samfûnî-ye Mardegân. (novel) 350p Tehran
 1400(80) 9789643113445 Qaqnus 3,830
[Symphony of the dead]

2384

Al-Marvazî, Sharaf al-Zamân Tâher (alive in
 523/1128)

Tabâ'i' al-Hayawân (Natural properties of animals). ed. by Yûsof al-Hâdî ('Olûm va Fonûn, 22) 2 vols.
 Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002031877 Mirath-e
 Maktub 8,856

Physical sciences -- Traditional medicine

2385

Marzîyeh Fâryâbî, Hosayn Hâshemî Zarjâbâd, Mofîd Shâterî & 'Alî Zâre'î

Bestar-hâ-ye Târikhî, Vaqf bar Sheklgîrî-ye Hoseynîyeh-hâ-ye 'Asr-e Qajâr-e Bîrjand. 169p ills.
 Tehran 1398 9786229548233 Âryâramnâ 1,860
Waqf -- Iran -- Birjand -- History -- 19th century

[Historical backgrounds on the formation of the
Hussainiyas of Birjand in Qajar era]

2386

Mârzolf, Ûlîrîsh

Qesseh-ye Nûsh-Âfarîn-e Gauhar-tâj. (Matn-hâ-ye
Pîshîneh-ye Dâstânî, 7) 210p ills. Tehran 1392
9789646332874 Beh-negâr 1,100

Folk literature, Persian

2387 *

Mastûr, Mostafâ

Ma'sûmîyat. (novel) 191p Tehran 1398(2019)
9789642134403 Nashr-e Markaz 3,240
[Innosence]

2388

Mastûr, Mostafâ

**Zîr-e Nûr-e Kam: majmû'eh-ye kâmel-e dâstân-hâ-
ye kûteh, 1371-1395.** 493p Tehran 1396
9786002298713 Chashmeh 2,530

Short stories

2389

Mas'ûd, Mehrâbî

**Târikh-e Sînemâ-ye Îrân, az âghâz tâ sâl-w 1357:
The history of Iranian cinema (1900-1979).** 537p
photos. Tehran 1395(63) 9786001522055
Nashr-e Nazzar 5,930

Motion picture industry -- Iran -- History

2390

Mas'ûdî, Shîvâ

**Kârnâme-ye Talkhakân: bâz-shenâkht-e atvâr-e
talkhakî va dalqakî bâ negâhî- beh motûn-e
nâmâyeshî-ye emrûzî, meyângâhî va kohan.** 203p
Tehran 1395 9789641854623 Nashr-e Ney
3,514

Clowning -- Iran

2391 *

Ma'sûm Ibn Karîm al-Dîn Shûshtarî Shîrâzî

Qarabâdîn-e-Ma'sûmî. ed. by Falahi, Abdul Bari
(Prakashika, 30) ix,648p New Delhi 2017
9789380829494 Nation Mission for Manuscripts
2,400

Medicine -- Greco-Arabi medicine -- India

*This work is one of the most important and
outstanding Unani pharmacopeias written in the
Safavid era (1501-1722). It was written by Masum b.
Karim al-Din Shushtari Shirazi in Persian language in
1059A.H./1649 A.D.*

2392

Mâteh'vas Khân Malîk Yânes

**Mamlakat-e Shams Tâle' yâ Daulat-e Zhâpûn:
Doolat Japoon shams Talea (Government of Japan
country of rising sun).ed. by Ahmad Donyânûr**
279p Tehran 1396 9786003135550 Safîr

Ardehâl 2,200
*Japan -- Social life and customs -- Russo-Japanese
War, 1904-1905*

2393

Matthee, Rudi

**Persian in Crisis: Safavid decline and the fall of
Isfahan.** (The Iran Heritage Foundation) xxxiv,371p
ills. London 2019(12) 9781838607074

I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

New in pap.

*Matthee revisits traditional sources and introduces
new ones to take a fresh look at Safavid Iran prior to
the fall of Isfahan in 1722.*

2394

Matthee, Rudi (ed.)

The Safavid World. xxiv,741p ills. maps
Abingdon 2022 9781138944060 Routledge
41,230

*Iran -- History -- Şafavid dynasty, 1501-1736
The Safavid World brings together thirty essays on
many aspects of the complex Safavid state, 1501-
1722. With the latest insights and arguments, some
offer overviews of the period or topic at hand, and
others present new interpretations of old questions
based on newly found sources. Examining the
Safavids from their foundations in the fourteenth
century to their relations with the rest of the world in
the eighteenth century, this study is essential reading
for undergraduates, postgraduates, and scholars of
the Safavid world and the history and culture of Iran
and the Middle East*

2395

Ma'tûfî, Asad Allâh

**Zaydeyân-e 'Alavî dar Tabarestân, Daylamestân,
Astarâbâd va Gorgân.** 428p maps Tehran 1394
9786003761162 Mo'asseseh-ye Enteshârât-e Negâh
3,230

Zaydîs -- Iran -- Mâzandarân -- History

2396

Maulânâ Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Balkhî

**Ghazaleyât-e Shams-e Tabrîz. ed. by Mohd. Redâ
Shafî'î Kadkanî** 2 vols. Tehran 1387
9789643723194 Sokhan 11,800
*[Selected Ghazals by Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad of
Balkh (Rûmî), A.H. 604-672/A.D. 1207-1273]
Persian poetry -- 747-1500*

2397 *

Maulavî Balkhî, Jalâl al-Dîn

**Kollîyât-e Shams-e Tabrîzî, bar asâs-e tashîh-e
Badî' al-Zamân Forûzânfar. ed. by Toufîq H. Sobhânî**
2 vols. Tehran 1396 repr. 9789640115121,
15138 Markaz-e Nashr-e Daneshgah 12,820

2398

Maulavî, Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî

Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî. ed. by Reynold A. Nicholson

1368p Tehran 2011 9789643630843 Hermes

5,000

with index of verses

2399

Mavani, Hamid

Religious Authority and Political Thought in Twelver Shi'ism: from Ali to post-Khomeini.

(Routledge Studies in Political Islam) xiv,271p

London 2015(13) 9781138933736 Routledge

Pap. 7,809

*New in pap.**Imams (Shiites) -- Doctrines -- Islam and politics**This book elaborates upon the approaches employed by scholars in dealing with the Imamate and wilaya/walaya according to their traditional, theological, philosophical, and mystical understandings.*

2400

May, Timothy, Bayarsaikhan Dashdondog, and Christopher P. Atwood (eds.)

New Approaches to Ilkhanid History. (Brill's Inner

Asian Library: 39) xxii, 440p. Leiden 2020

9789004437395 Brill 24,840

This volume considers other regions within the state and moves away from focusing on the center and the Ilkhanid court. New consideration is given to the source material, particularly how they have been composed, but also how the sources can inform on the provinces of the Ilkhanate

2401

Maybudî, Husayn bn Ma'în (911 q.)

Sharh Hidâyat al-Hikmah. ed. by'Alîrezâ**Javânwardî Adîb** (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 357, 'Olûm va

Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 76) 6p(en)+224p Tehran 1399

9786002032195 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 5,358

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 20th century

2402

Mehran Afshârî

Dû Resâleh-ye darbâreh-ye Fotovvat va Tasavvof dar Tariqat-hâ-ye Safaviyeh va Refâ'iyeh. 175p

Tehran 1398 9786226441421 Entesharat-e Doktor

Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,380

Sufism -- Shi'ah -- Relations

2403

Meisami, Sayeh

Knowledge and Power in the Philosophies of Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî and Mullâ Sadrâ Shîrâzî.

viii,227p London 2018 9783319711911 Palgrave

Macmillan 15,898

This book is a comparative study of two major Shî'î thinkers Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî from the Fatimid Egypt and Mullâ Sadrâ from the Safavid Iran, demonstrating the mutual empowerment of discourses on knowledge formation and religio-political authority in certain Isma'îli and Twelver contexts.

2404

Melville, Charles (ed.)

Safavid Persia in the Age of Empires. (The Idea of Iran, Vol. 10) xvii,472p London 2021

9780755633784 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,422

In this book, leading scholars of Iranian history, culture and politics examine the meaning of the idea of Iran in the Safavid period by examining contemporary experiences of both insiders and outsiders, asking how modern scholarship defines the distinctive features of the age.

2405

Melville, Charles (ed.)

The Timurid Century. (The Idea of Iran, vol. 9)

ix,213p ills. London 2020 9781838606886

I.B. Tauris Pap 5,423

The century after the conquests of Timur witnessed the division of eastern and western Iran between his Turko-Mongol successors, and a flowering of Persian culture in the great cities of Herat, Samarqand and Tabriz, among others. In this, the ninth volume in The Idea of Iran series, leading scholars analyse the ways that Timurid contemporaries viewed their traditions and their environment, asking questions such as: what was the view of outsiders, and how does modern scholarship define the distinctive aspects of the period?

2406

Meskoob, Shahrokh

In the Alley of the Friend: on the poetry of Hafez.**tr. from Persian by M.R. Ghanoonparvar** (Middle

East Literature in Translation) xx,277p Syracuse

2018 9780815636175 Syracuse U.P. Pap 3,967

Meditation on the works of Persian lyric poet Hafez

2407

Micallef, Roberta & Sunil Sharma (ed.)

On the Wonders of Land & Sea: Persianate travel writing. (Ilex Foundation series 10) viii,189p ills.

Cambridge, Mass. 2013 9780674073340

Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,172

initiates a comparative study of non-European travel writers in the eastern Islamic or Persianate world from the 18th to early 20th centuries.

2408

Milani, Milad

Sufism in the Secret History of Persia. (Gnostica: Texts and Interpretations) xv,234p Abingdon 2021(13) 9781844656776 Routledge Pap 7,592
New in pap.

This book explores the place of Sufi mysticism in Iran's intellectual and spiritual consciousness through traditional and contemporary Sufi thinkers and writers. The book examines the current of spirituality which extends from the old Iranian worship of Mithra to modern Islam. This current always contains elements of gnosis and inner knowing, but has often provided impetus for socio-political resistance. The study describes how these persisting pre-Islamic cultural and socio-religious elements have secretly challenged Muslim orthodoxies and continue to shape the nature and orientation of contemporary Sufism.

2409

Milton, P., M. Axworthy & B. Simms

Towards a Westphalia for the Middle East xix,160p Oxford 2018 9780190947897 Oxford U.P. 6,352

Axworthy, Milton and Simms argue that the Westphalian treaties, far from enshrining state sovereignty, in fact reconfigured and strengthened a structure for legal resolution of disputes, and provided for intervention by outside guarantor powers to uphold the peace settlement. This book argues that the history of Westphalia may hold the key to resolving the new long wars in the Middle East today.

2410

Minadoi, Thomas

The War Between the Turks and the Persians: conflict and religion in Safavid and Ottoman worlds. intro. by Rudi Matthee, tr. by braham Hartwell

xviii,273p London 2021(19) 9780755642755 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

As resident physician to the Venetian legation, Giovanni-Tommaso Minadoi he made use of his wide contacts within the community to gather this vital commercial and diplomatic intelligence. This book provides a detailed and lively account of the war between the Ottoman and Safavid dynasties in the late sixteenth century, when Ottoman sultan, Murad III, sought to extend his sphere of influence at the expense of the Safavids under Shah Mohammad Khodabandeh.

2411

Mîr Dâmâd

Ourâq-e Parâkandeh az Mosannafât-e Mîrdâmâd. ed. by Hosayn Najafî 444p Tehran 1396

9786007009789 Mo'asseseh-ye Pezhuheshi-e Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,620
Mîrdâmâd -- Islamic philosophy -- Miscellanea 2412

Mîr Dâmâd, Mohammed Bâqer (970-1040 a.h.)

Dîvân-e Eshrâq: sorûdeh-ye Mîr Mohammed Bâqir Dâmâd. ed. by Samîrâ Pustîndûz (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Zabân va Adâbeyât-e Fârsî, 39) 176p Tehran 1375(2006) repr. 9648700192 Mirath-e Maktub 1,200

2413

Mîrâth-e Bahârestân, Daftar-e chahârom (majmû'eh-ye 12 resâleh) 1117p Tehran 1390 9786002200457 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shora-ye Eslami 1,960 2414

Mirsepasi, Ali

Iran's Troubled Modernity: debating Ahmad Fardid's legacy. (The Global Middle East) ix,371p Cambridge 2019 9781108476393 Cambridge U.P. 19,875

Ahmad Fardid (1910-94), the 'anti-Western' philosopher known to many as the Iranian Heidegger, became the self-proclaimed philosophical spokesperson for the Islamic Republic, famously coining the term 'Westoxification'.

2415

Mirsepasi, Ali

The Discovery of Iran: Taghi Arani, a radical cosmopolitan. 224p Stanford 2021 9781503629141 Stanford U.P. 10,335

The book examines the history of Iranian nationalism afresh through the life and work of Taghi Arani, the founder of Iran's first Marxist journal, Donya.

2416

Mîrzâ 'Alî Qolî Chelâvî (Eqbâl)

Târikh-e Molâk'ârâ: chegûnagî beh qodrat-e rasîdan-e Qâjâr-hâ. ed. by Jamshîd Qâ'emî & Râmîn Yalfânî 499p Tehran 1400 9786008875369 Nedâ-ye Târikh 5,840

Iran -- History -- Qajar, 1779-1925

2417

Mîrzâ Ja'far Khân Haqâyeq-negâr Khûrmûjî (1225-1301 q.)

Nozhat al-Akhabâr: târikh va joghrâfeyâ'yi Fârs. ed. by 'Alî Âl Dâvûd 851p Tehran 1397

9786002202901 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 6,090
Fârs (Iran) -- History -- Geography -- Kings and rulers

[The history and geography of the Fars provincea]

2418

Mîrzâ Mûsâ Khân Tabâtabâyî Ansârî

Zobdat al-Vaqâye': târîkh-e Vâh va Hakkârî 1262-126sh. ed. by Fâkhr Hasan Golî (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 669p Tehran 1398 9786008687399 Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân 3,100

Van (Turkey) -- History

2419

Mîrzâ Mahdî Khân Astarâbâdî

Sanglâkh: Farhang-e Torkî beh Fârsî. ed. by Hosayn Mohammad-zâdeh Sadîq 3 vols. Tabriz 1394 9789645174741 Nashr-e Akhtar 15,950

Chagatai language -- Dictionaries -- Persian -- Early works to 1800

[Seglah: Âlî Şîr Nevâyînin eserlerinin sözlüğü]

Jeld-e sevvom] Ta'liqât va Fahâres: Açıklamar (1395/2016)

2420

Mîrzâ Mohammad Khân Bahâdor & Kâzem-zâdeh Îrânshahr

Haftâd va Dû Mellat: Mîrzâ 'Abd al-Hosayn ma'rûf beh Mîrzâ Âqâ Khân Kermânî, 1272-1314. 180p

Tenran 1399 9789647843942 Shafî'î 1,790

History and criticism -- 19th century -- Iran -- Persian fiction

2421

Mîrzâyî Mehr, 'Alî Asghar

Naqd va Barrasî-ye Negâreh-hâ-ye Khamseh-ye Nezâmî Ganjeh'î, Qâsem 'Alî Soltân (movarrakh 968 h.q.): A critical survey of illustrations, manuscript Suppl. Persan 1956, Bibliotheque National de France. 7p(en)+165p photos. Tehran 1399(2020)

9786002031983 Mirath-e Maktub 12,300

2422 *

Mîrzâyî, Behnâz

Sargodhasht-e Bardegî-ye Âzâdî-ye Bardegân dar Îrân, 1215-1348/1800-1929. tr. by B.D. Ovîsî & M.K. Yazdî (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 451p Tehran 1397 9789646082245 Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân 2,750

[A History of Slavery and Emanipation in Iran, 1800-1929]

2423

Moazami, Mahnaz

Laws of Ritual Purity: Zandî Fragardî Jud-Dew-Dâd (A Commentary on the Chapters of the Widewdâd)

(Iran Studies, 19) Leiden 2020 9789004433946 Brill 18,900

In Laws of Ritual Purity: Zandî Fragardî Jud-Dew-Dâd (A Commentary on the Chapters of the Widewdâd), the redactors present a comprehensive attempt to develop, systematize, scrutinize, and augment the Avestan and post-Avestan inheritance.

2424

Moazzen, Maryam

Formation of a Religious Landscape: Shi'i higher learning in Safavid Iran. (Islamic History and Civilization, studies and texts, 151) xiii,290p Leiden 2018 9789004355293 Brill 23,220

Moazzen offers the first systematic examination of Shi'i educational institution and practices by exploring the ways in which religious knowledge was produced, authenticated, and transmitted in the second half of Safavid rule (1588-1722).

2425

Mohafez, Arash

Approche Comparative des Systemes Musicaux Classiques Persan et Turc. 408p Paris 2021 9782705340742 Paul Geuthner 7,020

Divers documents attestent que la formation et l'évolution historique des écoles musicales classiques persane, arabe et turque sont inséparables des influences directes ou indirectes des traditions voisines. Le présent ouvrage tente, pour la première fois et de façon exhaustive, d'étudier quelques aspects fondamentaux des liens entre la musique classique persane et la musique classique turco-ottomane.

2426

Mohammad 'Alî Habaleh Rûdî

Jâme' al-Tamthîl (tahrîl-e asîl). ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Ejtehâdeyân (Ganjîneh-e zabân va adabîyât-e fârsî-ye darî, 75) 593p Tehran 1398 9786226441391 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan

5,270

Persian prose literature -- Islamic ethics -- 17th century

2427 *

Mohammad 'Alî Soltânî

Tarîqat-e Safavîyeh va Tarkîb-band-e Mohtasham: moqaddemeh'î bar bâz-shenâsî-ye tarîqat-e Safavîyeh bâ sharh-e tarkîb-band-e Mohtasham Kâshânî va naqd va negâhî bar manâbe'-e Âshûrâyî. 256p photos. Tehran 1396 9786004350655 Ettelâ'ât 2,790

Muhtasham, 'Alî ibn Ahmad, 1499 or 1500-1587 or 1588 - Shî'ah - Relations -- Sufism

2428

Mohammad 'Alam al-Hodâ Farzand Fayd al-Kâshânî (1039-1115 h.q.)

Resâleh dar Radd-e Sûfiyeh. ed. by Rasûl

Ja'fareyân 187p Qom 1397 9786009866274 Movarrehk 2,120

Sufism -- Controversial literature -- Exercises & practice

- 2429
 Mohammad Bâqer Mîrzâ (Khosravî)
Shams va Toghrâ. 1114p Tehran 1385
 9647100477 Hermes 5,920
Persian literature -- Folk literature
- 2430
 Mohammad Hâshem Âsaf (Redâqolî Khân Hedâyât)
Tadhkerat al-Molûk (qarn-e sîzdahom-e heji). ed.
 by Jalîl Naudhârî (Mîrâth-e maktûb, 349, Târikh va
 Jogh râfiyâ 50) 179p Tehran 1399 9786002032065
 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 4,710
*The History of Iran from early times to the
 Muhammad Shâh Qajar's reign with clear reference
 to the siege of Herat (1837-1838) and its aftermath.*
- 2431
 Mohammad Hosayn Eslâm-panâh
Qesseh-ye Mehr va Mâh. (Matn-hâ-ye Pîshîneh-ye
 Dâstânî, 5) 196p Tehran 1989(2010)
 9789643627294 Nashr-e Chashmeh 2,520
- 2432
 Mohammad Khvâjavî
**Khâtam al-Auliyâ', az dîdgâh-e Ebn 'Arabî va Hakîm
 Tirmidhî.** 64p Tehran 1387 9789645996954
 Maulâ 480
Imamate -- Alî ibn Abî Tâlib -- Ibn al-'Arabî
- 2433
 Mohammad Mahdî Sharîf Kâshânî
**Târikh-e Ja'farî: namâlî az monâze'ât-e Bâbîyân va
 Bahâ'eyân va kûshesh-hâ-ye pîshâmashrûteh-ye
 Bâbîyân-e mashrûteh-khvâh.** ed. by Meyyed
 Meqdâd Nabavî Radavî 430p+ 118 facs.
 Tehran 1398 9786226189682 Negâh-e Mo'âser 3,410
*Babists -- Iran -- History -- 19th century --
 Constitutional revolution*
- 2434
 Mohammad Pârsâ Nasab & Hasan Dhû al-Faqârî
**Farhangnâme-ye Dâstân-hâ-ye Matûn-e Fârsî, 1
 (âdam-asfâr), 2 (esfandeyâr-payâmbâr)** 1008p,
 999p Tehran 1399 9786220105466
 Cheshmeh 16,920
Persian literature -- Dictionaries
- 2435 *
 Mohammad Qolîzâdeh, Faraj
**Mardom-e Entekhâbât, Majles va Hokûmat-e
 Estebdâdî az nazar-e Emâm Khomeynî va faqîhân-e
 mo'âser: Mohammad Taqî Mesbâh Yazdî, Mortadâ
 Motahharî va Seyyed Mohammad Hosayn Beheshtî.**
 284p Qom 1396 9786005527841 Âydîn 1,880
- 2436
 Mohammad Radavî, Shams al-Dîn
**Karâmât-e Emâm Redâ, Vasîlat al-Redvân (tashîh-e
 matn-e kohan).** ed. by 'Alî Darvîshânî 649p
 Mashhad 1399 9786000603663 Bonyâd-e
 Pazhûhesh-hâ-ye Eslâmî 4,560
Mashhad -- Iran -- History
- 2437
 Mohammad Tâher Vahîd Qazvînî (1015-1112 h.q.)
**Dîvân-e Mohammad Vahîd Qazvînî (qsâyed va
 ghazalîyât).** ed. by Roqayyeh Sadrâyî 2 vols.
 Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002202314 Ketabkhaneh,
 Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye
 Eslami 7,360
- 2438
 Mohammadî, Amîn
**Harsîn dar Sotûr-e Rang-parîdeh: târikh-e harsîn
 dar daureh-ye Qâjâr.** 408p facs. Tehran
 1387(2018) 9786009797783 Nashr-e Novarrekhân 2,100
Harsin (Iran) -- Qajar Dynasty -- Iran -- History
- 2439
 Mohammadî, Beyûk
**Sâkhtâr-e Qodrat dar Khânavâdeh: shenâsâyî
 anvâ'-e sâkhtâr-e qodrat dar khânavâdeh-hâ-ye
 îrânî.** 187p Tehran 1395 9789644268427
 Pezhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensân va Motâle'ât-e
 Farhangî 810
*[Power Structures in Iranian Families]
 Families -- Iran -- Psychological aspects*
- 2440
 Mojâbî, 'Alî Redâ
Dar Jostojû-ye Farkhondeh. 227p Tehran 1396
 9789641941187 Raushangarân va Motâle'ât-e
 Zanân 1,200
Persian fiction
- 2441
 Mojâbî, Javâd
**Beh Qaul-e Mardom Goftanî: chand va chûnî
 khandestânî.** 117p Tehran 1398
 9786220100966 Cheshmeh 1,506
Persian proverbs
- 2442
 Mojâbî, Javâd
Majmû'eh-ye Ash'âr. 831p Tehran
 1399(87) 9789643513900 Mo'asseseh-ye
 enteshârât-e Negâh 5,773
Persian poetry
- 2443
 Mojâbî, Javâd
Shenâkhtnâme-ye Ahmad Shâmlû. 631p
 Tehran 1399(97) 9786001051562 Farhang-e
 Mo'âser 5,773
- 2444
 Mojâbî, Javâd

Shenâkhtnâmeh-ye Gholâmosayn Sâ'edî. 498p
Tehran 1399(97) 9786001051555 Farhang-e
Mo'âser 5,773
2445
Mojtahedî, Karîm

**Moghûlân va Sar-nevesht-e Farhang-e Îrân:
majmûeh-ye tahqîqât-e târîkhî-falsafeh.** 397p ill.
Tehran 1395(2017) 9789644269097
Pazhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensânî va Motâle'ât-e
Farhangî 1,680
[*The Mongols and the Cultural Destiny of Iran: a
collection of historico-philosophical essays*]
2446 *
Mojtahedî, Karîm

**Sohravadî va Afkâr-e û: ta'ammolî dar manâbe'-e
falsafeh-ye eshrâq.** 402p Tehran 1394
9789644267697 Pezhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ansani va
Motale'at-e Farhangî 1,980
[*Sohravardi and His Thought: reflections on the
foundations of Ishraq philosophy*]
2447
Mokhles Lâhûrî, Ânand Râm

Mer'ât al-Estelâh. ed. by Chander Shîkhar et al.
593p Tehran 1395 9789643728120 Sokhan
3,960
[*Encyclopedic dictionary of Medieval India - Mirat-
ul-Istilah*]
2448
Mokhtârî (doureh-ye Safavî)

**Shahreyâr-nâme, sorûdeh-ye Mokhtârî (daureh-
ye Safaviyeh). ed. by Redâ Ghafûrî** (Mauqûfât-e
Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî, 207) 892p
Tehran 1397 9786005942781 Entesharat-e Doktor-
e Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 5,650
Persian poetry -- Epic poetry -- 16-18th centuries
2449
Mokhtârî Esfahânî, Redâ

**Khâterât va Asnâd-e 'Abd al-Hosayn Navâyî:
nokteh-hâ va nâ gofteh-hâ-ye 'asr-e Pahlavî.** 612p
Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002531902 Bongâh-e
Tarjomeh va Nashr-e Ketâb-e Pârsesh 4,090
Navâ'î, 'Abd al-usayn -- Historians -- Diaries -- Iran
2450
Mokhtârî, Mohammad

**Ensân dar She'r-e Mo'âser, yâ, Dark-e hodûr-e
dîgarî: bâ tahlîl-e she'r-e Nîmâ, Shâmlû, Akhavân,
Farrokhzâd.** 550p Tehran 1399 9786004901253
Nashr-e Nou 5,412
*Persian poetry -- 20th century -- History and
criticism*
2451
Mokhtârî, Mohammad

Haftâd Sâl-e 'Âsheqâneh. 818p Tehran 1398
9786004901222 Nashr-e Nou 6,888
*Love poetry, Persian -- 20th century -- History and
criticism*
2452
Mollâ'î Tavânî, 'Alîredâ

**Seh Rouhânî-ye Degarandîsh (Doulatâbâdî,
Sanglajî, Hokmîzâdeh).** 380p Tehran 1397
9786007398265 Pazhûheshkadeh-ye Târikh-e Eslâm
2,940
Ulama -- Iran -- Biography
2453
Monfared, Mahdî Farhânî

**Mohâjarat-e 'Olamâ-ye Shî'eh az Jabal-e 'Âmel beh
Îrân, dar 'asr-e Safavî.** 216p Tehran 1395(2016)
9789640001738 Amîr Kabîr 920
*Shî'ah -- Political aspects -- Safavid dynasty --
History -- Iran*
2454
Montajab al-Dîn Badî'

**Atabat al-Katabah: majmû'eh-ye morâselât-e
dîvân-e Soltân Sanjar. ed. by Mohd. Qazvînî & 'A.
Eqbâl** 170p Tehran 1384(2005) 964331345x
Asâtîr 960
Persian letters -- Seljuks -- Iran -- History -- Sources
2455
Monzavî, 'Alî Taqî

**Rîsheh-hâ va Andîsheh-hâ: maqâleh-hâ-yî dar
târikh va andîsheh-ye Îraneyân. ed. by Gh. Hosayn
Sadri Afshâr** 471p Tehran 1397(2018)
9786006977010 Enteshârât-e Mehrvîstâ 3,300
*Persian essays on miscellaneous subjects and topics
-- Persian literature*
2456
Morâdî neyâ, Mohd. Javâd

**Rûznâmeh-ye Khâterât-e Seyyed Mohammad
Kamreh'î, jeld-e 1: Doulat-e mosta'jel, 2:
Zemâmdârî-ye vothûq al-douleh, 3: Moqaddemât-e
kûdetâ-ye sevvom esfand.** (Târikh-e Mo'âser-e Îrân)
3 vols. Tehran 1398 9786008514763 Shîrâzeh-
ye Ketâb-e Mâ 15,000
*Iran -- History -- 1917-1922 -- Coup d'etat of 1921 --
Diaries*
2457
Morâdî, Farîd

**Târikh-e Châp va Nashr-e Ketâb-e Fârsî, az bar
âmadan tâ enqelâb.** 5 vols. ill. Tehran
1394(2015) 9786002222220 Khaneh-ye Ketab
12,600
[*Printing and Publishing History of Persian Book:
from genesis till revolution*]
Publishers and publishing -- Iran -- History

- 2458
Morgan, David O. & Sarah Stewart (ed.)
The Coming of the Mongols. (The Idea of Iran)
160p ills. London 2017 9781788312851
I.B. Tauris 8,571
Distinguished scholars including David O Morgan and the late C E Bosworth here discuss the dynasties that preceded the invasion - and aspects of their literature, poetry and science - as well as the conquerors themselves and their rule in Iran from 1219 to 1256.
- 2459 *
Mortadâ'îyân Âbkanâr, Hosayn
'Aqrab: rû-ye pelleh-hâ-ye râh âhân-e andîmeshk, yâ, az ân qetâr-e khûn mî'chekeh qorbân ! 83p
Tehran 1385 9789643128326 Nashr-e Nay 2,960
novel
- 2460
Mosaddeq, Mohammad
Taqrîrât-e Mosaddeq dar Zendân darbâreh-ye havâdeth-e zendegî-ye khvîsh. ed. by Îraj Afshâr (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târîkh-e Êrân, 73) 247p
Tehran 1399 9786226441537 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,570
Mosaddeq -- History -- Pahlavi, 1941-1978 -- Iran
- 2461
Mosallâ-nezhâd, 'Abbâs
Jomhûrî-khvâhî dar Êrân (bâ hadhf va afzûdeh-hâ-ye jadîd). 275p Tehran 1398(2019) 9789642071982 Nashr-e Akhtarân 2,400
Republicanism -- Politics and government -- Iran -- History
- 2462
Mostafâ Âghâ, Selâshûr Khâseh Kemânî
Fathnâme-ye Êravân: ravâbet-e Êrân va 'othmânî dar âstâneh-ye bar'oftâdan-e safavîyân 1132-1137 hejrî qamarî. ed. by Mohd. Monîr Âqtepeh (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 5) 195p facs. Tehran 1394(2015) 9786005911282 Tahuri 2,020
[Fath-name-e Iravan: the book of the conquest of Yerevan: Ottoman-Iranian relations on the eve of Safavid fall, 1132-1137/1720-1724]
Introduced, annotated & translated from original Ottoman Turkish by Nasrollah Salehi & Safiye Khadiv
- 2463
Mostaufî Qazvînî, Zeyn al-Dîn bn Hamdollâh
Dheyl-e Târîkh-e Gozîdeh. ed. by Îraj Afshâr (Majmû'eh-ye Enteshârât-e adabî va târîkhî, mauqûfât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî, 46) 224p
Tehran 1396(72) 9786005942637 Sokhan 2,100
- 2464 *
Mostaufî, 'Abdallâh
Hekâyât-e Qajarî: dâstân-hâ-ye rejâl va mardomân-e daureh-ye Qâjâr beh revâyet-e 'Abdallâh Mostaufî. 515p photos. Tehran 1397(2018) 9789644015526 Zavvâr 3,640
Historical fiction, Persian -- Qajar dynasty
- 2465
Mottahedeh, Negar
Whisper Tapes: Kate Millett in Iran. 184p
Stanford 2019 9781503609860 Stanford U.P. Pap 2,226
Kate Millett was already an icon of American feminism when she went to Iran in 1979. She arrived just weeks after the Iranian Revolution, to join Iranian women in marking International Women's Day. Intended as a day of celebration, the event turned into a week of protests. Millett, armed with film equipment and a cassette deck to record everything around her, found herself in the middle of demonstrations for women's rights and against the mandatory veil.
- 2466
Mottalebî Kâshânî, Nâder (ed.)
Asnâd-e Amîn al-Darb: mokâtebât-e doktûr Asghar Mahdavi va Shîrîn Mahdavi. 343p facs. photos. Tehran 1396(2018) 9786005911312 Tahûrî 2,400
[Amîn al-Zarb's Documents: the correspondence of Prof. Asghar Mahdavi and Shireen Mahdavi, including five treatises and essays about Amîn al-Zarb's documents and family]
- 2467
Moulavî Balkhî, Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad
Kolleyât-e Shams-e Tabrîzî. ed. by Badî' al-Zamân Forûzânfar 1758p in 2 vols. Tehran 1396 repr. 9789640115121, 15138 Enteshârât-e Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân 12,820
- 2468 *
Moulavî, Jalâl al-Dîn Mohd. Balkhî
Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî. ed. by Hasan Lâhûtî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 265, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî 62) 4 vols. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786002030788
Mirath-e Maktub 19,170
Based on R.A. Nicholson's revised edition, Collated with the Qoniya manuscript
- 2469
Movahhed, Mohd. 'Alî
MokhtasarHoqûq-e Madanî 562p
Tehran 1398 9789644311048 Kârnâme 5,700
[Civil rights in Iran]
- 2470
Movahhed, Mohd. 'Alî

Ostorlâb-e Haqq: gozîdeh-ye Fîhi mâ Fîhi. 290p
Tehran 1398 9789642092840 Nashr-e Mâhî
1,920

2471

Movahhed, Zeyâ'

**Ta'ammolâtî dar Manteq-e Ibn Sînâ va Sohravardî:
Reflections on the logic of Ibn sina & suhrawardi.**

85p(en)+147p Tehran 1394(2016)
9789643639631 Mo'asseseh-ye Pezhuheshi-ye
Hekmat va Falsafeh/ Hermes 1,560

2472

Moyne, John A.

Rumi and the Sufi Tradition. ix,94p Costa Mesa
2009(98) 9781568592503 Mazda
Publishers/Global Publications Pap. 1,908

2473

Mozaffarî, Jamshîd (ed.)

**Asnâd-e Hamadân va Velâyât-e Thalâth dar
Doureh-ye Mashrûtiyat (advâr-e dovvom va
sevvom-e majles-e shûrâ-ye mellî).** (Asnâd-e
Bahârestân, 23) 433p Tehran 1393(2014)
9786002201768 Ketabkhaneh, Muze va Markaz-e
Asna-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 3,470

*[Documents of Hamadan and Three Provinces
during Constitutional Period, IInd to IIIrd terms of
National Consultative Assembly]*

2474

Muhammad b. Îl-Tughân Bardasîrî Kirmânî, Shams
ud-Dîn

**The Lanters of Spirits: Misbâh ul-Arvâh. ed. by Bo
Utas** (Beiträge zur Iranistik, v. 44) 160p
Wiesbaden 2019 9783954904174 Reichert

14,040

*Misbâh ul-arvâh, or The Lantern of Spirits, is a
comparatively little known Sufi didactic Persian poem
written in the 12th century by the next to unknown
Shaikh Shams ud-dîn Muhammad b. Îl-Tughân
Bardasîrî Kirmânî. It is not a very long poem,
covering only 1099 double verses (bait), but it
contains both a quite comprehensive compendium of
Sufi teachings and a very interesting description of
the soul's journey to the Other World.*

2475 *

Muhammad Taqî Kâshânî

**Hedâyat al-Mustarshadîn fî Radd al-Mudillîn. ed.
by Hamîd Ridâ Kiyânî** 479p Tehran 1396

9786007009734 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye
Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,820

2476 *

Mûjâ'î, Seyyed 'Ali (ed.)

**Fehrest-e Asnâd va Madârek-e Ârshîvî-ye Mortabet
bâ Âsiyâ-ye Markazî-ye Moujûd dar Ketâbkhâneh-**

hâ va Marâkez-e ârshîvî-ye Îrân. 51p(en)+642p
Tehran 1397(2019) 9789643618544 Edâreh-ye
Nashr-e Vezârat-e Omûr-e Khârejah 4,200

*[An Inventory of Archive Documents Related to
Central Asia in Iranian Archives and Libraries]*

2477

Mûjâ'î, Seyyed 'Ali (ed.)

**Fehrest-e 'Omûmî-ye Dastnevîshî-hâ-ye Fârsî-ye
Marbût beh Âsiyâ-ye Markazî-ye Moujûd dar
Ketâbkhâneh-ha-ye Îrân.** 74p(ru)+81p

Tehran 1396(2018) 9789643618209 Edâreh-ye
Nashr-e Vezârat-e Omûr-e Khârejah 1,220

*[General Catalogue of Persian Manuscripts of
Central Asia in Iranian Libraries]*

2478

Mûjânî, 'Alî & 'Alî Bahrâmîyân

**Fehrestvâreh-ye Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye
Ketâbkhâneh-ye Amîr al-Mo'menîn, Najaf-e Ashraf.**

508p Qom 1389(2011) 9786001610097
Ketâbkhâneh-ye Hadrat-e Âyatollâh al-'Ozmâ
Mar'ashî 2,840

*[Catalogue de la Bibliotheque Amir-al- Mo'menin,
Najaf-e Ashraf]*

2479

Mûsavî Shûshtarî, Abû al-Qâsim bn Redâ al-Dîn
(1166-1223 q.)

Hadîqat al-'Âlam. ed. by Andreas Wilde (Mîrâth-e
Qotbshâhî, 8) 40p(en)+478p Qom/Bonn
1396(2017) 9789649885490 Majma'-e Dhakha'er-e
Eslami 5,920

Hyderabad (India : State) -- History

2480

Mûsavî, Ahmad Kâdemî

**Khâqân-e Sâheb-qarân va 'Olamâ-ye Zamân:
naqsh-e Fath 'Alî Shâh Qâjâr dar sheklgîrî-ye**

ravand-hâ va nahâd-hâ-ye madhhabî-ye nau. 308p
Tehran 1397 9789644163999 Nashr-e Âgâh 2,400

*[The Reign of Fathali Shah: the 'fortunate king' and
the 'ulama]*

2481

Mûsavî, Ahmad Kâzemî

**Negâhî beh Nehâd-hâ-ye Sonnatî va Âyîn-hâ-ye
Bûmî-ye Îrân: jostâr-hâ-yî dar hoqûq, târîkh va**

farhang-e îrân. 316p Tehran 1396(2017)
9789644163838 Enteshârât-e Âgâh 2,760

*[A Glance at Traditional Institutions and Indigenous
Rituals of Iran]*

2482

Mûsavî, Hâfez

Ântûlûzhî-ye She'r-e Ejtemâ'î-ye Îrân. 1226p

Tehran 1397 9786008984221 Nashr-e Varâ
7,530

Anthology of Persian poetry of 19th and 20th century; along with short biographical sketches of Iranian poets.

2483

Mûsavî, Mahdî (ed.)

Rûznâme-h-ye Sefârat-e Mîrzâ Mohammad 'Alî Shîrâzî beh Faranseh dar 'ahd-e Mohammad Shâh Qâjâr. (Nashr-e Târikh-e Êrân) 130p Tehran 1399 9786008687320 Nashr-e Târikh-e Êrân 1,490
ambassadors -- Iran -- 19th century

2484

Nabavû-redavî, Meqdâd

Andîsheh-ye Eslâh-ye Dîn dar Êrân: moqaddamâ-ye târîkhî, jeld-e 1: Doureh-ye Qâjâl, 2: Doureh-ye Pahlavî. (Târikh-e Mo'âser-e Êrân, 71) 2 vols. photos. facs. Tehran 1396 9786008514312
Shirazeh-ye Ketab 6,600
Ulama -- Islamic renewal -- History -- Iran -- 19th-20th century

2485

Nabavi, Negin

Modern Iran: a history in documents. (Princeton Series of Middle Eastern Sources in Translation) xvii,266p Princeton 2016 9781558766013
Markus Wiener Publishers Pap. 4,603
Part I. Iran in the 'long nineteenth century': 1785-1911, Part II: 1911-1978, Part III: The Iranian Revolution: 1978-1979, Part IV: Iran today: 1979 to the present.

A translation of Iranian Documents from the early nineteenth century as to the 21st Century which shed light on aspects of political, social and intellectual history of modern Iran

2486

Nafîsî, Sa'îd

Sarcheshmeh-ye Tasavvof dar Êrân: ta'thîrât-e ta'lîmât-e Bûdâyî dar farhang-e Êrân va tasavvof-e Êrân az nazar-e falsafî. 293p Tehran 1400 9786222671570 Negâh 4,550
Sufism -- Iran -- History -- Buddhism

2487

Nahvî, Akbar (ed.)

Mojmal al-Tavârikh va al-Qesas. (Ganjîneh-ye Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî-ye Darî, 84) 907p Tehran 1399 9786226441551 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 6,540
Islam -- Iran -- History -- Persian prose literature

2488

Na'im, Mohammad

Sharh-e Mathnavî. ed. by 'Alî 'Owjabî vi(eng.),587p Tehran 1397(87) 9789646690769 Ketabkhaneh-ye Muzeh va Markaz-

e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 3,960
Commentary of Mathnawi

2489

Najm al-Dîn Kubrâ

Resâleh dar Bayân-e Tarîqat-e Shottâr: al-Usûl al-'Asharah. tr. & com. by 'Abd al-Ghafûr Lârî 111p Tehran 1398 9789645996732 Maulâ 2,100
Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2490

Najm al-Dîn Râzî

Majmû'eh-ye Ash'âr (Shzaykh Najm al-Dîn Râzî). ed. by Kâdem Mohammadî 138p Karaj 1394 9789642905522 Entesharat-e Najm Kubra 680
Persian poetry -- Sufi poetry -- 13th century

2491

Namîn, Yahyâ 'Askarî

Mîr Hasan Khân Tâleth (Asbaq al-Mojâhedîn): sardâsr-e nâmdâr-e jang-hâ-ye Êrân va Rûs. 280p photos. facs. Ardebîl 1396 9786009499595
Kûh-e Sangar 1,380
Iran -- History -- Qajars -- Protest movements -- War with Russia

2492

Naqîb al-Mamâlek, Mohd. 'Alî

Zarrîn Malek. ed. by Hâdî Yâvarî (Dâstân-e 'Âmeyâneh-ye Êrân, 1) 326p Tehran 1398 9786226036696 Nashr-e Khâmûsh 2,480
Persian fiction -- 19th century

2493

Naraghî, Mahmûd Tayyâr

Fehrest-e Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Madraseh-ye Soltânî-ye Kâshân. 588p+108p(facs.) Qom 1394(2015) 9786000443764 Ketâbkhâneh-ye Shahîd Sharî'atî 3,780
Madrasah-'i Imâm Khumaynî (Kâshân, Iran) -- Catalogs

2494

Nasafî, 'Azîz

Kashf al-Haqâyeq. ed. & comm. by 'Alî Asghar Mîr Bâqerî-fard (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e Erfân, 2) 582p Tehran 1391 9789643726133 Sokhan 1,800
Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2495

Nasavî, Shihâb al-Dîn Mohd. Khorandezî Zaydarî
Sîrat Jalâl al-Dîn Menkobernî. ed. by Mojtabâ Mînovî 478p Tehran 1394(65) 9786001210419 Sherkat-e Enteshârât-e 'Elmî va Farhangî 2,460
Jalâl al-Dîn, -- Shah of Khorezm, -1231

2496

Nâser al-Dîn Shâh

Rûznâme-h-ye Khâterât-e Nâser al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr,

- az moharram 1291 tâ ramadân 1293 q. ed. by Majîd 'Abd Amîn** (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târîkh-e Îrân, 77) 468p photos. Tehran 1399 9786226441766 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 6,204 2497
Nâser al-Dîn Shâh
Rûznâme-ye Khâterât-e Nâser al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr, az rabî' al-avval 1310 tâ jamâdî al-avval 1312 q. ed. by Majîd 'Abd Amîn 817p Tehran 1397 9786005942828 Mahmûd Afshar/ Sokhan 5,040 2498 *
Nâser Bakht, Mohd. Hosayn
Adabîyât-e Îrân va Âyin-e Shabîhkhvânî. 372p Tehran 1396 9786000306021 Enteshârât-e Sûreh-ye Mehr 2,340
Ta'ziyah -- Iran -- History and criticism 2499 *
Nâser Khosrou
Ketâb-e Jâme'-e Hekmatayn. ed. by H. Corbin & Mohd. Mo'în (Bibl. Iranienne, 3) 144p(fr.)+362p Tehran 1984(53) Tahûrî 8,460
Ismailites -- Islamic philosophy -- Greek influences 2500
Nash, Geoffrey
Religion, Orientalism and Modernity: Mahdi movements of Iran and South Asia. (Edinburgh Historical Studies of Iran and the Persian World) 256p Edinburgh 2022 9781474451680
Edinburgh U.P. 18,445
explores the emergence of the revolutionary Babis and reformist Baha'is and their conflict with mainstream Shi'a Muslims in Iran, and of the parallel Ahmadi movement in North India. 2501
Nasîr al-Dîn Mohammed al-Tûsî
Al-Risâlah al-Mu'iniyya (al-Risâlah al-mughnîyah) va hall-e meshkalât-e mu'iniyah. jeld-e avval: Matn-e mosahhah-e fârsî. ed. by S.N. Khûbravân & F. Savâdî ('Olûm va Fonûn, 25) li(en),304p. facs. Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002032041 Mirath-e Maktub 3,936
Astronomy -- Early works to 18th century 2502
Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî
Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî (2). DVD Qom 1394 9786002362025 Nûr 1,600
[DVD: Writings of Khwajah Nasir al-din Tousi, 2] 2503
Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî
Mo'iniyah. ed. by M. Pûr Mo'adhen & H, Shâdmân 153p Tehran 1396 9786004671422
Manshûr-e Samîr 1,040
Cosmology 2504
Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî
Shi'i Interpretations of Islam: Three treatises on theology & eschatology, A Persian edition and English translation of Tawallâ wa tabarrâ, Matlûb al-mu'minîn and Âghâz wa anjâm of Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî. ed. & tr. by S.J. Badakhchani (The Institute of Ismaili Studies, Ismaili Texts and Translations Series, 13) xi,97p+94p(per.) London 2010 9781848855946 I.B. Tauris 5,859 2505
Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî
Zîj-e Îlkhânî. ed. by M. Pûr Mo'adhen & H, Shâdmân 248p facs. Tehran 1396 9786004671362 Manshûr-e Samîr 1,820
Astrology -- Early works to 1800 facsimile edition 2506
Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî
Zobdat al-Hay'eh. ed. by M. Pûr Mo'adhen & H, Shâdmân 125p Tehran 1396 9786004671279 Manshûr-e Samîr 1,300
Astronomy, Arab -- Early works to 1800 2507
Nasîrî, Mohammad Redâ
Farhang-e Nasîrî: Torkî-ye Jaghatâyî, Rûmî, Qezelbâshî, Rûsî va Qalmâqî beh Fârsî. ed. by H. Javâdî & W. Floor Mustafa S. Kachalin 6p(en)+350p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786002201942
Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,880
[A Dictionary of Chagatay, Rumi, Qizilbashi, Tatar & Kalmuk into Persian]
In Persian, Chaghatai, Ottoman Turkish, Azerbaijani Turkish, Volga Tatar, and Kalmyk. Abstract in English. 2508 *
Nasr, Seyyed Hosayn
Maktab-e 'Erfân-e Khorâsân, va dûstâreh-ye derakhshân-e âsmân-e 'erfân, bâ Yazîd-e Bestâmî va Abû al-Hasan Kharqânî. 84p Tehran 1397 9789649687810 Mîr-e Athbân/ Mîrâth-e Maktûb 620
Sufism -- Khorasan 2509
Naudhârî, Jalîl
Nevîsânde-ye Rostam al-Tavârikh Kîst? va pezhûheshî dar negâh û beh îrân. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 310, Matn-shinâsî, 10) vii(eng.)+289p Tehran 1396 9786002031402 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 1,360

Âsaf, Muhammad Hâshim, -- 1765 or 1766-1841 --
Rustam al-tavârikh -- Zand dynasty -- Historiography
[The Author of Rustam al-Tavârikh, and a research on
his view of Iran]

2510

Naushâhî, 'Âref

Fehrest-e Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Fârsî-ye
Pâkestân: fehrest 8000 noskheh-hâ-ye khattî-ye
ketâbkhâneh-ye shakhsî va daulatî. 4 vols.
 Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031419 Mirath-e
 Maktub 12,600
[Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in Pakistan]

2511

Navavî, Negîn

Rûshanfekrân va Doulat dar Îrân: siyâsat, goftâr va
tangnâs-ye esâlat. 288p Tehran 1397
 9786008514022 Shîrâzeh-ye Ketâb Mâ 1,500
[Intellectual and the State in Iran: politics,
discourse, and the dilemma of authenticity]

2512

Navîdî, Zayn al-'Âbedîn bn 'Abd al-Mo'men

Jannât-e 'Adan, 'Abdî Beyg Shîrâzî. ed. by Ehsân
Eshrâqî 254p Tehran 1395 9789643728090
 Sokhan 3,460

Persian poetry -- 16th century

2513 *

Nayrîzî, Omm Salmeh

Jâme' al-Kollîyât: kollîyât-e masâ'el-e 'erfân-e Shî'î.
ed. by Mahdî Eftekhâr 234p Qom 1393(2014)

9786005321234 Âyat-e Eshrâq 920

Nayrîzî, Qutb al-Dîn Muhammad, -1759 or 1760 --
Sufism

2514

Nazarî, Manûchehr

Rejâl va Maqâmât-e Nezâm-e Taqnîni-ye Jomhûrî-
ye Eslâmî-ye Îrân (majles va shûrâ-ye negahbân,
1359-1395). 585p Tehran 1395(2016)
 9786002202505 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e
 Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 4,090
[Legislative Figures and Officials of Islamic Republic
of Iran (MPs and Members of guardian Council,
1980-2016)]

2515

Nâzem al-Molk Marandî Yekânîlû, Mîrzâ Moheb'alî
 Khân

Molâhezât va Mohâkemât: dû lâyaheh dar tahdîd-
e hodûd-e îrân va 'othmânî, 1292 h.q. ed. by Nasr
Allâh Sâlehî (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 7)
 276p facs. Tehran 1396 9786005911411 Tahûrî
 1,960

[Treatises on the demarcation of the Iranian-
Ottoman boundary 1292/1875]

2516

Nâzem al-Molk Marandî Yekânîlû, Mîrzâ Mohibb'alî
Majmûeh-ye Rasâ'el va Lavâyeheh Tahdîd-e Hodûd-e
Îrân va Osmânî, 907-1309/1501-1891. ed. by Nasr
Allâh Sâlehî (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 6)
 535p facs. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786005911343
 Tahuri 3,420

Iran -- Boundaries -- Turkey -- History -- Sources
[Treatises on the Demarcation of the Iranian-
Ottoman Boundary, 907-1309/1501-1891]]

2517 *

Newman, Andrew

Twelver Shiism: unity and diversity in the life of
Islam, 632 to 1722. (The New Edinburgh Islamic
 Surveys) x,267p Edinburgh 2013
 9780748633319 Edinburgh U.P. Pap. 5,422
This book charts its history and the development of
the key distinctive doctrines and practices which
ensured its survival in the face of repeated
challenges.

2518 *

Neyestani, Mohammadreza

Fondations Waqfs dans le Chiisme Duodecimain:
Iran Safavide du XVIe-XVIIIe siecle. pref. Randi
Deguilhem 361p Paris 2020 9782705340520
 Geuthner 6,840

Le waqf est l'une des institutions socioculturelles
religieuses majeures du monde musulman, en
vigueur dans les societes Islamiques depuis les
débuts de l'Islam jusqu'a nos jours.
Resultat d'une recherche admirable a partir de
sources de premiere main, l'auteur publie une
analyse de la jurisprudence chiite imâmite
duodecimaine relative à l'encadrement des
fondations waqfs dans l'Iran safavide du xvie au
xviiiie siecle.

2519

Nezâm al-Molk Tûsî

Seyar al-Molûk (Siyâsatnâme). ed. by Mahmûd
'Âbedî 599p Tehran 1397 9786008735540
 Farhangestân-e Zabân va Adab-e Farsî/ Sokhan
 6,080

State administration -- Political prose literature --
11th century

2520

Nezâmî Ganjavî

Khamseh-ye Nezâmî. bar-asâs châp-e Moskû -
Bâkû 1439p Tehran 1390 9789643634131
 Hermes 4,720
 2521

Nezâmî Ganjavî, Hakîm

Eqbâlnâmeh yâ kherdnâmeh. ed. by Hasan Vahîd

- Dastgerdî** 251p Tehran 1385 9644012682
Zavvar 1,950
2522
Nezâmoî, Asl al-Dîn
Târikh va Nazariyeh-ye Shesh Maqâm. 303p ills.
Tehran 1390 9789642321339 Mo'asseseh-ye Ta'lîf,
Tarjomeh va Nashr-e Âthâr-e Honarî-ye 'Matn'
880
[The History and Theory of Shashmaqam]
Asliddin Nozomov -- Music -- Maqâm -- Tajikistan -- History
2523 *
Nezâr 'Alî Vîrânî, Shafîq
Dar Jostojû-ye Rastgârî: Esmâ'îleyân pas az hamleh-ye moghûl. 411p Tehran 1399
9789640020760 Amîr Kabîr 4,320
[The Ismailis in the Middle Ages: a history of survival, a search for salvation]
2524
Nîshâbûrî, Muhd. bn Mahmûd (6th cent. a.h.)
Tafsîr-e Basâ'er-e Yamînî. ed. by Alî Ravâghî
(Mîrâth-e Maktûb 325, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 72)
4 vols. Tehran 2019 9786002031709 Mirath-e Maktûb 14,620
Qur'an -- Sunni Hermeneutics -- 12th century
2525
Nizâmî Ganjâi
The Persian Alexander: the first complete English translation of the Iskandarnâma. tr. by Evangelos Venetis x,381p ills. London 2017 9781784538798
I.B. Tauris 19,080
Venetis, the translator, also offers a textual analysis, providing much-needed context and explanations on both content and subsequent reception.
2526
Noelle-Karimi, Christine
The Pearl in its Midst: Herat and the mapping of Khurasan (15th-19th centuries).
(Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, v. 74) xvii,374p maps Wien 2014 9783700172024 VOAW 16,110
This study is devoted to the city of Herat and its changing fortune within the Eastern Iranian province of Khurasan in early modern and modern times. Based on Persian primary sources, it gauges the role of political developments and cultural memory in the shaping of spatial concepts and regional structures.
2527
Nûrbakhsh, Sîmâ
Nûr dar Hekmat-e Sohravardî. 197p Tehran 1396(83) 9789643637842 Hermes 880
Suhrawardî, 1152/53 -1191 -- Ishrâqîyah
2528
Nûrbakhsh, Sîmâ Sâdât
Âyat-e Eshrâq: tafsîr va ta'vîl-e âyât-e qor'ân karîm dar âthâr-e Sohravardî. 604p Tehran 1394
9789643638719 Hermes 2,580
Ishrâqîyah -- Qur'ân -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
2529
O Flynn OP, Thomas S.R.
The Western Christian Presence in the Russias and Qâjâr Persia, c.1760-c.1870. (Studies in Christian Mission, 47) xxvii,1113p Leiden 2016
9789004163997 Brill 35,820
O Flynn vividly paints the life and times of missionary enterprises in early nineteenth-century Russia and Persia at a moment of immense change when Tsarist Russia embarked on an expansionist campaign reaching to the Caucasus.
2530
O'Kane, Bernard
Studies in Arab Architecture. (Collected Papers in Islamic Art) 560p ills. photos. Edinburgh 2021
9781474474887 Edinburgh U.P. 27,125
This lavishly illustrated volume - with many images previously unpublished in colour - collects 18 articles by Bernard O'Kane on a wide variety of topics in Arab architecture. The essays range from from Morocco to India, and from the earliest periods of Islam to the present day. He concentrates on monuments in Egypt and Syria, analysing topics such as the borrowings between domestic and religious architecture, studies of individual buildings and mutual influences between Iran and Egypt.
2531
O'Kane, Bernard
Studies in Persian Architecture. (Collected Papers in Islamic Art) 672p ills. photos. Edinburgh 2021
9781474474849 Edinburgh U.P. 27,125
This lavishly illustrated volume - with many images previously unpublished in colour - collects 25 articles by Bernard O'Kane on a wide variety of topics pertaining to Persian architecture in its widest sense. His analyses range from historiography and tilework to the development of the domes of Iranian mosques. He covers the buildings of the major medieval dynasties - the Seljuqs, Ilkhanids and Timurids - as well as the formerly neglected monuments of the Chaghatai, Muzaffarid, Kartid and Jalayirid dynasties and Uzbek monuments in Afghanistan.
2532
Olszewska, Zuzanna
The Pearl of Dari: poetry and personhood among

young Afghans in Iran. 280p ills. Bloomington
2015 9780253017604 Indiana U.P. Pap 5,565
*The Pearl of Dari takes us into the heart of Afghan
refugee life in the Islamic Republic of Iran through a
rich ethnographic portrait of the circle of poets and
intellectuals who make up the 'Pearl of Dari' cultural
organization.*

2533

'Olûmî, Mohd. 'Alî

Dâstân-e Tanz-e Jadîd dar Îrân. 497p Tehran
1397(93) 9786001218569 Enteshârât-e 'Elmî va
Farhangî 4,550
2534 *

'Olûmî, Mohd. 'Alî

**Qesseh-ye Asâtîr, barrasî va toudîh-e hezâr va yek
shab va qesseh-hâ-ye îrânî.** 880p photos.
Tehran 1396 9786003840164 Amvat 5,330
*Arabian nights -- Mythology -- Iran -- History &
criticism*

2535

Omîdsâlâr, Mahmûd

Bûtiqâ va Siyâsat dar Shâhnâme. tr. byF. Eslânî &
M. Pûrtaqî (Majmû'eh-ye Enteshârât-e adabî va
târikhî, mauqûfât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî,
218) 351p Tehran 1396 9786005942569 Sokhan
2,100

Firdawsî. -- Shâhnâmah -- History and criticism

2536

'Orûj-neyâ, Parvâneh

**Târikh-e 'Erfân-e Eslâmî va Tasavvof dar Îrân:
selseleh-hâ-ye sûfeyeh: History of Sufism and
Islamic mysticism in Iran: sufi orders.** (Az îrân cheh
mî'dânam? 122) 100p photos. Tehran 1395
97896437933647 Daftar-e Pezhûhesh-hâ-ye
Farhangî 780
2537

'Orûj-neyâ, Parvâneh

**Târikh-e 'Erfân-e Eslâmî va Tasavvof dar Îrân:
shekl-gîrî va shokûfâyî: History of Sufism and
Islamic mysticism in Iran: genesis and development.**
(Az îrân cheh mî'dânam? 121) 87p photos. Tehran
1395 9789643793654 Daftar-e Pezhûhesh-hâ-ye
Farhangî 780
2538

Osanloo, Arzoo

**Forgiveness Work: mercy, law, and victims' rights
in Iran.** xiv,339p Princeton 2020 9780691172040
Princeton U.P. Pap 4,762
*Iran's criminal courts are notorious for meting out
severe sentences--according to Amnesty
International, the country has the world's highest
rate of capital punishment per capita. Less known to*

*outside observers, however, is the Iranian criminal
code's recognition of forgiveness, where victims of
violent crimes, or the families of murder victims, can
request the state to forgo punishing the criminal.
Forgiveness Work shows that in the Iranian justice
system, forbearance is as much a right of victims as
retribution. Drawing on extended interviews and
first-hand observations of more than eighty murder
trials, Arzoo Osanloo explores why some families of
victims forgive perpetrators and how a wide array of
individuals contribute to the fraught business of
negotiating reconciliation.*

2539

Osman Şâkir Efendi (ö. 1817)

**Musavver Sefâretnâme-i İran: resimli iran
sefâretnâmesi. (inceleme - metin - tipkibasım). haz.
Güray Önal** (Türkiye Yazma Eserlerb Kurumu
Başkanlığı Yayınları 102) 272p facs. illus Istanbul
2018 9789751740656 Türkiye Yazma Eserlerb
Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,370
*Osman Şâkir, -1817 -- Turkey -- Iran -- Description
and travel -- 19th century*
2540 *

Overton, Keelan (ed.)

**Iran and the Deccan: Persianate art, culture, and
talent in circulation, 1400-1700.** xiii,449p 144 illus.
Bloomington 2020 9780253048912 Indiana U.P.
5,724

*In the early 1400s, Iranian elites began migrating to
the Deccan plateau of southern India. Lured to the
region for many reasons, these poets, traders,
statesmen, and artists of all kinds left an indelible
mark on the Islamic sultanates that ruled the Deccan
until the late seventeenth century. The result was the
creation of a robust transregional Persianate
network linking such distant cities as Bidar and
Shiraz, Bijapur and Isfahan, and Golconda and
Mashhad.*

2541 *

Özgüdenli, Osman G.

**Ortaçağ'da Türkler. Moğollar, İranlılar (kaynaklar
ve araştırmalar).** 595p ills. Istanbul 2020
9786051558844 Ötüken 3,230
2542

Pahlavân, Keivân

Farhang-e Ta'zîyeh dar Jahân-e Îrânî. 16 vols. in
17 Tehran 1397 9789642315505 Arvan 76,040
[Ta'zie in Cultural Iran]
2543

Pahlavân, Keyvân

Â'in-e Peivand dar Jahân-e Îrânî. 3 vols.
Tehran 1397 9789642315949 Ârvan 15,120

Marriage customs & rites -- Iran

2544

Papoli-Yazdi, Leila & Maryam Dezharkhooy

The Politics of the Past: The Representation of the Ancient Empires by Iran's Modern States. viii,148p
figs. Oxford 2018 9781789690934 Archaeopress
6,944

examines the highly problematic politics of the past surrounding the archaeology of ancient empires in Iran.

2545

Pargoo, Mahmoud & shahram Akbarzadeh

Presidential Elections in Iran: Islamic idealism since the revolution. 280p Cambridge 2021
9781108995139 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,988

Using national elections as a framework to explore the discourses around political trends in Iran from 1979 to the present, Mahmoud Pargoo and Shahram Akbarzadeh explore core questions about how different versions of secularism have evolved and competed in Iran over the last forty years.

2546 *

Parîsh-rûy, 'Abbâs

Barâbar-nehâd-e Shahnâme-h-ye Ferdûsî va Ghorar al-Siyar-e Tha'âlebî. 728p Tehran 1397(90)
9786005942132 Sohan/ Entesharat-e Doktor
Mahmud Afshar 7,010

Persian literature -- Firdawsî, Shâhnâmah -- 747-1500 -- History and criticism

Iran -- Kings and rulers -- Biography -- Al-Tha'âlibî

2547 *

Pâshang, Mostafâ

Kalîd-e shanâkht-e Zabân-e Pârsî (Pârsînegârî)
434p Tehran 1398 9789642316717 Ârvan 4,260
Persian language -- Etymology -- History -- Lexicography

2548

Patel, Alka

Iran to India: the Shansabânîs of Afghanistan, c. 1145-1190 CE. xvii,402p maps, photos. Edinburgh
2022 9781474482226 Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

This book charts the origins and rise of the Shansabânîs, a nomadic-pastoralist or transhumant group from modern central Afghanistan. As they adapted and mastered the mores of Perso-Islamic kingship, they created a transregional empire unseen in the region for almost a millennium, since the Kushanas of the early centuries CE.

2549

Pâyandeh, 'Âref

Âncheh bar Man Godhasht: khâterât-e 'Âref ('Âlî) Pâyandeh, 1332-1356. ed. by Mohd. Hosayn

Khosrouoanâh 608p photos. Tehran 1399

9789642072569 Nashr-e Akhtarân 4,428

Political parties (Lef-wing) -- Iran -- History -- 20th century

2550

Perho, Irmeli

Catalogue of Persian Manuscripts: Codices Persici Arthur Christenseniani, Codices Simonseniani

Persici, Codices Persici Additamenta. (COMDC Series #8.1) 2 vols.(1,120p) ills. Copenhagen 2014
9788776941352 NIAS Press 48,825
2551

Perry, John R. (ed.)

Persian Literature from Outside Iran: the Indian Subcontinent, Anatolia, Central Asia, and in Judeo-Persian. (A History of Persian Literature, Vol. IX)
xxxii,512p London/N.Y 2018 9781845119102

I.B. Tauris 16,275
2552

Piera, Montserpat (ed.)

Remapping Travel Narratives (1000-1700), to the East and back again. (Connected Histories in the Early Modern World) xii,282p York 2018

9781942401599 ARC Humanities Press/AUP 19,530

A new look at how Islamic and eastern cultural threads influenced the Western Renaissance, through analysis of travel narratives and travelogues from the eleventh to the seventeenth centuries.

2553

Pirart, Eric

Maniiu et la Mythologie Protozoroastrienne: etude de textes vieil-Avestiques. (Acta Iranica, 59) vi,485p
Leuven 2020 9789042941045 Peeters 19,800
2554

Pirart, Eric

Mythologie Zoroastrienne: vaches et taureaux en Iran. (Coll. Kubaba, Serie antiquite) 398p Paris
2018 9782343145822 l'Harmattan 7,020
Zoroastrianism -- Eschatology -- Mythology -- Symbols

2555

Pirart, Eric (ed.)

Etudes de Linguistique Iranienne in Memoriam Xavier Tremblay. (Acta Iranica, 57) x,281p

Leuven 2021 9789042944909 Peeters 17,280
2556 *

Pîrzâd, Zûyâ

Seh Ketâb: methl-e hameh-ye asr-hâ, ta'm-e gas-e khurmâlû, yak rûz mândeh beh 'ayd-e pâk. 319p
Tehran 1385(70) 9789643058555 Nashr-e Markaz
3,030

Collected stories (1990-1998)

2557 *

Poor, Daryoush Mohammad (ed. & tr.)

Command and Creation: A Shi'i Cosmological Treatise: a Persian edition and English translation of Muhammad al-Shahrastani's Majlis-i maktub.

(Ismaili Texts and Translations, 25) xiv,135p+

84p(per) London 2021 9780755602971

I.B. Tauris Pap 4,337

Among the considerable oeuvre of Muhammad al-Shahrastani (1086 -1153), the prominent Persian theologian and heresiographer, the Majlis-i maktub ('The Transcribed Sermon') is his only known work in Persian. First delivered as a sermon in Khwarazm in Central Asia, this treatise invokes the theme of creation and command, providing an esoteric cosmological narrative where faith, revelation, prophecy and the spiritual authority of the Household of the Prophet are interwoven. The Majlis-i maktub further discusses themes such as the evolution of religious law (shari'at) and its culmination in the qiyamat (resurrection), the relation between free will and predestination, the interplay between the exoteric and esoteric aspects of faith, and the role and function of the Shi'i Imams in the cosmological narrative.

2558 *

Porter, Yves

Painters, Paintings and Books: an essay on Indo-Persian technical literature, 12-19th centuries.

xiv,249p ills. New Delhi 2019(94) 9788173047503

Manohar 4,500

included Persian texts : Simi Nishapuri's Jowhar-e Simi. Translation of Peinture et Arts du Livre (Bibl. Iranienne, No. 35)

2559 *

Pûr Dâvûd, Ebrâhîm

Îrânshâh: târîhkcheh-ye mohâjarat-e zartoshteyân-e Îrân beh Hend. 109p photos. Tehran 1399

9789647843911 Shafi'i 1,540

Zoroastrians -- Emigration and immigration -- India -- History

2560

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh

Âsmân-e Jân: chehreh-ye ma'navî-ye 'Omar az nazar-e Maulavî. 212p Tehran 1393

9786001050855 Farhang-e Mo'âser 1,200

'Umar ibn al-Khaţţâb, Caliph, -644 -- Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, 1207-1273. -- Mathnavî -- Criticism and interpretation

2561

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh

Daryâ-ye Ma'rifat: az Bâyezîd Bastâmî tâ Najm

Dâyeḥ. 209p Tehran 1394 9789643639440

Hermes 1,560

Sufism -- Doctrines -- History

2562

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh

Pârsî-gûyî dar Tasavvof. 11p(en)+186p

Tehran 1396 9786009635931 Nashr-e Sûfiyâ 1,200

[Speaking Persian in Early Sufism: a collection of essays in Persian and English]

2563

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh

Parvâneḥ va Âtash: seyr-e tahavvolât-e yek tamsîl-e 'erfânî dar adabeyât-e îrân az Hallâj tâ Hâfez.

237p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786001051371

Farhang-e Mo'âser 1,680

Sufi poetry -- History and criticism

2564

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh

Qût-e Del va Nûsh-e Jân. 431p Tehran 1397

9786004900355 Farhang-e Nashr-e Nou 3,360

Sufism -- Sufi poetry -- history and criticism

2565

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh & Muhammad Sûrî (ed.)

'Ilm al-Tasawwuf (The Science of Sufism) by an anonymous Persian author (late 4th/10th or early 5th/11th century).

(Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Mysticism Facsimiles and Editions, 16)

12p(eng.)+457p Tehran 1391(2012)

9789648036732 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye

Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 2,600

Text in Arabic, notes and scholarly apparatus in Persian, and introductions in Persian and English Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2566 *

Pûrjavâdî, Nasrollâh

Eshrâq va 'Erfân: maqâleh-hâ va naqd-hâ. 499p

Tehran 1380 9640110302 Markaz-e Nashr-e

Daneshgahi 1,100

Suhrawardî, Yahya ibn Habash, 1152 or 3-1191 -- Criticism and interpretation

2567

Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh

Eshrâq va 'Erfân. 560p Tehran 1392

9789643726713 Sokhan 1,650

Suhrawardî, 1152/53-1191 -- Ishrâqîyah -- Sufism

2568

Pûrnâmdârîyân, Taqî

Ramz va Dâstân-hâ-ye Ramzî dar Adab-e Fârsî:

tahlîlî az dâstân-hâ-ye 'erfânî-falsafî-ye Ebn Sînâ va

Sohravardî 623p Tehran 1383 9644450280

Sherkat-e Enteshârat-e 'Elmî va Farhangî 2,780
Symbolism in literature -- Persian literature -- History and criticism
 2569
 Al-Qâdî, Vadâd
Kaysânîyah: târîkh, adabîyât. tr. by E.M. Khalkhâlî
 326p Tehran 1394 9786009563326 Ketâb-e
 Râyzan 2,520
Shiites -- Islamic sects
 2570
 Qahfarrokhî, Homayûn Redvân & Hasan Karîmeyân
Soltânîyeh: Zohûr va Soqût-e Yek Pâytaht:
Soltaniyeh, fall and rise of a capital: an
archaeological study on formation, expansion,
destruction of the city of Soltaniyeh and its socio-
spatial structure. 380p ill. photos. Tehran
 1395(2017) 9786001332616 Sâzmân-e Jehâd-e
 Dânesghâhî-ye Tehrân 2,480
Sultânîyah (Zanjân, Iran) -- History
 2571
 Qanbarî, Mohd. Redâ
Khayyâm-Nâmeh, rûzgâr, falsafeh va she'r-e
khayyâm. 649p Tehran 1393(84) 9644012283
 Zavvar 4,980
Khayyam Nameh: Khayyam's life, philosophy & poetry
with English text: A short visit to the court of Omar Khayyam, Sultan of the ruba'i, by H.R. Ghanbari
 2572
 Qarâgozlû, 'Alîredâ Zakâvatî
Majmû'eh-ye Khayâl: bargozîdeh-ye ghazalîyât-e
chehel va shesh shâ'er az Bâbâ Farghânî Shîrâzî tâ
Safâ al-Haqq Hamadânî. 900p Tehran 1397
 9786008547938 Farhang-e Nashr-e Nou 5,640
 2573
 Qarâgozlû, 'Alîrezâ Zakâvatî
Qour'ânîyât. 438p Tehran 1388
 9789643723446 Sokhan 680
Qur'an -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
 2574
 Qâsem Khân, 'Alîredâ
Tekyeh Doulat: az bûdân va nabûdan. 187p
 photos. Tehran 1397 9786004360265 Sherkat-e
 Enteshârat-e Elmî va Farhangî 1,620
Ta'ziyegh -- Iran -- History -- 18th-19th centuries
[Tekya Dowlat: about being and not being]
 2575
 Qâsemî, Farîd (comp.)
Chakîdeh va Matn-e Kâmel-e Sâlnâmeh-hâ-ye Îrân,
1290-1312 q. 2 vols. Tehran 1389(2010)
 9786005594607 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e
 Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 12,280

[The Gist and Full Text of Iranian Yearbooks, 1290-1312 A.H.]
Iran -- Persian yearbooks -- Bibliography -- Politics and government -- History
 2576 *
 Qâsemî, Redâ
Az Seh Râh-e Âdharî tâ Manhattan. (novel) 88p
 Tehran 1396 9786003763173 Negâh 1,670
 2577 *
 Qasemi, Sharif Husain (ed.)
A Descriptive Catalogue of Persian Translations of Indian Works. (National Mission for Manuscripts)
 xxiii, 287p ill. facs. New Delhi 2014
 9789380829289 National Mission for Manuscripts 2,000
Manuscripts, Sanskrit -- Translations into Persian -- Catalogs
Persian was the medium of administration, literary creativity as well as communication amongst the elite. It contains a list of more than 2500 works which will reflect unique works which will help in bringing to highlight the interactive development of Persian literature.
 2578
 Qâsempûr, Mohsen
Jarayân-shenâsî-ye Tafsîr-e 'Erfân-e Qor'ân. 368p
 Tehran 1392(2013) 9789643726331 Sokhan 1,220
Sufism -- Tafsîr -- Quranic commentary
 2579
 Qâsemzâdeh, Mohd.
Goftâ man ân Toranjâm. (novel) 289p Tehran
 1395(2016) 9786001740657 Rûzbehân 1,380
 2580
 Qezelbâshân, Amîn
Goftâr-hâ-yî dar Bâb-e Gorjeyân-e Khûzestân,
majmû'eh-ye maqâlâtî dar bâreh-ye târîkh-e Gorjî-
hâ-ye Khûzestân, târîkh-e mahallî-ye Dezful,
Safavîyân, va maudû'ât-e vâbesteh. (jeld-e avval)
 368p Tehran 1399 Mîrâth-e Farhîkhtegân 7,330
Georgians (South Caucasians) -- Iran -- Khuzestan -- History -- Safavids, 1502-1736
 2581
 Qezlebâshân, Amîn
Az Bîrtvîsî tâ Bandebâl: pansad sâl târîkh-e
khândân-e Gorjî tavar-e Bârâtâshvelî dar Îrân (947
h.q. tâ daureh-ye mu'âser). 311p Tehran
 1397(2018) 9786008079217 Armaghân-e Târikh 4,340
Baratashvili family -- Georgians (South Caucasians) -- Iran -- Khûzistân -- History
[From Birtvisei to Bandelbal: 500 years of history of

the Georgian family of Baratashvili in Iran]

2582

Qomsheh'î, Hosayn Elahî

Motûn-e 'Erfânî beh Zabân-e Fârsî, az ebtedâ tâ

qarn-e sheshom. 293p Tehran 1394

9786000202156 Sâzmân-e Motâle'eh va Tadvîn-e

Kotob-e 'Olûm-e Ensânî-ye Dâneshgâh-hâ 880

[Mystical Passages: from early Persian prose & poetry]

2583

Al-Qoshayrîyeh, 'Abd al-Karîm bn Havâzen

Tarjameh-ye Resâleh-ye Qoshayrîyeh. tr. by Hasan

bn Ahmad 'Uthmânî, ed. by M. Mohabbatî 624p

Tehran 1396 9789643637392 Hermes 3,220

Mysticism -- Sufism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

2584

Qotb al-Dîn Shîrâzî (d. 710 a.h.)

Dorât al-Tâj le-Gorât al-Dobbâj (bakhsh-e hesâb/ arithmetic section). ed. by 'Abd Allâh Anvar

(Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 331, Rasâ'el 23, 'Olûm va Fonûn

7) 6p+143p Tehran 1398(2020) 9786002031839

Mirath-e Maktub 2,480

Islamic philosophy -- Science -- Mathematics

2585

Qotb bn Mohyî (zandeh dar 901 h.q.)

Makâtîb. ed. by Maryam Dâneshtar 589p

Tehran 1395 9786006143903 Farhangestan-e

Zaban va Adab-e Farsi 2,080

Sufism -- Islamic ethics -- Early works to 1800

2586

Qûchâmî, 'Abd Allâh

Ahâdîth-e Kâshî-hâ-ye Zarrîn-e Fâm-e Haram-e

Motahhar Emâm Redâ: The golden tiles' traditions

of Imam Reza's holy shrine. 425p photos.

Mashhad 1397 9786000602659 Bonyâd-e

Pazhûhesh-hâ-ye Eslâmî-ya Qods Redavî 16,100

2587

Quinn, Sholeh A.

Persian Historiography across Empires: the

Ottomans, Safavids, and Mughals. (Cambridge

Studies in Islamic Civilization) x,252p Cambridge

2021 9781108842211 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

This comparative study of Persian historiography from the 16th-17th centuries presents in-depth case analyses alongside a wide array of primary sources written under the Ottomans, Safavids and Mughals to illustrate that Persian historiography during this era was part of an extensive universe of literary-historical writing.

2588

Qushayrî, 'Abd al-Karîm ibn Hawâzin

Tarjameh-ye Resâleh-ye Qoshayrîyeh. tr. by Abû

'Alî ebn Ahmad al-Othmânî, ed. by M. Roudâteyân

& 'Alî A. Mîr Bâqerî-fard (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e

Erfân, 12) 893p Tehran 1396 9789643728076

Sokhan

5,700

2589

Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî

Sharh Hikmat al-Isbrâq, beh endemâm-e ta'liqât-e

Sadr al-Mota'allehîn. ed. by Mohd. Mûsavî 2 vols.

Tehran 1394(88) 9789642440023 Hekmat 6,800

2590

Raei, Shahrokh (ed.)

Islamic Alternatives: non-mainstream religion in

Persianate societies. (Göttingen Orientforschungen

Iranica, Neue folge 16) xiii,214p photos. Wiesbaden

2017 9783447107792 Harrassowitz 10,440

Islamic Alternatives are the proceedings of a symposium which was held in April 2014 within the framework of a research project entitled The Khâksâr Order between Ahl-e Haqq and Shiite Sufi Order, funded by the German Research Foundation. The tradition and belief system of the Khâksâr is closely connected to several cultural and religious traditions across a vast geographical area in the Orient: the territory of Persianate societies, which might also be called 'the territory of wandering dervishes'. The extensive historical and cultural relations and associations, the similarities between the Khâksâr Order and the Futuwwa tradition or religious communities (such as the Ahl-e aqq (Yârsân) and Bektashi order in different geographical territories), the relationship between this order and Dervish groups in Pakistan and Central Asia on the one hand and its connection with the official orthodox Shia on the other hand are the main topics dealt with in the present book.

2591 *

Rafî'î, Amîr Taymûr

Târikh-e Siyâsî Ejtemâ'î-ye Taymûreyân: az marg-e

Amîr Taymûr tâ enqerâz 270p photos.

Tehran 1400 9789641219224 Soroush 3,030

[History of Political and Social Developments of the Timurids]

2592

Râgheb Isfahânî (d. 401 AH/1010 AD)

Navâder: tarjomeh-ye montakhab-e ketâb-e

Muhâdarât al-Udabâ' wa Muhâwarât al-Shu'râ' wa

al-Bulaghâ'. ed. & tr. by Mohd. Sâleh Qazvînî (d.

1117 AH/1705 AD) 639p Tehran 1397

9789640359945 Tehran University/ Ketabkhaneh,

Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye

Eslami

4,410

- 2593
Râgheb, Mohammad
Revâyat-e Shenâsî-ye Târikh-e Neghârâneh-ye Târikh-e Beyhaqî. 386p Tehran 1394 9786007398166 Pezhuheshkadeh-ye Tarikh-e Eslami 1,580
2594
Rahâ, Ebrâhîm
'Amû Jân Estâlîn. 158p Tehran 1397(2018) 9786220100195 Nashr-e Chashmeh 1,180
Persian wit and humor -- Satire, Persian
2595
Rahmânî, Valavî, Mahdî
Târikh-e 'Olamâ'-ye Balkh, jeld-e sevvom 271p Mashhad 1392(86) 9789649716480 Bonyad Pazhuhesh-ha-ye Eslami 800
Ulama -- Afghanistan -- Balkh -- Biography
2596
Rahmân-zâdeh Heravî, Mohd.
Negâhî-ye Tâzeh beh Shîveh-ye Taulîd-e Zamîndârî dar Îrân az âghâz tâ daurân-e moghûlân. 459p Tehran 1396(2017/8) 9789642070718 Nashr-e Akhtaran 2,960
Iran -- Economic policy -- History
2597 *
Rahmatî, Mohd. Kâzem
Faqîhân-e Emâmî va Shahreyârân-e Safavî: jostâr-hâ-i dar târikh-e tashayyo'. 416p Tehran 1399 9786226607711 Negârestân-e Andîsheh 3,900
Silsilat Muallafat al-Shahid al-Thani, Shi'ah -- Ulama -- Iran -- History -- 16-17th century [Imami Jurists and the Safavid Shah: essays in the history of Shiism]
2598
Rahmatî, Mohd. Kâzem
Shahîd Thâni va Naqsh-e Vay dar Tahavvolât-e Dînî-ye 'Asr-e Nokhost-e Safavîyeh. 222p Tehran 1393 9786005492538 Basirat 920
Shahîd Thâni, Zayn al-Dîn ibn 'Alî, 1506-1559 -- Religion and state -- Iran -- History
2599
Rahnema, Ali
Call to Arms : Iran's Marxist revolutionaries: formation and evolution of the Fada'is, 1964-1976. 528p London 2021 9781786079855 Oneworld 7,595
A groundbreaking study of the Iranian People's Fada'i Guerrillas, their ideology, actions and impact on the 1979 revolution
2600
Rahnema, Ali
The Rise of Modern Despotism in Iran: the Shah, the opposition, and the US, 1953-1968. 528p London 2021 9780861541423 Oneworld 7,595
The Shah's gradual transition to dictatorship after the 1953 coup in Iran, and its far-reaching consequences
2601 *
Rajâ'î, 'Abd al-Mahdî
Akhbâr-e Esfahân dar rûz-nâme-hâ-ye 'asr-e Qâjâr. 570p Tehran 1397 9786229923078 Movarrekhan 4,200
Newspaper -- Isfahan -- Qajar dynasty
2602
Rajabî (Davânî), Mohd. Hasan (ed.)
Maktûbât va Bayânât-e Siyâsî va Ejtemâ'î-ye 'Olamâ-ye Shî'eh-ye Daureh-ye Qâjâr. 9 vols. Tehran 1390-1396 9789641851943 Nashr-e Ney 27,200
Ulama -- Correspondence -- Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Sources
2603
Randjbar-Daemi, Siavush
The Quest for Authority in Iran: a history of the presidency from revolution to Rouhani. 336p London 2019(17) 9781780765266 I.B. Tauris 6,290
Pap. ed. Randjbar-Daemi presents an in-depth analysis of the evolution of the Iranian presidency from its inception in the aftermath of the Islamic Revolution to the present day. He offers detailed narratives of each president's ascent to the post and their struggles to acquire authority and maintain relevance within the political process.
2604 *
Rasûlî, Nedâ
Barrasî-ye Ârâyeh-hâ-ye Asnâd (bar asâs-e farâmîn va ahkâm-e daureh-ye qâjâr). 209p facs. Tehran 1397 9789644464829 Sâzmân-e Asnâd va Ketâbkhâneh-ye Mellî-ye Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Îrân 1,370
[An Investigation of Decorative Designs, based on the orders and decrees of Qajar era] Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Sources
2605
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh
Mabâheth-e Soltânîyeh: al-resâleh al-soltânîyeh fî al-marâteb al-nobavîyeh. (ketâb-e sevvom az majmû'eh-ye Rashîdîyeh). ed. by Hâshem Rajab-zâdeh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 250, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 64) 90p+614p+7p(en) Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002030603 Mirath-e Maktub 4,200
Islam -- Doctrines -- Political science -- Early works to 1800

2606

Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh Hamadânî

Tarjamah 'Arabî Jâmi' al-Tawârîkh (târîkh al-ghâzânî). (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 299, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bargordân, 30) 8p(en)+419p facs. Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031235 Mirath-e Maktub 5,960

[The Arabic Translation of Jâmi' al-Tawârîkh, A Compendium of Chronicles, also known as The Ghâzânî History. Facsimile copy of the manuscript 3034 Hagia Sophia Library, copied in 785 A.h.]
2607 *

Râshdî-neyâ, Akbar (ed.)

Al-Khutubat al-Qâsi'ah, mansûb beh Amîr al-Mu'minîn 'Alî bn Abî Tâlib. copied by Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 318, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 70) 6p+263p facs. Tehran 1397(2018) 9786002031556 Mirath-e Maktub 4,396
2608

Rashed, R. & B. Vahabzadeh

Omar Khayyam the Mathematician. (Persian Heritage Series 40) x,268p N.Y. 2000 0933273460 Bibliotheca Persica Pap 4,452
Recent research and critical editions of Khayyam's mathematical works have confirmed and underlined the importance of his achievements in mathematics and his impact on the progress of algebraic geometry, as well as on ono-Euclidean geometry and the theory of proportions. This standard work contains his innovative geometrical formulations, and places him firmly among the foremost mathematicians of the Middle Ages.

2609

Râshdî-neyâ, Akbar (ed.)

Majâles-e 'Ârefân: bîst va dû majles-e nouyâfteh az Abû Sa'îd Abû al-Hayr - Khvâjeh Yûsof Hamadânî va 'ârefî nâshenâkhteh. 327p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786001050954 Farhang-e Mo'aser 1,560
Sufism -- Abû Sa'îd ibn Abî al-Khayr, 967-1049 -- Yûsuf Hamadânî, 1049/50-1141

2610

Rassouli, Freydoon (tr.)

Samak the Ayyar: a tale of ancient Persia. adapted by Jordan Mechner 464p N.Y. 2021 9780231198790 Columbia U.P. Pap 636
The adventures of Samak, a trickster-warrior hero of Persia's thousand-year-old oral storytelling tradition, are beloved in Iran. Samak is an ayyar, a warrior who comes from the common people and embodies the ideals of loyalty, selflessness, and honor—a figure that recalls samurai, ronin, and knights yet is distinctive to Persian legend.

2611

Rastâkhîz, Seyyed 'Abbâs (ed.)

Manâqeb-e Ahl-e Beit dar She'r-e Kohan-e Fârsî, gozîzeh-ye qasâyed-e panjâh-e shâ'er-e manqabat-e sarâ az avval taymûrîyân tâ payân-e safavîyân. 471p Qom 1397 9786009813025 Nashr-e Movarrekh 4,410

2612

Redâ 'Alî Khân Sâheb bn Hakîm Mahmûd Khân Hayderâbâdî (m. 1235 h.)

Tazkerat al-Hend, ma'rûf beh Yâdgâr-e Redâ'î. ed. Mas'ûd Gholâmîyeh & Yûsof Beg Bâbâpûr 2 vols. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786003131972 Safîr-e Ardehâl 6,820

Pharmacology -- Medical plants -- India

2613

Redâ al-Dîn Abû Ja'far Mohd. Nîshâbûrî

Makârem-e Akhlâq. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Fâneshpazhûh 218p Tehran 1397(41) 9789640372760 Dâneshgah-ye Tehrân 1,920

Islamic ethics

2614

Redard, Celine

Etudes Avestiques et Mazdeennes Vol. 8: Videvdad 19. Le recit de la victoire de Zarathustra sur Anhra Maniiu. (Persika, 23) 152p Leuven 2021 9789042946026 Peeters 7,560
Cet ouvrage porte sur le Videvdad 19, texte narrant la victoire de Zarathustra sur les demons. Le texte avestique, traduit et commente, est complete par une introduction retraçant le contenu du chapitre et un glossaire avestique-francais.

2615 *

Redâyî, Omîd (ed.)

Fehrest-e Majmû'eh-ye Qabâleh-hâ-ye Asnâd-e Mahâkem-e Shar'-e Fârsî va Zanjân dar Ketâbkhâneh-ye Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî (Daureh-ye Qâjâr). 441p facs. Tehran 1398(2019) 9786002203137 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majâles-ev Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 5,030
[A Catalogue of Sharia Court Document, from Zanjan and Fars (Qajar period)]

Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Sources

2616

Renard, John

Rumi: a life in picture. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xiii,276p ills. Edinburgh 2021 9781474475006 Edinburgh U.P. 20,615
Studies illustrated 16th-century Ottoman manuscripts of a major hagiography of Rumi and his spiritual descendants. Picturing the life story of Jalal ad-Din Rumi, a premier

Muslim mystic and the original Whirling Dervish, the images in three extant manuscripts of Aflaki's Wondrous Feats of the Knowers of God provide a unique way to interpret the text.

2617

Richard, Francis

Khamseh-ye Nezâmî Ganjeh'î, tousîf va tahlîl-e dastnevîs-e Suppl. persan 1029: Le cinq poemes de Nezâmî, chef-d'oeuvre persan du XVIIe siecle. tr. by Mohd. H. Mar'ashî iv,116p photos. Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002032058 Mirath-e Maktub

16,236

2618

Ridgeon, Lloyd

Awhad al-Dîn Kirmânî and the Controversy of Sufi Gaze. (Routledge Sufi Series, 21) 289p London 2019(18) 9780367889401 Routledge

Pap 8,026

Awhad al-Dîn Kirmânî (d. 1238) was one of the greatest and most colourful Persian Sufis of the medieval period; he was celebrated in his own lifetime by a large number of like-minded followers and other Sufi masters.

2619

Ridgeon, Lloyd (ed.)

Javanmardi: the ethics and practice of Persianate perfection. (British Institute of Persian Studies Series) viii,395p ills. London 2018

9781909942158 Gingko 8,680

Javanmardi is one of those Persian terms that is heard frequently in discussions associated with Persian identity, and yet its precise meaning is so difficult to comprehend. A number of equivalents have been offered, including chivalry and manliness, and while these terms are not incorrect, javanmardi transcends them.

2620 *

Ridgeon, Lloyd (ed.)

Routledge Handbook on Sufism. xxiii,540p Abingdon 2021 9781138040120 Routledge

41,230

The volume outlines the origins and early developments of Sufism by assessing the formative thinkers and practitioners and investigating specific pietistic themes. The middle period contains an examination of the emergence of the Sufi Orders and illustrates the diversity of the tradition. This middle period also analyses the fate of Sufism during the time of the Gunpowder Empires. Finally, the end period includes representative surveys of Sufism in several countries, both in the West and in traditional 'Islamic' regions.

2621

Ritter, Markus & Staci C. Scheiwiller (ed.)

The Indigenous Lens? Early photography in the Near and Middle East. (Studies in Theory and History of Photography,) Berlin 2017

9783110491357 de Gruyter Pap 12,591

The historiography of early photography has scarcely examined Islamic countries in the Near and Middle East, although the new technique was adopted very quickly there by the 1840s. Which regional, local, and global aspects can be made evident? What role did autochthonous image and art traditions have, and which specific functions did photography meet since its introduction? This collective volume deals with examples from Iran, the Ottoman Empire, and the Arab lands and with the question of local specifics, or an „indigenous lens.'

2622

Rizvi, Kishwar (ed.)

Affect, Emotion, and Subjectivity in Early Modern Muslim Empires: new studies in Ottoman, Safavid, and Mughal art and culture. (Arts and Archaeology of the Islamic World, 9) xii,222p ills. photos. Leiden 2017 9789004340473 Brill

23,220

Taking artistic agency as a starting point, the authors consider the rise in status of architects, the self-fashioning of artists, the development of public spaces, as well as new literary genres that focus on the individual subject and his or her place in the world.

2623

Rohdewald, S., S. Conermann & A. Fuess 8ed.)

Transottomanica - Osteuropäisch-osmanisch-persische Mobilitätsdynamiken: perspektiven und forschungsstand. (Transottomanica, Bd. 1) 246s Göttingen 2018 9783847108863 V&R Unipress/Bonn U.P.

8,100

2624 *

Rokn al-Dîn bn Ashraf al-Dîn Hosayn Âmolî

Panjâh Bâb-e Soltânî. ed. by M. Pûr Mo'adhen & H, Shâdmân 170p Tehran 1397 9786004671408 Manshûr-e Samîr

1,300

Astrolabes -- Astronomy -- Early works to 1800

2625

Rokn al-Dîn Mas'ûd Shîrâzî (Bâbarokn al-Dîn)

Nosûs al-Khosûs fî Tarjameh-ye al-Fosûs (sharh-e fârsî-e Fosûs al-Hekam). ed. by Hâmed Nâjî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 10) 3 vols. Tehran 1395 9789643727994 Sokhan

12,670

a Persian commentary on the Fusus al-Hikam of Ibn al-'Arabi

2626

Rûhî, Zohreh

Esfahân-e 'Asr-e Safavî, sabk-e zendagî va sâkhtâr-e qodrat: khvânesî dîgar az sharâyet-e ejtemâ'î-siyâsî-ye daureh-ye Safavîyeh. 252p Tehran 1397 9789640019511 Amîr Kabîr 1,520
Isfahân (Iran) -- History -- Safavid dynasty

2627

Rûmî, Jalâl al-Dîn

Az Naynâme: gozîdeh-ye Masnavî-ye Ma'navî. ed. by 'Abd al-Hosayn Zarrînkûb & Qamar Âreyân (Az Mîrâth-e Adab-e Fârsî 32) 445p Tehran 1390 9789643725433 Sokhan 1,350
selections from Mathnavi-i ma'navi, with index and glossary of terms

2628

Rûmlû, Hasan Bîk (937-985 h.)

Ahsan al-Tavârikh. ed. by 'Abd al-Hosayn Navâ'î 3 vols. Tehran 1384 964331460x Asatir 13,290
Iran -- Transoxiana -- History -- Early works to 1800

2629

Rûstâyî, Mohsen

Farâmîn va Maktûbât-e Dîvânî-Hekûmatî: Nâser al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr va Mîrzâ Mohd. Qavâm al-Doureh va sâyer-e rejâl-e târîkhî dar rûyârûyî bâ bâqe'eh-ye Herât, jang-e Merv, havâdeth-e Sîstân va... (1268-1281 q.). 214p facs. ills. Tehran 1397 9786008875048 Nedâ-ye Târikhî 1,300
Marv war, 1860-1861 -- History -- Herat -- Qajars -- Sources

2630

Rûyânî, Vahîd (ed.)

Sâm-Nâme. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 256, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 59) 690p Tehran 1397(92) 9786002030498 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 4,680
Khvâjû-yi Kirmânî, Mahmûd ibn 'Alî, 1290 or 1291-1352? -- Spurious and doubtful works -- Epic poetry

2631 *

Rûzbehân Baqlî

Mantiq al-Asrâr bi Bayân al-Anwâr. ed. by 'A.A.Mîr Bâqirî-fard & Z. Najafî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 6) 468p Tehran 1393(2014) 9789643726829 Sokhan 2,200
Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2632

Rûzbehân Ebn Abî al-Nasr Baqlî

Mantiq al-Asrâr bi-Bayân al-Anvâr: zendagî, andîsheh va mokâshafât-e Sûfiyân. tr. & comm. Qâsem Mîr Âkhûrî 1096p Tehran 1399 9786008410256 Enteshârât-e Kûhsâr 8,090
Sufism -- Mysticism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

2633

Rûzbehânî, Mohammadredâ

Tahavvol-e Mabânî-ye Mashrû'îyaqt-e Saltanat, az yûresh-e moghlân tâ bar-âmadan-e Safavîyân. 353p Qom 1397 9789648092837 Dâneshgah-e Mofîd 2,640

[Transformation of the Foundations of the Legitimacy of Monarchy in Iran: from the Mongol invasion to the rise of Safavids]

2634 *

Rûzsarâ Gîlânî, Muhd. Sa'îd

Reisâleh-ye Tawhîd, dar naqd-e vahdat-e vojûd. ed. by Hosayn Kolbâsî Astârî 156p Tehran 1396 9786007009635 Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuheshi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 820

Islamic philosophy -- God -- Pantheism

2635 *

Sa'âdat, Esmâ'îl

Dâneshnâme-ye Zabân va Adab-e Fârsî, Dheyl. 556p Tehran 1397(2018) 9786008735236 Farhangestan-e Zaban va Adab-e Farsi 4,200
[Encyclopaedia of Persian Language and Literature: Supplement: Âtashî, Manûchehr - Junker, Heinrich]

2636

Saalfeld, Florian & Nader Purnaqcheband (ed.)

Aus den Tiefenschichte der Texte: beiträge zur turko-iranischen welt von der Islamisierung bis zur gegenwart. 344s Wiesbaden 2019 9783954904365 Reichert 17,640
Being case studies, the contributions to this volume highlight various aspects of the Turco-Iranian world starting from the Islamization in the 7th century up to the present day. Covering the broad geographical spectrum spanning from the Bosphorus via Upper Mesopotamia (the jazîra), Iran, Afghanistan and Central Asia to India and the border regions of China, and shedding light on this area from historical, philological, literary and ethnological perspectives, the individual case studies are devoted to studies of urban, local and regional history, various forms of historiography and questions of legitimizing authority. What all contributions have in common is a reference to the research areas and interests of Prof. Jürgen Paul, to whom this volume is dedicated on the occasion of his 70th birthday.

2637

Sabâhî, Tâher

Qâlî-ye Îrânî: ze del tanîdeh ze jân bâfteh'and: Persian Carpets: woven from the soul, spun from the heart. 09p ills. photos. Tehran 1395(2016) 9789647610902 Khâneh-ye Farhang va Honar-e Gûyâ 11,000

Carpets -- Iran -- History in Persian and English

2638

Sa'd al-Dîn Varâvînî

Tashîh va Sharh-e Marzbân-nâmeḥ. ed. by 'E.

Karbâsî & Mohd. Redâ Barzgar Khâleqî 866p

Tehran 1398 9789644015595 Zavvâr 7,770

2639

Sadî

Gûlistân Tercümesi, çev. Sîbîcâbî. haz. Oğuz

Ergene (Türk Dil Kurumu 1211) 875p+116pfacs.

Ankara 2017 9789751632661 TDK 2,820

2640 *

Sa'dî

'Âsheqî-hâ-ye Sa'dî: Sa'dî in love: the lyrical verses

of Persia's master poet. ed. & tr. by Homâyûn

Kâtûzeyân 24p(en)+196p Tehran 1395(2017)

9789642133376 Nashr-e Markaz 1,770

Sa'dî -- English translation with texts

2641

Sa'dî

Bûstân-e Sa'dî, Sa'dî-nâmeḥ. ed. by Gholâm

Hosayn Yûsofî 618p Tehran 1396(63)

9789644870439 Khvârazmî 3,250

2642

Sa'dî

Golestân-e Sa'dî. ed. by Gholâm Hosayn Yûsofî

815p Tehran 1397(68) 9789647870033

Khvârazmî 4,170

2643

Sa'dî, Mosleh al-Dîn

Kollîhyât-e Sa'dî. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Forûghî

1406p Tehran 1396 9789643630829 Hermes

5,000

2644

Sadeghi-Boroujerdi, Eskandar

Revolution and its Discontents: political thought

and reform in Iran. (The Global Middle East)

xiii,441p Cambridge 2019 9781108426343

Cambridge U.P. 21,465

Political culture -- social change -- Iran

looks at the rise and evolution of reformist political thought in Iran, as well as the analysing the complex network of publications, study circles, and think-tanks that encompassed a range of prominent figures in the 1990s.

2645 *

Sâdeq Esfahânî, Mohd. Sâdeq bn Mohammad Sâleh

(1609-1651)

Shâhed Sâdeq (bâb-e sevvom), dar 'aql va 'elm va 'ayb va honar. ed. by Golâleh Honarî (Mîrâth-e Îrân

va Hend, 1) 514p Qom 1393(2015)

9789649885629 Majma'-e Dhakhâ'er-e Eslâmî

6,900

Islamic Empire -- Encyclopedias -- Chronology --

Early works to 1800

2646

Sâdeqî Kâshânî, Mostafâ

Târikh-e Negârî-ye Ebn Tâvûs. 227p Qom 1394

9786001952296 Pazhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm va Farhang-

e Eslâmî

2,200

[Historiography of Ibn Tâvûs]

2647

Sâdeqî, 'Alî Ashraf & Zahrâ Zandî Moqaddam

Farhang-e Emlâ'î-ye Khattî-ye Fârsî, bar-âsâs-e

dastûr-e khatt-e fârsî: A dictionary of Persian

orthography & spelling. 659p Tehran 1394

9647531494 Farhangestan-e Zaban va Adab-e Farsi

3,060

Persian language -- Tajik language -- Orthography

and spelling -- Dictionaries

2648 *

Sâdeqî, 'Alî Ashraf (ed.)

Farhang-e Jâme'-e Zabân-e Fârsî: A comprehensive

dictionary of the Persian language, Volume II: A -

Axiyi. 752p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008735069

Farhangestan-e Zaban va Adab-e Farsi 7,200

2649

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî (607-673 h.)

Miftâh al-Ghayb, wa sharh-hu Misbâh al-Uns li-

Muhd. bn Hamzat al-Fanârî. ed. by Muhd.

Khvajâwî 38p+144p+768p Tehran 1388(1374)

9789645996787 Entesharat-e Moula 11,700

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800.

2650

Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (607-673 h.)

Tarjomeh va Matn-e Kitâb Fukûk yâ kelîd-e Asrâr-e

Fosûs al-Hekam. ed. & tr. by Mohd. Khvâjavî 279p

Tehran 1393(71) 9789645996800 Maula 2,280

a short seminal commentary on Ibn 'Arabî's 'Fusûs al-Hikam'

2651

Sadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî

Jong-e Mollâ Sadrâ. tamhîd Mustafâ Faydî Kâshânî

472p Tehran 1388 9789644237690 Ettela'at 1,820

Islamic philosophy -- Sufism

2652 *

Sadrâ al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî

Al-Mazâhir al-Ilâhîyah fî asrâr al-'ulûm al-

kamâlîyah. ed. by Sayyid Muhd. Khâminah'î

318p+118p(ar.) Tehran 1378 9786005101515

Bonyad-e Hekmat-e Eslami-ye Sadra Pap. 4,200

[Book of Divine Manifestation concerning the secrets of the sciences that lead to perfection]

2653 *

Sa'dvandeyân, Sîrûs (ed.)

Tâ cheh shavad?: bâztâb va vâqe'eh-ye mashrûteh dar majmû'eh-î az mokâtabât-e târîkhî-ye Hâjj Mohammad Hosayn Ketâbforûsh, 1325-1330 hejrî-ye qamarî. 159p Tehran 1395(78)

9786009648252 Shirazeh-ye Ketab 1,080

Merchants -- Iran -- Correspondence -- 1905-1911

2654

Safarî Âq Qal'eh, 'Alî

Fehrest-e Noskkeh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Fârsî-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Kongreh (Âmerîkâ): The Library of Congress catalogue of Persian Manuscripts.

(Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 354, Fehrest-e Noskkeh-hâ-ye Khattî, 10) 316p ills. Tehran 1399 9786002032119
Mîrâth-e Maktûb 5,640

2655 *

Saffâr-zâdeh, Tâhereh

Majmû'eh-ye Ash'âr. 989p Tehran 1391
9789648317596 Pârs Ketâb 4,200
poem

2656

Safî al-Dîn Ardabîlî (m. 735 h.q.)

Resâleh-ye Leylîyeh: namâz-e shab az negâh-e sharî'at va tarîq. ed. by Rasûl Jâ'fareyân 186p
Qom 1397 9786226300018 Movarrek 2,340
2657

Safî al-Dîn 'Urmawî, (613?-693 h.q.)

Kitâb al-Adwâr fî al-Mûsîqî: tarjomeh-ye fârsî beh endemâm-e matn-e 'Arabî-ye ân. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 97, 'Olûm va Funûn, 10) 206p Tehran 1396
9789646781627 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 1,500
Music theory -- Early works to 1800

2658

Safî Kâshefi (868-939 h.q.)

Anîs al-'Ârifîn. ed. by 'Abd al-Redâ Seyf 413p
Tehran 1388 9789640359273 Tehran U.P. 1,600
[On Islam and miscellanea on Islamic ethics]

2659

Sâhebî, Sayyed Mohd. (ed.)

Rasâ'el-e Toghrâ-ye Mashhadî (sadeh-ye 11 q.)
600p Tehran 1397 9786002202956 Ketâbkhâneh,
Mûzeh va markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e Shûrâ-ye
Eslâmî 3,580
Persian poetry -- 17th century -- History and criticism

2660 *

Sa'id-âbâdî, S., S.N. Jabbârî & 'A. Shafî'î

Honar-e Tadhîb. 146p ills. Isfahan 1395
9786001322556 Sâzmân-e Farhangî-Tafrîhî-ye
Shahrdârî-ye Esfahân 980
Islamic illumination of books and muscripts -- Iran

2661

Saikal, Amin

Iran Rising: the survival and future of the Islamic Republic. xvii,326p Princeton 2019

9780691175478 Princeton U.P. 4,762

On the fortieth anniversary of the 1978-79 Iranian revolution, a definitive political picture of the Islamic Republic

2662 *

Sajjâdî, Sâdeq

Vezârat va Dîvân-e Sâlârî-ye Îrânî dar 'Asr-e Eslâmî.
(Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târikh-e Îrân, 74) 736p

Tehran 1399 9786226441544 Entesharat-e Doktor
Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 5,530

Bureaucracy -- Viziers -- Iran -- History

2663

Sajjâdî, Sayyed Deyâ' al-Dîn (ed.)

Hayy bn Yaqzân wa Salâmân va Absâl. 272p
Tehran 1397(74) 9643761266 Soroush 1,260
[The tale of Hayyebn Yaqzan & the tale of Salaman and Ubsal, edited, with notes and annotations by Zia ad-Din Sajjadi]

2664

Sâleh 'Alâ, Mohd.

Nâmeh-hâ-ye ShafâHî: neveshteh-hâ-ye parâkandeh. 300p Tehran 1397 9789642950720
Nashr-e Pûyandeh 2,400

Short stories

2665

Sâleh, 'Alî Pâshâ

Sargodhasht-e Qânûn: mabâhathî az târîkh-e hoqûq, daurnamâ'î az rûzgârân-e pîshîn tâ emrûz.
934p Tehran 1397(83) 9789640347850
Dânesghâh-e Tehrân 6,540

[Law Story, a discussion on law history]

2666

Sâlehî, Nasr Allâh

Târikh-e Ravâbet-e Îrân va 'Othmânî dar 'Asr-e Safavî. (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 4) 389p
Tehran 1392 9786005911237 Tahuri 2,400
[The History of Ottoman-Iranian Relations in the Safavid Era, 907-1135/1501-1722]

2667

Sâlûr, Hosaynqolî

Thabt-e Ahkâmât-e Hadrat va Shâhzâdeh 'Emâd al-Saltaneh dar Hokûmat-e Shaqâqî va Nolûkât-e Thâleth. (Nashr-e Târikh-e Îrân) 166p maps
Tehran 1389(2010/11) 9789646082571 Nashr-e
Tarikh-e Iran 490

Khan, Mir Laiq Ali, 1861-1889 -- Iran -- History -- Qajar dynast -- Correspondence

2668

Samâ'î, Mahdî

Farhang-e Loghât-e Zabân-e Makhfi: bâ moqaddameh'î darbâreh-ye jâme'eh shenâsî-e zabân. 133p Tehran 2019(03)

9789643056032 Nashr-e Markaz 1,950

[A dictionary of Persian argot, revised edition]

2669

Samî'î, Mohammad

Nabard-e Qodrat dar Îrân: cherâ va chegûneh rûhâneyat barandeh shod? 807p Tehran 1397

9789641855460 Nashr-e Ney 5,160

Clergy -- Political activity -- Iran -- 19-20th centuries

2670

Sanâ'î al-Ghaznavî, Majdûd bn Âdam

Dîvân-e Hakîm Sanâyî: moqaddameh va tashîh bar asâs-e kohan-tarîn noskheh-hâ-yi beh dast âmadeh, hamrâh bâ namâyeh-hâ-ye chehel va hashtgâneh va farhang-e vâzheh-hâ-ye doshvar. ed. by Mohd.

Redâ Barzgar Khâleqî 2 vols. Tehran 1393

9789644015151 Zavvar 11,540

Sanâ'î -- Persian poetry

2671

Sanâ'î, Majdûd bn Âdam

Hadîqat al-Haqîqeh. ed. by Mohd. J. Yâhaqqî & M. Zorqânî 2 vols. Tehran 1397(2018)

9789643728991 Sokhan 11,100

Sufi poetry, Persian -- History and criticism -- Early works to 1800

2672

Sanâpûr, Hosayn

Khâkestar. (novel) 206p Tehran 1397(96)

9786002296528 Chashmeh 1,170

2673

San'atî, Mohammad

Sâdeq Hedâyat va Harâs az Marg: Bûf-e Kûr, târîkh-e farhangî va ustûeh'kashî, sâkht-shekânî-ye ravân-e tahlîlgarâneh-ye Bûf-e Kûr. 430p Tehran 1397(80)

9789643057749 Nashr-e Markaz 3,263

Hidâyat, Sâdiq, 1903-1951 -- Criticism and interpretation

[Sadegh Hedayat and fear of death: Blind Owl, cultural history & myth killing: a psychanalytic deconstruction]

2674 *

San'atî-zâdeh, Homayûn

Ganj-e Gauhar-hâ-ye Mathnavî: Pearls from the treasure of Mathnawi 446p Tehran 1398(2019)

9786229560426 Markaz-e Da'erat al-Ma'aref-e

Bozorg-e Eslami 4,790

Study of Masnavî of Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, Maulana, 1207-1273 with reference to terms and phrases used

in it.

2675

Sardâdvar, Hamzeh

Afsâneh-ye Qâjâr. 819p Tehran 1393

9789643632410 Hermes 680

Historical novel based on the life of Nâsir al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr of Iran.

2676

Sardâdvar, Hamzeh

Az Sayd-e Mâhî tâ Pâdshâhî. 764p

Tehran 1393 9789643632403 Hermes 640

Historical novel -- Iran -- Buwayhids

2677

Sardâdvar, Hamzeh

Shâkheh Nabât: zendegî-ye pormâjarâ-ye Hâfez va Shâkheh Nabât (ma'shûqehash). 344p

Tehran 1396 9786008137108 Yamâm 1,980

Fiction -- Hâfez, active 14th century

2678

Sardâdvar, Hamzeh

Zendânî-ye Qal'eh-ye Qahqaheh: sargodhasht-e qahrmânî-hâ-ye shâh Esmâ'il dovom. 747p

Tehran 1394 9789643632908 Hermes 640

Historical novel -- Iran -- Ismâ'il II, 1533/34-1577

2679

Sardâr As'ad, 'Alî Qolî Khân

Târîkh-e Bakhteyârî: Kholâseh al-A'sâr fî Târîkh al-Bakhteyâr. ed. by Jamshîd Kîyanfar 808p photos.

Tehran 1396(76) 9789645960290 Asatir 4,500

Socio-cultural and historical study of Bakhtiârî -- Southern Iranian tribe -- from 8th century B.C.

2680

Sarfarâz, 'Alî Akbar & Farîdûn Âvarzamânî

Sekkeh-hâ-ye Îrân, az âghâz tâ daurân-e Zandîyeh.

291p photos. Tehran 1395(79) 9789644594311

Sâzmân-e Motâle'ât va Tadvîn-e Kotob-e 'Olûm-e

Ensânî-ye dâneshgâh-hâ 1,270

[Iranian Coins: from the early beginning to Zand dynasty]

2681

Sarınay, Yusuf (dir.)

Arşiv Belgelerinde Osmanlı-İran İlişkiler: Ravâbet-e 'Othmânî va Îrân dar Asnâd-e Ârshivî. (T.C.

Başbakanlık, Osmanlı Ar.sivi Daire Ba.skantlığı: 111)

665p photos. maps facs. Ankara 2010

9789751948861 T.C. Basbakanlik 3,820

Ottoman Turkish documents from the Başbakanlık

Osmanlı Arşivi in facsimile and in roman

transcription, with table of contents, preface,

introductory material, and summaries of the

documents in modern Turkish; table of contents also translated into Persian.

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- Sources

2682

Sarrâf Yazdî, 'Abbâs bn 'Alî Akbar

Resâleh-ye Âftâb va Zamîn: resâleh dar ethbât-e sâken bûdan-e zamîn va naqd-e farhangî-ye ma'âbî az sâl-e 1332 q./1292 sh. ed. by R. Ja'fareyân

133p Qom 1396(2018) 9786009866236

Movarrekh 2,080

Earth (Planet) -- Geophysics

2683

Sarshar, Houman (ed.)

The Jews of Iran: the history, religion and culture of a community in the Islamic world. 264p ills.

London 2020(18) 9781788319263 I.B. Tauris

Pap 5,639

2684

Sâsân-pûr, Shahrzâd

Jâme'eh-ye Êrân dar Godhâr az 'Asr-e Sâsânî beh 'Asr-e Eslâmî 366p Tehran 1397 9786007398562
Pazhûheshkadeh-ye Târikh-e Eslâm 3,080
[Iranian society in transition from Sassanid era to the Islamic era]

2685

Savâd-e Mokhâbreh-ye Telegrâfi-ye Khotût-e Mâzandarân, sâl-hâ-ye 1297, 1298 hejri. (Barâ-ye Fardâ 88) 204p facs. Qom 1396 9789649889511
Majma'-e Dhahâ'er-e Eslâmî 6,240

2686

Sayyâhzâdeh, Mahdî

Va Chenîn Goft Maulavî: negaresh-e dîgar bar Mathnavî Ma'navî (bar asâs-e selseleh-ye dars-hâ-ye mo'allef-e dar Amrîkâ). 661p Tehran 1394 9789646799851 enteshârât-e Mehrândîsh 2,980
[And Thus Spoke Rumi: a new perspective on The Spiritual Couplets, a series of lectures delivered by the author in the USA]

2687

Sayyed 'Emâd al-Dîn Khâtâmî & Gholâm Redâ Amîr Khânî

Ketâbkhâneh-ye Mellî-ye Êrân: National Library of Iran. 175p photos. Tehran 1396 9789644465291
Sâzmân-e Asnâd va Ketâbkhâneh-ye Mellî-ye Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Êrân 6,600

Kitâbkhânah-i Millî-i Êrân -- History

2688

Sayyed Mohammad Tâher Sayyedzâde Hâshemî (1292-1370)

Manba' al-Anvâr, dar maqâlât-e Hadrat Sayyed Shaykh Hasan Qâzânqâyî Barzanjî. ed. by Sayyed Mansûr Hoseynî 11p(en)+279p Tehran 1398 9786008079255 Armaghân-e Târikh 4,340
'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî -- Mystics -- Iraq -- Kurdistan

2689

Sayyed Mohammad Tâher Sayyedzâde Hâshemî (1292-1370)

Nûr al-Vaselîn, dar maqâlât-e Hadrat Sayyed Shaykh 'Abd al-Qâdir Qamchî. ed. by Sayyed Mansûr Hoseynî 11p(en)+128p Tehran 1398 9786008079262 Armaghân-e Târikh 3,410
'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî -- Mystics -- Iraq -- Kurdistan

2690

Sayyed Sadr al-Dîn Mûsavî Dezfûlî (Kâshef) (1174-

1258 q.)

Rasâ'el-e Kashef-e Dezfûlî. ed. by Hoseyn Nasîri Bâghbân & Mohd. Hoseyn Hekmatfar

15p(en)+981p Tehran 1398 9786008079286

Armaghân-e Târikh 7,750

Mysticism -- Early works to 20th century

2691

Scheiwiller, Staci Gem

Liminalities of Gender and Sexuality in Nineteenth-Century Iranian Photography: desirous bodies.

(Routledge History of Photography) xx,219p 122 b/w London 2017 9781138201293 Routledge 26,040

Erotic Photography -- Sexual customs -- Iran -- History -- 19th century

Scheiwiller provides a significant intervention into the field of Qajar photographic history and serves as a timely and substantial addition to the growing corpus of analyses of gender and sexuality in modern Iran ... Reading this book and its images is both edifying and thought provoking; the questions it forces us to confront carry resonances far beyond the area of Iranian studies, with repercussions for how we understand gender and sexuality and the postcolonial more fundamentally.

2692

Schimmel, Annemarie

Rumi. tr. from German by Paul Bergne (Makers of Islamic Civilization) xii,124p New Delhi 2014 9780198099819 Oxford U.P. (India) 1,580 2693 *

Schimmel, Annemarie

The Poets' Geography. (Al-Furqân Lectures Series, No. 2) iv,78p London 2000 9781873992579 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 1,302
importance of place in the poetry of Islam

2694

Schmidtke, Sabine (intro.)

Materials for the Intellectual History of Imâmî Shî'ism in the Safavid Period: A facsimile edition of Ms New York Public Library Arabic Manuscripts Collection, Volume 51985A. xvii,538p(fac.)+5p Piscataway 2018 9781463239237 Gorgias Press

- 46,110
In 1934 the New York Public Library (NYPL) purchased a sizable collection of 250 volumes of Arabic manuscripts through the fund for Semitic literature that had been provided by Jacob Heinrich Schiff. Ms New York Public Library, Manuscripts and Archives Division, Arabic Manuscripts Collection, Volume 51985A, a facsimile of which is included in the present publication, belongs to the Shî'î material among the collection. It is a multitext volume of 269 leaves which in its present form comprises seven individual works. It is hoped that the present facsimile edition will enable and encourage scholars to delve into the materials it contains.
 2695
 Schneider, Irene & Holger Warnk (ed.)
Knowledge, Science, and Local Tradition: multiple perspectives on the Middle East and Southeast Asia in honor of Fritz Schultz. (Studies on Islamic Cultural and Intellectual History, 3) xvi,246p figs. Wiesbaden 2021 9783447113892 Harrassowitz 10,440
deal in their articles with topics such as the history of sciences and local knowledge in Iran and Southeast Asia, legal discourses on gender and the legal status of Muslim women in Tunisia, Palestine and Indonesia as well as cultural and language studies on Indonesia (in particular Java) and Malaysia.
 2696
 Schwartz, Kevin L.
Remapping Persian Literatry History, 1700-1900. (Edinburgh Historical Studies of Iran and the Persian World) xi,233p Edinburgh 2022(20) 9781474450850 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337
New in pap.
An integrative multi-regional account of Persian literary history on the cusp of the modern period. Integrating forgotten tales of literary communities across Iran, Afghanistan and South Asia – at a time when Islamic empires were fracturing and new state formations were emerging – this book offers a more global understanding of Persian literary culture in the 18th and 19th centuries. It challenges the manner in which Iranian nationalism has infiltrated Persian literary history writing and recovers the multi-regional breadth and vibrancy of a global lingua franca connecting peoples and places across Islamic Eurasia.
 2697
 Sedighi, Anousha & Pounesh Shabani-Jadidi (ed.)
The Oxford Handbook of Persian Linguistics. (Oxford Handbooks) xxii,573p Oxford 2018 9780198736745 Oxford U.P. 23,850
This handbook offers a comprehensive overview of the field of Persian linguistics, discusses its development, and captures critical accounts of cutting edge research within its major subfields, as well as outlining current debates and suggesting productive lines of future research.
 2698 *
 Sepahrâqn, Kâmrân
Radd-e Pâ-ye Tazalzol, român-e târîkhî-ye Îrân 1300-1320. 172p Tehran 1396 9786008514466 Shîrâzeh-ye Ktâb mâ 800
Historical fiction -- History and criticism -- Iran
 2699
 Sepânîlû, Mohammad 'Alî
Majmû'eh-ye Ash'âr-e Mohammad 'Alî Sepânîlû. 992p Tehran 1395(90) 9789643517229 Mo'asseseh-ye Enteshârât-e Negâh 6,024
Persian poetry
 2700
 Sepânîlû, Mohammad 'Alî
Nevisandegân-e Pîshrav-e Îrân. 288p Tehran 1399(87) 9789643511302 Mo'asseseh-ye Enteshârât-e Negâh 3,012
Persian literature -- 20th century -- History and criticism
 2701
 Sepânîlû, Mohammad 'Alî
Shâ'erân-e Âzâdî: zendegî'nâme va gozîdeh'î az behtarîn âthâr. 896p Tehran 1394 9786004040785 Bîtîmâr 7,028
Persian poetry -- Anthology
 2702
 Serâj al-Dîn 'Alî Khân Ârezû
Mothmer: nokhostîn ketâb-e fârsî darbâreh-î zabân shenâsî va 'elm al-loghah. ed. by Moud. Râstgû (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 351, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 79) 597p+7p Tehran 1399 9786002032096 Mirâth-e Maktub 5,940
[The earliest Persian book on linguistics and philology by Sirâj al-Dîn 'Alîkhân Ârizû, 12th century Hijri]
 2703
 Seyed-Ghorab, A.A.(ed.)
The Layered Heart: Essays on Persian poetry: A celebration in honor of Dick Davis. x,662p Washington DC 2019 9781933823973 Mage Publishers 11,925
Written by foremost scholars in the field, each of the essays is original and ground-breaking either in content or in methodology, while together they encompass a broad sweep of Iranian history, from

pre-Islamic times to the present.

(contents): *Love Wine & Romance, Studies Related to the Shahnameh, Studies on Modern Persian Literature*

2704

Seyed-Gohrab, A.A. (ed.)

Literature of the Early Twentieth Century: from the Constitutional Period to Reza Shah. (A History of Persian Literature, Vol. XI) xxii,519p London/N.Y

2015 9781845119126 I.B. Tauris 19,530

2705

Şeyf Vefâyî Mehmed

Tevârîh-i Gazâvât-ı Sultân Murâd-ı Sâlis, 1585-1586

Tebriz seferi. haz. Metin Aydar xi,228p Istanbul

2019 9786057819185 Kitabevi 2,340

Turkey -- History -- Murad III, 1574-1595 -- Safavids

2706

Seyyed 'Arab, Hasan

Farhangnâme-ye Sohravardî. 433p

Tehran 1391 9789643637859 Hermes 1,200

Suhrawardî, 1152/53 -1191 -- Sufism -- Terminology

2707

Seyyed 'Arab, Hasan

Naqd va Tahlîl-e Rûykard-e Mo'âserân beh

Sohravadî. 286p Tehran 1396(91)

9789643637866 Hermes 1,080

Suhrawardî, 1152/53 -1191 -- Sufism

2708

Seyyed 'Arab, Hasan

Rahyâft Tatbîqî beh Falsafeh-ye Sohravardî. 360p

Tehran 1394(2015) 9789643639587 Hermes

1,680

Suhrawardî, 1152/53 -1191 -- Ishrâqîyah -- Criticism and interpretation

2709

Seyyed Baljovânî, Mohd. 'Alî ebn Mohyd.

Târikh-e Nâfe'. ed. by Ahrâr Mokhtâr 143p

Tehran 1384 9643613283 Markaz-e Asnâd va

Târikh-e Dîplomâsî 800

Khanate of Bukhara -- History

2710

Seyyed Sharîf

Panj Resâleh-ye Horûfiyeh. ed. by Valî Qaytarânî

(Mîrâth-e Maktûb 296, Rasâ'el 21, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmi 7) viii(en),133p Tehran 1396(2017)

9786002031464 Mirath-e Maktub 1,490

[Five treatises of the Hurûfîyyah]

2711

Shabani, Ali

The Thousand Families: commentary on leading political figures of nineteenth century Iran. tr. by

P.J. Higgins & P. Shahani-Jadidi (From Antiquity to

Modernity, v. 2) xxii,198p N.Y. 2018

9781433143861 Peter Lang 15,097

The Thousand Families by Ali Shabani, former court journalist and writer under Mohammad Reza Shah, is a lively and entertaining anecdotal history of the Qajar family, who ruled Iran from 1796 to 1925, as well as a number of their associates.

2712

Shafî'î Kadkânî, Mohd. Redâ

Shâ'er-e Âyeneh-hâ: barrasî-ye sabk-e Hendî va

she'r-e Bidel. 338p Tehran 1398(66)

9789644160509 Nashr-e Âgâh 3,680

Bîdil, 7Abd al-Qâdir, 1644 or 1645-1720 or 1721 --

Criticism and interpretation

2713

Shafî'î Kadkânî, Mohd. Redâ

Tâzeyâneh-hâ-ye Solûk: naqd va tahlîl chand

qasîdeh az Hakîm Sanâ'î. 544p Tehran

9789643292423 Nashr-e Âgâh 3,850

2714

Shafî'î Kadkânî, Mohd. Redâ

Zabân-e She'r dar Nathr-e Sûfiyeh: darâmadî beh

shenâsî-e negâh-e 'erfânî. (Mîrâth-e 'Erfânî-ye Îrân)

659p Tehran 1392 9789643721411 Sokhan

1,780

Persian poetry -- Sufi poetry -- History and criticism

2715

Shafî'î Kadkanî, Mohammad Redâ

În-e Kîmeyâ'-e Hoshtî: darbâreh-ye Hâfez. 3 vols.

Tehran 1396 9789643728885 Sokhan 10,730

1- Jamâl-e shenâsî va jahân-e she'rî, 2- Yâddâsht-hâ va nokteh-hâ, 3- Dars-e goftâr-hâ-ye dâneshgâh-e Tehrân.

2716

Shafî'î Kadkanî, Mohammad Redâ

Dar Hargez va Hamîsheh-ye Ensân: az Mîrâth-e

'Erfânî-ye Khvâjeh 'Abd Allâh Ansârî. (Mîrâth-e

'Erfânî-ye Îrân, 5) 545p Tehran 1394

9789643726850 Sokhan 2,020

Ansârî al-Harawî, 'Abd Allâh ibn Muḥammad, 1006-

1089 -- Sufism

2717

Shafî'î Kadkanî, Mohammad Redâ

Darvîsh-e Setîhandeh az mîrâth-e 'erfânî-ye

Sheykh Jâm. (Mîrâth-e 'Erfânî-ye Îrân 6) 574p

Tehran 1393 9789643726720 Sokhan 2,160

Ahmad Jâm, 1049/50-1141/42 -- Sufis -- Iran

2718

Shafî'î Kadkanî, Mohd. Redâ

Zabân-e She'r dar Nashr-e Sûfiyeh: dar-âmedî beh

sabk-shenâsî-ye negâh-e 'erfân. (Mîrâth-e 'Erfânî-ye

Îrân) 659p Tehran 1392 9789643721411 Sokhan

- 1,790
Sufi literature, Persian -- Mysticism in literature -- History and criticism
 2719
 Shafî'îyûn, Sa'îd
Zolâlî Khvânsârî va Sabk-e Hendî: barrasî-ye jâygâh-e Zolâlî dar she'r-e qarn-e yâzdahom, hamrâh-e namûneh-hâ-ye she'r-e û. 261p
 Tehran 1387 9789643722722 Sokhan 400
Zolâlî Khvânsârî, -1615 -- Persian poetry -- Criticism and interpretation
 2720
 Shâh Valî Allâh Dehlavî
Ham'ât: sharâyet va mavâne'-e solûk-e ilâ allâh, bayân-e nesbat-hâ-ye 'erfânî va anvâ'-e karâmât. ed. by Esmâ'îl Mohammadî 248p Qom 1396
 9786007404232 Ayat-e Eshraq 2,070
Mysticism, Sufism -- Naqshabandîyah -- Early works to 1800
 2721
 Shahîdî, Hamîdeh
Farmân-hâ-ye Âstân-e Qods Redavî dar doureh-ye Safavîyeh: parvâncheh-hâ, arqâm va ta'lîqcheh-hâ. 302p facs. Mashhad 1397 9786000602895
 Bonyâd-e Pazhûhesh-hâ-ye Eslâmî 2,940
 2722
 Shahla Nosrat-Wolff
La Chevalerie Iranienne: Samak-é 'Ayyâr. 290p.
 Paris 2018 9782343160054 L'Harmattan 4,500
 2723
 Shahsavârî, Mohd. Hasan
Mîm-e 'Azîz. (novel) 212p Tehran 1396(95)
 9786002291080 Chashmeh 1,170
 2724
 Shamîsâ, Sîrûs
Anvâ'-e Adabî. 354p Tehran 1394
 9789648417074 Mîtrâ 3,012
Literary form -- Persian literature -- History and criticism
[Literary Genres]
 2725 *
 Shamîsâ, Sîrûs
Dâstân-e Yek Rûh: sharh va matn-e kâmel-e Bûf-e Kûr-e Sâdeq Hedâyat 364p Tehran 1394
 9789648417289 Nashr-e Mîtrâ 2,800
[The Blind Owl of Sadeq Hedayat with introduction and commentary]
 2726
 Shamîsâ, Sîrûs
Farhang-e 'Arûdî: sharh-e estel-ahât-e 'arûd va qâfiyeh-ye she'r-e fârsî. 246p Tehran 1394
- 9789648417955 Mîtrâ 3,012
Persian language -- Versification -- Dictionaries
[Dictionary of Persian prosody]
 2727
 Shamîsâ, Sîrûs
Farhang-e Eshârât-e Adabîyât-e Fârsî (asâtîr, sonan, âdâb, e'teqâdât, 'olûm...). 2 vols. tehran 1397
 9789648417401 Mîtrâ 11,440
[A Dictionary of Persian Literary References (myth, tradition, custom, belief, science...)]
 2728
 Shamîsâ, Sîrûs
Maktab-hâ-ye Adabî. 303p Tehran 1398(90)
 9786001193545 Nashr-e Qatreh 2,259
Literature-- Style -- Movements -- History and criticism
 2729
 Shamîsâ, Sîrûs
Naqd-e Adabî. 527p Tehran 1399(94)
 9786229734414 Mîtrâ 3,514
Persian literature -- History and criticism
[Literary Criticism]
 2730
 Shamîsâ, Sîrûs
Shâh-e Nâmeh-hâ. 921p Tehran 1399(97)
 9789643639594 Hermes 6,526
Firdawsî. -- Shâhnâmah -- Criticism and interpretation
 2731
 Shams al-Dîn Kâshânî
Shâhnâmeh-ye Changîzî. ed. by Vahîd Qanbarî
Nanîz 596p Tehran 1398 9786226441216
 Entesharat-e Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 5,580
Persian poetry -- Mongols and Khanids -- Iran -- History
 2732
 Shams al-Dîn Samarqandî
Science of the Cosmos and the Soul: 'Ilm al-âfâq wa al-anfus. ed. & intro. by Gholamreza Dadkhah
 (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings) x,13p(eng)+287p(ar) Costa Mesa 2014 9781568593272 Mazda Publishers 6,360
contents: Introduction: Shams al-Din Samarqandi: his life and training -- Works and thought -- Science of the cosmos and the soul ('Ilm al-afaq wa al-anfus) -- Manuscripts used in preparing this edition -- Sources -- Persian and Arabic texts [1-287].
 2733
 Shams de Tabriz
La Quete du Joyau: Maqâlât-e Shams al-din Tabrizi.

trad. du persan, intro. par C.-H. de Fouchecour

(Islam- Nouvelles Approches) 534p Paris 2017
9782204123488 Cerf 7,020
2734

Shams Monshî, Mohd. bn Hendûshâh Nakhjavânî
(8th century A.H)

Dastûr al-Kâteb fî Ta'yîn al-Marâteb. ed. by 'Ali Akbvar Ahmadî Dârânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 76) 2 vols. Tehran 1395(2017)
9786002031266 Mirath-e Maktub 8,600

Persian language -- Letter writing -- Rhetoric -- Early works to 1800

a manual on secretaryship with instructions on various models of secretarial correspondence with officials of different ranks.

2735

Shams, Fatemeh

A Revolution in Rhyme: Poetic Co-option under the Islamic Republic. Oxford Oriental Monographs 352p
Oxford 2020 9780198858829 Oxford University Press 14,105

tells the story of the lives and works of Iranian poets whose personal and literary career were shaped by the Iranian revolution in 1979.

2736

Shams-e Tabrîzî

Maqâlât-e Shams. ed. by Ja'far Modarres Sâdeqî
311p Tehran 1387(2008) 9789643050085 Nashr-e Markaz 2,670

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

châp-e 9

2737

Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî

Târîkh-e Pasandîdeh, tahrîrî az Zafar-nâme-ye Yazdî. moharrer Rûh Allâh Monshî, neh ehtemâm-e Jamshîd Keyânfar 2 vols. Tehran 1390
9789643315511 Asatir 3,300

Iran -- Central Asia -- Timurids -- History -- Early works to 1800

2738

Sharafî, Mahbûbeh

Zendegî, Zamâneh va Târîkhnegârî-ye Vassâf Shîrâzî. 224p Tehran 1392 9786009347254
Pezhuheshkadeh-ye Tarikh-e Eslam 700

Vassâf al-Hadrat, 1264 or 1265-1329 -- Ilkhanid dynasty -- History

2739 *

Shariq Ali Khan (ed. & tr.)

Shifa-us-Sibyan. (Prakashika, 48)
144p(en)+128p(facs.)+134p(urudu) New Delhi
2020 9789380829746 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Asila Offset Printers 2,000

Shifas-us-Dibyan (cure for children)
Hakeem Mohammad Akbar Arzani (d. 1721 AD), some other stated as (d. 1722 AD), a renowned Unani medicine, migrated from Shiraz to India during the reign of Aurangzeb and settled in Burhanpur. He is considered the pioneer of Unani Medical literature in Persian language. The book basically is related to the disease of the children, it starts with the conception and encompasses the antenatal care.
2740

Sharlet, Jocelyn

Patronage and Poetry in the Islamic World: society and change in medieval Middle Eastern and Central Asian. (Library of Middle East History) x,326p
London/N.Y 2011 9781848853690 I.B. Tauris

19,530

Work on praise poetry is the great lacuna of modern scholarship on Middle Eastern medieval verse; it is an absolutely crucial genre (and indeed much of the rhetoric of other poetic genres in these cultures demonstrably derives from the rhetoric of praise poetry), and yet there are virtually no good discussions of what poets in this genre did, or how and why they did it. Dr. Sharlet's book is easily the most important contribution to our understanding of this important genre that I am aware of.

2741

Shaybânî Kâshânî, Mohammad Kâzem (m. 1826-1890/91)

Qavânîn al-Seyâq. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Nîk-nezhâd
222p Tehran 1395 9789646278165 Anjoman-e Athar va Mofakher-e Farhangi 2,000

Public finance -- Accounting -- Iran

2742 *

Shayegan, Darius

L'Âme Poétique Persane: Ferdowsî, Khayâm, Rûmî, Sa'dî, Hâfez. 209p Paris 2017 9782226400611
Albin Michel 2,430

Persian poetry -- History and criticism

2743 *

Shayegan, M. Rahim

Arsacids and Sasanians: political ideology in post-Hellenistic and late antique Persia. xxix,539p
Cambridge 2018(11) 9781108456616
Cambridge U.P. Pap 6,358

This book undertakes a thorough investigation of the diverse range of written, numismatic, and archaeological sources in order to reassess Sasanian political ideology and its sources and influences in the ideologies of the Achaemenid Persian Empire, Babylonian scholarship and prophecy, and Hellenistic Greek thought.

2744

Shehâb al-Dîn Hasan Yazdî

Jâme' al-Tavârikh Hasanî: bakhsh-e târîkh-e Saljûqeyân. ed. by Bülant Özkûzûgüdenli 346p
Tehran 1399 9789642322800 Farhangestan-e
Honar-e Jomhuri-ye Eslami-ye Iran 2,820
2745

Sheikhzadegan, Amir & Astrid Meier (ed.)

Beyond the Islamic Revolution: perceptions of modernity and tradition in Iran before and after 1979. (Welten des Islams - Worlds of Islam - Mondes de l'Islam, 8) vii,181p Berlin 2017 9783110399592
de Gruyter 14,391
The volume contributes to a better understanding of Iranian history since 1953, with a focus on societal change and its reflection in intellectual discourse. The papers explore the attitudes of Iranians toward modernity and tradition before and after the revolution of 1979.

2746

Sheykh al-Hokamâyî, 'Emâd al-Dîn

Tahavvol dar Âdâb-e Ketâbat va Tarassol.
(Ganjîneh-ye Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî-ye Darî, 86)
208p Tehran 1399 9786226441582 Entesharat-e
Doktor Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,570
Letter writing, Persian -- Early works to 20th century
2747

Sheykh Hasan Bolghârî

Maqâmât-e Sheykh Hasan Bolghârî. ed. by
Maryam Rajabî-niyâ 275p Tehran 1397
9786226441049 Bonyâd-e Bauqûfât-e Mahmûd
Afshâr/Sokhan 2,480
Mysticism -- 13th century -- Biography
2748

Sheykhî, Behnâm

Fehrest-e Asnâd-e Târîkhî-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Markazî va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân, majallad-e nohom (shomâreh 11406 tâ 11620).
304p Tehran 1399 Dâneshgâh-e Tehrân
3,570

[The Catalogue of Historical Document of the Central Library and Documentation Center of Tehran University]

2749

Shihabuddin Suhrawardi Maqtul

Three Treatises on Sufism: Thalâth-e Rasâ'el. ed.
& tr. by Otto Spies & S.K. Khatak 54p+121p
New Delhi 2012 repr. 9788130711980 Cosmo
Publications 30,000
* *Loghat-e Mourân, Resâleh-ye Safîr-e Sîmorgh, Resâleh-ye al-Teir,*

2750

Shirali, Mahnaz

The Mystery of Contemporary Iran. tr. by B.
Dubois xviii,276p London 2017(15)
9781138516397 Routledge Pap 7,809
The mystery of how an Islamic dictatorship came to power remains more than thirty years after the Islamic Republic's inception in Iran. The precise nature of a regime that calls itself both a republic and Islamic but is neither is little understood. The ayatollahs' unpopularity may have reached unprecedented heights, but their power seems more secure.

2751

Shîrâzeyân, Redâ (comp.)

Tehrân-negârî: Bânk-e Naqsh-e-hâ va 'Anâvîn-e Makânî-ye Tehrân-e Qadîm. 586p maps
Tehran 1395 9786002970800 Dastân 44,280
Tehran (Iran) -- Historical geography -- Qajars, Pahlavi -- Maps
[Tehran Negari, 1 - Old Tehran maps]

2752

Shîrâzeyân, Redâ (comp.)

Tehrân-negârî: Tehrân dar Matbû'ât-e Daureh-ye Qâjâr (daurehâ-ye Nâserî va Mozaffarî). 564p
photos. Tehran 1397 9786002971142 Dastân
44,280

Tehran (Iran) -- History -- 19-20 century -- Press
[Tehran Negari, 2 - Tehran in the press during the Qajarid (Naseri & Mozafari) era]

2753

Shojâ' al-Soltân, Hosayn

Safarnâmeh-ye 'Atabât: gozâreshî-ye mabsût az bîmârî-ye vabâ dar Îrân va 'Erâq, 4 Ramadân 1321 tâ 16 Safar 1322, 10 Shavvâl 1322 tâ 23 Safar 1323.
328p Tehran 1397 9789645407382 Nashr-e
Mash'ar 1,390

Cholera -- Iran -- Iraq -- 19th century -- History
2754

Shokrî Fûmeshî, Mohd.

Ketâbshenâsî-ye Motâle'ât-e Mânavî: shenâkht-e maudû'î-ye manâbe' va ma'âkhdh. 208p Tehran
1397(2018) 9786005911527 Tahûrî 1,930
[Bibliographia Manichaica selecta: Selected works for Manichaeon studies]

2755

Shokûhî, Jalâl Jalâl & Yûsof Beyg Bâbâpûr (ed.)

Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Tasâvîr-e Târîkhî-ye Marâgheh. 7 vols. facs. photos. Tehran 1397
9786004672177 Manshûr-e Samîr 42,000
Marâghah (Âdharbâyjân-i Khâvarî, Iran) -- History -- Sources

2756

Shomali, Alireza

Thoughtlessness and Decadence in Iran: a sojourn in comparative political theory. 470p Albany 2020
9781438473789 SUNY Pap 5,398

Bridges Western and non-Western political thought to address the problem of democracy and political decadence in contemporary Iran and, by implication, similar Islamic societies

2757

Siebertz, Roman

Preise, Löhne und Lebensstandard im Safavidischen Iran: eine untersuchung zu den rechnungsbüchern Wollebrandt Geleynssen de Jonghs (1641-1643). (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik 70) 148s Wien 2013 9783700172635
Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften 6,750

2758

Simeon, Pierre

From Ordinary to Luxury: Islamic ceramic from Iran, Central Asia and Afghanistan. 192p 190 b/w, 369 color Wiesbaden 2020 9783954903870

Reichert 14,220

188 pieces of glazed and unglazed pottery from The University Museum of Islamic Art are studied and grouped into categories of surface treatment. The collection's asset is its wide range of medieval material, geographically spreading from Iran through the today Central Asian republics as far as Afghanistan.

2759

Sırrı Efendi

Risâletü't-Târîh-i Nâdir Şâh (Makâle-i Vâkı-ı Muhâsara-i Kars). haz. Yaşar Ertaş lii,88p(incl. faks.) Istanbul 2012 9786055397449 Kitabevi
1,230

*Nâdir Shâh, Shah of Iran, 1688-1747
Kars (Turkey) -- History -- Siege, 1744*

2760 *

So'âd Pîrâ & 'Alî Redâ Nîknezhâd

Mokâtebât va Nâme-hâ-ye Mîrzâ 'Alî Asghar Khân Atâbak Amîn al-Soltân bâ Mozaffar al-Dîn Shâh. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Êrân) 308p Tehran 1399
9789648687450 Nashr-e Târîkh-e Êrân 2,800

Amîn al-Soltân 'Alî Asghar Khân, 1858-1907 -- Correspondence -- History -- Qajar dynasty -- Sources

2761

Sobhânî, Taufîq H.

Barg-hâ-ye Bâdâvardeh: neveshteh-hâ-yî darbâreh-ye Maulânâ va âthârash. 356p Tehran 1396
9789649940625 Nashr-e Negâh-e Mo'âser 1,980

Critical study of the poetry of Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, Maulana, 1207-1273

2762

Sohravardî, Shehâb al-Dîn Yahyâ

Partûnâme-h-ye Solaymânshâhî va Bostân al-Qolûb: dû resâleh-ye âmûzeshî). ed. by Bâbâk 'Alîkhânî 224p Tehran 1396 9786007009550
Mo'asseseh-ye Pazhuhesi-ye Hekmat va Falsafeh-ye Iran 1,520
[Partow Nâme & bustân al-gholûb (two didactic treatises)]

2763

Sohravardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ

Majmû'eh-ye Mosannafât-e Sheykh Eshrâq/ oeuvre philosophiques et mystiques. ed. by H. Corbin (Arabic) & S.H. Nasr (Persian), tome IV. ed. by N. Habibi 4 vols. Tehran 2001-09 repr
964426150x Pazhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani va Motale'at-e Farhangi 11,100

2764

Solaymânî, Belqays

Pîyâdeh. 218p Tehran 1397 9786002299918
Chashmeh 1,680
Persian fiction

2765 *

Soleymânîyân, M., S. Yâlî & E. Havâsî

Naqsh-e Shaykh Ja'far Kâshef al-Ghetâ' dar Monâsebat-e Nehâd-e Dîn bâ Hâkemîyat-e 'Asr-e Qâjâr. 141p Tehran 1397 9786004673129
Manshûr-e Samîr 1,650
Ulama -- Clergy -- Political activity -- Qajar -- Iran -- History

2766

Soltân Valad

Ebtedâ-nâme. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Movahhed & 'Alîredâ Haydarî 408p Tehran 1389(2010)
9789644871177 Khvârazmî 2,700
Sufi poetry, Persian -- Sufism

2767

Soltân'alî Mashhadî (ca. 841-926 A.H.)

Serât al-Khatt (Serât al-sotûr). ed. by 'Alî Safarî Âq Qal'eh & Hakîm Sharî'at neyâ (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 360, Noskheh-ye Pazhûhî 11) 11p(en)+69p
Tehran 1399 9786002032188 Mirath-e Maktub 1,692

Calligraphy -- Iran -- History and criticism

2768

Soofizadeh, Abdolvahid

Kaçar Hanedanlığı Döneminde, Osmanlı-İran Siyasi İlişkileri (1795-1925). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.1. Dizi-sa. 45) xii,273p Ankara 2020 9789751744708 TTK
2,254

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- Qajar dynasty
2769

Sorûsh, 'Abd al-Karîm

Akhlâq-e Khodâyân. 208p Tehran 1384
9647134231 Tarh-e Nou 2,460
[The Morality of God]

Islamic renewal -- Iran

2770

Sorûsh, 'Abd al-Karîm

Modârâ va Modîreyat. 688p Tenrah 1392(85)
9645633192 Mo'asseseh-ye Farhangî-ye Salât
5,412

2771

Sorûsh, 'Abd al-Karîm

**Tafarroj-e Son': goftâr-hâ'î dar akhlâq va san'at va
'elm-e ensânî.** 514p Tehran 1387(79) 9645633052
Salât 3,936

[Essays on human sciences, ethics and arts]

2772

Speziale, Fabrizio (ed.)

Hospitals in Iran and India, 1500-1950s. (Iran
Studies, 7) ix,243p Leiden 2012 9789004228290
Brill 19,800

*During the Safavid-Mughal periods hospitals were
still tied to Avicennian medicine. However, in Qajar
Iran and Britush India hospitals became important
instrumewnts for the spread of modern Western
medicine.*

2773

Sprachman, Paul

Erotic Persian. xxxii,205p+84p(facs. Costa Mesa
2020 9781568592749 Mazda Publishers 10,335

*Unlike previous works on the arts of arousal in
Persian (eğ. Robert Surieu's Sarv-e Naz), Erotic
Persian explores the sexually stimulating literature in
the pre-modern and modern periods. Here the book
shows how candor about sexuality in Persian has
gone hand in hand with literary modernism.*

with Alfiyeh va Shalfiyeh, the facsimile

2774

Spuhler, Friedrich

Carpets from Islamic Lands. 186p 112 ills.
London 2013 9780500970331 Thames & Hudson
5,080

*features more than forty of the finest classical
carpets created in Egypt, Turkey, Persia, the Caucasus
and India between the 16th and 19th centuries, the
al-Sabah Collection, Kuwait.*

2775

Stewart, Sarah

**Voices from Zoroastrian Iran: oral texts and
testimony, Vol. 1: Urban Centres.** (Göttinger

Orientforschungen, III. Reihe: Iranica, N.F. 17.1)

xvi,440p ills. map Wiesbaden 2018

9783447111294 Harrassowitz 13,320

*the result of an oral studies research project
that maps the remain-ing Zoroastrian communities
in Iran and explores what has happened to their
religious lives and social structures since the
Revolution of 1979 and the establishment of the
Islamic Republic.*

2776

Stewart, Sarah

**Voices from Zoroastrian Iran: Oral texts and
testimony, Volume 2: Urban and Rural Centres: Yazd
and Outlying Villages** (Göttinger Orientforschungen,
III. Reihe: Iranica. Neue Folge, 17.2) x,396p ills.

Wiesbaden 2020 9783447114783 Harrassowitz
13,320

*Voices from Zoroastrian Iran is the result of an oral
studies research project that maps the remaining
Zoroastrian communities in Iran. Volume II covers the
city of Yazd and surrounding villages where
Zoroastrians continue to live. Most of the interviews
recorded from this region are in Zoroastrian Dari and
can be found at the SOAS ELAR website.*

2777

Stickel, Farida

**Zwischen Chiliasmus und taatsrâson: religiöser
wandel unter de Safaviden.** (Religionsgeschichtliche
Versuche und Vorarbeiten, 70) xvi,305s Berlin
2019 9783110531893 de Gruyter 18,531

*This study explores religious transformation in Iran
under Safavid rule. In addition to presenting the 1501
proclamation of Shia Islam as the official religion, it
places the Safavids in context, examines religious
change as such, and traces the multiple actors
involved.*

2778

Stoneman, R., K. Erickson & Ian Netton (ed.)

The Alexander Romance in Persia and the East.

(Ancient Narrative, Supplementum 15) xv,416p
Groningen 2012 9789491431043 Barkhuis &
Publishing/ Groningen Univ. Library 16,200

*The story of Alexander became the subject of legend
in the medieval west, but was perhaps even more
pervasive in the east. The Alexander Romance was
translated into Syriac in the sixth century and may
have become current in Persia as early as the third
century AD. From these beginnings it reached into
the Persian national epic, the Shahnameh, into
Jewish traditions, and into the Qur'an and
subsequent Arab romance.*

2779 *

Stoneman, Richard, K. Nawotka & A. Wojciechowska
(ed.)

The Alexander Romance: history and literature.

(Ancient Narrative Supplementum 25) xv,322p
Eelde (Netherlands) 2018 9789492444714

Barkhuis 17,100

From its earliest elements in Hellenistic Egypt, to its latest reworkings in the Byzantine and Islamic Middle East, the Alexander Romance shows itself to be a work that steadily engages with such questions as kingship, the limits of human (and Greek) nature, and the purpose of history. The Romance began as a history, but only by becoming literature could it achieve such a deep penetration of east and west.

2780

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A Bio-Bibliographical Survey.

Volume I.1: Qur'ānic Literature, History, and Biography. (H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 149.1.1) xxxvi, 614p. Leiden 2020

9789004444027 Brill 44,820

C.A. Storey's Persian Literature: A Bio-Bibliographical Survey is the most authoritative reference work on the Persian written tradition, offering the names of authors and the titles of those of their works that have survived in the Persian language.

2781

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A BioBibliographical Survey.

Volume I.2: Additions and Corrections. (H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 149.1.2) xiv, 486 Leiden 2020 978900444041 Brill 44,820

2782

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A BioBibliographical Survey.

Volume II: Mathematics; Weights, and Measures; Astronomy, and Astrology; Geography; Medicine; Encyclopaedias, and Miscellanies; Arts and Crafts, Science, Occult Arts. (H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 149.2) xxx, 418p. Leiden 2020

9789004444065 Brill 44,820

2783

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A Bio-Bibliographical Survey.

Volume IV: Law; Tradition; Religion, Sufism, Baha'ism, Prayers; Hinduism; Translations from Sanskrit, Hindi, and other Indian Languages, Ethics; Philosophy; Logic. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1 The Near and Middle East: 149.4) Leiden

2021repr. 9789004444072 Brill 44,820
2784

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A BioBibliographical Survey.

Volume V: Poetry of the Pre-Mongol Period. (H.O.S. Section 1: The Near and Middle East, 149.5) xlv, 390
Leiden 2020 9789004444089 Brill 44,820

C.A. Storey's Persian Literature: A Bio-Bibliographical Survey is the most authoritative reference work on the Persian written tradition, offering the names of authors and the titles of those of their works that have survived in the Persian language.

2785

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A Bio-Bibliographical Survey,

Volume I.1: Qur'ānic Literature, History, and Biography (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1 The Near and Middle East: 149.1.1) 330p
Leiden 2020 repr. 9789004444027 Brill 44,820

2786

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A Bio-Bibliographical Survey,

Volume II: Mathematics; Weights, and Measures; Astronomy, and Astrology; Geography; Medicine; Encyclopaedias, and Miscellanies; Arts and Crafts, Science, Occult Arts (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1 The Near and Middle East: 149.2) 330p
Leiden 2020 repr. 9789004444065 Brill 44,820

2787

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A Bio-Bibliographical Survey.

Volume III: Lexicography; Grammar; Prosody, and Poetics; Rhetoric, Riddles, and Chronograms; Ornate Prose; Proverbs: Tales. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1 The Near and Middle East: 149.3) Leiden 2021 repr. 9789004444034
Brill 44,820

2788

Storey, C. A.

Persian Literature, A Bio-Bibliographical Survey:

Volume I.2: Additions and Corrections (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1 The Near and Middle East: 1.2) Leiden 2021 repr. 9789004444041 Brill 44,820

2789

Şu'ûrî Hasan Efendi (ö. 1693/94)

Lisânu'l-Acem, Ferheng-i Şu'ûrî. haz. Ozan Yılmaz

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 126) 4 vols. İstanbul 2019 9789751741837
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları
19,040

Persian language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish

2790

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ Ibn Habash (ö. 1191)

Kitâb al-Talvîhât: Kitâbü't-Telvîhât: Hikmet

Pariltıları. (inceleme - çeviri - eleştirmeli metin).

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 139) 568p İstanbul 2019 9789751744227 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,970
Islamic ethics -- Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

Turkish translation along with parallel facsimiles in Arabic

2791

Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash (549-587 h.)

Al-Hikmat al-Ishrâqîyah: majmû'eh-ye mosannafât-e Shehâb al-Dîn Yahyâ al-Sohrwardî: The collected works of Shihab al-Din Yahya Suhrawardi. ed. by

Mohd. Malekî (The Collected Works of Shihab al-Din Yahya Suhrawardi, Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 11) 5 vols. Tehran 1393-96 9789644265846 Pezhuheshgah-e 'Olum-e Ensani va Motale'at-e Farhangi 13,870

Mysticism -- Ishrâqîyah -- Islam -- Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash, 1152 or 1153-1191 -- Early works to 1800

1- *Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-awwal.*, 2- *Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-thânî*, 3- *Kitâb al-Talvîhât al-lawhîyah wa al-'arshîyah*, 4- *Kitâb al-muqâwimât wa kitâb al-lamhât fî al-haqâ'iq*, 11- *Kitâb al-tanqîhât fî usûl al-fiqh*

2792

Süleyman Şükrü (1865-1922)

Seyahatü'l-Kübra: armağan-ı Süleymanî be-bargâh-ı sultanî. haz. Hasan Mert (T.T.K. III-7. Dizi-sa. 2)

xxi,556p photos. Ankara 2013 9789751626202 TTK 1,260

Turkey -- Iran -- Description and travel

2793 *

Szanto, Ivan & Yuka Kadoi (ed.)

The Reshaping of Persian Art: art histories of

Islamic Iran and beyond. (Acta et Studia, XV) 273p

photos. Piliscsaba 2019 9786155343117 The Avicenna Institute of Middle Eastern Studies

9,760

2794

Tabaar, Mohammad Ayatollahi

Religious Statecraft: the politics of Islam in Iran.

xii,378p N.Y. 2018 9780231183666

Columbia U.P. 9,540

traces half a century of shifting Islamist doctrines, demonstrating that religious narratives in Iran can change rapidly, frequently, and dramatically in

accordance with elites' threat perceptions.

2795

Tabandeh, Reza & Leonard Lewisohn (ed.)

Sufis and Their Opponents in the Persianate

World. xxxiii,632p Irvine 2020 9781949743203

UCI Jordan Ctr. for Persian Studies 5,879

The book features a diversity of themes and a multidisciplinary variety of approaches and covers a large historical timeframe and vast geographical expanse. The period treated ranges from early ninth-tenth- eleventh-century Sufism in Baghdad and Khurasan, down to Sufism in thirteenth-fourteenth century Iran, seventeenth century Central Asia and India, and nineteenth century Iran and Turkey. Based on the conference 'Sufis and Mullahs: Sufis and Their Opponents in the Persianate World', organized in 2016 by Dr. Leonard Lewisohn and Dr. Reza Tabandeh at the Institute of Arab and Islamic Studies (IAIS) of the University of Exeter.

2796

Tabarî, Muhd, ibn Jarîr

Târikh-e Bal'amî, tarjameh-ye Abû 'Alî Bal'amî.

ed. by Malek al-Sho'arâ Bahâr & Mohd. Parvîn

Gonâbâdî 1056p Tehran 1395 9789643632229

Hermes 5,000

Bal'amî, Abû 'Alî Muhammad ibn Muhammad, fl. 946-973

2797

Tabasî, Mahjûbeh

Tashîh va sharh-e 'Akhlâq-e Mohsenî', Kamâl al-

Dîn Hosayn bn 'Alî Kâshefî Sabzavârî. 681p

Tehran 1397 9789644015489 Zavvâr 5,100

2798

Tabâtabâ'î, Javâd

Dîbâcheh-hâ'î bar Nazariyeh-ye Enhetât-e Îrân.

564p Tehran 1380 9649357912 Nashr-e Negah-e

Mo'aser 4,428

Political science -- Iran -- History

2799

Al-Tabâtabâ'î, al-Sayyid 'Abd al-'Azîz

Mukhtârât min Makhtûtât Turkiyâ: Türkiye

kütüphanelerinden seçilmiş el yazma nüshalar.

468p+525p(facs.) Tehran 1394 9789645353221

Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e

Shura-ye Eslami 6,200

2800

Tabatabai, Ariane M.

No Conquest, No Defeat: Iran's national security

strategy. 400p London 2020 9781787382091

Hurst 7,595

2801

Tabbara, Nayla

L'Itineraire Spirituel d'Après les Commentaires Soufis du Coran. (Études Musulmanes) 328p Paris 2018 9782711628117 Vrin 5,760
Qur'an -- Commentaries -- Sufism
 2802
 Tâdî, Mohammadredâ Morâdî
Jaryân-e Siyâsat-nâmeḥ-nevîsî dar Târikh: andîsheh-ye siyâsî-ye sadeh-hâ-ye meyâneḥ-ye îrân (hambastagî-ye eqtesâd va siyâsat va andîsheh).
 341p Tehran 1397 9786008127536 Nashr-e 'Elm 2,550
Islam and politics -- Iran -- History
 2803
 Tâherî, 'Atâ
Kûch, Kûch: tajrobeh nîm qarn zendegî dar Kohgîlûyeh va Bûîr Ahmad. 635p Tehran 1394(88) 9789643724023 Sokhan 4,410
Tâherî, 'Atâ -- Travel -- Iran -- Kuhgîlûyah va Bûyir Ahmadî
 2804
 Tajali, Mona
Women's Political Representation in Iran and Turkey: demanding a seat at the table. 296p Edinburgh 2022 9781474499460 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445
Provides a comparative study of women's political participation and representation in contemporary Iran and Turkey
 2805
 Takeda, Junko Therese
Iran and a French Empire of Trade, 1700-1808: the other Persian letters. (Oxford Univ. Studies in the Enlightenment) xxv,265p ills. Liverpool 2020 9781789622256 Liverpool U.P. 13,020
France -- Commerce -- Iran -- 18th century
The book examines the understudied topic of Franco-Persian relations in the long eighteenth century to highlight how rising tensions among Eurasian empires and revolutions in the Atlantic world were profoundly intertwined.
 2806
 Taqî al-Dîn Kâshânî, Mîr
Kholâsat al-'Ash'âr va Zobdat al-'Afkâr (bakhsh-e Qazvîn, Gîlân va Dâr al-Marz va navâhî-ye ân). ed. by Mohd. D. Siyâqî & M.M. Mohammadi (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 308, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 76) 400p Tehran 1396 9786002031389 Mirath-e Maktub 1,780
Poets, Persian -- Iran -- Qazvin -- Gilan -- Biography
 2807
 Taqî al-Dîn Kâshânî, Mîr
Kholâsat al-'Ash'âr va Zobdat al-'Afkâr (bakhsh-e

Reyy va Astarâbâd va novâhî-ye ân-e belâd). ed. by Mortedâ Mûsavî & Redvân Massâh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 353, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 80) 11p(en)+283p Tehran 1399 9786002032102 5,640
Persian poets -- Biograpgt -- Ray, Astarâbâd and its suburbs
 2808
 Taqî al-Dîn Kâshânî, Mîr
Kholâsat al-'Ash'âr va Zobdat al-'Afkâr (bakhsh-e Tabrîz va Âdherbâyjân va navâhî-ye ân). ed. by Roqayyah Bâyrâm Haqîqî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 291, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 69) 7p+265p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786002031181 Mirath-e Maktub 2,490
Poets, Persian -- Iran -- Tabriz -- Azerbaijan -- Biography
 2809
 Taraqqî, Loth Allâh & Hosayn La'l
Jaryân va Asrâr-e Haramsarâ-ye Nâser al-Dîn Shâh. 408p Tehran 1397 9786008137313 2,400
Enteshârât-e Par
Furûgh al-Saltanah, - 1858 -- Nâsir al-Dîn Shâh, 1831-1896 -- Fiction
 2810
 Tarsûsî, Mohd. bn Hasan Abû Tâher
Qahramân-nâmeḥ: dâstân-e qahramân-e qâtel, bar asâs-e noskheh-ye Fârsî-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Mellî. ed. by 'Abbâs Pârsâ'talab 793p Tehran 1398 9786226942423 Nashr-e Khâmûsh 6,780
Persian prose literature -- 12th century
 2811
 Tauhîdî-far, Narjes
Khvâneshî-nau az 'Abhar al-'Âsheqîn-e Rûzbehân Baqlî Shîrâzî. 312p Tehran 1397(2018) 9789647843492 Enteshârât-e Shafî'î 2,100
Baqlî, Rûzbehân ibn Abî al-Naṣr, -1209 or 1210 -- Sufism -- Criticism and interpretation -- Early works to 1800
 2812
 Tauhîdlû, Sonayyeh
Hayât-e Eqtesâdî-ye Îrâneyan dar Daureh-ye Mashrûteh. 460p Tehran 1394(2015/6) 9789643638887 Hermes 2,960
Iran -- Economic conditions -- History -- 1905-1911
 2813 *
 Tavassolî, Mohd. Mahdî (ed.)
Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, Târikh 4: târikh-e shebh-e qârreh-ye hend. 750p Tehran 1396 9786002202734 Ketabkhaneh, Muze va Markaz-e Asna-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,400
[A collection of 6 treatises on history and geography

of Indian Subcontinent. vol. 4]

2814 *

Taymûrî, Ebrâhîm

Mokâtebat-e Mîrzâ Âqâ Khân Nûrî bâ Sefârat-e Englis dar sâl-hâ-ye 1268-1274 h.q. 630p

Tehran 1397 9789643728724 Sokhan 5,700

Political letter writing -- Iran -- Foreign relations -- Great Britain -- Qajars -- History -- Sources

2815

Tayyâr Maraghî, Mahmûd & Sa'îd Mîr Mohammad Sâdeq (comp.)

Ketâbshenâsî-ye Motûn-e Châp Shodeh dar Îrân: Bibliography of Printed Works in Iran (from 1233/1818 to 1390/2011), Vol. 1: Persian works, 2: Arabic & Turkish works, and collections (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 326, Ketâbshenâsî, 3) 2 vols. Tehran 2019 9786002031587 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 9,300

Imprints (Publications) -- Iran -- Bibliography

2816

Teckchandani, Jyotika

Islam and Gender Politics in Iran xxi,170p New Delhi 2017 9788177084382 New Century Publications 2,760

This study explores the linkages between religion, gender and nation and examines them in the context of the Islamic Republic of Iran.

2817

Tehrânî, Mîrzâ Mohammad

Favâkeh al-Basâtîn: montakhabâtî falsafî, e'teqâdî, ravâ'î dar avâkher-e Qâjâriyeh. ed. by 'Alî Qayserî 431p Qom 1397 9786009866281 Movarrekh 3,960

Islam -- philosophy -- Arabic literature -- History and criticism -- Qajar dynasty

2818 *

Teles e Cunha, Joao

Negâhî beh Emperâtûrî-ye Bâshokûh-e Pârs: ravâbet-e îrân va partghâl dar 'asr-e jadîd (1507-1750): Olha da grande Persia o imperio nobre.

128p(por.)+168p photos. Tehran 1393(2014) 9789643616748 Edâreh-ye Nashr-e Vezârat-e Omûr-e Khârejah 2,100

The book is the translation of the book 'Olha da Grande Persia o Imperio Nobre' by Joao Teles e Cunha, from Portuguese to Persian, along with the original text.

2819

Tellioglu, Ömer (haz.)

Mir'atül'l-Memâlik: Seydi Ali Reisin Maceraları: Basra-Hindistan-Türkistan-İran 1554-1557. 144p

Istanbul 2021 9786057819944 Kitabevi Yayınları 1,270

2820 *

The Institute of Oriental Studies, St. Petersburg Branch

Manuscripta Orientalia: International Journal for Oriental Manuscript Research. Vol. 1/no.1-3(1995), v. 2/1-4(1996), v. 3/1-4(1997), v. 4/1-4(1998), v. 5/1(1999) 16 vols. St. Petersburg 1995-99 12385018 The Institute of Oriental Studies, St. Petersburg Branch 46,200

2821

Thierry Coville & Mehrdad Vahabi (ed.)

Revue Internationale des Etudes du Developpement no 229: l'economie politique de la Republique Islamique d'Iran. 244p. Paris 2017 9791035100018 Éditions de la Sorbonn 3,600

2822 *

Tiburcio, Alberto

Muslim-Christian Polemics in Safavid Iran.

(Edinburgh Historical Studies of Iran and the Persian World) 232p Edinburgh 2022(20) 9781474440479 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

New in pap.

Explores theological debates between Muslims and Christians in Iran in the 17th and early 18th centuries.

This book explores the history of Muslim-Christian theological exchanges in Iran during the 17th and early 18th centuries. Focused on the work of the renegade missionary 'Ali Quli Jadid al-Islam (d. 1734), it contributes to ongoing debates on the nature of confessionalism, interreligious encounters, and cultural translation in early modern Muslim empires. By disentangling the connections between polemics and other forms of Islamic learning and by emphasizing the Shi'i character of the case in question, this study accounts for the dynamism of polemics as an ever-evolving genre capable to adapt to different historical contexts.

2823

Tilmisânî, 'Affî al-Dîn

Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam. ed. by Akbar Râshidî-niyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 4) 442p Tehran 1392 9789643726423 Sokhan 1,780

2824 *

Torâbî, Zohreh

Châdor Kardîm Raftîm Tamâshâ: safarnâme-ye 'Alîyeh Khânôm Shîrâzî. 251p Tehran 1397(2018) 9786226194006 Nashr-e Atrâf 1,660

Kermânî, Hâjîyeh Khânôm -- Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Mecca

2825 *

Tork Ladani, Safoura

L'Histoire des Relations Entre l'Iran et la France: du moyen age a nos jours. pref. de David Rigoulet-Rose (Coll. l'Iran en Transition) 341p Paris 2018 9782343150514 l'Harmattan 5,400

Iran -- Relations -- France -- History
2826 *

Türker, Özgür

Güney Kafkasya'da Rusya - İran Nüfuz Mücadelesi (1779-1813). (T.T.K., IV/A-1.1. Dizi-sa. 36) xv,323p photos. Ankara 2020 9789751744814 TTK 3,264

Caucasus -- Russia -- Iran -- History
2827

Turley, Jeffrey S. & George B. Souza

The Commentaries of D. García de Silva y Figueroa on his Embassy to Shâh 'Abbâs I of Persia on Behalf of Philip III, King of Spain. (European Expansion and Indigenous Response, 26) xvii,926p Leiden 2017 9789004346314 Brill 52,560

the first complete English language translation, with complete annotations, of a unique and extraordinary memoir from the pen of the erudite Spanish soldier-diplomat D. García de Silva y Figueroa over the course of his embassy to Persia (1614 -1624). Open Access

2828

Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn

Sayr wa Sulûk: comtemplation and action: an autobiography of a muslim scholar, Khwajah Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî. ed. by S.J. Badakhchani (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Ma'âref Eslâmî 69) 107p(en.)+80p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031518 Mirath-e Maktub 1,230

Persian text and English translation. Revised edition
2829 *

Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn

Seh Resâleh az Tasnîfât-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: matn-e fârsî va tarjomeh-ye engelîsî, Tavallâ va tabarrâ, Matlûb al-mo'menîn va Âghâz va anjâm. ed. by S.J. Badakhshânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 321, 'Ulûm wa Ma'ârif Islâmî, 71) 129(en)+84p(per) Tehran 1397(2018) 9786002031327 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 3,380

Ismailites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
Persian texts and English translation

[Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: Three short treatises on Islamic theology and eschatology: solidarity and dissociation, Desideratum of the faithful, & The origin and destination]

2830

Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn

Talkhîs Tansûkh-nâme-ye Îlkhânî: Javâhir-nâme dar shenâkht-e anvâ'-e javâher va khavâs ân-hâ, az

mo'allefî-ye nâ-shenâkhateh. ed. by Yûsof Bîk Bâbâpûr 98p Tehran (1388) 9786007983652 Manshûr-e Samîr 650
2831

Utas, Bo (ed.)

Persian Prose. (A History of Persian Literature, Vol. V) xxxiii,562p London 2021 9781845119065

I.B. Tauris 18,445

Volume V of 'A History of Persian Literature' presents a broad survey of Persian prose: from biographical, historiographical, and didactic prose, to scientific manuals and works of popular prose fiction.
2832 *

Uyar, Mustafa

İlhanlı (İran Moğolları) Devleti'nin Askerî Teşkilatı (Ortaçağ Moğol ordularında gelenek ve dönüşüm).

(T.T.K., IV/A-1.2. Dizi-sa. 3) xiii,216p ill. photos. Ankara 2020 9789751744845 TTK 2,040

Mongols -- Ilkhân of the Mongols, 1271-1304 -- Iran -- Armed forces -- History

2833 *

Vacca, Alison

Non-Muslim Provinces under Early Islam: Islamic rule and Iranian legitimacy in Armenia and Caucasian Albania.

(Cambridge studies in Islamic Civilization) xvi,270p Cambridge 2020(17) 9781316638552 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

New in pap.

Vacca uses Arabic and Armenian texts to explore these Christian provinces as part of the Caliphate, identifying elements of continuity from Sasanian to caliphal rule, and, more importantly, expounding on significant moments of change in the administration of the Marwanid and early Abbasid periods.

2834

Vâ'ez Kâshefî, Fakhr al-Dîn 'Alî bn Hosayn (868-939 h.q.)

Rashahât-e 'Ayn al-Hayât. ed. by 'Alî Asghar

Mo'ineyân 741p Herat 1398(56) Enteshârât-e Ahrârî 4,990

Naqshabandîyah -- Sufis -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

2835

Vafî, Farîbâ

Parandeh-ye Man. (novel) 141p Tehran 1381 9789643056704 Nashr-e Markaz 1,080

[My Bird]

2836

Vagjânî, 'Abbâs (ed.)

Dîvân-e Seyyed Hasan Ghaznavî (shâ'er-e sadeh 5-6 q.) 548p Tehran 1397(2019) 9786002203014 Ketâbkhâneh, Mûzeh va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Majles-e

Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî 5,120
[Divân-e Seyyed Hasan-e Qanavi: A poet of 5-6 century A.H.]

2837

Vâheddûst, Mahvash

Adabîyât-e Îrân dar Daureh-ye Qâjâr. 1215p
 Tehran 1396(2017/18) 9789641211723 Sorûsh
 4,880

[The Literature of Iran in Qâjâr Era]

2838

Vahîd Qazvînî, Mohd. Tâher bn Hosayn

Dîvân-e Vâhîd Qazvînî: qasâyed va ghazalîyât.
 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786002202314, 2338
 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e
 Shura-ye Eslami 9,450

Persian poetry -- Vahîd Qazvînî (1015-1112 A.H.)

2839

Vahman, Fereydun

175 Years of Persecution: a history of the Babis & Baha'is of Iran. xvi,333p London 2019

9781786075864 Oneworld 4,770

A searing account of the oppression of a peaceful and progressive community, and how this has affected Iran's national identity

2840

Vahman, Fereydun

The Bab and the Babi Community of Iran. 480p
 London 2020 9781786079565 Oneworld 7,595

Two hundred years from the birth of the Bab, this volume offers a unique, wide-ranging exploration of the life and legacy of the Bab, the Babi community of Iran, and the origins of the Baha'i faith

2841

van den Berg, Gabrielle R. & Charles Melville (ed.)

Shahnama Studies III: the reception of the Shahnama. (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 12)
 xviii,431p Leiden 2018 9789004356245 Brill

25,740

The contributors to this volume each treat an aspect of the rich legacy of the Shahnama and offer new insights in Shahnama manuscript studies, the illustration of the Shahnama, the phenomenon of later epics, and the Shahnama in later texts and contexts.

2842

Vaqâye' Nagâr, Mohammad Sâdeq

Resâleh-ye Râhat al-Arvâh. ed. by Mohd. Ja'farî (Qanavâtî). 237p Tehran 1396 9786004365338
 'Elmî va Farhangî 3,270

Epic stories, Persian -- Persian fiction -- 19th century

2843

Vassâf al-Hadrat, 'Abdollâh bn Fadl Allâh (663-730

h.q.)

Resâleh-hâ-ye Badî' al-Rabî' - Hekâyat-e Nard va Shatranj. ed. by 'Alîredâ Qûjeh-zâdeh 224p

Tehran 1396 9786229904206 Nashr-e Temthâl

2,100

Persian poetry, 14th century -- History and criticism -- Arabic poetry -- Chess in literature

2844

Vassâf al-Hadreh, 'Abd Allâh bn Fadl Allâh

Tajziyat al-Amsâr va Tazjiyat al-A'sâr (Târîkh-e Vassâf), jeld-e avval. ed. by 'Alîredâ Nîknezhâd

376p Tehran 1399 9786003334113 Mîrmâh

5,650

Iran -- History -- Mongols and Ilkhanids, 1219-1355.

2845

Vatanka, Alex

The Battle of the Ayatollahs in Iran: the United States, foreign policy, and political rivalry since 1979. 264p photos. London 2021

9781838601553 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,422

This book explains the internal policy process in Tehran by following two regime personalities, Ali Khamenei, the Supreme Leader, and Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, who before his death in January 2017 held some of the most powerful political positions in Iran.

2846

Vothûqî, Mohammad Bâqer & Mansûr Sefatgol

Atlas-e Târîkh-e Banâder va Daryânavardî dar Îrân: Atlas of ports and maritime history of Iran. 3 vols.

ills. maps Tehran 1395 9786008422044 Sâzmân-e Banâder va Daryânavardî Esfand

22,420

2847

Warnaar, M., L. Zaccara & P. Aarts (ed.)

Iran's Relations with the Arab States of the Gulf: common interests over historic rivalry. (The Gulf Research Center Book Series) vii,178p Berlin 2016

9783959940047 Gerlach Press 14,756

2848

Wellman, Rose

Feeding Iran: Shi'i families and the making of the Islamic Republic. 262p ills. Berkeley 2021

9780520376878 U. of California Press Pap 5,557

Since Iran's 1979 Revolution, the imperative to create and protect the inner purity of family and nation in the face of outside spiritual corruption has been a driving force in national politics. Through extensive fieldwork, Rose Wellman examines how Basiji families, as members of Iran's voluntary paramilitary organization, are encountering, enacting, and challenging this imperative. Her ethnography reveals how families and state elites are

employing blood, food, and prayer in commemorations for martyrs in Islamic national rituals to create citizens who embody familial piety, purity, and closeness to God. Feeding Iran provides a rare and humanistic account of religion and family life in the post-revolutionary Islamic Republic that examines how home life and everyday piety are linked to state power.

2849

Wentker, Sibylle (hrsg.)

Geschichte Wassaf's. Band 4: Deutsch übersetzt von Hammer-Purgstall. (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik 66) iv,393p Wien 2016 9783700175551 OAW (Austrian Academy of Sciences) 9,324

The fourth volume of Wassaf's History covers the end of the reign of Gâzân Hân (1295 -1304) and the reign of his brother and successor Ölgaitû (1304 - 1316). The last third of this volume is devoted to the description of the successors of Dschingis Chan in Transoxania.

2850

Whiskin, Margaux & David Bagot (ed.)

Iran and the West: cultural perceptions from the Sasanian Empire to the Islamic Republic. 368p ills. London 2019(18) 9781838607050 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Since the age of the Sasanian Empire (224-651 AD), Iran and the West have time and again appeared to be at odds. Iran and the West charts this contentious and complex relationship by examining the myriad ways the two have perceived each other, from antiquity to today.

2851

Wilde, Andreas

What is Beyond the River? power, authority, and social order in Transoxania 18th-19th century. (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, 80) 3 vols. Wien 2016 9783700178668 VOAW 21,600

This book investigates the dialectics of power and social order in eighteenth and nineteenth-century Mā Warâ' al-Nahr from an intrinsic perspective. Relying on a rich corpus of Bukharan primary sources, the study is a work of fundamental research that combines established traditions of social historical research and approaches borrowed from the social sciences.

2852

Williams, Alan (tr.)

The Masnavi of Rumi, Book One. A new English translation with Persian text and explanatory notes. lix,537p London 2020 9781788311458 I.B. Tauris 10,812

In Book 1 of the Masnavi, the first of six volumes, Rumi opens the spiritual path towards higher spiritual understanding. Alan Williams's authoritative new translation is rendered in highly readable blank verse and includes the original Persian text for reference, and with explanatory notes along the way. Translated with an introduction, notes and analysis by Alan Williams and including the Persian text edited by Mohammad Este'lam.

2853

Williams, Alan (tr.)

The Masnavi of Rumi, Book Two. A new English translation with Persian text and explanatory notes. xxvii,480p London 2020 9781788313148 I.B. Tauris 10,812

In Book Two of the Masnavi, the second of six volumes, we travel with Rumi toward an understanding of the deeper truth and reality, beyond the limits of the self.

2854

Wing, Patrick

The Jalayirids: dynastic state formation in the Mongol Middle East. (The Royal Asiatic Society) xii,228p maps Edinburgh 2017(16) 9781474426374 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

The story of how one tribal family claimed the legacy of Chinggis Qan in Persia. --This is the first significant study in English of one of the major powers in Iran and Anatolia during the decades following the collapse of Mongol rule there after 1335. It sheds a flood of light not only that, but on many aspects of the earliest period of Mongol rule. -- D. Morgan

2855

Wright, Owen

Music Theory in the Safavid Era: the Taqsim al-naghamât. (SOAS Musicology Series) xii,435p London 2019 9781138062436 Routledge 26,040

Music theory -- Iran -- History
The Safavid era (1501-1722) is one of the most important in the history of Persian culture, celebrated especially for its architecture and art, including miniature paintings that frequently represent singers and instrumentalists. Their presence reflects a sophisticated tradition of music making that was an integral part of court life, yet it is one that remains little known, for the musicological literature of the period is rather thin.

2856

Yâd'alî, Ya'qûb

Âmorzash-e Zamîn (dastân-e boland). 159p Tehran 1397 9789644487675 Nîlûfar 1,460

Persian fiction

2857

Yâhaqqî, Mohammad Bâqer (ed.)

Dîvân-e Nethârî-ye Tûnî (A Shiite poet of 10th century A.H.). 439p Tehran 1396

9786002202819 Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 3,780

2858

Yâhaqqî, Mohd. Ja'far (ed.)

Rostam-nâmeh-ye Naqqâlân. 359p Tehran 1398
9789643729561 Sohan 4,650*Epic literature -- Firdawsî -- Shâhnâmah --**Adaptations*

2859

Yamîn Esfandeyârî (Movaffaq al-Soltan), Asadallâh (1265-1334/1886-1955)

Zarandîyeh: resâleh-ye tanz-e enteqâdî darbâreh-ye akhadh mâlîyât az taryâk dar daureh-ye Qâjâr. comp. by Redâ Kordî Karîmâbâdî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 334, Rasâ'el, 24, Târîkh va Joghrâfeyâ, 4) 7p(en)+67p Tehran 1399(2020) 9786002031945
Mîrâth-e Maktûb 1,860*Satire -- Persian verse -- Poetry -- 19th century**A critical satire on opium taxation in the Qajar period (1265 - 1334 S.H. / 1886 - 1955 A.D.)*

2860

Yarshater, Ehsan (ed.)

Persian Lyric Poetry in the Classical Ara, 800-1500: ghazals, panegyrics and quatrains. (A History of Persian Literature, Vol. II) xxi,656p London/N.Y.

2019 9781788318242 I.B. Tauris 20,615

The second volume in this series presents the reader with an extensive study of some major genres of Persian poetry from the first centuries after the rise of Islam to the end of the Timurid era and the inauguration of Safavid rule in the beginning of the sixteenth century.

2861 *

Yathrebî, Seyyed Yahyâ

'Erfân-e Nazarî: tahqîqî dar seyr-e takamolî va osûl va masâ'el-e tasavvof. 636p Qom 1395(91)

9789640913246 Bustan-e Ketab 2,760

[Theoretical Mysticism: a research into the evolutionary trend and the principles and issues of Tasawwuf]

2862

Yavari, Neguin

The Future of Iran's Past: Nizam al-Mulk remembered. xxiv,275p London 2018

9781849048200 Hurst 8,680

*A biography of the remarkable eleventh-century Persian statesman who for thirty years effectively**ruled over the Saljuq Empire.*

2863

Yazdânî Khoram, Mahdî

Khûn-e Khordeh: yâ sorkh-e siyâh. 271p

Tehran 1397 9786220100782 Chashmeh 2,730

Persian fiction

2864

Yazdânî, Sohrâb

Kasravî va Târîkh-e Mashrûteh-ye Îrân. 197p

Tehran 1376 9789643123444 Nashr-e Ney

1,722

2865

Yazdî, Laylâ Pâpolî & Maryam Dozham-khûy

Bâstân-shenâsî-ye Siyâsat-hâ-ye Jensî va Jensiyatî dar pâyân-e 'asr-e Qâjâr va daureh-ye Pahlavî-ye avval. 132p photos. Tehran 1397(2018)

9789649940748 Nashr-e Negâh-e Mo'âser 780

Women -- Legal status, laws, etc. -- Iran -- History - - 19-20th centuries

2866 *

Yazdi, Hamid R. & Arshavez Mozafari (ed.)

Persian Literature and Modernity: production and reception. (Iranian Studies) viii,248p London

2020(19) 9780367663605 Routledge Pap 8,026

Persian literature -- 1796- -- History and criticism recasts the history of modern literature in Iran by elucidating the bonds between the classical tradition and modernity and exploring textual, generic and discursive formations through heterodoxical investigations.

2867

Yeroushalmi, David

The Jews of Iran: chapters in their history and cultural heritage. (Bibliotheca Iranica: Judeo-Iranian & Jewish Studies Series, 4) xii,260p Costa Mesa

2017 9781568593081 Mazda Publishers

Pap 5,565

The present work provides a historical overview of Jews living on Iranian soil and offers studies dealing with specific facets of their centuries old cultural heritage.

2868

Yoltar-Yildirim, Aysin (ed.)

The Bernard and Mary Berenson Collection of Persian Manuscripts and Painting at I Tatti. 208p

78 color Cambridge, Mass. 2021 9780674261242

Harvard U.P. Pap 7,155

The book presents an in-depth analysis of the little-known Persian manuscripts and paintings collected by the world-renowned art historian, art critic, and connoisseur Bernard Berenson (1865 -1959). It focuses on three manuscripts and four detached

folios (containing over fifty paintings) from the fourteenth to the seventeenth century produced in Iran and Central Asia (with a later addition in Mughal India).

2869

Youssefzadeh, Ameneh & Stephen Blum (ed.)

Shâh Esmâ'il and His Three Wives: a Persian-Turkish tale as performed by the bards of Khorasan.

(Studies on Performing Arts & Literature of the Islamicate World, v. 12) 288p Leiden 2021
9789004471214 Brill 15,840
2870

Yûsofi, Gholâm Hosayn

Yâddâsht-hâ-ye Dars-e Manâve' va Ravesh-e Tahqîq dar Adabîyât va Farhang-e Îrân va Târikh-e Tasavvof-e Eslâmî. 210p Tehran 1388(2009)
9789643723439 Sokhan 480

Persian literature-- Sufism -- History -- Bibliography

2871

Yûsofi-nekû, 'Abd al-Majîd

Înjâ Kasî Ast Penhân Mândan Qand dar Nî: tâthîr-e mathnavî moulânâ bar manzûmeh-hâ-ye 'erfânî pas az khûd: rabâbnâme, daftar-e haftom mathnavî, asrâr al-hsahûd va tâqdîs. 609p Tehran 1396
9786008330363 Nashr-e Khâmûsh 3,000
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- Masnavî -- Criticism and interpretation

2872

Yûsofdehî, Hûman

Yâddâsht-hâ-ye Sadîq al-Molk Mîrzâ Mohammad Khân Ra'îs Nûrî: Notes of Sadeigholmolk. 175p Tehran 1398(2018) 9789644465376 Sâzmân-e Asnâd va Ketâbkhâneh-ye Mellî-ye Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Îrân 1,080
Sadîq al-Mulk, Muhammad Ibn 'Abdallâh, -- 1818-1900

2873 *

Zahîr al-Dîn Mar'ashî

Târikh-e Gîlân va Daylamestân. ed. by Afshîn Patû 415p Rasht 1395(2016) 9789641902874 Farhang-e Îlyâ 1,300
2874

Zahîrî Samarqandî, Mohd. bn 'Alî (6th century A.H.)

Sendbâd Nâme. ed. by Mohd. Bâqer Kamâl al-Dînî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 107, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî 31) 337p Tehran 1393(2013) 9789646781726 Mirath-e Maktub 2,620
2875

Zahmat-kesh, Shjîvâ Taqvâ'î

Fehrest-e Asnâd-e Târikhî: Ketâbkhâneh-ye Markazî va Markaz-e Asnâd-e Dânesghâh-e Tehrân

(mojallad-e chahârom) 294p facs. Tehran 1397(2018) 9786226300001 Entersharat-e Movarrehk/ Daneshgah-e Tehran 3,360
[The Catalogue of Historical Document of the Central Library and Documentation Center of Tehran University]

2876

Zahrâ Zâri'

Tabâr nâmah-i ishrâqiyân. 484p. Tehran 2019
9786004560689 Hirmis 3,960
2877

Zamânî, Karîm

Sharh-e Dîvân-e Shams-e Tabrîzî: Maulânâ Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Balkhî Rûmî, Jeld-e Avval. 956p Tehran 1397 9786009270279 Shokûh-e Dânes/ Nashr-e Qatreh 5,410

[Commentary of Divan-e Shams, Mawlana Jalaluddin Mohammad Balkhi Rumi, Volume 1]

2878

Zanjânî Asl, Karîmî

Rahvârî va Rastegârî: az mîrâth-e 'erfânî-ye Sohrevardî, Bâbâ Afdal va 'Attâr. 206p Qom 1393(2014) 9789649885636 Majma'-e Dhakha'er-e Eslami 1,860

Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Iran Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash -- Bâbâ Afzal -- 'Farîd al-Dîn 'Attâr

2879

Zarrîn-kûb, 'Abd al-Hosayn

Dû Qarn-e Sokût: sargodhasht-e havâdeth va audâ'-e târikhî-ye îrân dar dû qarn-e avval-e eslâm 372p Tehran 1398 9789643725549 Sokhan 3,610

Iran -- History -- 640-1500

2880

Zarrinkub, 'Abd al-Husayn

Step by Step Up to Union with God: life, thought and spiritual journey of Jalal-al-Din Rumi. tr. from Persian by M. Keyvani (Persian Heritage Foundation) xvii,410p N.Y. 2009 9781934283158 Mazda Publishers 12,402

recounts the life story, from birth to death, of the celebrated 13th-century Persian Sufi poet, Jalal-al-Din of Balkh, commonly known in the West as Rumi, being the creator of one of the most exquisite collections of lyrical poems (designated Ghazaliyyat-e Shams) and the greatest versified presentation of Islamic mysticism.

[Pillâh pillâh ta mulaqat-i Khudâ]

2881

Zeyrek, Yûnos (ed.)

Rûznâme-ye Safar-e Soltân Morâd-e Chahârom

beh Îravân va Tabrîz (1044-1045 h.q.) & Manzel-nâme-ye Soltân Morâd-e Chahârom beh Baghdâd (1048-1049 h.q.). intro. & tr. by Nasr Allâh Sâlehî

(Iran & Ottoman History Series 3) 688p Tehran
1390 9786005911084 Tahuri 1,520

[The Journal of Sultan Murad IV's Campaigns of Yerevan and Tabriz, 1044-45 AH/1635 AD. & The Gazetteer of the Baghdad Invasion 1048-49 AH/1638-39 AD.]

2882

Zhûkeh, Tûraj

Shenâkht-e Farsh: barkhî mabânî-ye nazarî va zîr sâkht-hâ-ye fekrî. 248p(54p.eng.) ill. photos.

Tehran 1392(2013) 9789643060510 Yassâvolî
4,800

[Carpetology: some theoretical bases and intellectual infrastructures]

In Persian and English

2883

Zomorrodî, Homayrâ

Nazarîyeh-ye Nâsâzeh-hâ dar Sâkhtâr-e Zabân-e 'Erfân: naqd-e sâkhtârî va pasâsâkhtârî-ye shath-hâ-ye 'ârefân. 263p Tehran 1395 9789644015304

Zavvâr 1,280

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Paradoxes

[Theory of the paradoxes in structure of Erfan's language: the structural and poststructural criticism of 'sthath']

2884

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Bedâye' al-Hokm. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 1) 631p Qom 1397 9786008359104
Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî 2,930

[Badaye al-Hikam: The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 1]

2885

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Rasâ'il Ta'liqât. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 5) 746p Qom 1397 9786008359142
Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî 3,510

[Ras'ael va Taliqat: The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 5]

2886 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e avval. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 2) 759p Qom 1397
9786008359111 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî

2,930

[Taliqat-e-Asfar (1): The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 2]

2887 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e dovvom. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 3) 562p Qom 1397
9786008359128 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî

2,600

[Taliqat-e-Asfar (2): The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 3]

2888 *

Zonûjî, Âqâ 'Alî Modarres

Ta'liqât Asfâr, jeld-e sevvom. (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Âqâ 'Alî Modarres, v. 4) 662p Qom 1397
9786008359135 Enteshârât-e Hekmat-e Eslâmî

2,730

[Taliqat-e-Asfar (3): The Collected works of Agha Ali Modares, Vol. 4]

III TURKISH STUDIES (incl. BALKAN)

トルコ研究

2889

Pusch, Barbara & Ugur Tekin (eds.)

Migration und Türkei: Neue Bewegungen am Rande der Europäischen Union. (Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 22) 230s Berlin 2011

9783899138221 Ergon 7,560

EU, Turkey, Migration

2890

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Rumeli Sadâreti Mahkemesi 80 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1057-1059 / M. 1647-1649).

392p Istanbul 2021 9786055586423 İSAM
Yayınları 4,250

2891

47 Numaralı Konya Şer'îye Sicili (1128-1129/1716-1717): transkipsiyon ve dizin. haz. İzzet Sak 719p
Konya 2006 975634654x Tablet Kitabevi 2,350

Court records -- Turkey -- Konya -- Sources

2892

Abdûlmecid Efendi

Yeşil Kitap: Hilâfet meselesine dâir vesîkalar. ed. Furkan bin Abdullah 59p Istanbul 2019 Dâru'l-Hilâfeti'i-Aliyye Medresesi 350

2893

Abdurahman Hibri Efendi

Bir Divan Katibinin Kalemîyle IV. Murad'ın Bağdat Seferi Târih-i Feth-i Bağdâd. 176p İstanbul 2021 9786257705479 Yeditepe Akademi 1,280 2894

Abdurrahmân Câmî

Tefsiru Molla Cami: Mollâ Câmî Tefsiri 528p İstanbul 2020 9789751747310 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 1,920

Eleştirmeli Metin - Çeviri 2895

Abû Husayn, 'Abd al-Rahîm

Lubnân wa al-İmârah al-Durziyah fî al-'ahd al-'uthmânî, wa wathâ'iq daftar al-muhimmah 1546-1711. 293p Beirut 2005 9953740623 Dar al-Nahar 3,390 2896

Açar, Cafer

Safevi Kroniklerinde Dımdım Kalesi Kuşatması ve Emir Han Bradosti (Xane Lepzerîn). 199p İstanbul 2019 9786052246436 Avesta Basın Yayın. 990 *Safavid Dynasty (Iran) -- Kurds -- Politics and government -- Urûmîyah -- Historiography* 2897

Acaroğlu, M. Türker

Dünyada Türkçe Türkçeleşmiş Yer Adları Kılavuzu. 300p Ankara 2014 9786059997010 Avrasya Kütüphaneciler Birliği Derneği 3,600 *Turkish names -- Turkic names -- Geographical names* 2898

Açikel, Aybike

A Prolonged Residency: Syrian refugees crises of integration into Turkey. 151p İstanbul 2018 9786052380727 Libra 6,120 *The conflict in Syria between the Asad regime and various opposition groups has, since its advent in 2011, turned into a full-scale civil war. Nearly half the population has been either internally or externally displaced, most of the latter to neighboring countries. Turkey, which is hosting the lion's share of Syrian refugees without foreign aid, can serve as an example to the world.* 2899

Acs, Pal

Reformations in Hungary in the Age of the Ottoman Conquest. (Refo500 Academic Studies, 52) 304p Göttingen 2018 9783525570845 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 16,200 *P. Acs discusses various aspects of the cultural and literary history of Hungary during the hundred years that followed the Battle of Mohacs (1526) and the onset of the Reformation. The author focuses on the*

special Ottoman context of the Hungarian Reformation movements including the Protestant and Catholic Reformation and the spiritual reform of Erasmian intellectuals.

2900 *

Adil Hikmet Bey

Asya'da Beş Türk. 508p İstanbul 2019(1998) 9789754372496 Ötüken 1,911 *Hikmet, Adil -- Travel -- Asia, Central -- History -- Uprising 1916 -- Personal narratives* 2901

Afyoncu, Erhan

Tanzimat Öncesi, Osmanlı Tarihi Arştırma Rehberi. xv,560p İstanbul 2009 9789756480571 Yeditepe 2,690

Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Bibliography

2902 *

Afyoncu, Erhan (ed.)

Venedik Elçilerinin Raporlarına Göre Kanunî ve Pargalı İbrahim Paşa. İstanbul 2012 9786054052875 Yeditepe 980 *İbrahim Paşa, 1493?-1536 - Venice -- Foreign relations -- Turkey -- Sources* 2903

Afyoncu, Erhan (ed.)

Venedik elçilerinin Raporlarına göre Kanunî ve Şehzâde Mustafa Bernardo Navagero, 1553 tarihli anonim rapor ve Domenico Trevisano'nun raporları viii,199p İstanbul 2015(12) 9786054052967 Yeditepe 1,180 *Mustafa Çelebi, 1515-1553 -- Diplomats -- Turkey -- History* 2904 *

Agâh Sırrı Levend

Eski Türk Edebiyatı Araştırmaları. (TTK, IV/A-2-1.11. Dizi-Sa. 1a,b) 2 vols. Ankara 2016 9789751631602 TTK 2,450 *Turkish literature -- History and criticism* 2905

Ağaoğlu, Mert & Ayhan Altundağ

Osmanlı Devri Müstakil İstanbul Kütüphaneleri 108p photos. İstanbul 2018 9786057979025 Cinius Yayınları 1,470 *Library architecture -- Turkey -- İstanbul -- History* 2906 *

Ağca, Ferruh

Uygur Harfli, Oğuz Kağan Destanı: metin-aktarma-notlar-dizin-tıpkıbasım 292p facs. Ankara 2019(16) 9789754561500 Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü 3,320 *Oğuz Kağan (Uighur poem) -- Manuscripts, Uighur --*

France -- Paris -- Facsimiles

Main text in Turkish with facsimiles and transcriptions in Old Uyghur

2907

Ağcağül, Sevgi & Henning Sievert (hrsg.)

Kitâb-ı Hedâyâ: studien zum Osmanischen reich und seinen nachbargebieten. (Ottoman Studies, 8) 341s Göttingen 2019 9783847111016 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 8,100

In honour of Hedda Reindl-Kiel, this volume gathers contributions from research on the space between Central Europe and Iran from pre-Ottoman times to the 20th century. Topics include everyday life and material culture, humans and animals, rulers and spies, health and illness, civilization and jihad, worlds of knowledge and written culture.

2908

Agoston, Gabor

The Last Muslim Conquest: the Ottoman empire and its wars in Europe. xv,664p Princeton 2021 9780691159324 Princeton U.P. 6,352
A monumental work of history that reveals the Ottoman dynasty's important role in the emergence of early modern Europe

2909

Ahmed Cevdet Paşa (1823-1895)

Târîh-i Cevdet. Hayatı..., I, II/1-2, III. haz. M. İpmsirli, Ş.N. Aykut, & 'A. Özcan (T.T.K., III-2. Dizi-Sa. 15) 5 vols. Ankara 2018 9789751634443 TTK 7,840

Ottoman empire -- Turkey -- History

Şevki Nezihi Aykut: Hayatı, eserleri, tarihçiliği, hakk,ında yap,ılan araşt,ırma ve incelemeler. (xviii,492p)

2910

Ahmed Hasîb Efendi

Silkü'l-Le'âl-i Âl-i Osmân: Manzum Osmanlı Tarihi (1299-1481). 2 vols. Istanbul 2021 9789751748522 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 6,380

2911

Ahmed Vâsîf Efendî (1734/35?-1806)

Ahmed Vâsîf Efendi ve Mehâsinü'l-Âsâr ve Hakâ'iku'l-Ahbâr'i 1166-1188/1752-1774 (inceleme ve metin). haz. Nevzat Sağlam (TTK, II. Dizi-Sa. 31b) ccxxii,691p facs. Ankara 2020 9789751744791 TTK 5,328

Ahmed Vâsîf Efendi, -1806 -- Statemen -- Ottoman history -- Turkey -- Biography

2912

Ahmedî

İskendernâme İnceleme - Tenkitli Metin. haz.

Robert Dankoff 2 vols.(1695p) ills. Ankara 2020 9786052249598 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 16,150 2913

Ak, Mahmut & Fahmeddin Başar

Osmanlı Türkçesi: gramer, tarihî metinler, belgeler. xx,209p+442p(osm. tr) Istanbul 2016(2004) 9786059241830 Dünya Yayıncılık 2,670
Turkish language -- Grammar

2914 Ak, Murat (haz.)

Osmanlı'nın Son Döneminde Manzum Bir Nasihatnâme, Maksûd-ı Nasihat: inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım - dizin. 416p facs. Konya 2018 9786051961910 Çizgi Kitabevi 1,750
Advice in literature -- Kings and rulers- duties -- Turkish poetry

2915 *

Akan, Murat

The Politics of Secularism: religion, diversity, and institutional change in France and Turkey. (Religion, Culture, and Public Life) xiv,357p N.Y. 2017 9780231181815 Columbia U.P. Pap 4,452
Secularism -- Political aspects -- Turkey -- Franca -- Islam and state

Murat Akan reframes the question of secularism, exploring its presence both outside and inside Europe and offering a rich empirical account of how it moves across borders and through time. Akan uses France and Turkey to analyze comparative discussions of secularism, struggles for power, and historical contextual constraints.

2916

Akar, Dicle, Matthias Bjornlund & Taner Akçam

Soykırımdan Kurtulanlar : Halep kurtarma evi yetimleri 332p Istanbul 2019 9789750526565 İletişim 2,160

Armenians -- Relocation -- Syria -- Aleppo -- Armenian massacres, 1915-1923

2917

Akbayır, Şeyma

16. Yüzyılda Osmanlı'da Paranın Değer Kaybı ve Tımurtâş'ın Nükûd Risalesi. 131p Istanbul 2020 9786057493132 Albaraka Yayınları 880 2918 *

Akbayar, N., R. Çavaş, Y. Demirel et al. (haz. _)

İi. Meşrutiyet'in İlk Yılı: 23 Temmuz 1908 - 23 Temmuz 1909. 398p photos. Istanbul 2008 9789750814723 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 9,900 2919

Akbulut, Erden & Mete Tunçay

Beynelmilel İşçiler İttihadı: mütareke İstanbulu'nda Rum ağırlıklı bir işçi örgütü ve TKP ile

İlişkileri. 280p İstanbul 2016 9789750520174
İletişim 1,596

Labor unions -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century -- Sources
2920

Akbulut, Erden & Mete Tunçay

Türkiye Halk İştirakiyun Fırkası (1920-1023). 669p
İstanbul 2016 9789750520235 İletişim 2,185

Türkiye Halk İştirakiyyûn Fırkası -- Communist parties -- History -- Sources
2921 *

Akbulut, Mehmet Yılmaz

The Scramble for Iran: Ottoman military and diplomatic engagements during the Afghan occupation of Iran 1722-1729. 220p İstanbul 2017 9786052380147 Libra Kitap 7,200
This book is a study of the Ottoman military and diplomatic involvements in Iran during the critical years that followed the collapse of the Safavid dynasty.

2922

Akçam, Taner

Naim Efendi'nin Hatıratı ve Talat Paşa Telgrafları : Krikor Gergeryan Arşivi 278p İstanbul 2019(16) 9789750520945 İletişim 1,820
Talât Paşa, 1874-1921 -- Correspondence -- Naim Bey -- Diaries
2923 *

Akçura, Yusuf

Üç Tarz-ı Siyaset. haz. Se;çuk Karakılıç 71p
İstanbul 2020 9786052987278 Kırmızı Kedi Yayın. 460

Akçura, Yusuf, 1876-1935 -- Nationalism -- Turkey
2924 *

Akçura, Yusuf

Türk Devriminin Programı. 203p İstanbul 2017 9786051820682 Kaynak 1,150
2925

Akgümdüz, Ahmed

Osmanlı Kanûnnâmeleri ve Hukûkî Tahlilleri, 10. Kitap: IV. Murad, I. İbrahim ve IV. Mehmed devri kânûnnâmeleri (1623-1687). 1022p facs. İstanbul 2015 9789757268734 Osmanlı Araştırmaları Vakfı 6,820
2926

Akgümdüz, Ahmed

Osmanlı Kanûnnâmeleri ve Hukûkî Tahlilleri, 11. Kitap: III. Ahmed, I. Mahmud ve II. Mahmud devri kânûnnâmeleri (1703-1839). 1017p facs. İstanbul 2016 9789757268789 Osmanlı Araştırmaları Vakfı 6,820

2927

Akın, Bülent

Kızılbaş Oğuzlar ve Şah İsmail'in Anayurdu Diyarbakır - tarih, inanç, kimlik, ocaklar ve ritüeller - 595p facs. İstanbul 2020 9786057819635 Kitabevi 3,300

13. yüzyılda Orta Asya'dan Anadolu'ya göç eden Türkmen topluluklarının Anadolu'daki ilk yurdu başta Diyarbakır çevresi olmak üzere, günümüzde Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi olarak adlandırılan coğrafya olmuştur. Dede Garkın'dan Şah İsmail'e kadar geçen yaklaşık ü.c asırlık süreçte bu coğrafyayı yurt edinen Kızılbaş Türkmen topluluklar ve bu toplulukların başında bulunan, aynı zamanda önemli bir kısmı Alevi ocaklarının kurucusu olarak karşımıza çıkan karizmatik inanç önderleri Aleviliğin inşasında önemli rol üstlenmişlerdir. 16. yüzyıla kadar çok sayıda Türkmen topluluğunun yurdu olan Diyarbakır, aynı zamanda Şah İsmail'in anayurdu ve babası Şeyh Haydar'ın doğduğu şehir olarak kayıtlara geçmiştir. Türkmen topluluklar tarafından kurulan devletlerin merkezi konumundaki Diyarbakır ve çevresi, 16. yüzyıldan itibaren 'Surh-serân/Kızılbaşlar Vergisi' adı altında Kızılbaş Türkmen olmanın vergiye tabii olduğu bir coğrafya olarak tarih sahnesinde yerini almıştır. Günümüzde ise yöre Alevilerinin zengin tarihî ve külü ürel mirası her geçen gün yok olma tehlikesiyle yüz yüze kalmaktadır. Bu durum tespitinden hareketle hazırlanan bu kitap, kökleri 13. yüzyıla dayanan yöredeki Türkmen Alevilerinin tarih, inanç ve geleneklerini ocak sistemi ve ritüelîlik yapı merkezli olarak halk bilimi kuram ve yöntemleri bağlamında disiplinlerarası bir bakış açısıyla ele almayı hedeflemiştir.

2928

Akın, Bülent

Mitten Tasavvufa Alevi Ritüellerinin Sır Dili Kırklar. 250p İstanbul 2020 9786057819567 Kitabevi 1,320

Elinizdeki bu kitap, Kırklar kültürünün Alevilikteki yerini ve önemini mit-tasavvuf ilişkisi çerçevesinde halk biliminin bütüncül bakış açısıyla detaylı olarak ele almayı amaçlamıştır. Aleviliğin yazılı ve sözlü kaynakları çerçevesinde, Kırklar kültürünün ritüel merkezli analizleri; performans teori, mit-ritüel ilişkisi merkezli yaklaşımlar ve tasavvufî çözümlemeler aracılığıyla gerçekleştirilmiş ve bu analizler vesilesiyle Alevi ritüellerinin ve bu ritüellere ait metinlerin giderek unutulmaya yüz tutan anlam dünyalarının kapıları yeniden aralanmaya çalışılmıştır

2929

Ak,inci, Mehmet Ali & Kutlay Yagmur (ed.)

The Rouen Meeting: studies on Turkic structures and language contacts. (Turcologica, 114) x,328p
ills. Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110501
Harrassowitz 12,240
2930
Aköz, A., Ş. Panahov, D. Yörük & H. Muşmal (ed.)
Doğu ve Batı Türklüğünün Ortak Tarihi Devirleri ve Münasebetleri: edebiyat - kültür - sanat. (Osmanlı Araştırmaları - 2) 385p Konya 2018
9786052338636 Palet 3,740
2931
Aköz, A., Ş. Panahov, D. Yörük & H. Muşmal (ed.)
Doğu ve Batı Türklüğünün Ortak Tarihi Devirleri ve Münasebetleri: siyaset - yönetim - din. 361p
Konya 2018 9786052338643 Palet 3,740
2932
Aköz, A., Ş. Panahov, D. Yörük & H. Muşmal (ed.)
Doğu ve Batı Türklüğünün Ortak Tarihi Devirleri ve Münasebetleri: toplum ve ekonomi. 349p Konya
2018 9786052338650 Palet 3,740
2933
Akşin, Sina
İstanbul Hükümetleri ve Milli Mücadele, I: Mutlakiyete dönüş, 1918-1919, II: Son meşrutiyet, 1919-1920, III: İç savaş ve sevr'de ölüm. 3 vols.
İstanbul 2010(1976, 92, 2010) 9789754581256,
9789754581249, 9789944889186
Türkiye İş Bankası 12,354
Political parties -- Revolution -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century
2934
Aksoy, Erdal
Afro-Türkler : etnik köken ve kimlik 207p Konya
2019 9786051962702 .Cizgi Kitabevi 1,380
Africans -- Turkey -- Ethnic identity -- History
2935
Aktan, Ali (haz.)
Muharrerât-ı Nâdire. (T.T.K., III-8. Dizi-Sa. 3)
Ankara 2018 9789751634504 TTK 2,310
Turkey -- Politics and government -- 1878-1909
2936
Akyıldız, Ali
İlk Türk Akademisi Encümen-i Dâniş'in Kuruluşu ve Faaliyetleri (1851-1862). 86p facs. Ankara 2018
9786052249130 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 750
2937
Akyürekli, Mahmut
Dersim Kürt Tedibi 1937-1938. 223p İstanbul
2012(11) 9786051050683 Kitapyayınnevi 1,008
Dersim Revolt -- Tunceli İli, -- Kurds -- Turkey -- 1937-1938

2938
Akyüz, Doruk
Bir Osmanlı Kurmayının Gözünmden Rus-Japon Harbi: Milalay Pertev Bey'in gözlemleri. 261p
İstanbul 2017 9789759958572 Dergag Yayınları
1,180
2939 *
Alan, Ercan & Abdurrahman Atçıl (haz.)
XVI. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Ulema Defterleri: Erken Dönem Osmanlı İlmiye Teşkilatı Kaynakları 271p+ CD-ROM
Ankara 2018 9786052249161 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 4,730
Ulama -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century -- Sources
2940
Alexander, David G. (ed.)
Islamic Arms and Armor in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. xii,336p ills. photos. N.Y. 2015
9781588395702 The Metropolitan Museum of Art/
Yale U.P. 13,515
Armor and weaponry were central to Islamic culture not only as a means of conquest and the spread of the faith, but also as symbols of status, wealth, and power. The finest arms were made by master craftsmen working with the leading designers, goldsmiths, and jewelers, whose work transformed utilitarian military equipment into courtly works of art. This book reveals the diversity and artistic quality of one of the most important and encyclopedic collections of its kind in the West.
2941
Ali Şir Nevâyî
Hayretü'l-Ebrâr. Vahit Türk & Şaban Doğan
xiv,327p Ankara 2015 97897504561289 Türk
Kültürünü Araştırma Enst. Yayın. 2,772
chagatai poetry
2942
Ali Şir Nevâyî
Münacât, Çihil hadis (Kırk hadis), Nazmü'l cevâhir, Kitâb-i sıracü'l-müslimîn. haz. Vahir Türk 316p
Ankara 2017 9789754561418 Türk Kültürünü
Araştırma Enstitüsü 3,570
Manuscripts, Chagatai -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Facsimiles
2943 *
Ali Şir Nevâyî (ö. 906/1501)
Külliyât-ı Nevâyî (inceleme - tıpkıbasım). haz.
Günay Kut (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Başkanlığı
Yayınları: 170) 68p+802 facs. İstanbul 2020
9789751747518 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Başkanlığı
48,000
*Turkish literature -- Chagatai literature
Facsimile edition (Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi*

Kütüphanesi, Revan Nr. 808)

2944

Ali Şir Nevâyî/ Vahit Türk

Vakfiye: inceleme - metin - dizin - tıpkıbasım.

v,171p facs. Ankara 2015 9789754561302

Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enst. Yayın. 2,180

*Waqf -- Early works to 1800 -- Chagatai language
In Turkish and Chagatay in Arabic script (in
facsimile).*

2945

'Alî al-Qûshjî al-Dîn 'Alî bn Muhdammad al-
Samarqândî (t. 879/1474)

**Hâshîyah 'Alî al-Qûshjî, 'alâ sharh al-Kashshâf lil-
Taftâzânî: Hâşiyetü Ali Kuşçî alâ Şerhi'l-Keşşâf li't-**

Teftâzânî. ed. by Mehmet Çiçek (Klasik Eserler
Dizisi, 40) 57p+166p(ar) İstanbul 2021

9786257672672 İSAM Yayınları 6,380

2946

Ali b. Bâlî (ö. 1584)

El-Ikdu'l-Manzûm fî Zikri Efâzili'r-Rûm, Ali B.

**Bâlî'nin Şakâ'ik Zeyli (inceleme - eleştirmeli metin -
çeviri). haz. Suat Donuk** (Türkiye Yazma Eserler

Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 104) 723p

İstanbul 2018 9789751741011 Türkiye Yazma

Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 3,240

*Ulama -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Biography -- Early works
to 1800*

[al-'Iqd al-Manzûm fî Dhikr Afâzil al-Rûm]

2947

Ali Dede Bosnevi

**Kitâb-ı Meşâhid-i Mevlid-i Ahmedî, inceleme,
transkripsiyon, tıpkıbasım. haz. Nihal Çağman**

Türkmen 165p İstanbul 2021 9786257402187

Hiperlink Yayınları 1,700

2948

Ali Seydi & Toparlı, Recep (ed.)

Lisân-ı Osmânide Müstamel Lügât-i Ecnebiyye

142p Ankara 2021 9789751748218 Türk Dil

Kurumu Yayınları 1,410

2949

Alkan, Mustafa (ed.)

**1402 Ankara Savaşı Uluslararası Kongresi (Yıldırım-
Timur), Ankara, 9-12 Ekim 2012; bildiri kitabı** (T.T.K.

VIII.Dizi-sayı 11) xxvi,738p Ankara 2014

9789751629371 TTK 4,680

*Bayezid, I, ca. 1347 or 1354?-1403) -- Taymûr ibn
Trâgây Bahâdir, (1336-1405) -- Ankara Battle*

2950

Alkan, Necati

**Dissent and Heterodoxy in the Late Ottoman
Empire: reformers, Babis and Baha'is.** 268p

İstanbul 2008 9789754283709 Isis Press 6,900

*Religion and state -- Babists -- Turkey -- History --
19th century*

2951

Alp, Hayrûnisa

**Tevhid-i Tedrisat'tan Harf İnkılabına: Türkiye'de
İlköğretim.** xix,251p Ankara 2016

9786059663038 Nobel 1,740

Education, Elementary -- Turkey -- History

2952 *

Alper, Ömer & Mustakim Arıcı (ed.)

**Osmanlı'da İlim ve Fikir Dünyası: İstanbul'un
Fethinden Süleymaniye Medreselerinin kuruluşuna**

kadar. 344p İstanbul 2016(1)5 9786055245832

Klasik 1,790

Ottoman Empire -- Education -- History

2953

Alpkaya, Faruk

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti'nin Kuruluşu (1923-1924).

414p İstanbul 2021 9789750530456 İletişim

2,920

first edition 1998

2954

Altıntaş, Mustafa

Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Ta'âm Bîşirüb Satanlar:

Aşçılar, başçılar, büryancılar, börekçiler, tatlıcılar

(1500-1800) 176p İstanbul 2020 9786051051741

Kitapyayınnevi 1,044

2955

Altıntaş, Samet

Ben Şeyh Bedreddin: Derviş-Devlet-İsyan 256p

İstanbul 2021 9786050838152 Timaş Yayınları

1,390

2956

Altun, Hilal Oytun

**Nevâyî'nin Tevârih-i Mülûk-i Acem'i (inceleme-
metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım): Çağataycadan 16. yüzyıl**

anadolu türkçesine bir çeviri. 347p (71p facs.)

İstanbul 2011 9789756545553 Bayrak Yayın.

4,800

*Alisher Navoi, 1441-1501 -- Tarih-i mülûk-i Acem --
Iran -- Kings and rulers -- Early works to 1800*

2957

Alvan, Türkan

Sultan Murad-ı Sâlis'in Dünyası: mektupları ve

rüyaları ışığında bir derviş padişah. 878p İstanbul

2021 9786053265252 İz Yayınları 7,220

2958 *

Anastasopoulos, Antonis (ed.)

**Provincial Elites in the Ottoman Empire: Halcyon
Days in Crete V.A. Symposium held in Rethymno,**

10-12 Jan. 2003. (Halcyon Days in Crete V)

xxviii,367p Rethymno 2005 9789605242169

Crete U.P. 6,300
Provincial elites were an important factor in the life of the Ottoman Empire in many respects: as local leadership, as political figures mediating between the central state and its provinces, as tax-farmers and entrepreneurs, as role models for their peers. There is a wide variety of people who may be regarded as belonging to the Ottoman provincial elites, because of both the extensive territory occupied by the Empire and its longevity.
 2959

And, Metin

Bazaar Painters. ed. T. Değirmenci & M. Sabri Koaz (Ottoman Figurative Arts, 2) 247p ills. Istanbul 2018 9789750843785 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 7,100
 2960

And, Metin

Miniature. (Ottoman Figurative Arts, 1) 599p ills. Istanbul 2017 9789750841057 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 30,750

Illumination of books and manuscripts -- Miniature painting -- Ottoman art

2961 *

Andican, A. Ahat

Osmanlı'dan Günümüze, Türkiye ve Orta Asya. 625p Istanbul 2009 9786051114026 Dogan Kitap 5,850

Turkey -- Relations -- Asia, Central -- History
 2962

Ankaravî, Kasım b. Seydî el-Hâfiz

Enîsü'l-Celîs. haz. Azmi Bilgin 187p facs. Ankara 2017 9789944252843 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 2,700

Social justice -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

2963

Antaramian, Richard E.

Brokers of Faith, Brokers of Empire: Armenians and the politics of reform in the Ottoman empire. 224p Stanford 2020 9781503612952 Stanford U.P. Pap 3,975

The Ottoman Empire enforced imperial rule through its management of diversity. For centuries, non-Muslim religious institutions, such as the Armenian Church, were charged with guaranteeing their flocks' loyalty to the sultan. Rather than being passive subjects, Armenian elites, both the clergy and laity, strategically wove the institutions of the Armenian Church, and thus the Armenian community itself, into the fabric of imperial society. In so doing, Armenian elites became powerful brokers between factions in Ottoman politics—until the politics of nineteenth-century reform changed these relationships.

2964

Antrim, Zayde

Mapping the Middle East. 333p 82 ills. London 2018 9781780238500 Reaktion Books 8,680
explores the many ways people have visualized the vast area lying between the Atlantic Ocean and the Oxus and Indus River Valleys over the past millennium. By analyzing maps produced from the eleventh century on, Zayde Antrim emphasizes the deep roots of mapping in a region too often considered unexamined and unchanging before the modern period.

2965

Apellaniz, Francisco

Breaching the Bronze Well: Franks at Mamluk and Ottoman courts and markets. (Mediterranean Reconfigurations, 2) 360p Leiden 2020 9789004382749 Brill 18,900

deals with sharia biases privileging the word of Muslims over the proofs of unbelievers in the Mamluk Sultanate and how the Ottoman conquest imposed new, orthodox views on the problem. (open access)

2966

Arabacı, Hüseyin

1256/1840 Nüfus Defterlerinde Çardak Kasabası. 68p Istanbul 2017 9786052380239 Libra 2,700
Demographic registers -- Turkey -- History
 2967 *

Arap İzzet Holo Paşa

Abdülhamid'in Kara Kutusu Arap İzzet Holo Pas,a'nın Günlükleri, I. cilt: metin, II. cilt:

tıpkıbasım. ed. Pınar Güven 2 vols. Istanbul 2019 9786052958087 Türkiye İş Bankası 9,800

Arap İzzet Holo Paşa, 1852-1924 -- Diaries -- Statesmen -- Turkey -- 19th century -- Biography

2968

Aras, Bahtiyar Murat

Pazarcık Türkmen Alevileri. (TTK, IV/A-2-3.8. Dizi-Sa. 9) x,759p photos. Ankara 2019 9789751636409 TTK 4,490

Alevi -- Turkey -- History

2969 *

Arat, Yeşim & Şevket Pamuk

Turkey Between Democracy and Authoritarianism. xiv,296p Cambridge 2019 9780521138505

Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,450

Since the 1980 military coup in Turkey, much of the history and politics of the country can be described as a struggle between democracy and authoritarianism. In this accessible account of the country's politics, society and economics, the authors

delve into the causes and processes of what has been called a democratic 'backsliding'. In order to explore this, Yeşim Arat and Şevket Pamuk, two of Turkey's leading social scientists, focus on the mutual distrust between the secular and Islamist groups.

2970

Araz, Yahya

16. Yüzyıldan 19. Yüzyıl Başlarına Osmanlı

Toplumunda Çocuk Olmak. 196p İstanbul

2017(13) 9786051051185 Kitapyayinevi 1,404

Youth -- Children -- Turkey -- Social life and customs -- 16-19th centuries

2971

Ardalan, Sheerin

Les Kurdes Ardalan: entre la Perse l'Empire

Ottoman. (Societe d'Histoire de l'Orient) 226p Paris

2004 9782705337476 Paul Geuthner 5,220

2972

Argit, Betül İpşirli

Hayatlarının Çeşitli Safhalarında Harem-i Hümayun

Cariyeleri 18. yüzyıl. 370p İstanbul 2017

9786051051673 Kitapyayinevi 1,764

Harems -- Women slaves -- Turkey -- History

2973

Argit, Betül İpşirli

Life after the Harem: female palace slaves,

patronage and the imperial Ottoman court. 280p

Cambridge 2020 9781108488365 Cambridge U.P.

16,275

The first study to explore the lives of female slaves of the Ottoman imperial court, including the period following their manumission and transfer from the imperial palace.

2974

Argit, Betül İpşirli

Rabia Gülnuş Emetullah Dultan, 1640-1715. 285p

İstanbul 2014 9786051051321 Kitapyayinevi

1,584

Gülnuş Sultan, 1642-1715 -- Empresses -- Turkey -- Biography

2975

Argunşah, Mustafa

Çağatay Türkçesi. 399p İstanbul 2015

9786054646449 Kesit 2,440

Chagatai language -- language -- Literature

3. baskı

2976

Aronoviç Halfin, Naftulla

19. Yüzyılda Kürdistan Üzerine Mücadeleler -

Ravenduz ve Ubeydullah Nehri İsyanı 260p Van

2021 9786058025189 Zilan Akademi Yayınları

900

Kurdish Studies

2977

Arpaguş, Hatice K.

Osmanlı Halkının Geleneksel İslâm Analizi ve

Kaynakları. 543p İstanbul 2015 9789755483665

M.Ü. İlâhiyat Fakl. Vakfı Yayınları 1,860

Islam -- Turkey -- Ottoman empire -- History

2978

Arslan, Sami (haz.)

Koç Üniversitesi Suna Kırac Kütüphanesi Yazmalar

Katalogu 2. 424p ills. İstanbul 2021

9786057685650 Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları 36,120

2979

Arslantürk, H. hmet & Günhan Börekçi (haz.)

Nüzhet-i Esrârü'l-Ahyâr der-Ahbâr-ı Sefer-i

Sigetvar: Sultan Süleyman'ın son seferi. 431p ills.

phoptos. İstanbul 2012 9786058817975

Zeytinburnu Belediyesi Temmuz 15,120

Süleyman I, 1494 or 1495-1566 -- Sokollu Mehmed Paşa, 1505-1579 -- Selim II, 1524-1574

2980 *

Artun, Erman

Âşık Edebiyatı Araştırmaları 524p İstanbul 2008

9789759173876 Kitabevi 3,230

Folk poetry, Turkish -- History and criticism

2981 *

Artun, Nur Altinyıldız

Muhafaza/ Mimarlık. derl. Bilge Bal 183p ulls.

İstanbul 2019 9789750527302 İletişim 1,216

Architecture and state -- Turkey -- History

2982

Asceric-Todd, Ines, S. Knees, J. Starkey & P. Starkey (ed.)

Travellers in Ottoman Lands: the botanical legacy.

xxi,379p Oxford 2018 9781784919153 ASTENE/ Archaeopress Publishing 12,600

This splendidly illustrated book focuses on the botanical legacy of many parts of the former Ottoman Empire - including present-day Turkey, the Levant, Egypt, the Balkans, and the Arabian Peninsula - as seen and described by travellers both from within and from outside the region.

2983 *

Âşık Çelebi (ö. 1572)

Mi'râcü'l-Eyâle: Âşık Çelebi'nin Siyâsetnâmesi

(inceleme - tenkitli metin). haz. M.U. Onuş, A.R.

Bulut & A. Çelik (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu

Başkanlığı Yayınları, 105) 271p İstanbul 2018

9789751741103 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu

Başkanlığı Yayınları 2,040

Public law (Islamic law) -- Islam and state -- Turkey - 16th century

2984 *

Âsım Efendi, Mütercim Ahmed

Âsım Efendi Tarihi: osmanlı tarihi 1218-1224/1804-1809. (inceleme - metin). haz. Ziya Yılmaz 2 vols.

İstanbul 2015 9789751738097 Türkiye Yazma

Eserler Kurumu 6,830

*Turkey -- History -- Selim III, 1789-1807 -- Mahmud II, 1808-1839 -- Sources**Text in romanized Ottoman Turkish; critical material in modern Turkish*

2985

Aslan, Zehra

Türkiye'de G: iç ve Göçmenler (1914-1960)**Karadeniz, Batum, Bulgaristan, Türkistan Türkleri ile Romanya Yahudileri.** 271p İstanbul 2020

9786257900102 Libra 2,140

Immigrant -- Turkey -- Jews -- History

2986 *

Aslanapa, Oktay (haz.)

İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Tezleri (1920-1946). 193p CD-ROM İstanbul 2004

9757874183 ISAR 5,840

2987 *

Atabaş, Cemal

Trablusgarp Eyaleti'nde Merkezi İdarenin Tesisi ve Şeyh Guma İsyanı (1835-1858). (T.T.K. IV/A-2.2.1.

Dizi-Sa. 48) xxix,442p maps, ills. Ankara 2021

9789751749185 TTK 1,460

Tripoli (Libya) -- History -- 19th century

2988

Atalay, Onur

Türk'e Tapmak: Seküler din ve iki savaş arası kemalizm. 360p İstanbul 2020(18)

9789750524653 İletişim 1,786

Kemalism -- Islam -- Turkey -- Politics and government

2989

Atam, Şenay

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Nafia Nezareti. (TTK, IV/A-2.2.4. Dizi-Sa. 24) xxii,590p facs. maps Ankara 2020

9789751746702 TTK 2,985

Ottoman empire -- Bayındırlık Bakanlığı -- Nafia Nezareti -- Public works -- Turkey -- History

2990 *

Atasoy, Nurhan

Haseki Hürrem Sultan ve Vakıfların Altın Çağı.

İstanbul 2018 9786059492850 İstanbul

Büyükşehir Belediyesi 7,520

Waqf -- Harems -- Hürrem Sultan, 1500-1558

2991

Atçıl, Abdurrahman

Scholars and Sultans in the Early Modern Ottoman**Empire.** xiv,259p tables Cambridge 2016

9781107177161 Cambridge U.P. 15,898

During the early Ottoman period (1300 -1453), scholars in the empire carefully kept their distance from the ruling class. This changed with the capture of Constantinople. From 1453 onwards, the Ottoman government co-opted large groups of scholars, usually over a thousand at a time, and employed them in a hierarchical bureaucracy to fulfill educational, legal and administrative tasks.

2992 *

Ateş, Erdoğan

Tekke Mûsikîsi. 200p İstanbul 2019

9786057699152 Rağbet Yayınları 1,750

Sufi music -- Turkey -- History and criticism

2993 *

Ateş, Sabri

Osmanlı-İran Sınır Bölgeleri: bir sınır yapmak,**1843-1914. tr. Devrim Kaya** 443p İstanbul 2020

9786057646354 Küre Yayınları 2,040

Bu çalışma, Osmanlı-İran sınır bölgelerinin birbiriyle iç içe geçmiş üç hikâyesini anlatıyor: Osmanlı-İran hudut bölgesinin bir sınıra dönüşümü; ortak sınırların iki ülke ilişkilerini İran'daki Kaçar Hanedanlığı süresince (1796-1925) nasıl şekillendirdiği; ve bu süreç boyunca sınır topluluklarının üstlendikleri roller.

2994 *

Al-'Attâr, Hasan (1180-1250/1766-1835)

Râhat al-Abdân fî nuzhat al-adhhân. ed. by Ayman**Yâsîn 'At'at** 574p Beirut 2018 9782745191397

Dâr al-Kutub al-'İlmîyah 3,910

Medicine, Arab -- History -- Istanbul (Turkey)

2995

Avcı, A., S. Erkoç & E. Otman (haz.)

Yemekte Tarih Var: yemek kültürü ve tarihçiliği.

v,249p ills. İstanbul 2012 9789753332880 Tarih

Vakfı Yurt 2,020

Food -- Culture -- Turkey -- History

2996

Ay, Resul

Anadolu'da Derviş ve Toplum, 13-15 yüzyıllar.

212p İstanbul 2020(08) 9786051050041

Kitapyayinevi 1,440

Sufism -- Dervishes -- Turkey -- History

2997 *

Aydın, Bilgin

XVI. Yüzyılda Dîvân-ı Hümâyûn ve Defter Sistemi.

(T.T.K. II. Dizi-Sa. 7) xi,243p facs. Ankara 2017

9789751633972 TTK 1,350

Turkey -- Divan-i Hümayun -- Accounting -- History -- 16th century

2998

Aydar, Metin (haz.)

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Modern İktisat Düşüncesinin Doğuşu: Risâle-i Tedbîr-i 'Umrân-ı Mülkî. vi, 224p
 İstanbul 2019 9786059506809 Kitabevi 1,640

Finance -- Economics -- Turkey -- History

2999

Aydın, Bilgin, İlhami Yurdakul, Ayhan Işık, et al. (haz.)

İstanbul Şer'iyye Sicilleri Vakfiyeler Katalogu.

708p Ankara 2015 9789753898539 ISAM

4,930

*Deeds -- Waqf -- Islamic courts -- Turkey -- Istanbul -
 - Catalogs*

3000 *

Aydın, Cemil

The Politics of Anti-Westernism in Asia: visions of world order in pan-Islamic and pan-Asian thought.

(Columbia Studies in International and Global History) xi,299p N.Y. 2019(07) 9780231137799
 Columbia U.P. Pap 4,611

By comparing Ottoman Pan-Islamic and Japanese Pan-Asian visions of world order from the middle of the nineteenth century to the end of World War II, Cemil Aydın offers a global perspective of the history of anti-Westernism.

3001

Aydın, Fuat & Mükerrrem Bedizel Aydın (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Felsefe, Tasavvuf ve Bilim. (OSAMER) 368p ill. İstanbul 2016 9786055222413 Mahya Yayın. 1,342

Philosophy -- Sufism -- Turkey -- History. İlhan Kutluet, G. Deniz, M. İskenderoğlu, Semih Ceyhan, N. Nedim Tan ... etc.

3002 *

Aydın, Fuat (ed.)

Osmanlı Üzerine Konuşmalar. (OSAMER) 150p

İstanbul 2016 9786055222383 Mahya Yayınları

1,160

Turkey. -- Ordu -- History, Tabakoğlu, A., A.Y. Ocak, B. Berberoğlu, F.M. Emecen, M.A. Aydın, M. Genç, M. Ursinus & S. Faroqhi ... etc.

3003

Aydın, Fuat, M. Zengin, K. Cevherli & Y. Kaymaz (ed.)

Osmanlı Medreseleri : eğitim, yönetim ve finans

704p İstanbul 2019 9786055222710 Mahya

2,940

Islamic education -- Turkey -- History

3004

Aydın, Hilmi, Sevgi Ağca, Gülgün Uyar & Zeynep

Atbaş

Osmanlı Devletinde Ehl-i Beyt Sevgisi. 160p ill.

İstanbul 2008 9789944554565 Nefes Yayınları

2,890

Muhammad -- Family -- Cult -- Turkey

Turkish and English in parallel columns

3005 *

Aymes, Marc

A Provincial History of the Ottoman Empire:

Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean in the

Nineteenth century. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East) xviii,219p London 2017(14)

9780815361121 Routledge Pap 9,328

Provincializing the history of the Ottoman Empire, this book provides a critical approach to the projects of 'modernity' that took place in the Eastern Mediterranean over the past two centuries.

3006

Aynur, Hatice, et al (ed.)

Ekmeleddin İhsanoğlu'na Armağan: ilim ve irfan yolunda bir hezarfen / A festschrift in honor of Ekmeleddin İhsanoğlu.

888p İstanbul 2021

9786254080371 Ötüken 7,650

Historians of science -- Turkey -- Biography

Essays in Turkish, English, and Arabic

3007

Ayoub, Samy A.

Law, Empire, and the Sultan: Ottoman imperial authority and late Hanafi jurisprudence. (Oxford

Islamic Legal Studies) xxi,194p Oxford 2020

9780190092924 Oxford U.P. 16,275

Law -- Turkey -- Islamic influences -- History

This book proposes that late Hanafî legal scholarship in the early modern period secured a role for the Ottoman sultanic authority in the process of lawmaking. It finds the reigning arguments for an epistemic divorce between the domain of Islamic law and the authority of the Ottoman state untenable.

This study demonstrates that Hanafî jurists sustained and expanded Ottoman sultanic authority through careful reformulations of their own school and their engagement with new notions of governance embraced by the Ottomans.

3008

Ayta, İbrahim Halil

19. Yüzyıl Tarsus Kentinin Gündelik Yaşamında

Gayrimüslimler. 216p İstanbul 2018

9786052380765 Libra 2,200

Non-Muslims in Tarsus in the 19th century --

Religious minorities -- Ottoman history

3009

Ayverdi, İlhan

Asırlar boyu târihî seyri içinde, Misalli Büyük

Türkçe Sözlük. xxviii,1411p İstanbul 2016(10)

9789756444765 Kubbealti 7,840

Turkish language -- Dictionaries

one volume edition

3010

Azdajic, Dejan

The Shaping Shaikh: the role of the Shaikh in lived among Sufis in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (Religion and Society, 85) xii,282p Berlin 2020

9783110675467 de Gruyter 15,651

Islam is more than a system of rigid doctrines and normative principles. It is a diverse mosaic of subjective, often contradictory interpretations and discrepant applications that prohibit a narrow, one-dimensional approach. This book argues that to uncover this complex reality and achieve a more accurate understanding of Islam as a lived religion, it is imperative to consider Islam from the point of view of human beings who practice their faith.

Consequently, this book provides an important contribution through a detailed ethnographic study of two contemporary Sufi communities.

3011

Azerbaycan Cumhuriyeti (1918-1920): Osmanlı Arşiv Belgeleri. xx,707p Istanbul 2018

9786053012658 Teas Press 2,030

3012

'Azîz bn Ardesîr Astarâbâdî

Bazm va Razm. ed. by Taufiq Sobhânî & Hûshang Sâ'edlû 738p Tehran 1395(2016) 9789646278042

Anjomân-e Âthâr va Mafâkher-e Farhangî 2,820

Kadi Burhaneddîn, 1344-1398 -- Ottoman Empire -- Sivas (Turkey) -- History

[Banquet and Battle]

3013

Azîz-Zâde Hüseyn Râmiz

Âdâb-ı Zurafâ: inceleme-tıpkıbasım-indeks. haz. Sadık Erdem (TTK, IV/A-2-2.11 A. Dizi-sa. 5) xxv,

326p Ankara 2019 9789751743794 TTK 1,469

Poets, Turkish -- 18th century -- Biography

3014

Babacan, Hasan

Mehmed Talât Paşa (1874-1921). (T.T.K., XVI. Dizi-sa. 99/2) xii,345p photos. Ankara 2020(05)

9789751629081 TTK 1,734

Talât Paşa, 1874-1921 -- Statesmen -- Turkey --

Biography

3015

Babacan, Hasan (haz.)

Böcüzâde Süleyman Sami'nin Isparta Ahalisine Beyannâmesi ve Şehir Mektupları. xvi,95p photos. Isparta 2012 9786053595977 Isparta Valiliği, İl

Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü 560

Böcüzâde Süleyman Sâmî -- 1852-1932

3016

Bacik, Gokhan

Islam and Muslim Resistance to Modernity in Turkey. xiii,236p Basingstoke 2020

9783030259037 Palgrave Macmillan 9,358

This book explores how traditional Sunni Muslim conceptions have informed or shaped Islamization strategies in contemporary Turkey. In particular, the author proposes to examine the teaching curriculum of the Ministry of Education, which oversees Turkish public religious education; the activities and teachings of Diyanet, the constitutional organ responsible for managing all religious affairs; and the ideas and activities of three Muslim religious groups currently operating in Turkey.

3017

Bacque-Grammont, J.-L., M. Zink & P.-S. Filliozat

Recherches sur le Monde Ottoman, XVe-XIXe siecle: colloque international des 10 et 11 decembre 2010, organise par l'Academie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, la Societe Asiatique et l'Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales.

(Actes des Colloques, 5) 310p ill. maps Paris

2014 9782877543095 Peeters 5,400

[Research on the Ottoman World]

East and West -- Arab civilizaqtion -- Congresses

3018

Baer, Marc D.

Sultanik Savors and Tolerant Turks: writing Ottoman Jewish history, denying the Armenian genocide. 360p Bloomington 2020

9780253045416 Indiana U.P. Pap 7,155

What compels Jews in the Ottoman Empire, Turkey, and abroad to promote a positive image of Ottomans and Turks while they deny the Armenian genocide and the existence of antisemitism in Turkey? Based on historical narrative, the Jews expelled from Spain in 1492 were embraced by the Ottoman Empire and then, later, protected from the Nazis during WWII. If we believe that Turks and Jews have lived in harmony for so long, then how can we believe that the Turks could have committed genocide against the Armenians?

3019

Baharlu, İlgar

Şah'ın Bahçesinde: Şah İsmail öncesi ve sonrası Kızılbaşlık. 240p Istanbul 2021 9786057819741 Kitabevi 1,700

3020

Al-Bakhîr, Muhd. 'Adnân & Nûfân Rajâ al-Sawârîyah (ed. & study)

Al-Mâ' wa Masâdirah fî Madînat al-Quds al-Sharîf,

wa juhûd al-dawlat al-'uthmânîyah fî al-thawfîr-hu.
(Edited Text Series) 307p London 2014
1905122551 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation
7,595

[Water and its Sources in the Holy City of Jerusalem, and the Ottoman State's efforts to Provide It]: documentary study and a critical edition of a treatise on the reconstruction of Jerusalem's drinking-fountain by Shaykh Muhammad al-Khalîlî]
3021

Al-Bakhit, Muhammad Adnan & Noufan Raja al-Sawariyyah (ed. & tr.)

The Detailed Defter of the Liwâ' of Noble Jerusalem: a critical and annotative study of the Ottoman text with Arabic translation. (Tapu Defters of the Liwa' of Noble Jerusalem, 1-6)
6 vols. London 2005-11 9781788146425
Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 39,060

Jerusalem -- Palestine -- Waqf -- History -- Sources
The series of "The Detailed Defter of the Liwâ' of Noble Jerusalem", made up of six volumes, is the main and foremost cornerstone in documenting the most important period in the history of the city and its conditions during the Ottoman times. It does so by shedding light on the most important relics and dwellings. The collection methodically surveys the characteristics of the city of Jerusalem describing its streets, neighbourhoods, markets, shops, mosques, schools and walls. This encyclopaedic work also contains a comprehensive and analytical study and a census of the inhabitants, the names of villages and their locations, farm lands, the names of trusts and land owners.

3022

Balcı, Sezai

Babîâli Tercüme Odası. 460p Istanbul 2013
9786054326839 Libra 7,000
Study on the translation office in the Ottoman Empire

3023

Balcioğlu, Nur

Türk Edebiyatında ve Orhan Pamuk romanlarında Doğu-Batı sorunu. 215p Istanbul 2021
9786257089494 Doğu Kitabevi 1,190
3024

Bali, Rifat N. & Laurent-Oliver Mallet (ed.)

Turkish Jews in Contemporary Turkey. 292p
Istanbul 2015 9786059022163 Libra 7,870
The present volume consists of a selection of articles by scholars on the social and cultural situation of Turkish Jews in the last two decades. The tensions created by political events in Turkey and/or

by the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, the bursts of anti-Semitism which result from these tensions are some of the many aspects studied in this volume.
3025

Bali, Rifat N. (ed.)

Aliya' Türk Yahudilerinin İsrail'e Göç Hikayeleri.
258p Istanbul 2019 9786052380543 Libra 8,000

Narratives of 15 Turkish Jews who immigrated to Israel. First hand testimonies of why they decided to emigrate.

3026

Bali, Rifat N. (ed.)

Revival of Islam in Turkey In The 1950's Through The Reports of American Diplomats 112p Istanbul
2011 9786054326419 Libra 4,575
3027

Bali, Rifat N.

Türkiye'de Kitap Koleksiyonerleri ve Sahafılar II.
471p Istanbul 2020 9786257900140 Libra 2,780

Booksellers and bookselling -- Antiquarian booksellers -- Turkey

3028

Bali, Rifat N.

Türkiye'de Kitap Koleksiyonerleri ve Sahafılar. 7. baskı 739p Istanbul 2018(13) 9786054326686
Libra 3,150

Booksellers and bookselling -- Antiquarian booksellers -- Turkey

3029

Balivet, Michel, H. Lessan Pezechki & R. Mounier

Histoire du Sultanat Seldjoukide de Konya sous Domination Mongole (1246-1280): d'après le chronique Persane d'Ibn Bibi. (Le Cahiers du Bosphore CVI) Istanbul 2021 9789754286601
Isis Press 11,500

Ibn Bîbî (12.-1284; -- chroniqueur) -- Critique et interpretation -- Turquie -- Konya (Turquie)

3030

Balkılıç, Özgür

Temiz ve Soylu Türküler Söyleyelim: türkiye'de milli kimlik inşasında halk müziği. xiv,201p
Istanbul 2015 9789753333238 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,620

Music -- Social aspects -- Turkey -- 20th century
3031

Baloğlu, Zeynep Gençer

Japonya ve Türkçede Görünüş (Aspekt): eski Türkçe ve hakasça ile mukayeseli. (TDK, 1337) 319p
Ankara 2020 9789751745521 TDK 2,520

3032

Balta, Evangelia

19. Yüzyıl Osmanlıca ve Karamanlıca Yayınlarında Ezop'un Hayatı ve Masalları. 352p İstanbul 2019
9786057884411 Libra 5,940

Cultural studies -- Ottoman Empire

3033 *

Balta, Evangelia

Miscellaneous Studies on the Karamandilika Literary Tradition. (Analecta Isisiana CXXVI) 278p
İstanbul 2013 9789754284942 Isis Press 6,630
3034

Balta, Evangelia (ed.)

Karamanlıca Kitaplar: Yunan harflerle basılmış türkçe eserlerin çözümlemeli bibliyografyası, Cilt 1: 1718-1839: bibliography analytique d'ouvrages en langue turque imprimées en caracteres grec. 468p
İstanbul 2018 9786052954805 Türkiye İş Bankası
8,060

3035

Balta, Evangelia (ed.)

Ottoman Chrysochou (mid-19th Century).
liv,489p İstanbul 2019 9786057884053 Libra
28,700

Chrysochou (Cyprus) -- Population -- History -- 19th century -- Sources

This volume presents the thirteen 19th-century fiscal censuses of the district of Hrisofi (Chrysochou) on the north-western side of Cyprus and joins the other two editions containing the censuses of the neighbouring kazas of Kouklia and Paphos released in 2015 and 2016 respectively. It covers the period from 1825 to 1848.

3036

Bargu, Banu (ed.)

Turkey's Necropolitical Laboratory: democracy, violence and resistance. 296p Edinburgh 2021(19)
9781474450270 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422
Analyses Turkey's precarious democracy from the perspective of its entwinement with violence

3037

Barış, Linda

The Effects of the Armenian Schools on Armenian Identity Formation in Turkey. 428p İstanbul 2019
9786057884138 Libra 6,130

In this study, the discourse analysis of the historical procession of the Armenian schools, the last period of the Ottoman Empire and the establishment and development stages of the Republic of Turkey have been analyzed in terms of the influence of the Armenian schools on the formation of the ethnic identities of the Armenian students in Turkey.

3038

Barkan, Ömer Lütfi

İstila Devirlerinin Kolonizatör Türk Dervişleri: nüfus ve iskan meselelerine dair toplu çalışmalar
580p İstanbul 2021 9786051559957 Ötüken
5,730

3039

Barlas, Uğur

Tercüme-i Cedide fi'l Havasi'l-Müfrede: 17. yüzyılda yazılan bitkilerle sağaltma kitabı. vi,104p
İstanbul 2004 9759899256 Tıp Tarihi
Araştırmaları 3,500

Herbs -- Therapeutic use -- Early works to 1800

3040

Bartholomä, Ruth & Jens Peter Laut (hrsg.)

The Turkish Language Reform and Beyond: a never-ending study? (Turcologica, 126) 24pp
Wiesbaden 2021 9783447116961 Harrassowitz
8,820

Debates on language policy and planning in the Republic of Turkey are the focus of this volume, which is the outcome of a conference held at the University of Freiburg in April 2019.

3041 *

Başaran, M., A.S. Haykıran & Ali Özçelik

Atçalı Kel Mehmed Efe: Batı Anadolu'da eşkıyalık ve zeybeklik. 328p İstanbul 2018
9786051051826 Kitapyayınevi 1,770
Atçalı Kel Mehmet Efe, -1830 -- Insurgency -- Turkey -- Aegean Sea Coast -- History

3042

Başbuğ, Hayri

1925 Şeyh Said Hareketi - Yalanlar ve Gerçekler
400p Ankara 2021 9786254093326 Varan
Kitabevi 1,700

3043

Baser, Bahar & Ahmet Erdi Öztürk (ed.)

Authoritarian Politics in Turkey: Election, resistance and the AKP. 288p London 2021
9780755643523 I.B. Tauris Pap 8,460

This book identifies the process of democratic reversal in Turkey. In particular, contributors explore the various ways that a democratically elected political party has used elections to implement authoritarian measures. They scrutinise the very concepts of democracy, elections and autocracy to expose their flaws which can be manipulated to advantage.

3044

Başer, Hacı Bayram

Sûfiler ve Sultanlar: klasik dönemde Tasavvuf-siyaset ilişkileri. 167p İstanbul 2021

9789752484671 Klasik Yayınları 1,360
3045

Başibek, Tuna

Tanzimat and Penal Modernity: the abolition of torture in the mid-nineteenth century. 139p
Istanbul 2016 9786059022781 Libra 5,400
This book studies the abolition of torture in the Ottoman Empire from 1840s up until the mid-1860s as a component of newly-raised Tanzimat legislation and the Ottoman judicial transformation.
3046

Başkan, Birol & Ömer Taşpınar

The Nation or the Ummah: Islamism and Turkish foreign policy. 208p Albany 2021
9781438486475 SUNY 15,105
Explains why Turkey embraced the Arab Spring despite the risk both domestically and internationally.
3047

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Haramân al-sharîfân fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 974-982/1566-1574): IV cilt 308p CDROM
Istanbul 2015 9789290632849 IRCICA 13,260
3048

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Nisf al-awwal min al-qarn 10H./16H: Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri (XVI. yüzyılın ilk yarısı). I cilt xvi,412p (DVD) Istanbul 2015
9789290632085 IRCICA 13,680
Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (Turkey) -- Arab countries -- Ottoman empire -- History -- 1517-1918 - Sources.
3049

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Wilâyât al-'Irâqîyah fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 1 - 974-982/1566-1574): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. V cilt 317p CDROM
Istanbul 2017 9789290633020 IRCICA 13,260
3050

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Wilâyât al-'Irâqîyah fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 2 - 974-982/1566-1574): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. VI cilt 287p CDROM
Istanbul 2017 9789290633051 IRCICA 13,260
3051

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (Mintaqat al-khalîj fî al-qarn al-'âshir al-hijrî/ al-s-

adis 'ashar al-mîlâdî): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. VII cilt 385p CDROM Istanbul 2018
9789290633266 IRCICA 13,260
3052

Baykan, A., Z., I. Boynudelik, B. Sevingen & B. Uluoğlu
Tarihi Belleğimiz İçinde Büyük Valide Han. x,214p
photos. Istanbul 2014 9789753333207 Tarih
Vakfı Yurt 1,920

Caravansaries -- Turkey -- Istanbul
3053

Baykan, Toygar Sinan

The Justice and Development Party in Turkey: populism, personalism, organization. 268p
Cambridge 2020(19) 9781108461658
Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

However, with Erdoğan's rise as the popularly elected president in 2014, Turkey's already fragile democratic system was driven in a more authoritarian direction. Shifting the focus away from structural factors, this book analyzes the political appeal and organisation of the JDP that granted them such unprecedented electoral resilience.
3054

Bayram, Selahattin

Selanik Terek Sicillerinde İlmîye Sınıfı sosyo-Ekonomik Bir Tahlil (1790-1852). 376p Istanbul
2019(16) 9786057884312 Libra 3,280
Islamic learning and scholarship -- Turkey -- History
3055

Baysanlı, Mustafa Galib,

Dersaadet Polis Müdürünün Kaleminden Fahişeler Hayatı ve Redâet-i ahlâkiyye. 210p Istanbul 2021
9786257900720 Libra 2,550
Study of prostitution in Istanbul.

First edition 1922 with Arabic letters.

3056

Bedir, Ayşe

Yakın Dönem Türkiye Siyasi Tarihi ve Karagöz Karikatürleri (1922-1939) 380p ills. Istanbul 2019
9786057884589 Libra 2,560
Turkey -- Caricatures and cartoons -- Politics and government -- 1918-1960
3057

3057

Behar, Cem

Orada bir Musıkı Var Yzajta....: XVI. yüzyıl İstanbul'nda Osmanlı/Türk musıkı geleneğinin oluşumu. 263p ills. Istanbul 2020
9789750846502 Yapı Kredi Yayın. 2,380

Music -- Manuscripts -- Turkey -- History and criticism

3058

Behar, Cem

Osmanlı/Türk Musikisinin Kısa Tarihi. 202p
İstanbul 2015 9789750833281 Yapı Kredi Yayın.
1,190

Music -- Turkey -- History and criticism
3059

Behiştî Ahmed Çelebi

Târîkh-i Behiştî: Vâridât-ı Sübhânî ve Fütûhât-ı Osmânî (791-907/1389-1502), II. haz. Fatma Kaytaz
(T.T.K., III-2. Dizi-Sa. 11) xii,419p Ankara 2016
9789751631916 TTK 1,561

Behiştî, Ahmet Sinan Çelebi, active 1485-1511 -- Biography -- History -- Bayezid I, 1389-1403 -- Murat II, 1421-1451

3060

Behiştî, Ahmed Çelebi

Târîkh-i Behiştî: Vâridât-ı Sübhânî ve Fütûhât-ı Osmânî (686-791/1288-1389), I. haz. F. Kaytaz & M. Çakır (TTK, III-2. Dizi-sa. 18) x,392p facs.

Ankara 2020 9789751746825 TTK 2,296
Murad II, 1404-1451 -- Bayezid II, 1447 or 1448-1512 -- History

3061 *

Berbercan, Mehmet Turgut

Çağatayca Gülistan Tercümesi: Gülistan-ı Türkî (Sibicâbî'nin Gülistan Çevirisi): giriş - gramer - metin - notlar - dizin - tıpkıbasım. x,477p+220p(facs.)
İstanbul 2018 9786052019283 Bilgeoğuz 3,860
4. baskı

3062

Berberian, Hourı

Roving Revolutionaries: Armenians and the connected revolutions in Russian, Iranian, and the Ottoman worlds. xvii,301p Berkeley 2019
9780520278943 U. of California Press Pap 5,557
Three of the formative revolutions that shook the early twentieth-century world occurred almost simultaneously in regions bordering each other. Though the Russian, Iranian, and Young Turk Revolutions all exploded between 1904 and 1911, they have never been studied through their linkages until now.

3063

Berta, Arpad

Sözlerimi iyi Dinleyin.....: Türk ve Uygur runik yazıtlarının karşılaştırmalı yayını, çev. Emine Yılmaz (TDK 1008) 370p Ankara 2010 9789751623058
TDK 1,634

Yazıtlar, Türk -- Uygur

3064

Beşikçi, Mehmet

Cihan Harbi'ni Yaşamak ve Hatırlamak : Osmanlı Askerlerinin Cephe Hatıraları ve Türkiye'de Birinci

Dünya Savaşı Hafızası 431p İstanbul 2019
9789750527500 İletişim 2,450
3065

Beşikçi, Mehmet, Selçuk Akşin Somel & Alexandre Toumarkine (eds.)

Not all quiet on the Ottoman fronts : neglected perspectives on a global war, 1914-1918.

(Istanbul Texts and Studies, 44) 250p Berlin 2020
9783956507779 Ergon 8,640

The First World War represented the first great catastrophe of the 20th century, and the Ottoman Empire had a part in it. This volume focuses on individual life fates and relates them to economic, demographic, gender, and artistic conditions.

3066

Bertrandon de la Brocquiere

A Mission to the Medieval Middle East: the travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquiere to Jerusalem and Constantinople. tr. by Thomas Johnes, intro. by Morris Rossabi 360p London 2020(19) repr.

9780755638499 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Bertrandon de la Brocquiere was esquire to Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy. Philip had plans for a new Crusade to the Holy Land and as part of this plan he persuaded Bertrandon to undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Land to gather intelligence. Bertrandon set off in 1432 disguised as a pilgrim but acting as a spy for Philip, noting important details of the military, political and cultural aspects of Mamluk and Ottoman lands. The resulting account of his travels, translated into English by Thomas Johnes in 1807, provides invaluable information on the region, including the military tactics of the Turks and the early use of gunpowder by the Mamluks.

3067 *

Beyazıt, Yasemin

Kadiasker Mülâzım Ruznamçelerinden Bostanzâde Mehmed Efendi Defteri. (TTK, III-1. Dizi-sa. 12) vii,192p facs. Ankara 2020 9789751746474
TTK 980

Bostanzâde Mehmed Efendi, 1535/36-1598 -- Biography -- Rûznâmeçe defteri -- Ottoman empire -- History

3068

Beyazıt, Yasemin (haz.)

Kadiasker Atama Rûznâmçelerinden: 'Çivizâde Mehmed Efendi Rûznâmçesi'. (T.T.K. III-1 dizi-sa. 11) vii,211p facs. Ankara 2018 9789751635570 TTK
1,040

Çivizâde Mehmed Efendi, 1530/31-1587 -- Madrasahs -- Islamic education -- Turkey

- 3069
Beydilli, Kemal
İki İbrahim Müteferrika ve Halefi 160p
İstanbul 2019 9789752430983 Kronik 1,960
İbrahim Müteferrika, 1674?-1745 -- Biography -- History
3070
Bıçak, Başak
Monarşiden Cumhuriyete Modernleşme: Fransız cumhuriyetçiliğinin Osmanlı-Türk modernleşmesine etkileri. 331p İstanbul 2020 9786257900485
Libra 2,590
3071
Biçer-Deveci, Elife
Die Osmanisch-Türkische Frauenbewegung im Kontext Internatiopbaler Frauenorganisationen: eine beziehungs-verflechtungsgeschichte von 1895 bis 1935. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 5) 259s.
Göttingen 2017 9783847107477 V&R Unipress/Bonn U.P. 7,200
Open Access available
3072
Biedermann, Z., A. Gerritsen & G. Riello (ed.)
Global Gifts: the material culture of diplomacy in early modern Eurasia. (Studies in Comparative World History) xvi,301p Cambridge 2019(18) 9781108401500 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,768
This anthology explores the role that art and material goods played in diplomatic relations and political exchanges between Asia, Africa, and Europe in the early modern world. The authors challenge the idea that there was a European primacy in the practice of gift giving through a wide panoramic review of imperial encounters between Europeans (including the Portuguese, French, Dutch, and English) and Asian empires (including Ottoman, Persian, Mughal, Sri Lankan, Chinese, and Japanese cases).
3073
Bilge, Sadık Müfit
Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Esnaf ve Ticaret. xi,163p
İstanbul 2018 9786059506052 Kitabevi 2,440
Artisans -- Merchants -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History
3074
Bilgin, A. Azmi
Türk Tasavvuf Edebiyatı Makaleleri. (TDK, 1164) 295p Ankara 2020(16) 9789751631749 TDK 1,800
Sufi literature, Turkish -- History and criticism
3075 *
Bilimin Işığında Osmanlıdan Cumhuriyete Tıp ve Sağlık Kurumları. xiv,466p ills. Ankara 2000
9753893590 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 1,420
with English summary
Medicine--Hospitals -- Turkey--History
3076
Bilirli, Tahir
Tanzimat Dönemi İmar Meclisleri (1845-1846). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 20) xix,453p Ankara 2019 9789751742421 TTK 4,042
Advisory boards -- Local government -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century
3077 *
Bilkan, Ali Fuat
Fakihler ve Sofuların Kavgası: 17. yüzyılda kadızâdeliler ve sivâsîler. 207p İstanbul 2016 9789750520983 İletişim 1,320
Islam and nation -- Theology -- Coffeehouse -- Ottoman empire -- 17th century
3078
Bilmez, B., G. Kayacan & Ş. Aslan
Belleklerdeki Dersim '38. x,209p İstanbul 2015 9789753333092 Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları 1,570
Dersim Revolt, Tunceli İli, Turkey, 1937-1938 -- Personal narratives -- Kurds -- History
3079
Bir Allame-i Cihan, Stefanos Yerasimos, 1942-2005. 2 vols. ills. maps İstanbul 2012 9786051050881
Kitap Yayinlari 5,040
Architects -- historians -- Turkey -- Biography
3080
Blaszczyk, Arkadiusz & Stefan Rohdewald (ed.)
From Kebab to Cebapcici: foodways in (Post-)Ottoman Europe. (Interdisziplinäre Studien zum Östlichen Europa, 6) 390p ills. Wiesbaden 2018 9783447111072 Harrassowitz 11,520
aims at giving disciplinarily in-clusive insights into the culinary histories of 'Ottoman Europe' - of the European territories and people(s), including Turkey, shaped by or 'coping' with an Ottoman heritage.
3081
Bonnac, Jean-Louis d'Usson (1672-1738)
İstanbul'da Fransız Elçiliği: Marki de Bonnac'ın tarihi hatırat ve belgeleri. cev. Ali Şevket Bizer, haz. Mustafa Daş (T.T.K. III-4. Dizi-Sa. 20) xi,344p Ankara 2017 9789751633873 TTK 1,280
Ambassadors -- France -- Biography
3082
Borromeo, Elisabetta & Nicolas Vatin (dir.)
Les Ottomans par Eux-Memes. 480p Paris 2020 9782251450711 Les Belles Lettres 4,770
Group identity -- Social conditions -- Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire

3083

Bosnalı İntizâmî (ö. 1611'den sonra)

Tuhfetü'l-İhvân: XVI. yüzyı;dan bir Katibin Sergüzeşti. (inceleme-tenkitli metin). haz. Cihan Okuyucu & Sadık Yazar (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 166) 706p İstanbul 2020 9789751746795 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,000

3084

Bostan, I., S. Özbaran, Z. Arıkan & L. Sancar (ed.)

Türk Denizcilik Tarihi, 1: Başlangıçtan XVII. yüzyılın sonuna kadar, 2: XVIII. yüzyıl başından XX. yüzyıla kadar. 2 vols. ill. maps İstanbul 2009 9789754095463 Boyut 19,130

Sea-power -- Turkey -- Mediterranean Region -- Naval history

3085

Bouquet, O.

Quand les Ottomans Firent le Point: histoire graphique, technique et linguistique de la ponctuation turque ottomane. (Miroir de l'Orient Musulman, 8) 490p ill. tables Turnhout 2019 9782503581736 Brepols 16,200
La ponctuation ottomane : l'aventure des écritures turques, de l'Empire de Soliman le Magnifique à la Turquie de Recep T. Erdoğan.

3086

Bozkurt, Önder

Yayladağı İlçesine Göç Eden Suriyelilerin Bütünleşme Süreçleri. 336p İstanbul 2021 9786257197076 Türk İdari Araştırmaları Vakfı 3,400

Migration Studies

3087

Bozkurt, Fatih

III. Mustafa Dönemine Ait, Bir Kadınefendinin Musraf Defteri. 160p facs. İstanbul 2017 9786059324090 Okur Kitaplığı 3,400

3088

Breüning, Hans Jacob

Breüning Seyahatnamesi: Doğu ülkelerine yolculuk; İstanbul 1579. çev. S.T. Noyan 200p İstanbul 2020 9786051051970 Kitapyayinevi 1,404

3089

Brizitsov, Hristo

İstanbul'dan Mektuplar: Bulgar gazetecinin gözüyle 1932'de şehir. çev. H. Mevsim 158p İstanbul 2016 9786051051604 Kitapyayinnevi 900

3090

Brummett, Palmira

Mapping the Ottomans: sovereignty, territory, and

identity in the early modern Mediterranean.

xviii,265p ill. maps Cambridge 2020(15)

9781107462953 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,245
New in pap.

Simple paradigms of Muslim-Christian confrontation and the rise of Europe in the 17th century do not suffice to explain the ways in which European mapping envisioned the 'Turks' in image and narrative.

3091

Bukarlı, Edip

19. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Devlet Adamı Bâbânzâde Mustafa Zihni Paşa'nın Hayatı ve İlmî Kişiliği. 160p İstanbul 2019 9786057884091 Libra 5,940
Ottoman history -- Biography

3092

Bulduk, Türker Barış (haz.)

Hamza-Nâme (67. cilt), dil incelemesi-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım 606p facs. İstanbul 2019 9786052817070 Hiperyayın 3,510
Hamzah ibn 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib, -625 -- Legends

3093

Bulunur, K.İ., F. Bozkurt & M. Cihat İzgi (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Şehir, Vakıf ve Sosyal Hayat. (OSAMER) 490p facs. İstanbul 2018 9786055222543 Mahya Yayın. 2,037
City and town life -- Turkey -- History. Yunus Uğur, F. Violante, Burcu Kurt, M.B. Yaltırık, Gülcan A. Güney, H.H. Güneş ... etc.

3094

Bulut, Christiane

Linguistic Minorities in Turkey and Turkey-speaking Minorities of the Peripheries. (Turcologica, 111) xxvii,482p Wiesbaden 2018 9783447107235 Harrassowirz 15,120

Language plays an important role for the identity building of nation states and smaller linguistic communities. The authors of this volume present different aspects of the mutual influences between linguistic identity, political dominance, religious denomination, and the social, political, and historical frameworks in which language choice or maintenance take place. Another major issue is the expression of a specific culture as reflected in literature and religious texts. Examples presented include Anatolia and the peripheries of Turkey, such as the Balkans, Greece, the Caucasus, the northern Black Sea region, Cyprus, and Iraq.

3095

Bulut, Mehmet, et al. (haz.)

Osmanlı Dönemi Rumeli Para Vakıfları. 1-11+12(sözlük,...) 12 vols. İstanbul 2019

9786056955402 İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniv.

45,600

Waqf -- Rumelia -- Social & Economic aspects --

Sources

3096 *

Büyücek, Seçkin

Kemalist One Upon a Time: Farih Rifkı Atay and his unconventional approach to the early republican period.

124p İstanbul 2016 9786059022804

Libra 3,570

3097

Cabar, Oğuz

The Celali Effect in the 17th Century-Ottoman

Transformation. 171p İstanbul 2021

9786257900713 Libra 4,920

The short and long run effects of these revolts are examined by focusing on the regions Northern and Central Anatolia, which were heavily affected by these revolts. The destructive effects of the Celali Revolts are dealt with between 1576 and 1643 owing to the availability of the case studies and Ottoman archival sources namely, the mukataa defters (tax-farming registers), iltizam talepnameleri (records of demands for tax-farms), and mühimme registers (records of imperial decrees).

3098

Çabuk, Vahid

Büyük Osmanlı Tarihi. 3 vols. ill. photos. maps

İstanbul 2018 9786059492690 İstanbul

Büyükşehir Belediyesi 32,000

Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918.

3099

Cagaptay, Soner

The New Sultan: Erdogan and the crisis of modern

Turkey. 264p London 2020 9781838600587

I.B. Tauris Pap 2,167

2nd edition

Here, leading Turkish expert Soner Cagaptay will look at Erdogan's roots in Turkish history, what he believes in and how he has cemented his rule, as well as what this means for the world. The book will also unpick the 'threats' Erdogan has worked to combat - from the liberal Turks to the Gulen movement, from coup plotters to Kurdish nationalists - all of which have culminated in the crisis of modern Turkey.

3100

Cagaptay, Suna

The First Capital of the Ottoman Empire: the religious, architectural, and social history of Bursa.

232p. London 2020 9781838605490 I.B. Tauris

18,445

In this book, rooted in the author's archaeological

experience, Suna Çagaptay tells the story of the transition from a Byzantine Christian city to an Islamic Ottoman one, positing that Bursa was a multi-faith capital where we can see the religious plurality and modernity of the Ottoman world.

3101

Çağbayır, Yaşar

Ötüken Osmanlı Türkçesi Sözlüğü: Arap asıllı türk alfabetiyle yazılmış türkçenin söz varlığı.

1856p İstanbul 2017 9786051554990 Ötüken Neşriyat

7,350

Turkish language -- Dictionaries

3102 *

Çağlayan, Ercan

Zazalar: tarih, kültür ve kimlik. x,234p İstanbul

2016 9786053994350 İstanbul Bilgi Üniv. Yayın.

1,540

Zazas (Iranian people) -- Kurds -- Ethnic identity -- 20th century

3103

Çağlayan, Ercan (derl.)

'Dünyada Van' : nüfus, etnisite, tarih ve toplum

472p İstanbul 2019 9789750525834 İletişim

2,450

Van (Turkey) -- Social life and customs -- History

3104

Çak, Şeyma E. & Ş.Ş. Beşiroğlu

Bir Muhabbet Kuşu: postmodern göstergeler

ışığında Zeki Müren. xii,202p photos. İstanbul

2017 9789753333429 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,920

3105

Çakal, Hüseyin

Modernleşme Sürecinde Osmanlı Muhasebesi.

264p facs. Ankara 2017 9786059503112

Araştırma Yayınları

1,510

Accounting -- Commerce -- Turkey -- History

3106

Çakmak, Biray

Taşra İdaresinde Osmanlı Merkezîyetçiliği Gediz'de

Kaza İdaresi ve Sorunları 208p Ankara 2019

9786054868506 Hitabevi 1,230

Gediz İlçesi (Turkey) -- Politics and government --

19th-20th century -- Central-Local government relations

3107

Çakmak, Yalçın

Sultanın Kızılbaşları: II. Abdülhamid dönemi alevi

algısı ve siyaseti. 472p İstanbul 2019

9789750527692 İletişim

2,090

Qizilbash (Turkic people) -- Shiites -- Turkey --

History

3108

Çakmak, Yalçın & İmran Gürtaş (der.)

Kızılbaşlık, Alevilik, Bektaşilik: tarih-kimlik-inanç-ritüel. 568p İstanbul 2016(15) 9789750518409
İletişim 2,242

Bektashi -- Alevis -- Turkey -- History

3109

Çakmak, Yalçın & Tuncay Şur (ed.)

Kürt Tarihi ve Siyasetinden Portreler 447p
İstanbul 2018 9789750525292 İletişim 2,650
Kurds -- Political activity -- Biography -- Turkey

3110

Çalen, Mehmet Kaan

Tarih ve Kimlik: Türklük - M]uslumanlık - Osmanlılık. 185p İstanbul 2021 9786254081347
Ötüken 1,190

3111

Çalış-Kural, B. Deniz

Şehrengiz Urban Rituals and Deviant Sufi Mysticism in Ottoman Istanbul. xii,276p ills.
Aldershot 2018(14) 9781138548305 Routledge
Pap 8,026

New in pap.

Şehrengiz is an Ottoman genre of poetry written in honor of various cities and provincial towns of the Ottoman Empire from the early 16th century to the early 18th century. This book examines the urban culture of Ottoman Istanbul through Şehrengiz, as the Ottoman space culture and traditions have been shaped by a constant struggle between conflicting groups practicing political and religious attitudes at odds

3112

Can, Bilmez Bülent

Demiryolundan Petrole Chester Projesi (1908-1923). xiv,409p İstanbul 2010(00)
9789753331210 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,550

Ottoman-American Development Company -- Railroads -- Turkey -- History

3113

Can, Candaş

Köy Enstitülerinden İmam-Hatiplere Eğitimde Hegemonya Mücadelesi. 310p İstanbul 2017
9786059022996 Libra 5,250

Study on the education programmes of the village Institutes and religious schools.

3114

Can, Lâle

Spiritual Subjects: Central Asia pilgrims and the Ottoman Hajj at the end of empire. xxii,312p
Stanford 2020 9781503611160 Stanford U.P.
Pap 3,975

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Central Asians -- Turkey -- History

At the turn of the twentieth century, thousands of Central Asians made the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. Traveling long distances, many lived for extended periods in Ottoman cities dotting the routes. Though technically foreigners, these Muslim colonial subjects often blurred the lines between pilgrims and migrants. Not quite Ottoman, and not quite foreign, Central Asians became the sultan's spiritual subjects. Their status was continually negotiated by Ottoman statesmen as attempts to exclude foreign Muslim nationals from the body politic were compromised by a changing international legal order and the caliphate's ecumenical claims.

3115

Can, Lâle, Michael C. Low, Kent F. Schull & Robert Zens (ed.)

The Subjects of Ottoman International Law. 282p
Bloomington 2020 9780253056610 Indiana U.P.
Pap 3,975

a state-of-the-field volume on Ottoman sociolegal studies, particularly regarding Ottoman international law from the eighteenth century to the end of the empire.

3116

Canpolat, Mustafa (haz.)

Behcetü'l-Hadâik Fî Mev'izati'l-Halâik. (TDK 1279)
683p+99p(facs.) Ankara 2018 9789751634481
TDK 2,660

Divan Edebiyatı -- Türk Dil

3117

Cansız, Sakine

Sara: my whole life was a struggle. 448p
London 2018 9780745338019 Pluto Press
Pap 3,903

An iconic memoir by one of the first female fighters of the PKK

3118

Çatlı Özen, Gökçen

Alevi Bektaşî Geleneinin Etnografik Çalışması.
311p Ankara 2021 9786257401456 Akademisyen
Kitabevi 2,760

Religious Minorities -- Alevis

3119

Çavdar, Ozan

Sivas Katliamı: yas ve bellek. 272p. İstanbul
2020 9789750529405 İletişim 1,482
3120

Çavuşdere, Serdar

Orta Çağ'da Venedik, Papalık ve Türkler, 1243-

1353. 232p Istanbul 2017 9786059787543

Yeditepe 1,280

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Italy -- Venice

3121

Çeğin, Güney & İbrahim Şirin (der.)

Türkiye'de Siyasal Şiddetin Boyutları. 503p

Istanbul 2018(14) 9789750514449 İletişim 2,128

Turkey -- Politics and government -- Political violence -- 20th century

3122 *

Çelebi, Mevlüt

Âhenk ve Halk Gazetelerinde İşgal Hâtıraları (1919-1922). vii,280p Ankara 2015 9789751630032

Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi 900

Greece -- Armed Forces -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century -- Sources

3123

Çelik, Duygu Türker & Aslı Akdoğanbulut İnsan (haz.)

Diplomasi ve Dış Politika Araştırmalarında Arşivlerin Rolü: The role of archives in the studies of diplomacy and foreign policy (international symposium), 7-9 Nisan/April 2016, İstanbul.

xxv,678p ill. Ankara 2017 9789751633989

Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi 2,890

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Archives -- Congresses

3124

Çelik, Hülya

Lobgedichte und andere Gedichte des osmanischen Dichters Kesfi (m. 1538-9): versuch der bestimmung eines unpopulären stils. (Ottoman Studies, 6) 402s Göttingen 2019 9783847109860 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 8,100

Celik investigates the life and work of the Ottoman poet Kesfi (d. 1538-9), focusing on the poet's origin, writing career, social life and literary milieu. A large part of the book is devoted to Kesfi's poetry and comprises a study of 105 poems in total, mainly eulogies (qasides) but also a few strophic poems and chronograms.

3125 *

Çeribaş, Mehmet

Damolla Şah Abbas Oğlu Seyfeddin Aksikentî: Mecmû'ü't-tevârih (Türklerin soyağacı ve Manas destanı'nın tarih kaynağı). 390p facs. Istanbul

2019 9786057898005 Kesit 1,010

Manas -- Epic literature, Turkic -- Texts -- Kazakh language -- History

3126

Çetin, Emrah

Tanzimat'tan II. Meşrutiyet'e Anadolu'da Karayolu Ulaşımı. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi-Sa. 8) xvi,320p facs. maps Ankara 2017 9789751633767 TTK 1,720

Urban transport -- Politics -- Ottoman empire -- 19th century

3127 *

Çetindağ, Yusuf

Ali Şîr Nevâî'nin Osmanlı Şiirine Etkisi 277p

Ankara 2006 9751731925 T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı 2,970

Alisher Navoi, 1441-1501 -- Chagatai poetry -- Turkish poetry

3128

Çetinkaya, Y.D. & M. Ö. Alkan (haz.)

Tanzimat'tan Günümüze Türkiye İşçi Sınıfı Tarihi

1839-2014: yeni yaklaşımlar, yeni alanlar, yeni sorunlar. xiv,420p Istanbul 2015 9789753333283

Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,450

Labor movement -- Turkey -- History -- 1839-2014

3129

Çevrimli, Nilgün

Vakfiyelere Göre Tâbir ve İstılahlar. 945p Ankara

2019 9786057805461 Gazi Kitabevi 4,940

Waqf -- Dicationaries

3130

Ceyhan, Semih (ed.)

Türkiye'de Tarikatlar: tarih ve kültür. 1052p

Istanbul 2018(15) 9786058126114 ISAM 3,430

Sufism -- Islamic sects -- Turkey -- History

3131

Ceylan, Kâzım (haz.)

2. Uluslararası Ahilik Sempozyumu, the 2st

international semposium of Akhism, 19-20

Eylül/September 2012 Kırşehir. I & II. 2 vols.

Kırşehir 2012 9789944473453 Ahi Evran Üniv.

Ahilik Kültürünü Araştırma 14,288

Brotherhoods -- Guilds -- Turkey -- History --

Congresses

3132

Chouiref, Tayeb

Soufisme et Hadith dans l'Egypte Ottomane: 'Abd

al-Ra'ûf al-Munâwî (952/1545 - 1031/1622).

XXIII,568p. Cairo 2020 9782724707557 IFPO

7,020

3133

Çiçek, M. Talha

Negotiating Empire in the Middle East: Ottomans and Arab Nomads in the modern era, 1840-1914.

256p Cambridge 2021 9781316518083

Cambridge U.P. 16,275

By examining the evolution of this relationship between the Ottoman Empire and Arab nomads in the modern era, M. Talha Çiçek puts forward a new framework to demonstrate how negotiations between the Ottomans and the Arab nomads played

a part in making the modern Middle East.

3134 *

Çiçekler, Mustafa & Fatih Andı (haz.)

Yeni Harflerle Hanımlara Mahsus Gazete (1895-1906): Seçki. 386p İstanbul 2009

9789758081240 Kadın Eserleri Kütüphanesi ve Bilgi Merkezi Vakfı 2,480

Turkish women's periodicals -- Social conditions -- Turkey

3135

Çiftçi, Deniz

The Kurds and the Politics of Turkey: agency, territory and religion. (Kurdish Studies) 320p. ills. London 2021(19) 9780755642786 I.B. Tauris

Pap 6,290

This book seeks to provide nuance and depth to the current debate on Kurdish political agency and presence in Turkey.

3136

Çiftçi, Mehdi

Yargı Penceresinden Medreseler. 146p facs. İstanbul 2020 9786057819642 Kitabevi 990

Vakıflara bağlı olarak faaliyet gösteren ve farklı seviyelerdeki eğitim kurumları olan Osmanlı medreseleri bünyesinde, talebeyle birlikte hem akademik hem de diğer hizmetleri yürüten personel bulunmaktaydı. Bunun yanı sıra bazı medrese odalarında ilmiye teşkilatının farklı kademelerindeki kişiler ile diğer bazı sivil şahıslar da ikamet edebilmekteydi. İster yatılı olarak isterse iş icabı veya başka sebeplerle medreseler bünyesinde olan bu kişilerin, tabii olarak, kendi aralarında ve sosyal hayatta hukuk alanına girip mahkemelerde kaydedilen bazı fiil ve uygulamaları olmaktadır.

3137 *

Çiğdem, Recep

Qadi Registers in Bulgaria: a study on Ottoman court registers preserved at the St St Cyril and Methodius National Library. 420p İstanbul 2015 9789290632801 IRCICA 22,520

Islamic courts -- Courts records -- Bulgaria -- History

3138

Çipa, Erdem & Emine Fetvavi (ed.)

Writing History at the Ottoman Court: editing the past, fashioning the future. xv,181p ills. Bloomington 2013 9780253008640 Indiana U.P.

Pap. 3,975

Ottoman historical writing of the 15th and 16th centuries played a significant role in fashioning Ottoman identity and institutionalizing the dynastic state structure during this period of rapid imperial expansion.

3139

Coşar, Simten & Aylin Özman (der.)

Milliyetçilik ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet: edebiyat, medya, siyaset. 389p İstanbul 2015

9789750518683 İletişim 1,691

3140

Coşgel, Metin & Boğaç Ergene

The Economics of Ottoman Justice: settlement and trial in the Sharia courts. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,346p maps, tables Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107157637

Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,563

Islamic courts -- Administration of justice (Islamic law) -- Turkey -- History

New in pap.

The book examines Ottoman legal practices and the Sharia court's operations to reflect on the judicial system and provincial relationships

3141

Coşkun, Cüneyt

İktidar-Bilim/ İlim ilişkisi: XVII. Yüzyıl Osmanlı ve Batı Dünyası'nda Karşılaştırmalı Bir Değerlendirme.

428p İstanbul 2019 9786052380994 Libra 5,250

3142

Çolak, Hasan

The Orthodox Church in the Early Modern Middle East: relations between the Ottoman Central administration and the patriarchates of Antioch, Jerusalem and Alexandria. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 6) xiii,282p Ankara 2015 9789751630070 TTK

880

Ottoman empire -- Antioch (Orthodox

patriarchate) -- Jerusalem -- Alexandria -- History

The study on the history of the Greek Orthodox

Church in the the Ottoman empire has long been

shaped by the model suggested by the proponents of millet system.

3143

Çomu, Aslı Emine

Turks at the Transition from Empire to Republic.

243p İstanbul 2016 9786059022910 Libra 6,050

3144

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

Slaves and Slave Agency in the Ottoman Empire.

(Ottoman Studies 7) 448p Göttingen 2020

9783847110378 V&R Unipress 10,800

Slaves and Slave Agency in the Ottoman Empire offers a new contribution to slavery studies relating to the Ottoman Empire. Given the fact that the classical binary of 'slavery' and 'freedom' derives from the transatlantic experience, this volume presents an alternative approach, by examining the

strongly asymmetric relationships of dependency documented in the Ottoman Empire. A closer look at the Ottoman social order discloses manifold and ambiguous conditions involving enslavement practices, rather than a single universal pattern. The authors of this volume examine various forms of enslavement and dependency with a particular focus on agency, i.e., the room for maneuver, which the enslaved could secure for themselves, or else the available options for action in situations of extreme individual or group dependencies.

3145

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: continuity and change in Egypt and Bilâd al-Shâm in the sixteenth century. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 2) 378p ills. Bonn 2017 9783847106371 V&R Unipress 10,800

The essays discuss continuity and change in Bilâd al Shâm (Greater Syria) during the sixteenth century, examining to what extent Egypt and Greater Syria were affected by the transition from Mamluk to Ottoman rule.

3146

Cora, Yaşar Tolga

Harbiyeli Bir Osmanlı Ermenisi: Mülazım-ı Sani Sürmenyan'ın savaş ve tehcir anıları. v,128p

Istanbul 2015 9789753333245 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,430

Armenians -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3147

Çorak, Reyhan (haz.)

Hamzanâme: Sâhibkırân ve Hamzazâde Rüstem'in Maceraları 135p ills. Istanbul 2018

9789752482845 Ketebe 1,310

Hamza ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, -625 -- Legends -- Epic literature -- Turkish

17. cild

3148

Csató, Éva Á. et al. (eds.)

Turcologica Upsaliensia: An Illustrated Collection of Essays. 250p. Leiden 2020 9789004435704 Brill 21,420

The richly illustrated essays in Turcologica Upsaliensia tell of scholars, travellers, diplomats and collectors who explored the Turkic-speaking world while affiliated with Sweden's oldest university, at Uppsala, and who enriched the University Library with collections of Turkic cultural heritage objects.

3149

Csato, Eva A., J. Parslow, E. Türker & E. wigen (ed.)

Building Bridges to Turkish: essays in honour of

Bernt Brendemoen. (Turcologica 116) xii,340p
Wiesbaden 2018 9783447111232 Harrassowitz 11,700

3150

Çuhadar, Ibrahim Hakki (haz.)

Mustafa Sâfi'nin Zübdetü't-Tevârîh'i. (T.T.K. III. Dizi - Sa. 30) 2 vols. Ankara 2003 975161662x TTK 1,720

Ahmed I, Sultan of the Turks, 1590-1617 -- Turkey -- History 1453-1683

3151

Czygan, Christiane & S. Conermann (ed.)

An Iridescent Device: Premodern Ottoman poetry. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 5) 250p Göttingen 2018 9783847108559 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 7,200

Ten experts in premodern literature and history examine the style, genre, and performance of sixteenth century Ottoman poetry

3152

Dadyan, Saro

Sergüzeşt-i Istanbul 280p Istanbul 2019 9786052070598 Yeditepe 1,640

3153

Dağdelen, İrfan (haz.)

Beykoz Nüfus Defterleri. 739p facs. Istanbul 2015 Beykoz Belediyesi 9,525

Beykoz (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Census, 1834 -- Sources

3154

Damalı, Atom

Osmanlı Sikkeleri Tarihi/ History of Ottoman Coins. cilt 1-9 9 vols. photos. Istanbul 2010-2014 9789759327934,.. Nilüfer Damalı Egitim, Kultur ve Cevre Vakfi 149,240

Turkish and English in parallel columns

3155

Dandiboz, Pınar

The Construction of Female Citizenship Through Etiquette Books: Turkey, 1930-1943. 140p

Istanbul 2015 9786059022408 Libra 4,800

This book is an investigation into how the etiquette books of the early Republican period attempted to shape society in terms of class and gender issues.

3156

Danforth, Nicholas

The Remaking of Republican Turkey: memory and modernity since the fall of the Ottoman Empire.

280p Cambridge 2021 9781108833240 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

He reveals the surprisingly nuanced and often paradoxical ways that both secular modernizers and their Islamist critics deployed Turkey's famous clichés about East and West, as well as tradition and

modernity, to advance their agendas. By drawing on a diverse array of published and archival sources, Danforth offers a tour de force exploration of the relationship between democracy, diplomacy, modernity, Westernization, Ottoman historiography and religion in mid-century Turkey.

3157

Danişmend, İsmail Hami

İzahlı Osmanlı Tarihi Kronolojisi. 6 vols.
İstanbul 2011(1971) 9789944397681 Doğu
Kütüphanesi 38,480
Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Chronology

cilt 1. M. 1258-1512, H. 656-918 -- cilt 2. M. 1513-1573, H. 919-981 -- cilt 3. M. 1574-1703, H. 987 [i.e. 982]-1115 -- cilt 4. M. 1703-1924, H. 1115-1342 -- [cilt 5] Osmanlı devlet erkânı -- cilt 6. Batı Dillerinde Osmanlı

3158

Dankoff, Robert, Nuran Tezcan & Michael D. Sheridan

Ottoman Explorations of the Nile: Evliya Çelebi's matchless pearl these reports on the Nile' map and his accounts of the Nile and the Horn of Africa in the Book of Travels. 442p maps, ills. London 2018 9781909942165 Gingko Library 8,680

Evliya Çelebi's account of his Nile journeys, in Volume 10 of The Book of Travels (Seyahatname)
3159

Danon, Dina

The Jews of Ottoman İzmir: a modern history. (Stanford Studies in Jewish History and Culture) 248p Stanford 2019 9781503610910
Stanford U.P. Pap 4,134

By the turn of the twentieth century, the eastern Mediterranean port city of İzmir had been home to a vibrant and substantial Sephardi Jewish community for over four hundred years, and had emerged as a major center of Jewish life. The book tells the story of this long overlooked Jewish community, drawing on previously untapped Ladino archival material.

3160

Darling, Linda T. & Fariba Zarinebaf (ed.)

Archivum Ottomanicum 38 (2021), with Halil İnalçık at the quads of the University of Chicago: a commemoration by his students. 320p Wiesbaden 2022 9783447181075 Harrassowitz 19,440
From the contents (altogether about 20 contributions):

Linda T. Darling, Halil Bey, the Ottoman Archives, and Me

Fariba Zarinebaf, Slaves in the Social Life of Ottoman Cities in the Eighteenth Century

Rhoads Murphey, *A Personal Reflection on the Life and Career of Halil İnalçık*

Palmira Brummett, *Representing Ottoman Vezirs in the Sixteenth-Century Venetian Relazioni*

Judith Mendelsohn Rood, *Ottoman Economic Policy: The Case of Salonica*

Ernest Tucker, *Nader Shah and the 'Safavid Nostalgia' of the Ottomans: 1720-1750*

Ceylan Pınar, *Ahmed Cevdet Paşa'nın Tezâkir ve Ma'rûzât'ında Tüketimcilik Eleştirisi*

Mark L. Stein, *İnalçık and Ottoman Military History*
3161

Dâyezâde Mustafa

Selimiyye (inceleme-çevirimwetin-sadeleştirme). haz. cihan Okuyucu (TTK, IV/A-2-2.9. Dizi-Sa. 8) xiii,197p facs. Ankara 2019 9789751743800 TTK 1,010

Mimar Sian, 1490?-1588 -- Turkish architecture -- History

3162

de Groot, A.H.

The Ottoman Empire and the Dutch Republic: a history of the earliest diplomatic relations, 1610-1630 (revised edition). (PIHANS, 122) viii,276p Leuven 2012 9789062583331 Peeters 7,200

This eminently readable book is the first extensive monograph dealing with the early history of the diplomatic relations between the Ottoman Empire and the Netherlands based on Western as well as Turkish sources and secondary literature. Its aim is to present a balanced bilateral account of both the Turkish and the Dutch viewpoint.

3163

De Jong, F. & B. Radtke (ed.)

Doğuşundan Günümüze Tasavvufa Dair Tartışmalar, on üç asırlık ihtilaf ve mücadele. haz. Salih Çift (T.T.K., IV/A-1.8. Dizi-sa. 4) xxii,623p Ankara 2020 9789751745101 TTK 4,900
3164

Delevi, Metin

Türkiye Spor Tarihinde Yahudi Sporcular. 474p İstanbul 2019 9786057884169 Libra 3,280
Sports -- Athletes -- Jews -- Turkey

3165

Demir, Mine

Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Kadın Eğitiminde Bıçkı Dikişin Yeri (1908-1952) 411p İstanbul 2019 9786057884121 Libra 3,280

Women -- Education -- Sewing -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3166

Demir, Necati

Anadolu Türk Halk Masalları. 10 vols.(4802p)
Ankara 2021 9786257610094 Altınordu Yayınları
30,600

*Contains 1628 tales from all around Turkey.
Türk kültürü büyük bir zenginliğe ve köklü bir yapıya
sahiptir. Bu zenginliklerin birisi de sözlü olarak
anlatılan masallardır. Anadolu Türk Halk Masalları
başlıklı çalışmada yer alan masallar, son kaynak
şahıslardan doğal ortamda, ses kaydı yapılmak
kaydıyla 35 yılda derlenerek yazıya aktarılmıştır.
Prof. Dr. Necati Demir tarafından Türkiye'nin hemen
her ilinden derlenen 1628 masal 4802 sayfadan
oluşan*

3167 *

Demir, Necati

**Oğuzname (İngiltere Nüshaları), inceleme-metin-
sözlük-tıpkıbasım.** xii,302p İstanbul 2016
9786054042982 H Yayınları 1,050

Oghuz (Turkic people) -- Epic literature
3168

Demir, Necati

Oğuzname. 7 vols. facs. İstanbul 2021
9786057670496 H Yayınları 27,620

*Oğuzname 1 - Atasözleri, Oğuzname 2 - Uygur
Nüshası, Oğuzname 3 - Reşideddin Oğuznamesi,
Oğuzname 4 - Kazan Nüshası, Oğuzname 5 -
İngiltere Nüshaları, Oğuzname 6 - Câm-ı Cem-Ayin,
Oğuzname 7 - Kısa Metinli Oğuznameler*
3169

Demir, Necati

Ulu Han Ata Bitiği: Türklerin en eski destanı.
142p facs. İstanbul 2016 9786051555133
Ötüken 684

Epic literature, Turkic -- History and criticism
3170

Demir, Necati & Özkan Aydoğdu (haz.)

**Oğuzname: Kazan Nüshası (inceleme-metin-dizin-
tıpkıbasım).** 590p(218p facs.) İstanbul 2015
9786059100472 Kesit 1,500
3171

Demir, Selçuk, İbrahim Etem Çakır & Mehmet 'Inbaşı

**1642 Tarihli Erzurum Eyâleti Mufasssal Avârız
Defteri 1. Erzurum-Tortum-'İsbir-Hınıs-Pasin.** (T.T.K.
VI/A-2-2.4 Dizi sa. 4) viii,313p map +DVD
Ankara 2014 9789751629647 TTK 1,650

Texts in transcription

*Taxation -- Turkey -- Erzurum -- History -- 17th
century -- Sources*

3172

Demir, Uğur

Osmanlı Hilafetin İlk Asırları. 424p
İstanbul 2019 9786057800619 Yeditepe 1,560

*Caliphate -- Caliphs -- Turkey -- Kings and rulers --
History*

3173

Demir, Zehra Sema (ed.)

Gelin Kınan Kutlu Olsun: Türk Hamam Müzesi

koleksiyonu. 205p ills. Ankara 2021
9786257037747 Ürün Yayınları 6,600

*Exhibition catalog of a museum devoted to Turkish
baths.*

3174

Demirci, Ümit Özgür & Sibel Karslı

Kutb'un Husrav u Şîrin'i: Dizin. 685p

İstanbul 2014 9786054646883 Kesit Yayınları

1,980

Kutb, active 14th century -- Husrev ü Şirin -- Indexes
3175 *

Demirli, Ekrem et al. (ed.)

**Sahn-ı Semândan Dârülfünûn'a: Osmanlı'da ilm va
fikir dünyası: âlimler, müesseseler ve fikrî eserler
XVI. yüzyıl. sempozyum tebliğleri.** İstanbul 2017

9786056656880 Zeytinburnu Belediyesi, 1,680

*Turkey -- Science -- History -- 16th century --
Congresses*

3176

Demirtaş, H. Necâti

Fetâvâ-yı Ebüssu'ûd Fâtih Nüshası (Açıklamalı
Osmanlı Fetvâları IV) 2 vols.(1260p) İstanbul 2020
9786054750610 Kubbealti 7,300

*Fatwas -- Islamic law -- Turkey -- 16th century --
Sources*

3177

Demiryürek, Mehmet (ed.)

**The Detailed Annual Revenue Register of the
Ottoman Empire H. 1076 (1665-66): cizye, avarız,
ocaklık, adet-i ağnam, gümrük, tuzla and mukataa.**
114p İstanbul 2020 9789754286403 Isis Press

2,300

*Internal revenue -- Taxation -- Turkey -- History --
17th century -- Sources*

3178

Denman, Fatma Kılıç

**Kadın: A Young Turk magazine in the sencond
constitutional period (1908-1909).** 305p

İstanbul 2020 9786257844909 Libra 8,510

3179 *

Deringil, Selim

19. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Devleti'nde İhtida ve İrtidad.

384p İstanbul 2017 İletişim 2,030

*Religion and state -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century
[conversion and apostasys in the late Ottoman
empire]*

3180

Deringil, Selim

The Ottoman Twilight in the Arab Lands: Turkish memoirs and testimonies of the great war (Ottoman and Turkish Studies) 274p Brighton 2019 9781618119582 Academic Studies Press

Pap 4,762

The Great War is still seen as a mostly European war. The Middle Eastern theater is, at best, considered a sideshow written from the western perspective. This book fills an important gap in the literature by giving an insight through annotated translations from five Ottoman memoirs, previously not available in English, of actors who witnessed the last few years of Turkish presence in the Arab lands. It provides the historical background to many of the crises in the Middle East today, such as the Arab - Israeli confrontation, the conflict-ridden emergence of Syria and Lebanon, the struggle over the holy places of Islam in the Hejaz, and the mutual prejudices of Arabs and Turks about each other.

3181

Devellioğlu, Ferit (haz.)

Osmanlıca-Türkçe Ansiklopedik Lûgat (eski ve yeni harflerle). xx,1393p+319p Ankara 2017(1993) 9757519022 Aydın Kitabevi 7,520
33. baskı (2017)

3182

Dierauff, E., D. Dierks, B. Henning, T. Leber & A. Sargsyan (ed.)

Knowledge on the Move in a Transottoman Perspective: dynamics of intellectual exchange from the 15th to the early 20th century.

(Transottomanica, bd. 5) 286p Göttingen 2021 9783847111856 V & R Unipress 8,100

The volume investigates flows of knowledge that transcended social, cultural, linguistic and political boundaries. Dealing with different sources such as dictionaries, early printed books, political advice literature, and modern periodicals, the case studies in this anthology cover a time frame from the 15th to the early 20th century.

3183

Dilbaz, Mahmut

Dindar Modern İtaatkâr: Sultan II. Abdülhamid'in eğitim politikalarında İslâm meselesi. 288p İstanbul 2021 9786257660341 Dergâh Yayınları 1,700

3184

Dizman, İbrahim (der.)

Suyun ve Rüzgârın Şehri: Çanakkale. 342p photos. İstanbul 2020 9789750529351 İlteşim

1,657

3185

Djujnevskaia, Galina, Hakan Kırımlı & Dmitriy Vasilyev

Eski Fotoğraflarda bir Zamanlar Kırım: Krym v proshlom v starych fotografijach. (T.T.K. XXI. Dizi-sa. 9-1) xxxix,255p photos. Ankara 2017(06)

9789751618627 TTK 1,120

Crimean Tatars -- Pictorial works -- History Text in Turkish and Russian

3186

Doğan, Şaban, Enkhbat Avirmed & Asuman Baş

Türklerin İzinde I: Türk - Moğol Ortak Kazıları: 2019 ovör havtsal kurganları. 343p Çanakkale 2021 9786257686648 Paradigma Akademi Yayınları

2,550

3187

Doğan, Aylin

'Esir Şehrin' Mutfak Kültürü - Mütareke Dönemi İstanbul Mutfak Kültürü 1918-1922. 312p

İstanbul 2018 9786052380309 Libra 8,000

Food culture -- Turkey

3188

Doğan, Cem

Osmanlı'da Cinselliğin Saklı Kıyısı: II. Abdülhamid dönemi ve sonrası İstanbul'da fuhuş, frengi ve iktidar (1878-1922) xiv,572p İstanbul 2019

9789753333597 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,450

Prostitution -- Turkey -- History -- 19th-20th centuries

3189 *

Doğan, Güner

'Venediklî ile Dahi Sulh Oluna': 17. ve 18.

yüzyıllarda Osmanlı-Venedik ilişkileri. 366p ills.,

İstanbul 2017 9789750522642 İletişim 1,539

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Italy -- Venice

[Ottoman-Venice relations in the 17th and 18th centuries]

3190

Dogan, Recep

Political Islamist in Turkey and the Gülen

Movement. (Middle East Today) x,263p

Basingstoke 2020 9783030297596 Palgrave Macmillan 9,358

This book explores the struggle and differences between the current governmental power, the AKP, and the Gülen movement, the leading civic Islamic movement, in Turkey.

3191

Dogan, Taner

Communication Strategies in Turkey: Erdogan, the AKP and political messaging. 248p London 2020

9781838602246 I.B. Tauris 18,445
examines the transformation of political messaging that has taken place within the Justice and Development Party (AKP) under Erdogan.
 3192

Doğanay, Erkan (küratör)

Mekteb-i Tıbbiye: Ülker Erke minyatürleri ile tıp tarihi: 14 Mart - 14 Nisan 2019. 183p color ills.
 Istanbul 2019 9789752485372 Zeytinburnu Belediyesi Kazlıçeşme Sanat Galerisi 8,100
Medical education -- Turkey -- History -- Exhibitions
 3193 *

Dolu, Alaattin (haz.)

Filistin - Tarih, Toplum ve Siyaset 281p
 Istanbul 2019 9786057884107 Libra 5,490
Jerusalem -- Palestine -- History -- 1799-1917
Collected articles on Jerusalem, Palestine and Israel
 3194

Dost-Niyego, Onar

Le Bon Dictateur - l'Image de Mustafa Kemal Atatürk en France (1918-1938). 282p
 Istanbul 2014 9786059022033 Libra 12,000
 3195

Dostoğlu, Neslihan & Yusuf Oğuzoğlu (ed.)

Bursa'nın Tarihi Mahalleleri, 1-Alipaşa, Hocaalızade, İbrahimpaşa, Maksem, Nalbantoğlu, Tahtakale, 2-Hocataşkın, Kurtoğlu, Meydancık, Namazgah, Yeşil. 2 vols. facs. photos. Bursa 2011
 9786056190476 Bursa Büyükşehir Belediyesi 9,920

Bursa (Turkey) -- History

3196

Dowty, Alan

Arabs and Jews in Ottoman Palestine: two world collide. 314p Bloomington 2021 9780253057259
 Indiana U.P. Pap 3,975
When did the Arab-Israeli conflict begin? Some discussions focus on the 1967 war, some go back to the creation of the state of Israel in 1948, and others look to the beginning of the British Mandate in 1922. Alan Dowty, however, traces the earliest roots of the conflict to the Ottoman Empire in the 19th century, arguing that this historical approach highlights constant clashes between religious and ethnic groups in Palestine.
 3197

Duman, Levent

'Vatan' in Son Parçası : Hatay'daki uluslaştırma politikaları 456p Istanbul 2016 9789750518737
 İletişim 1,558
Antioch (Turkey) -- Nationalism -- History -- 20th century

3198

Duman, Mustafa

Nasreddin Hoca ve 1616 Fıkrası 740p
 Istanbul 2018 9786051852560 Everest 3,380
Turkish wit and humor -- Nasreddin Hoca

3199

Dündar, A. Merthan (haz.)

Abdürreşit İbrahim ve Zamanı, Türkiye ve Japonya Arasında Orta Avrasya. (T.T.K., VIII. Dizi-sa. 24)
 viii,177p Ankara 2018 9789751635587 TTK 918

3200 *

Durak, Yasin

Emeğin Tevekkülü: Konya'da işçi-işveren ilişkileri ve dindarlık. 144p Istanbul 2013 9789750509773
 İletişim 1,200
Turkish labor -- Faith -- Social conditions -- Konya
 3201 *

Durakovic, Esad

Classical Poetry in the Arabic, Persian and Turkish Languages: a poetological approach. 269p
 Ankara 2019 9786052249314 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi (Turkish Academy of Sciences) 2,220
The argument is elaborated primarily building upon the principal historical-poetological terms in the classical period, namely, creativity and the beautiful; and dealing with the main literary forms in classical literature (the ghazal, a number of musammat forms, mathnawî, Sufi poetry).

3202

Durgun, Sezgi

Memalik-i Şahane'dan Vatan'a. 328p Istanbul 2018(11) 9789750508950 İletişim 1,580
Popular culture -- Wars -- History -- Psychological aspects -- Turkey
 3203 *

Dursun, Doğan

Different Forms of Global Integration of Film Industry: the case of Istanbul. 330p Ankara 2019
 9786057631930 Gece Kitaplığı 3,150
Motion picture industry -- Turkey -- Istanbul
 3204

Duru Karadağ, Ayla & Barış Cezar (haz.)

Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Kadın. 632p Istanbul 2021 9786257288385 Kültür A.ş. 1,610
Women in Ottoman Istanbul
Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Kadın ve Cumhuriyet İstanbul'unda Kadın farklı alanlardan ve bakış açılarından otuza yakın araştırmacının katkısıyla meydana gelmiş, alanında çığır açıcı ve benzersiz bir çalışma.

3205

Duymaz, Ali (ed.)

Kerem İÖle Aslı Hikâyesi: Raif Yelkenci yazması.

192p İstanbul 2021 9789750850349 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 1,100

Study of the Raif Yelkenci manuscript preserved at the French National Library

3206

Düzenli, Pehlul (haz.)

Gayri-Müslimlere Dair Fetvalar: Osmanlı**şeyhülislâmlık kurumu.** (Osmanlılarda hukuk ve toplum, 5) 405p İstanbul 2015 9786055245320 Klasik 1,920*Fatwas -- Christians -- Jews -- Law and legislation -- Turkey -- History*

3207 *

Ebulgazi Bahadır Han

Şecere-yi Terâkime. haz. Zühal Ölmez (Türk Dil Kurumu 1334) 474p+106p facs. Ankara 2020

9789751745552 TDK 2,914

Turkic peoples -- Mongols -- History -- Sources Text in Turkish and Ottoman Turkish

3208

Ebulgazi Bahadır han

Türklerin Soy Kütüğü: Şecere-i Terekkime. haz.**Necati Demir** 140p İstanbul 2021

9786254080814 Ötüken 810

3209

Ekin, Ümit

Tarlardan Pazara: Osm,anlı taşrasında türketilen gıda maddeleri (1550-1840). 152p Konya 2021

9786051965901 Çizgi Kitabevi 1,020

3210

Eksertzoglu, Haris

Nostaljinin Ötesinde 'Kaybedilmiş Memleketler': osmanlı imparatorluğu'ndaki rumların toplumsal ve kültürel bir-tarihi, 19. yüzyıl ortasından 20. yüzyıl başına. x,289p İstanbul 2015 9789753333320

Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,920

3211

Elaine Yeo (ed.)

From the Land of the Ottoman Sultans'. 71p

photos. Singapore 2004 9814155403 Asian Civilizations Museum 3,180

exhibition at the Asian Civilizations Museum, 2004.

3212

el-Bîrûnî, Ebu'r-Reyhân Muhammad b. Ahmed (973-1061)

Kiymetli Taşlar ve Metaller Kitabı (el-Cemâhir fî Ma'rifeti'l-Cevâhir). Biyografi ve Arapça orijinalinden tercüme, Emine S. Özcan. + CD-ROM (Tıpkıbasım) T.T.K.-1.6. Dizi-Sa. 3) xxviii,380p+

CDROM Ankara 2017 9789751633643 TTK

1,600

3213 *

Eldem, Edhem

Death in Istanbul: death and its rituals in Ottoman-Islamic culture. 299p ills. photos İstanbul 2005

9759812525 Ottoman Bank Archives & Research Centre 4,430

Death -- Religious & Social aspects -- Turkey -- Exhibitions

3214

Eldem, Edhem

Mitler, Gerçekler ve Yöntem : Osmanlı tarihinde**aklıma takılanlar** 344p İstanbul 2018

9789753333535 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,960

*Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Historiography**Presents the balance sheet of an Ottoman historian's productive curiosity and meticulous research into different periods and different subjects. In the articles in this book, Edhem Eldem looks at Turkish history, from the generally accepted interpretations of a painting, to the preferences of an Ottoman bureaucrat when describing his own life story.*

3215

Eldem, Edhem (haz.)

V. Murad'ın Oğlu Selahaddin Efendi'nin Evrak ve Yazıları, I. cilt: V. Murad ile Cleanthi Scalieri.

ix,211p+52p(facs.) İstanbul 2019 9786052959190

Türkiye İş Bankası 4,170

3216

Elsie, Robert

The Albanian Bektashi: history and culture of a Dervish order in the Balkans. xv,372p London

2019 9781788315692 I.B. Tauris 19,530

The Bektashi dervish order is a Sufi Alevite sect found in Anatolia and the Balkans with a strong presence in Albania. In this, his final book, Robert Elsie analyses the Albanian Bektashi and considers their role in the country's history and society. Although much has been written on the Bektashi in Turkey, little has appeared on the Albanian branch of the sect.

3217

Emîn, Newşîrwan Mistefa

Hikûmeta Kurdistan (Kanuna Paşin 1946 Kanuna Peşin 1946), Kurd di nav Leyzen sovyete de 288p

İstanbul 2021 978625738011 Nubihar Yayınları 1,280

Kurdish studies -- politics -- History

3218

Emecen, Feridun . & Emrah Safa Gürkan (ed.)

Osmanlı İstanbul: uluslararası Osmanlı İstanbulu sempozyumu bildirileri, I, II, III, IV, V. 5 vols.

Istanbul 2017-18 9786059437097 İstanbul
Büyükşehir Belediyesi 73,500
3219

Emecen, Feridun M.

Osmanlı Klasik Çağında, Hilafet ve Saltanat. 508p
ills. Istanbul 2019(16) 9786057838353 Kapı
2,460

Sultans -- Caliphate -- Turkey -- History
3220

Emecen, Feridun M., Zekai Mete & Arif Bilgin

Osmanlı İdarî Teşkilâtının Kaynakları Şehzâde Dîvânı Defterleri: Manisa şehzâde sarayı dîvânı (1544-1594). 927p+ CD-ROM Ankara 2017
9789944252874 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 7,380
Social justice -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century -- Sources
3221

Emirlioğlu, Pınar

Geographical Knowledge and Imperial Culture in the Early Modern Ottoman Empire.

(Transculturalisms, 1400-1700) xx,184p London
2016(14) 9781472415332 Routledge Pap 8,677
New in pap.

Exploring the reasons for a flurry of geographical works in the Ottoman Empire in the sixteenth century, this study analyzes how cartographers, travellers, astrologers, historians and naval captains promoted their vision of the world and the centrality of the Ottoman Empire in it

3222

Emiroğlu, Çiğdem Önal & Kudret emiroğlu

Osmanlı Terakki ve İttihat Cemiyeti: Paris merkezi yazışmaları defterleri (1906-1908). lxxix,488p +
CDROM Istanbul 2017 9789753333443 Tarih Vakfı
Yurt 3,680

İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti -- Correspondence -- Politics and government -- 20th century
3223 *

Emiroğlu, Öztürk (ed.)

Türk Edebiyatı Tarihi. 2 vols. İstanbul 2021
9786257059664 İdeal Kültür Yayıncılık 15,750
3224

Emre, Yunus

Yûnus Emre Külliyyâtı. haz. Mustafa Tatcı 2000p (2
vols.) İstanbul 2021 9786057670380 H Yayınları
57,370

This two-volume edition is the most comprehensive and accurate work on Yunus Emre, comprising five complementary books. The two thousand-page book of Yunus Emre is the most expanded edition with new

information and additional material as a result of thirty-five years of research by Mustafa Tatcı.

3225

Engin, Vahdettin

II. Abdülhamid ve Dış Politika 323p İstanbul
2005 9756480289 Yeditepe 880

Turkey -- Politics and government -- Foreign relations -- 1878-1909 -- Sources
3226

Enver el-Cündî

Çağdaş Dönem İslâm Tarihindeki en Büyük Hatanın Tashihi: Sultan II. Abdulhamid Han Hilâfet-i İslâmiyye. 231p İstanbul 2020 9786257138130
Dâru'l-Hilâfeti'lî-Aliyye Medresesi 880
3227

Ephrat, D., E.S. Wolper & P.G. Pinto (eds.)

Saintly Spheres and Islamic Landscapes: emplacements of spiritual power across time and place. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. one: the
Near and Middle East, 147) xiii,537p photos.
Leiden 2021 9789004443655 Brill 30,780

Saintly Spheres and Islamic Landscapes explores the creation, expansion, and perpetuation of the material and imaginary spheres of spiritual domination and sanctity that surrounded Sufi saints and became central to religious authority, Islamic piety, and the belief in the miraculous.

3228

Eraslan, Kemal

Eski Uygur Türkçesi Grameri. (T.D.K., 1047) 664p
Ankara 2012 9789751625106 TDK 2,280
Uighur language -- Grammar -- History
3229 *

Eratalay, Süleyman (ed.)

Zamana Kazınan Dil. 217p Ankara 2021
9786257478434 Gece Kitaplığı 2,140
En eski yazılı belgeleri Orhun yazıtlarına dayanan Türkçenin çok daha eski dönemlerde kullanılan dillerle ilişkisi olduğu çeşitli çalışmalarla ortaya çıkarılmaya devam etmektedir.

Taşa veya bazı eşyalara kazınan bu dilin zaman içerisinde farklılaşması, başka ağız ve lehçelere dönüşmesi, kültürel, tarihî ve dilbilimsel anlamda çok çeşitli bilgi birikiminin oluşmasını sağlamaktadır. Güncel ve tarihsel karşılaştırmalı dilbilim çalışmaları bu birikimin ortaya çıkarılmasına olanak sağlayacak ve dilin tarihine önemli katkılar sunacaktır.

3230

Erdem, İlhan & Kazım Paydaş

Ak-Koyunlu Devleti: Siyasi Tarihi ve Yönetim Yapısı. 272p İstanbul 2021 9786257201353 Bilge
Kültür Sanat 1,450

3231

Erdoğan, İhsan

Keyif, Günah ve Suç Arasında Osmanlı'da Meyhaneler ve Müdavimleri. 554p İstanbul 2021
9789753333863 Tarih Vakfı Yayınları 2,760

3232

Erdoğan, Ayşenur

Osmanlı Devleti'nin İlk ticaret Mektebinden Marmara Üniversitesi'ne Hamidiye Ticaret Mektebi-âli. 240p İstanbul 2018 9786052070024
Yeditepe 1,030

Business education -- Turkey

3233

Erdoğan, Nezi

Sinemanın İstanbul'da İlk Yılları: modernlik ve seyir maceraları 320p İstanbul 2017 9789750522864
İletişim 1,672

Motion pictures -- Istanbul (Turkey) -- History

3234

Erdoğan, M. Akif & Bıyık, Ömer (haz.)

Defter-i Evkâf-ı Livâ-i Saruhan (metin inceleme). 518p facs. + CD-ROM Ankara 2014 9786055294298
T.C. Çevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı 14,480

Waqf -- Turkey -- Manisa -- History

Ottoman Turkish in roman and manuscript facsimile (Arabic script) with editorial material in modern Turkish; abstract in English.

3235

Erdoğan, Mehmet Akif

1466 Tarihli Akşehir Mufasssal Defteri (metin ve inceleme). (T.T.K. III-5. Dizi-Sa. 7) xvi,435p facs.
Ankara 2015 9789751630490 TTK 1,520
Land tenure -- Akşehir (Turkey) -- History -- Sources
Text in modern Turkish with facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish

3236

Erdogan, Emine

Gender and Agriculture in Turkey: women, globalization and food production. 216p London 2020 9781788312219 I.B. Tauris 18,445
How have attempts to integrate Turkish agriculture into the global economy impacted rural populations? This book reveals the extent to which the increasingly authoritarian political regime in Turkey, and the neoliberal economy, impacts minority ethnic groups and women.

3237 *

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1545-1594): Mühimme defterlerinde Kudüs (1545-1594): Al-Quds al-Sharîf fî dafâtir al-muhimmah, 1. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 362p+25p(ar)

İstanbul 2016 9789290632948 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- Ottoman empire -- Sources

3238

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1601-1699)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1601-1699) Kudüs, 2. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 263p+13p, facs. İstanbul 2017 9789290633174 IRCICA 14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 17th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish

3239

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1700-1719)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1700-1719) Kudüs, 3. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 357p+13p
İstanbul 2018 9789290633297 IRCICA 14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish

3240

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1720-1749)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1720-1749) Kudüs, 4. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 294p+12p
İstanbul 2018 9789290633310 IRCICA 14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish

3241

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1750-1778)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1750-1778) Kudüs, 5. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 267p+12p
İstanbul 2018 9789290633402 IRCICA 14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources

Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish

3242

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1780-1799)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1780-1799) Kudüs, 6. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 281p+12p

Istanbul 2018 9789290633419 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
 3243

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1800-1809)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1800-1809) Kudüs, 7.
 (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 308p+12p
 Istanbul 2019 9789290633563 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 19th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
 3244

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1810-1829)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1810-1829) Kudüs, 8.
 (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 237p+12p
 Istanbul 2019 9789290633570 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 19th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
 3245

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1830-1905)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1830-1905) Kudüs, 9.
 (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 303p+12p
 Istanbul 2019 9789290633597 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- 19-20th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
 3246 *

Eren, Hasan

Eren Türk Dilinin Etimolojik Sözlüğü (ETDES). haz. Ş.H. Akalın (TDK, 1346) lviii,788p Ankara 2020 9789751746160 TDK 4,900
Turkish language -- Etymology -- Foreign words and phrases -- Dictionaries
 3247

Ergen, Sidar

Son Dönem Osmanlı Yemek Kültüründe Ermeni Mutfağının Katkısı: Ermweni Harfli Türkçe Yemek Kitapları. 214p Istanbul 2019 9786057884220 Libra 2,460

Turkish Cooking -- Armenian influences -- History -- Ottoman Empire
 3248

Ergenç, Özer

Osmanlı Tarihi Yazıları, şehir, toplum, devlet
 x,506p Istanbul 2013 9789753333023 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 3,920
Turkey -- History, Local -- Historiography -- Sources
 3249

Ergenç, Özer

XVI. Yüzyılda Ankara ve Konya. xxiv,253p
 Istanbul 2012 9789753332873 Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları 1,960
 3250

Ergenekan Arslan, Melis

Prince Sabahattin and Liberal Thoughts in the Second Constitution 207p Istanbul 2015 9786059022286 Libra 7,320
Sabahaddin, -- Prens, 1877-1948 -- Political and social views -- İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti
 3251

Ergin, N. (ed.)

Bathing Culture of Anatolian Civilizations: architecture, history, and imagination. (Ancient Near Eastern Studies Supplement Series 37) viii,333p ills. photos Leuven 2011 9789042924390 Peeters 15,120
examine the evolution of the building type and its cultural context, Seljuk hamams, Ottoman hamams in the capital as well as the provinces of the empire, Safavid and Mughal baths from a comparative perspective.
 3252

Ergin, Osman Nuri

The Historical Development of Local Government and Urbanism in Turkey. intro. & ed. by S. Yıldırım 190p ills. Istanbul 2016 9786058329300 Marmara Belediyeler Biriği Kültür 1,450
Local government -- Urbanization -- Turkey -- History
 3253 *

Erginbaş, Vefa (ed.)

Ottoman Sunnism: new perspectives. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) xiii,254p Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474443326 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422
New in pap.

Addressing the contested nature of Ottoman Sunnism from the 14th to the early 20th century, this book draws on diverse perspectives across the empire. Closely reading intellectual, social and mystical traditions within the empire, it clarifies the

possibilities that existed within Ottoman Sunnism, presenting it as a complex, nuanced and evolving concept.

3254

Ergut, Ferdan

Modern Devlet ve Polis: Osmanlı'dan cumhuriyet'e toplumsal denetimin diyalektiği. 400p İstanbul 2015(04) 9789750502378 İletişim 2,020
Police -- Turkey -- History -- 19th-20th century
3255 *

Erim, H. Neşe

Osmanlı Doğu Ticareti: 18. yüzyılda gümrüğü. 194p İstanbul 2019 9786057884527 Libra 4,575
Customs administration -- Turkey -- Erzurum -- History -- 18th century

In this study, the place and importance of Erzurum customs as an intercontinental transit center in eighteenth century Ottoman Eastern trade was investigated.

3256 *

Erkan, Ümit

16. Yüzyılda Osmanlı'da Kızılbaş Ayaklanmaları 415p Ankara 2016 9786054495894 Araştırma 1,768
Turkmen -- Alevis -- Turkey -- Safavid dynasty -- 16th century

3257
Erkmen, Sedef

Türkiye'de Kürtaj: AKP iktidarı ve biyopolitika. 208p İstanbul 2020 9789750529368 İletişim 1,178
3258 *

Erler, Mehmet Yavuz

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Kuraklık ve Kıtık Olayları (1800-1880). 400p İstanbul 2012(10) 9786054326051 Libra 2,700
Droughts -- Famines -- Emergency management -- Turkey -- 19th century
3259

Erman, Arif Cengiz

Hazar Kağanlığı: Selçuklu devleti'nin kuruluşuna kadar otuz oğuzlar 217p İstanbul 2021 9786257647182 Sarmal Kitabevi 1,270
3260

Erol, Ertan

Tanrıya Uzak Merkeze Yakın: Meksika ve Türkiye'de çevre kapitalizminin tarihsel sosyolojisi. ii,201p İstanbul 2020 9789753333672 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,260
3261 *

Erol, Salih

XIX. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Devlet Adamlarından İbrahim Edhem Paşa. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.1. Dizi-Sa. 47) xii,349p photos. Ankara 2021 9789751748607 TTK 2,310
Ethem İbrahim Paşa, 1818-1893 -- Statesmen -- Turkey -- Biography

3262

Eroler, Elif Gençkal

'Dindar Nesil Yetiştirmek' : Türkiye'nin Eğitim Politikalarında Ulus ve Vatandaş İnşası (2002-2016) 341p İstanbul 2019 9789750526602 İletişim 2,060
AK Parti (Turkey) -- Education -- 21st century

3263 *

Erozan, Boğaç (haz.)

Ahmet Ağaoğlu ve Hukuk-ı Esasiye Ders Notları (1926-1927). 450p İstanbul 2012 9786056257513 Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları 3,570
Constitutional law -- Turkey

3264

Ersan, Mehmet & Mehmet Şeker (haz.)

Uluslararası Batı Anadolu Beylikleri Tarih, Kültür ve Medeniyeti Sempozyumu, III: Germiyanogulları Beyliği, Kütahya 8-10 Mayıs 2014. (TTK, VIII.Dizi-sa. 22) xxii,548p photos. Ankara 2017 9789751634047 TTK 2,250
Germiyan dynasty, 1300-1429 -- Turkey -- History -- 1288-1453 -- Congresses

3265
Ersanlı, Büşra

Tarih Eğitiminde 'Sen Kimsin?' Siyaseti : Türkiye'den Orta Asya'ya 345p İstanbul 2019 9789753333580 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,890
Education -- Turkey -- History

3266

Ersaslı, Aytekin

Şeyh ait'ten Dersim'e: cumhuriyet'in şark meselesi. 240p İstanbul 2015 9786054534784 Tarihçi Kitabevi 1,330
Şayh Sait, 1865-1925 -- Kurds -- Turkey -- History
3267

Ertaş, M.Y., H. Şahin & H. Kılıçaslan (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Siyaset ve Diplomasi. (OSAMER) 365p ills. İstanbul 2016 9786055222437 Mahya Yayın 1,242
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- History -- Congresses.

Mehmet Ali Ünal, H.O. Ercan, Murat Tuğluca, Ü. Küçük, N. Gozalova ... etc.

3268

Ertaş, Mehmet Y. & Hacer Kılıçaslan (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Yönetim ve Savaş. (OSAMER) 320p İstanbul 2017 9786055222505 Mahya Yayın 1,242

Local government -- Turkey -- History, Hakan Yılmaz, N. Karaman, Refik Arıkan, Vedat Turgut, Ahmet Aydın ... etc.

3269

Ertaylan, İsmail Hikmet

Türk Edebiyatı Tarihi, I-IV. (T.T.K., IV/A-s-s.11. Dizi-Sa. 2) xxviii,1210p ills. Ankara 2011

9789751623645 TTK 1,960

Turkish literature -- 19th-20th centuries -- History and criticism.

3270 *

Erünsal, İsmail E.

Edebiyat Tarihi Yazıları: arşiv kayıtları, yazma

eserler ve kayıp metinler. 587p İstanbul 2016

9789759957780 Dergah Yayın. 3,190

Turkish literature -- History and criticism -- Archival resources

3271

Erzen, Mehmet Halil

Şem'i Şem'ullâh'ın Şerh-i Tuhfetü'l-Ahrâr'ı

(inceleme - tenkitli metin). 860p İstanbul 2018

9786059408998 Kesit Yayınları 6,930

Jâmî, 1414-1492. -- Haft awrang -- Sufi literature, Turkish -- History and criticism

In Turkish, verses in Persian transliterated using Turkish alphabet

3272

Erzurum, Şirin

The Greek Occupation of Izmir and The Protest Meetings in Istanbul 15 May 1919-13 January 1920

338p İstanbul 2015 9786059022521 Libra 9,150

Greco-Turkish War, 1921-1922 -- Izmir -- Occupied territories -- Protest movements

3273

Esenbel, S., Miyuki Aoki Girardelli, & E. Küçükyalçın (ed.)

Hilâl ve Güneş: İstanbul'da Üç Japon: the Crescent and the Sun: three Japanese in Istanbul: Yamada

Torajirô, Itô Chûta, Ôtani Kôzui 398p photos

İstanbul 2010 9789759123789 İstanbul

Araştırmaları Enst. 3,680

Japanese -- Turkey -- İstanbul -- History

3274

Esenbel, Selçuk

Japon Modernleşmesi ve Osmanlı: Japonya'nın

Türk dünyası ve İslam politikaları. 448p ills.

İstanbul 2012 9789750508455 İletişim 2,270

Japan -- Foreign relations -- Turkey

3275

Eser, Ümit

Nationalist Schism in the Empire: Tanzimat reforms and the establishment of the Bulgarian exarchate.

232p İstanbul 2019 9786057884213 Libra

6,130

As a period of radical transformation for both Ottoman state and society, the 19th century witnessed the restructuring of the Ottoman millet system and the multiplication of the millets. The Reform Decree of 1856 and the resultant reforms brought the reorganization of the millets in the Ottoman Empire and the political fragmentation of the millet-i Rum along ethnic lines in the 1870s.

3276 *

Es-Seyyid Ahmad Efendi & es-Seyyid Hafız Mehmed b. Ahmed el-Gedûsî

Netîcetü'l-Fetâvâ Şeyhülislam Fetvaları. haz.

Süleyman Kaya et al. (Osmanlı Hukuk Tarihi, 9:

Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum, 6) 464p

İstanbul 2014 9786055245337 Klasik 1,950

Fatawa -- Turkey -- Advisory opinions (Islamic law) -- Early works to 1800

3277

Evered, Emine

Empire and Education Under the Ottomans:

politics, reform and resistance from the Tanzimat to the Young Turks. (Library of Ottoman Studies) 288p

ills. London 2019(12) 9780755600625

I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

New in pap.

3278

Eyüb Sabri Paşa (ö. 1890)

Mir'âtü'l-Haremeyn: Haremeyn Tarihi, Mir'ât-ı

Mekke (inceleme - metin). haz. Ö.F. Can & F.Z. Can

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları,

97) 2 vols. İstanbul 2018 9789751740168 Türkiye

Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,320

Mecca (Saudi Arabia) -- Medina -- Description and travel -- History

3279

Faroqhi, Suraiya

The Ottoman and Mughal Empires: social history in the early modern world. xiv,365p maps

London 2019 9781788313667 I.B. Tauris 19,530

This comparative social history compares the Ottoman to another of the great world empires, that of the Mughals in the Indian subcontinent, exploring source criticism, diversities in the linguistic and religious fields as political problems, and the fates of ordinary subjects including merchants, artisans, women and slaves.

3280

Fatih Sultan Mehmed

Atam Dedem Kanunu: Kanunnâme-i Âl-i Osman.

haz. Abdülkadir Özcan lvi,49p+16p(facs.) İstanbul

2018(17) 9789752430129 Kronik 1,100
Public law -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century

3281

Feldman, Walter

From Rumi to the Whirling Dervishes: music, poetry, and mysticism in the Ottoman Empire.

(Music and Performance in Muslim Contexts) 256p

Edinburgh 2022 9781474491853 Edinburgh U.P.

18,445

Illuminates the connection of music, poetry, mystical praxis and social history underlying the ceremony of the Mevlevi Dervishes

3282

Felek, Özgen

Kitâbü'l-Menâmât: Sultan III. Murad'ın rüya mektupları. xii,377p facs. Istanbul 2012

9789753333061 Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları 1,925

Murad, III -- Sultan of the Turks, 1546-1595 --

Sources

3283 *

Felek, Özgen (haz.)

Kitâbü'l-Menâmât: Sultan III. Murad'ın Rüya Mektupları. xii,377p facs. Istanbul 2014(12)

9789753333061 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,520

Murad III, (sultan ; -- 1546-1595) - Visions -- Sufism -- Islam

The relationship between spiritual masters and their disciples has been dealt with at length in many studies, mainly based on the descriptions provided in normative Sufi texts. The present article demonstrates new perspectives in discussing how master-disciple relationships can be more complex than what the Sufi manuals portray.

3284

Fenâyî (16. yy)

Tercüme-i Tevârih-i Mülûk: Nevâyî'nin Fars hükümdarları tarihi (inceleme - tenkitli metin-dizin). haz. Hilal Oytun Altun (Türkiye Yazma

Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 157) 336p

Istanbul 2020 9789751745170 Türkiye Yazma

Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 1,620

3285

Ferrand, Antoinette

La Diaspora Syriaque-Orthodoxe de Jerusalem: Pelerins, refugies et fabrique communautaire a l'epoque Ottomane et Mandataire 1831-1948. 216

Paris 2021 9782705340735 Geuthner 5,400

3286

Fetvacı, Emine

The Album of the World Emperor: cross-cultural collecting and the art of album-making in seventeenth-century Istanbul. xii,274p 128 color

Princeton 2019 9780691189154 Princeton U.P.

10,335

The first study of album-making in the Ottoman empire during the seventeenth century, demonstrating the period's experimentation, eclecticism, and global outlook

3287

Feyzi, Ahmet

Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Türk Müzik Kültüründe Patronaj ve Hâmilik, 'arşiv belgeleri ışığında bir geleneğin anatomisi'. xii,297p Ankara 2020

9786257716130 Gece Kitaplığı 2,020

Music -- Turkey -- History

3288

Fichtner, Paula Sutter

Terror and Toleration: the Habsburg confronts Islam, 1526-1850. 206p London/Chicago 2007

9781861893406 Reaktion Books 5,425

Gradually, after the middle of the seventeenth century, Habsburg rulers and officials came to see that its political and military survival required solid information about the Muslim foe that prejudiced ideas did not supply. In Terror and Toleration, Fichtner traces the story of this change of heart and mind in government and intellectual circles throughout the Habsburg empire. This episode shows, she argues, that it is possible to form and disseminate negative views of an enemy for political and strategic reasons, yet be able to reconfigure those views as circumstance and necessity dictates.

3289

Fidan, Giray

Chinese Travelers to the Early Turkish Republic.

xx,130p Princeton 2020 9781558766365

Markus Wiener Pub.

Pap 3,967

Chronicles the observations of Chinese travellers who travelled to the Turkish Republic in the first quarter of the 20th century, and features the notes of historical figures including Shi Zhaoji, the first Chinese ambassador to the US, and Hu Hanmin, an early leader in the Kuomintang.

3290

Fishman, Louis A.

Jews and Palestinians in the Late Ottoman Era, 1908-1914: claiming the homeland. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) xii,226p Edinburgh 2020 9781474453998 Edinburgh U.P. 16,800

Looks at how Jews and Palestinians were set into a mode of conflict during the late Ottoman era

3291

Fortuny, Kim

Animals and the Environment in Turkish Culture:

ecocriticism and transnational literature. 200p
London 2019 9781788318181 I.B. Tauris 18,445
Landscape and animals have been fundamental elements of Turkish culture from the Ottomans to the present day. This book examines representations of and attitudes toward land and animals in selected Turkish literary texts and cultural contexts.
3292
Frangakis-Syrett, Elena
The Port-City in the Ottoman Middle East at the Age of Imperialism. (Analecta Isisiana, 142) 401p
Istanbul 2017 9789754285918 ISIS 12,920
3293 *
Freitag, Ulrike & Nora Lafi (ed.)
Urban Governance under the Ottomans: between cosmopolitanis and conflict. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East, 21) xii,238p London 2017(14) 9781138299382 Routledge Pap 8,243
Urban Governance Under the Ottomans focuses on one of the most pressing topics in this field, namely the question why cities formerly known for their multiethnic and multi- religious composition became increasingly marked by conflict in the 19th century, from Istanbul to Aleppo, and from the Balkans to Jerusalem.
3294
Fuhmann, Malte
Port Cities in the Eastern Mediterranean: urban culture in the late Ottoman Empire. Cambridge 2020 9781108477376 Cambridge U.P. 16,275
Eastern Mediterranean port cities, such as Constantinople, Smyrna, and Salonica, have long been sites of fascination. Known for their vibrant and diverse populations, the dynamism of their economic and cultural exchanges, and their form of relatively peaceful co-existence in a turbulent age, many would label them as models of cosmopolitanism.
3295
Furat, A.H., N.K. Yorulmaz & O Sacid Arı (ed.)
Sahn-ı Semân'dan Dârülfûnûn'a: Osmanlı'da İlim ve Fikr Dünyası: Âlimer, müesseseler ve fikrî eserler XVIII. yüzyıl. 2 vols. Istanbul 2018 9789752485075 Zeytinburnu Belediyesi Kültür 4,730
Turkey -- Science -- History -- 18th century -- Congresses
3296
Gaddar, Zeliha
Firdevsî Süleymân-Nâme (77.Cilt): dil incelemesi - metin - dizin (Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesi Nüshası). 1139p Ankara 2020 9786257315135 Gazi Kitabevi 8,750

3297
Galip, Özlem Belçim
New Social Movements and the Armenian Question in Turkey: civil society vs. the state. (Modernity, Memory and Identity in South-East Europe) x,221p Basingstoke 2021 9783030593995 Palgrave Macmillan 12,166
This book explores and comparatively assesses how Armenians as minorities have been represented in modern Turkey from the twentieth century through to the present day, with a particular focus on the period since the first electoral victory of the AKP (Justice and Development Party) in 2002.
3298
Gelibolulu Âlî Mustafa
Nushatü's-Selâtin, Siyaset Sanatı: inceleme-sadeleştirme-metin-tıpkıbasım. haz. Faris Çerçi 512p+323p(facs.) Istanbul 2015 9786055166984 Büyüyenay 2,980
Politics and government -- Turkey -- 16th century -- Manuscripts (Facsimiles)
3299
Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî
Fusûl-i Hall ü Akd ve Usûl-i Harc ü Nakd: Müşkûl meselelerin çözümü ve gelir gider dengesinin tertibi. haz. S. Lokmacı & R. Özdemir 369p Istanbul 2020 9786052068328 Akıl Fikir Yayınları 1,360
Islamic empire -- Turkey -- History
3300
Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî
**Kühnü'l-Ahbâr. haz. Ali Çavuşoğlu (T.T.K. I. Dizi-Sa. 3b) xii,1169p Ankara 2019 9789751743107 TTK 4,760
Turkey -- History -- Mehmed III, 1595-1603
3301
Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî (ö. 1600)
Kühnü'l-Ahbâr: Kunh al-Akhbâr, 1, 2. Rükün (tenkitli metin). haz. Suat Donuk, ed. Derya Örs (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 169) 2 vols. Istanbul 2020 9789751747334 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 8,800
Political science -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century
3302
Genç, Fırat, Çağlar Keyder, E. fuat Keyman & Ayşe Köse Badur
Kentlerin Türkiyesi: imkânlar, sınırlar ve çatışmalar. 248p Istanbul 2021 9789750530524 İletişim 1,630
3303
Genç, Serdar
Lale Devrinde Savaş: İran seferlerinde**

organizasyon ve lojistik 249p İstanbul 2013

9786051051192 Kitapyayinevi 1,548

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- 18th century
3304

Genç, Vural

Acem'den Rum'a bir Bürokrat ve Tarihçi İdris-i

Bidlîsî (1457-1520). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.8. Dizi-sa. 18)

xlvi,669p ills. maps Ankara 2019 9789751636324

TTK 1,480

İdrîs Bitlîsî, -1520 -- Muslim historians --

Historiography

3305

Gençoğlu, Halim

Ottoman Cultural Heritage in South Africa : Islamic legacy of the Ottoman Empire at the tip of Africa

(archival records, photos and documents) = Güney

Afrika'da Osmanlı kültürel mirası. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.8

Dizi-Sa. 15) ix,246p photos. Ankara 2020

9789751746689 TTK 2,756

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Mission -- South Africa

3306

Georgeon, François

Au Pays du Raki: le vin et l'alcool de l'Empire

Ottoman a la Turquie d'Erdoğan (XIVe-XXIe siècle).

354p. Paris 2021 9782271131201 CNRS 4,500

3307

Gerber, Haim

Oppression and Salvation: annotated legal

documents from the Ottoman book of complaints

of 1675. (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und

Kultur der Turkvölker 27) 188p Berlin 2018

9783879974726 Klaus Schwarz Verlag 12,240

The Şikayet Defteri is a legal document because many of the complaints stem from the point of departure that a certain Shari'a law has been broken, violating the natural rights of certain groups of citizens. More important than this, however, the Şikayet is a legal document from an additional, methodological perspective: the document provides a perspective on the Kadi, his court, and his position in the state, which are unlikely to be obtained from any other source. Particularly, such information cannot be had from the Kadi record (sicill) itself, as this source only looks at itself from the inside, solving day-to-day problems.

3308

Gezer, Ömer

Kale ve Nefer: Habsburg Serhaddinde Osmanlı

Askeri Gücü (1699-1715) 389p İstanbul 2020

9786051051994 Kitapyayinevi 1,728

3309

Gezer, Onur

Osmanlılarda Esrar ve Esrarkeşler: Hayaller

Sancağının Kuru Sarhoşları: 183p İstanbul 2020

9789750529580 İletişim 1,030

Drugs -- Hashish -- Islam -- Dervishes -- History

3310

Gezik, Erdal

Geçmiş ve Tarih Arasında: Alevi haf.uizasını

tanımlamak. 328p İstanbul 2016 9789750519239

İletişim 1,539

Alevis -- Turkey -- History

3311

Gillow, John

Textiles of Islamic World. 320p 638 ills. London

2013 9780500290835 Thames & Hudson 5,414

including embroidered Persian prayer cloths, Anatolian ikat coats, Ottoman knitted purses, Caucasian striped silk bags, Berber women's shawls, Arab appliqued tent decorations, Yemeni indigo robes, Indonesian batik sarongs, West African strip-woven cloths, and much else besides

3312

Gök, İlhan (haz.)

Osmanlı Arşiv Kaynaklarında, 1 Numaralı Nâme-i

Hümâyûn Defteri (H. 1111-1174/M. 1699-1761).

144p İstanbul 2019 9786052101698 İdeal Kültür

Yayın. 1,300

Mahmud I, 1696-1754 -- Politics and government -- Sources

3313

Gökberk, Ülken

Excavating Memory: Bilge Karasu's Istanbul and

Walter Benjamin's Berlin. 288p Brighton 2020

9781644694428 Academic Studies Press 17,331

This study moves the acclaimed Turkish fiction writer Bilge Karasu (1930-1995) into a new critical arena by examining his poetics of memory, as laid out in his narratives on Istanbul's Beyoğlu, once a cosmopolitan neighborhood called Pera.

3314

Gökmen, Bekir

Memâlik-i Osmâniye'nin Zirâat Coğrafyası. 264p

İstanbul 2016 9786059787420 Yeditepe 1,440

Agricultural geography -- Economic conditions -- Turkey -- History

This work, titled 'Memalik-i Osmaniyye'nin Ziraat Coğrafyası' taken by the Ottoman officer Major Hüseyin Efendi, is in terms of geographical

understanding of the agricultural activities in the

Ottoman country. The purpose of this study is to

translate, analyze and evaluate today's works which are important references in agricultural geography.

3315

Gökmen, Ertan & Ömür Özdemir

Ayniyat Defterleri Işığında Aydın Vilayetinin İdari, İktisadi ve Sosyal Durumu (1866-1880). 444p
 İstanbul 2018 9786052380840 Libra 8,750
Urban studies -- Ottoman history

3316

Gökmen, Ertan & Ömür Yazıcı Özdemir

812 Numaralı Ayniyat Defteri Işığında Aydın Vilayeti'nde Suç ve Ceza (1866-1877) (İzmir, Manisa, Aydın, Denizli, Muğla) 435p İstanbul 2016
 9786059022859 Libra 2,905
Criminal procedure -- Turkey -- Aydın İli -- 19th century

3317

Görücü, Çağdaş

Demokrat Parti İktidarında CHP: ideolojik ve örgütsel arayışlar 1950-1960. ii,370p İstanbul 2019 9789753333603 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,404
Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi (Turkey) -- Politics and government -- 1918-1960

3318 *

Görür, Emel Demir

Osmanlı Belgeleri İle İngiliz Elçilik ve Konsolosluk Raporlarında Vilâyât-ı Sitte Islahatı (1878-1899). (TTK, IV/A-1.12 Dizi-sa. 10) xxviii,504p facs. maps
 Ankara 2020 9789751746481 TTK 4,133
Turkey -- Relations -- England

3319

Göynüklü Ahmed Efendi (ö. 1759)

Târîh-i Göynüklü (Osmanlı Tarihi 1123-1172/1711-1759) (inceleme - metin). haz. S. Çolak & M. Aydar
 (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 136) 584p İstanbul 2019 9789751744203 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 2,160
Ahmed, III, Sultan of the Turks, -- 1673-1736 -- History

3320

Gözyaydın, İftar

Diyanet: Türkiye cumhuriyeti'nde dinin tanzimi. 432p İstanbul 2020(09) 9789750528606 İletişim 1,976
Islam and state -- Turkey

3321

Gözel-Durmaz, Oya

A City Transformed: Great War, Deportation and Socio-Economic Change in Kayseri (1915-1920). 344p İstanbul 2019 9786052380918 Libra 8,910
Armenians -- Religious minorities -- Turkey
The present study aims to analyze the socio-economic impacts of this demographic change, especially Armenian deportation, on the sanjak of

Kayseri.

3322

Grenier, Carlos

Spiritual Vernacular of the Early Ottoman Frontier: the Yazıcıoğlu family. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 288p Edinburgh 2021
 9781474462273 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360
Explores early Ottoman popular piety through the lens of the Yazıcıoğlu brothers.

This study follows the lives and ideas of the Yazıcıoğlu brothers Mehmed Yazıcıoğlu and Ahmed Bican, Sufis of the frontier city of Gelibolu and authors of the most popular religious writings in Ottoman Turkish.

3323

Grenier, Carlos

The Spiritual Vernacular of the Early Ottoman Frontier: the Yazıcıoğlu family. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 256p Edinburgh 2021
 9781474462273 Edinburgh U.P. 18,662
This study follows the lives and ideas of the Yazıcıoğlu brothers Mehmed Yazıcıoğlu and Ahmed Bican, Sufis of the frontier city of Gelibolu and authors of the most popular religious writings in Ottoman Turkish.

3324

Greve, Martin & Özay Şahin (haz.)

Anlatılamazı İfade Etmek: yeni dersim 'sound'unun oluşumu 516p İstanbul 2019 9789753333610 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,450
Music -- Turkey -- History

3325

Greve, Martin, Ulas Özdemir & Raoul Motika (eds.)

Aesthetic and Performative Dimensions of Alevi Cultural Heritage. (Istanbul Texts and Studies, 43) 219p Berlin 2020 9783956506406 Ergon 8,280
This volume examines the aesthetic and performative dimensions of Alevi cultural heritage from past to present, in an interdisciplinary framework and using a wide range of approaches. The chapters analyse traditional, contemporary and transnational developments of Alevi cultural expression including modern adaptations, local and regional practices, Alevism in a wider context, textual sources and materiality.

3326

Gücüm, Kuntay

İmparatorluğun 'Liberal' Yılları (1856-1870). xii,316p İstanbul 2015 9789753333313 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,920
Turkey -- History -- Tanzimat, 1839-1876

3327

Gulacsi, Zsuzsanna (ed.)

Language, Society, and Religion in the World of the Turks: Festschrift for Larry Clark at Seventy-five.

(Silk Road Studies 19) x,376p. Tutnhout 2019

9782503580296 Brepols 18,000

3328 *

Güler, Hasan

Patron Baba ve İşçileri: işçi sınıfı, köylülük ve paternalizm. 270p İstanbul 2014

9789750516238 İletişim 1,710

3329

Gülsoy, Ersin & Mehmet Taştemir (haz.)

1530 Tarihli Malatya, Behisni, Gerger, Kâhta, Hısn-ı Mansur, Divriği ve Darende Kazaları: Vakıf ve Mülk Defteri. (T.T.K. XIV. Dizi-sa. 16) lxxviii,618p photos.

facs. Ankara 2007 9789751619952 TTK 1,470

Waqf -- Turkey -- Malatya İli -- Adıyaman -- Divriği -- History

3330

Gümüş, Ercan

Tarihçi ve si: 16. yüzyıl Celali isyanları'nın Osmanlı yazımına yansması. 212p İstanbul 2018

9786052380864 Libra 5,250

Study on the 16th century Anatolian Celali revolts and Ottoman historiography.

3331

Gümüş, Musa

Osmanlı Modernleşmesinde Yabancılar: Leh ve Macar Mültecileri. 280p İstanbul 2019

9786057884244 Libra 2,870

Modernization -- Ottoman empire -- Poland -- Hungary

3332

Günay Kut & Nimet Bayraktar

Yazma Eserlerde Vakıf Mühürleri. (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 186)

478p+25p(ar) İstanbul 2021 9789751749369

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,650

Ottoman Turkish - Arabic [Akhtâm al-Awqâf fî al-Makhtûtât]

3333 *

Günday, Dündar

Arşiv Belgelerinde Siyakat Yazısı Özellikleri ve Divan Rakamları. (T.T.K. VII.Dizi-sa. 57/2) ix,259p

Ankara 2013(1974) 9789751601452 TTK 1,200

Siyâqat alphabet -- Writing of numerals, 4. Baskı

3334

Günenç, Mehmet (ed.)

Kutadgu Bilig ve Türk İslam Kimliği. 240p

İstanbul 2019 9786051377452 İstanbul Ticaret

Odası 3,400

3335

Gunes, Cengiz

The Political Representation of Kurds in Turkey: new actors and modes of participation in a changing society. (Kurdish Studies) 256p London

2020 9780755601899 I.B. Tauris 18,445

This book is timely contribution to the debate on the Kurds' political representation in Turkey, tracing the different forms it has taken since 1950. The book highlights how the transformations in Kurdish society have affected the types of actors involved in politics and the avenues, organisations and networks Kurds use to challenge the state. Based on survey data obtained from over 350 individuals, this is the first book to provide an in-depth analysis of Kurdish attitudes from across different segments of Kurdish society, including the elite, the business and professional classes, women and youth activists.

3336

Güran, Tevfik

Resmî İstatistiklere Göre Osmanlı Toplum ve Ekonomisi. xx,459p charts İstanbul 2017

9786052950296 Türkiye İş Bankası 1,240

Turkey -- History -- Statistics -- 19th-20th century

3337 *

Gürel, Perin E.

The Limits of Westernization: a cultural history of America in Turkey. (Columbia Studies in International and Global history) xii,273p

N.Y. 2020(17) 9780231182034 Columbia U.P.

Pap 4,134

The book analyzes the complex local uses of 'the West' to explain how the United States could become both the best and the worst in the Turkish political imagination. Gürel traces how ideas about westernization and America have influenced national history writing and policy making, as well as everyday affects and identities.

3338

Gürhan, Veysel & Nazife Gürhan

Osmanlı Taşrasında Zengin Sınıf: Diyarbakirli Zenginler (1750-1800). 191p Ankara 2018

9786059801867 Phoenix 1,480

Income distribution -- Equality -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century

3339

Gürkan, Emrah Safa

Sultan Korsanları: Osmanlı Akdenizi'nde Gazâ, Yağma ve Esaret, 1500-1700. xxii,568p ills.

İstanbul 2018 9789752430792 Kronik Kitap

2,450

Sultans -- Piracy -- Mediterranean Region -- Turkey --

- History

3340

Gürler Tülay; Richard Wittmann (ed.)

Jude sein in der Türkei: Erinnerungen des Ehrenvorsitzenden der Jüdischen Gemeinde der Türkei Bensiyon Pinto (Istanbul Texts and Studies, 23) 444s Berlin 2010 9783899137941 Ergon

14,040

With the German-language publication of the memoirs of Bensiyon Pinto, the self-testimony of an important representative of the Jewish community of Turkey for many years is to be made accessible to a German-speaking readership and thus opened up as a source for research. This is the first self-testimony of a representative of a non-Muslim religious community in the history of the Republic of Turkey.

3341

Gürsoy Naskali, Emime (haz.)

Türk Dünyası Bilmeceleri. 4 vols. Istanbul 2021 9786059506922 Kitabevi 17,000

A compilation of riddles from the Turkic languages.

3342

Gürsoy Naskali, Emine (ed.)

Ayıp. 244p Istanbul 2018 9786052380604 Libra 5,250

Collected articles on the notion of 'shame' in the Turkish culture.

3343

Gürsoy Naskali, Emine (ed.)

Meyhane Kitabı. 568p Istanbul 2019 9786057819208 Kitabevi 4,350

Bars (Drinking establishments) -- Turkey -- Istanbul - History

3344

Gürsoy, Naskali, Emine & Aysel Güneş (haz.)

Düğün. 520p Istanbul 2018 9786052380741 Libra 3,280

Collected articles on weddings in Turkish culture. Marriage customs and rites -- Turkey

3345

Gürsoy, Selçuk

Osmanlı Sosyalist Fırkası ve Yayınları 784p Istanbul 2013 9789750513619 İletişim 3,200

Socialism -- Turkey -- 19th century

3346

Gürtunca, Evrim Şencan (ed.)

Türkiye'de Kadın: tarihi ve talihi. 356p Istanbul 2021 9786257900706 Libra 2,590

Women -- Turkey -- History

Bu kitap, kadının tarihinin mi tarihini, tarihini mi tarihini belirlediğinin sorgulanmasıyla kaleme alındı. Yedi akademisyenin ortak çalışmasıyla, eski Türk

kültüründen günümüze uzanan süreçte Türk kadınının günlük yaşamdaki durumu, sosyolojik ve tarihî açıdan okurun beğenisine sunuldu.

3347

Güvemli, Batuhan (ed.)

III International Conference on Luca Pacioli in Accounting History: III Balkans and Middle East countries conference on accounting and accounting history, June 19-22, 2013, Istanbul, Turkey.

Conference proceedings. 3 vols. Ankara 2013 9786058591219 Kamu Gözetimi Muhasebe ve Denetim Standartları Kurumu 63,600

Accounting -- Middle East -- Balkan Peninsula -- Congresses

3348

Güven, Sarah Zeynep

American Foreign Missions to the Ottoman Empire: the education of Armenian women and girls. 148p Istanbul 2019 9786057884237 Libra 6,150

Missions, American -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century

3349 *

Güzel, Abdurrahman

Abdal Mûsâ Velâyetnâmesi. (T.T.K., XVIII. Dizi-sa. 15/1) xv,222p+42p facs. Ankara 2019(1999) 9789751612113 TTK 1,224

Abdal Musa, active 14th century -- Velâyetnâme -- Bektashi -- History

3350

Güzel, M. Şehmus

Türkiye'de İşçi Hareketi, 1908-1984. 319p Ankara 2016 9789755338361 İmge Kitabevi 1,740

Labor movement -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3351

Habîbî Ahmed Bin Derviş

Ed-Devhatü'l-İrfâniyye Fî Ravzati Ulemâ'i'l-Osmâniyye - Habîbî'nin Şakâ'ik Tercümesi. 664p Istanbul 2021 9789751748515 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 2,340

3352

Hadjikyriacou, Antonis (ed.)

Islands of the Ottoman Empire. xix,148p Princeton 2019 9781558766389 Markus Wiener Pub. Pap 3,649

The Ottoman Empire stretched from the Black Sea to the Indian Ocean and the Atlantic. It included islands such as Cyprus, Crete, Rhodes, and many smaller ones in the Aegean, Adriatic, and Black Seas. The chapters deal with significant events in naval history, collective punishments by invaders, and many aspects of economic and cultural life on the

islands.

3353

Hafez, Melis

Inventing Laziness: the culture of productivity in late Ottoman society. 280p Cambridge 2021
9781108427845 Cambridge U.P. 16,275
Hafez explores how 'laziness' can be used to understand emerging civic culture and its exclusionary practices in the Ottoman Empire. A polyphonic involvement of moralists, intellectuals, polemicists, novelists, bureaucrats, and, to an extent, the public reveals the complexities and ambiguities of this multifaceted cultural transformation. Using a wide variety of sources, this book explores the sustained anxiety about productivity that generated numerous reforms as well as new understandings of morality, subjectivity, citizenship, and nationhood among the Ottomans.

3354

Hakan, Sinan

Türkiye Kurulurken Kürtler (1916-1920). 381p
İstanbul 2013 9789750512438 İletişim 2,120
Kurds -- Ethnic relations -- 20th century

3355

Hakyemez, Cemil

Osmanlı-İran ilişkileri ve Sünni-Şii İttifakı 207p
İstanbul 2016(14) 9786051051291 Kitapyayinevi 1,476

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- Islam and politics

3356

Halil Nuri (-1799)

Vak'anüvis Halil Nuri Bey Nûrî Tarihi. haz. Seydi Vakkas Toprak (T.T.K., III-2. Dizi - sa. 5) xiv,938p
Ankara 2015 9789751631428 TTK 2,550
Turkey -- History -- Selim III, 1789-1807 -- Sources Text of Nûrî Tarihi in romanized Ottoman Turkish with index and explanatory matter in modern Turkish

3357

Haniççe, Murat

1812-1813 Tarihli (16 Numaralı) Tokat Şer'iyeh Sicili'nin transkripsiyonlu metni ve değerlendirilmesi. (T.T.K., IV/A-2.2.12. Dizi-Sa. 4) xi,602p ills. Ankara 2013 9789751626295 TTK 1,180

3358

Haniççe, Murat

Saklı Kalmış Bir Tarih XV. ve XVI. Yüzyıllarda Zile Kazası. 600p İstanbul 2018 9786052380710
Libra 10,500
Study of an Ottoman city in the 15th and 16th centuries.

3359

Haripour, Mohammad (ed.)

Gardens of Renaissance Europe and the Islamic Empires: encounters and confluences. 272p 55 color University Park 2017 9780271077796
Pennsylvania State U.P. 15,097
The cross-cultural exchange of ideas that flourished in the Mediterranean during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries profoundly affected European and Islamic society. Gardens of Renaissance Europe and the Islamic Empires considers the role and place of gardens and landscapes in the broader context of the information sharing that took place among Europeans and Islamic empires in Turkey, Persia, and India.

3360

Harris, Rachel & Martin Stokes (ed.)

Theory and Practice in the Music of the Islamic World: essays in honour of Owen Wright. (SOAS Musicology Series) xxxviii,321p London 2019(18)
9780367890308 Routledge Pap 7,767
Music -- Islamic countries -- History and criticism

3361 Al-Hasan bin Ibrâhîm al-Munshî al-Hinî (d. 822/1420)

Târîkh Hisn Kaifâ. 466p İstanbul 2019
9786059413565 Nûbihar 3,130
The original work was written by al-Hasan bin Ibrahim al-Munshi al-Hisni (d. after 822/1420), one of the bureaucrats at the court of al-Malik al-Adil Sulayman, the Ayyubid sovereign of Hasankeyf, and it is a very important source for the history of this branch of the Ayyubid dynasty

3362

Hathaway, Jane

The Chief Eunuch of the Ottoman Harem: from African slave to power-broker. xvi,323p maps
Cambridge 2020(18) 9781107519206 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,245
Hathaway offers an in-depth study of the chief of the African eunuchs who guarded the harem of the Ottoman Empire.

3363

Hazır, Agah

Religion-State Relations in Turkey and Iran: Ideologies, Institutions and International Influences. 312p İstanbul 2018 9786052380789
Libra 5,490
This book compares religion-state relations in Turkey and Iran by adopting a historical perspective. It explores the various historical trajectories, international developments and cultural elements that generated distinct religion-state relations in

these two national contexts.

3364

Hazırlayanlar, Y., B. Takmer, E.N. Akdoğan Arca, & N.G. Özdil (ed.)

Vir Doctus Anaticus: Studies in memory of Sencer Şahin, Sencer Şahin anısına yazılar. (PHILIA Supplement, v. 1) xxxii,925p Istanbul 2016 9786059872294 Kabalcı 17,523

3365

Hecker, Pierre, Ivo Furman & Kaya Akyıldız (ed.)

The Politics of Culture in Contemporary Turkey. (Edinburgh Studies on Modern Turkey) 368p Edinburgh 2021 9781474490283 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

Investigates the relationship between culture, politics and power in present-day Turkey, from headscarves to heavy metal

3366

Heyberger, Bernard (ed.)

Les Chrétiens de Tradition Syriaque à l'Époque Ottomane. (Études Syriaques, 17) 262p Paris 2020 9782705340643 Geuthner 8,100

Chrétiens syriaques -- Empire ottoman -- Histoire

3367

Hickman, Bill & Gary Leiser (ed.)

Turkish Language, Literature and History: travellers' tales, Sultan and scholars since the 8th century. (Routledge Studies in the History of Iran and Turkey) xxi,366p London 2017(16) 9780815358039 Routledge Pap 8,026

[A volume of studies in honor of Robert Dankoff] The twenty two essays collected are focusing on various aspects of Turkish language, literature and history between the eighth century and the present.

3368

Hillenbrand, Carole

The Medieval Turks: collected essays. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) xiv,397p Edinburgh 2022 9781474485944 Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

This volume explores the impact of the Turks on the medieval Islamic world. It covers themes such as nomadism, shamanism, clan and social structure, the role of women, military expertise, engagement with Islamic orthodoxy and the daily interface between Turks and non-Turks.

3369

Hindî Mahmûd

Sergüzeştname-i Hindî Mahmûd: İnebahtı gazisi Hindî Mahmûd ve esâret hâtîrâları: Beyân ola cihânda sergüzeştüm. (inceleme, tıpkıbasım) (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayın. 12)

400p+84p(facs.) Istanbul 2013 9789751736741 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayın.

3,510

Hindî Mahmûd, 1513 or 1514- -- Lepanto, Battle of, Greece, 1571.

3370

Houston, Christopher

Istanbul, city of the Fearless: urban activism, coup d'état, and memory in Turkey. 242p Berkeley 2020 9780520343207 U. of California Press

Pap 5,557

explores social movements and the broader practices of civil society in Istanbul in the critical years before and after the 1980 military coup, the defining event in the neoliberal reengineering of the city.

3371

Hulagu, Funda

Police Reform in Turkey: human security, gender and state violence under Erdogan. (Contemporary Turkey) 208p London 2021 9781838604127 I.B. Tauris 18,445

Engaging political theory and a gender studies perspective, this book traces the implementation of security sector reform in Turkey, showing how various agents, including Islamist policy-makers,

3372

Husain, Faisal H.

Rivers of the Sultan: the tigris and Euphrates in the Ottoman Empire. 272p ills. Oxford 2021 9780197547274 Oxford U.P. 4,988

The book tells the history of the Tigris and Euphrates during the early modern period. Under the leadership of Sultan Süleyman I, the rivers became Ottoman from mountain to ocean, managed by a political elite that pledged allegiance to a single household, professed a common religion, spoke a lingua franca, and received orders from a central administration based in Istanbul.

3373

İbar, Gazanfer

Meşrutiyet'i Çok Sevmiştik. viii,366p. facs. photos. Istanbul 2019 9786052958360 Türkiye İş Bankası 4,100

Kanun-i esasi (1876) -- Constitutional history -- Turkey

3374

İbidan, Zuhâl

The Urban Development of Istanbul in the Nineteenth Century: Role of Expropriations. 199p Istanbul 2015 9786059022415 Libra 5,250

After the proclamation of the Tanzîmât Edict, the

government wanted to re-arrange the city. To this end, the Building and Expropriation Regulations that determined how modern city planning would be made as of 1840 were published.

3375

Ibn Manjî, Muhammad (m.1382?)

Kitâbü't-Tedbîrâtî's-Sultâniyye fî Siyâseti's-Sînâ'ati'l-Harbiyye: Harp Sanatı Taktikleri: inceleme-dizin-tıpkıbasım. haz. Salim Aydüz

61p+341p(facs.) İstanbul 2012 9789751736598

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 8,800

[*Tadbîrât al-sultânîyah fî siyâsat al-sanâyi' al-harbîyah*]

Military art and science -- Islamic empire -- Early works to 1800

Facsimile text in Arabic; introduction and preliminaries in Turkish, Includes facsimile of manuscript held at Süleymaniye Umumî Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya Collection, no.2856.

3376 *

İdris-i Bitlisî

Heşt Behişt, VII. Ketîbe: Fatih Sultan Mehmed Devri, 1451-1481. tashih-tehkik-çeviri: Muhd.

İbrahim Yıldırım (T.T.K. III-2. Dizi-Sa. 6) cvi,279p

Ankara 2013 9789751626363 TTK 960

Turkey -- History -- Mehmed II, 1432-1481

3377

İhsanoğlu, Ekmeleddin

Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî'nin Kühnü'l-Ahbâr'ında

Medrese ve İlmiye. (Türk-İslâm bilim kültür mirası dizisi, 33) 127p Ankara 2021 9786052249628

Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 2,970

3378

Ihsanoglu, Ekmeleddin

The House of Sciences: the first modern university in the Muslim world. 296p Oxford 2019

9780190051556 Oxford U. P. 13,020

Following a string of military defeats at the end of the eighteenth century, Ottoman leaders realized that their classical traditions and institutions could not compete with Russia and the European states' technological and economic superiority. One of a series of nineteenth-century reform initiatives was the creation of a European-style university called darülfünun.

3379 *

İl. Meşrutiyet'in İlk Yılı: 23 Temmuz 1908 - 23

Temmuz 1909. 495p photos. İstanbul 2018(2008)

9789750841439 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 3,300

3380

İlgi, Antuan

Muslim and Catholic Perspectives on Disability: a

proposal for Muslim-Christian dialogue. 371p

İstanbul 2017 9786052380079 Libra 7,000

Jesuit Father Antuan Ilgi offers a solid examination of the status of disability in the religious traditions of Christianity and Islam. Ilgi takes his readers through the primary sources of Islam –the Quran, the Sunna and Islamic law—on questions of disability from punishment to test as they are expressed in contemporary Turkey's governmental department of religious affairs, the Diyanet, and as differently engaged by other parties.

3381

ılıç, Rüya

İntiharın Tarihi: geç Osmanlı ve erken

cumhuriyette istemli ölüm halleri. 125p İstanbul

2018 9786051051840 Kitapyayınevi 1,260

3382

ılmaz, İlkay

II. Abdülhamid Döneminde Güvenlik Politikaları, Mürur Tezkereleri Pasaportlar ve Otel Kayıtları:

sersei, anarşist ve fesadın peşinde. xii,300p

İstanbul 2014 9789753333160 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,920

National security -- Passports -- Turkey -- History

3383

İlseven, Ferit

Cumhuriyet Devrimi Kanunları: emperyalizme ve şeriatçılığa teslim edilmeyecek mevziler. 144p

İstanbul 1997 9753431538 Kaynak 580

Law reform -- Kemalism -- Turkey

3384

İmamovic, Mustafa

Boşnakların Tarihi. çev. H. Gül & C. Özgüner 737p

İstanbul 2018 9789753333542 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 3,030

3385 *

İnalcık, Halil

Devlet-i 'Aliyye: Osmanlı İmparatorluğu üzerine araştırmalar - V 872p İstanbul 2021

9786254053696 İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları 2,020

Turkey -- History -- 1288-1683

3386

İnalcık, Halil

Devlet-i 'Aliyye: Osmanlı imparatorluğu üzerine araştırmalar - II: Tagayyür ve fesâd (1603-1656):

bozuluş ve kargaşa dönemi. (Seçme Eserleri, VII)

xvi,528p İstanbul 2016(14) 9786053320890

Türkiye İş Bankası 1,770

Turkey -- Social conditions -- History -- 1288-1683

3387

İnba.sı, Mehmet & Eyüp Kul

Balkanlarda Bir Türk Şehri: Üsküp (Fetihten XVIII.

yüzyılda kadar sosyal ve ekonomik tarihi). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.12 dizi sa. 19) xviii,531p photos. Ankara 2018 9789751635525 TTK 4,880
Üsküp (Makedonya) -- Social and economic history 3388

Irmak, Hüseyin (ed.)

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Kağıthane. 660p facs. photos. İstanbul 2007 Kağıthane Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları 6,640
Kağıthane (Turkey) -- History -- social conditions -- Sources 3389

İSAM

Temel İslam Ansiklopedisi. 8 vols. ills. Ankara 2019 9786057580856 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 45,000

İslam -- Encyclopedias 3390 *

Işık, Ayhan & Kâmil Büyüker (ed.)

Ağa Kapısından Şeyhülişlâmlığa: İstanbul Müftülüğü. 384p photos. facs. Ankara 2019 9786057580511 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları 2,580

İstanbul Müftülüğü -- Ulama -- Mufti -- History 3391

Işık, Vahdetdin

II. Meşrutiyet Dönemi Türk Düşüncesinde Doğu ve Batı Algısı: ictihâd ve sırât-ı müstakîm dergileri örneği. 394p İstanbul 2021 9786257249119 İbn Haldun Üniv. Yayın. 1,280 3392

Işiksel, G.

La Diplomatie Ottomane sous le Regne de Selîm II: parametres et perimetres de l'empire Ottoman dans le troisieme quart du XVIe siecle. (Collection Turcica, 20) xxvi,253p Leuven 2016 9789042931411 Peeters 11,700

Ce livre se propose d'établir le déroulement factuel de la politique extérieure de Selîm II (1566-1574), tout en analysant les principes, les institutions et les techniques qui sous-tendent la pratique ottomane de la diplomatie dans le troisieme quart du XVIe siècle. 3393

Işin, Priscilla Mary

Bountiful Empire: a history of Ottoman cuisine. 272p 115 ills. London 2018 9781780239040 Reaktion Books 6,510

Starting with an overview of the earlier culinary traditions in which Ottoman cuisine was rooted, such as those of the Central Asian Turks, Abbasids, Seljuks and Byzantines, the book focuses on diverse aspects of this rich culinary culture, including etiquette,

cooks, restaurants, military food, food laws and food trade. This meticulously researched account draws on more than six hundred primary and secondary sources, ranging from archive documents to poetry, and includes over one hundred illustrations. It is a fresh and lively insight into an empire that until recent decades has been sidelined or viewed through orientalist spectacles.

3394

İşkorkutan, Sinem Erdoğan

The 1720 Imperial Circumcision Celebrations in Istanbul Festivity and Representation in the Early Eighteenth Century. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 71) xviii, 294p. Leiden 2020 9789004437555 Brill 19,800

This book presents the holistic examination of the 1720 Ottoman imperial circumcision festival through a combined analysis of the hitherto unknown archival sources, contemporary narratives as well as book paintings.

3395

İşli, E. Nedret (der.)

Âdâb-ı Taâm: Osmanlıca âdâb-ı muâşeret kitaplarında sofra ve yemek. 190p İstanbul 2020 9789750528514 İletişim 1,346

Cooking, Turkish -- Etiquette -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918

3396 *

İsmâil Hakkı Bursevi

Kitâbü'n-Netîce, Kitâb al-Natîdjah: Bursevî'nin Vâridâtı ve Şerhleri (metib - sözlük - dizin). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 147) xiii,1206p İstanbul 2019 9789751743466 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 4,730
İsmail Hakkı, Bursalı, 1653-1724 or 1725 -- Sufism -- History

3397

İsmâil Hakkı Bursevi (ö. 1725)

Tamâmü'l-Feyz fî Bâbi'r-Ricâl: Tamâm al-fayz fî Bâb al-Ridjâl: Atpazarî Kutup Osman Efendi Menâkibi (inceleme - çeviri - tıpkıbasım). çeviri Ramazan Muslu & Ali Namlı (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 173) 1243p (646p facs.) İstanbul 2020 9789751747433 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 6,600

Sufism -- Manâkib -- Biography

Facsimile and study of a manuscript from Süleymaniye Library

3398

İsmail Bey, Maiyet-i Seniyyeden

Hâtıra-yı Seyâhat: Selenik, Üsküp, Proştine, Kosova ve Manastır Notları. (TTK, III-4. Dizi-Sa. 22) xiv,212p

photos. facs. Ankara 2020 9789751746504 TTK
1,608

*İsmail Bey -- Travels -- Greece, Macedonia.
Kosovo, ...*

3399

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri İstanbul Mahkemesi 24
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1138-1151 / M. 1726-1738).**

638p İstanbul 2021 9786055586232 İsam

Yayınları 4,250
3400

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Bâb Mahkemesi 3 Numaralı
Sicil (H. 1077 / M. 1666-1667).** 1032p İstanbul

2021 9786055586621 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3401

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Bâb Mahkemesi 46 Numaralı
Sicil (H. 1096-1097 / M. 1685-1686).** 790p İstanbul

2021 9786055586355 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3402

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Bâb Mahkemesi 54 Numaralı
Sicil (H. 1102 / M. 1691).** 538p İstanbul 2021

9786055586386 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3403

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Balat Mahkemesi 2 Numaralı
Sicil (H. 970-971 / M. 1563).** 448p İstanbul 2021

9786055586478 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3404

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 19
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1028-1030 / M. 1619-1620).**

561p İstanbul 2021 9786055586393 İsam
Yayınları 4,250
3405

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 3 Numaralı
Sicil (H. 993-995 / M. 1585-1587).** 260p İstanbul

2021 9786055586515 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3406

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 37
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1047 / M. 1637-1638).** 558p

İstanbul 2021 9786055586607 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3407

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 49

Numaralı Sicil (H. 1054 / M. 1644). 336p İstanbul
2021 9786055586522 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3408

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 61
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1065-1066 / M. 1655).** 380p

İstanbul 2021 9786055586591 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3409

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 74
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1072-1073 / M. 1661-1662).**

523p İstanbul 2021 9786055586409 İsam

Yayınları 4,250
3410

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 90
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1090-1091 / M. 1679-1680).**

735p İstanbul 2021 9786055586584 İsam
Yayınları 4,250
3411

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 15
Numaralı Sicil (H. 981-1000 / M. 1573-1591).**

446p İstanbul 2021 9786055586836 İsam
Yayınları 4,250
3412

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 20
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1005-1007 / M. 1596-1599).**

518p İstanbul 2021 9786055586928 İsam
Yayınları 4,250
3413

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 32
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1015-1016 / M. 1606-1607).**

282p İstanbul 2021 9786055586812 İsam
Yayınları 4,250
3414

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 37
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1022-1024 / M. 1613-1615).**

263p İstanbul 2021 9786055586829 İsam
Yayınları 4,250
3415

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 46
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1024-1029 / M. 1615-1620).**

222p İstanbul 2021 9786055586867 İsam
Yayınları 4,250
3416

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 5
Numaralı Sicil (H. 983-984 / M. 1575-1576).** 234p

İstanbul 2021 9786055586652 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3417

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 65
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1051-1053 / M. 1641-1644).**

448p İstanbul 2021 9786055586911 İsam
Yayınları 4,250
3418

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 7
Numaralı Sicil (H. 985-986 / M. 1577-1578).** 166p

İstanbul 2021 9786055586713 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3419

**İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 90
Numaralı Sicil (H. 1073-1074 / M. 1663).** 492p

İstanbul 2021 9786055586874 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3420

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Hasköy Mahkemesi 10 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1085-1090 / M. 1674-1679).

252p İstanbul 2021 9786055586485 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3421

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Hasköy Mahkemesi 5 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1020-1053 / M. 1612-1643).

570p İstanbul 2021 9786055586546 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3422

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Rumeli Sadâreti Mahkemesi 56 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1042-1043 / M. 1633).

303p İstanbul 2021 9786055586539 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3423

Ivanyi, Katharina A.

Virtue, Piety and the Law: a study of Birgivi Mehmed Efendi's al-Tarîqa al-muhammadiyya. (The Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage, v. 72) xi,266p Leiden 2020 9789004419865 Brill 18,900
K. Ivanyi examines Birgivi Mehmed Efendi's (d. 981/1573) al-Tarîqa al-muhammadiyya, a major work of pietist exhortation and advice, composed by the sixteenth-century Ottoman jurist, Hadîth scholar and grammarian, who would articulate a style of religiosity that had considerable reformist appeal into modern times. Linking the cultivation of individual virtue to questions of wider political, social and economic concern, Birgivi played a significant role in the negotiation and articulation of early modern Ottoman Hanafi piety. Birgivi's deep mistrust of the passions of the human soul led him to prescribe a regime of self-surveillance and control that was only matched in rigor by his likewise exacting interpretation of the law in matters of everyday life, as much as in state practices, such as the cash waqf, Ottoman land tenure and taxation.

3424

İzgöer, Ahmet Zeki (ed.)

Diyarbakir Şer'iyye Sicilleri: Âmid Mahkemesi.

10 vols. facs. CD-ROM Diyarbakir 2013-2018 9789757635321 Dicle Üniversitesi, İlahiyat Fakl. Yayın. 202,500
Court records -- Turkey -- Diyarbakir -- 19th century

3425

İzgöre, Ahmet Zeki (ed.)

Divan-ı Hümâyûn Sicilleri, Diyarbakir Ahkâm Defterleri. 3 vols. (facs.+ CD-ROM) Diyarbakir 2016-18 9789757635789 Dicle Üniv. İlahiyat Fakültesi Yayın. 89,800

Diyarbakir (Turkey) -- History -- Sources -- Catalogs [1. 1 numaralı defter (H. 1155 -- 1167 / M. 1742 --

1754), 2. 2 numaralı defter (H. 1167 -- 1176 / M. 1754 -- 1763), 3. 3 numaralı defter (H. 1176 -- 1198 / M. 1763 -- 1784)]

3426

İzzî Süleyman Efendi (ö. 1755)

İzzî Tarihi (Osmanlı Tarihi 1157-1165/1744-1752)

(inceleme - metin). haz. Ziya Yılmaz (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 119)

1283p facs. İstanbul 2019 9789751741516

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,320

Turkey -- History -- Mahmud I, 1730-1754 -- Early works to 1800

3427

Jackson, Cailah

Islamic Manuscripts of Late Medieval Rûm, 1270-1370: production, patronage and the arts of the book.

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xxi,306p photos. Edinburgh 2020 9781474451482

Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

The first in-depth survey of illuminated manuscripts from Anatolia before the rise of the Ottoman Empire. Between the Mongol invasions in the mid-13th century and the rise of the Ottomans in the late 14th century, the Lands of Rûm were marked by instability and conflict. Despite this, a rich body of illuminated manuscripts from the period survives, explored here in this extensively illustrated volume.

3428

Jongerden, Joost (ed.)

The Routledge Handbook on Contemporary Turkey.

534p London 2022 9780367209025 Routledge 41,230

This Handbook discusses the new political and social realities in Turkey from a range of perspectives, emphasizing both changes as well as continuities. Contextualizing recent developments, the chapters, written by experts in their fields, combine analytical depth with a broad overview.

3429

Kâşgarlı Mahmud

Dîvânu Lugâti't-Türk: giriş-metin-çeviri-notlar-dizin.

haz. A.B. Ercilasun & Z. Akkoyunlu (TDK, 1120) cxix,995p Ankara 2018(09) 9789751628374

TDK 2,100

Mahmûd Kâshgarî, active 11th century -- Turkic languages -- Dictionaries

3. Baskı

3430 *

Kaçalın, Mustafa S.

Oğuzların Diliyle Dedem Korkudun Kitabı.

912p Ankara 2017 9789751632876 Türk Dil Kurumu

Yayınları 2,700
Kitabi Dādā Gorgud -- Epic literature, Turkic -- History and criticism.

3431

Kadı, İsmail Hakkı & A.C.S. Peacock

Ottoman-Southeast Asian Relations: sources from the Ottoman Archives (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East, v. 133) 2 vols. Leiden 2020 9789004404618 Brill 44,820
A product of meticulous study of İsmail Hakkı Kadı, A.C.S. Peacock and other contributors on historical documents from the Ottoman archives.

The work contains documents in Ottoman-Turkish, Malay, Arabic, French, English, Tausug, Burmese and Thai languages, each introduced by an expert in the language and history of the related country. The work contains documents hitherto unknown to historians as well as others that have been unearthed before but remained confined to the use of limited scholars who had access to the Ottoman archives. The resources published in this study show that the Ottoman Empire was an active actor within the context of Southeast Asian experience with Western colonialism.

3432

Kafadar, Cemal

Kendine Ait Bir Roma: Diyar-i Rum'da kültürel coğrafya ve kimlik üzerine. 139p İstanbul 2017 9786053160885 Metis 930
Historiography -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918

3433

Kahraman, Seyit Ali

Şükûfenâme: Osmanlı dönemi çiçek kitapları.

(Arşiv Serisi, 3) 479p ills. İstanbul 2015 9786059132152 ,İstanbul B:İyüğeşehir Belediyesi Kültür 10,800

Botanical illustration -- Illustrated books -- Flower in art -- Turkey -- History

3434

Kâhya, Esin

Mustafa Behçet Efendi ve Türkçe İlk: Fizyoloji kitabı.

viii,212p+122p(facs.) Ankara 2017 9789751634436 Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Başkanlığı 1,440

Mustafa Behçet, 1774-1834 -- Muslim physicians Turkey -- Biography

3435

Kaldellis, Anthony

A New Herodotos: Laonikos Chalkokondyles on the Ottoman Empire, the fall of Byzantium, and the emergence of the West. (Supplements to the Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library) 324p

Cambridge, Mass 2014 9780884024019

Harvard U.P.

3,967

This companion to the two-volume Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library edition and translation of The Histories by Laonikos Chalkokondyles is the first book-length investigation of an author who has been poorly studied. Providing biographical and intellectual context for Laonikos, Anthony Kaldellis shows how the author synthesized his classical models to fashion his own distinctive voice and persona as a historian.

3436

Kalfa-Topateş, Aslıcan

Dilenciler: Türkiye'de yoksulluk ve dilenme kültürü. 319p İstanbul 2015 9789750518645 İletişim 1,330

Beggars -- Poverty -- Turkey -- İstanbul

3437

Kanlıdere, Ahmet

İdil-Ural ve Türkistan'da Fikir Hareketleri:

Türkistan aydınlanması kitaplığı: dini ıslahçılık ve ceditçilik. 480p İstanbul 2021 9786254080784

Ötüken

3,610

3438

Kaplanoglu, Raif

İlk Nüfus Sayımlarına Göre İstanbul'un Son

Köleleri. 352p ills. facs. İstanbul 2018

9786052380338 Libra 6,480

Slaves -- Turkey -- İstanbul -- Social conditions -- 19th century

3439

Kapusuzoglu, S. Burhanettin & Mevlüt Çam

Balkanlar'da İlk Müslüman Türk İskânının Öncüsü

Sarı Saltık'ın Makamları, vakıf va tahrir kayıtları.

130p İstanbul 2018 9786051557342 Ötüken

750

Sarı Saltuk, active 13th century -- Tomb -- Islamic shrines -- Balkan Peninsula -- History -- Sources

3440

Kara, Abdülvahap, Güljanat K. Ercilasun, Elmaz

Khairuddinova (ed.)

Orta Çağlardan Günümüze Türk Dünyasında Kültür ve Şehircilik: uluslararası lisansüstü öğrencileri.

406p İstanbul 2021 9786057604330 Akademi

Titiz Yayınları

2,760

3441

Kara, Cem

Grenzen Überschreitende Derwische:

kulturbeziehungen des Bektaschi-ordens 1826-

1925. (Religiose Kulturen im Europa der Neuzeit, Bd. 15) 440s Bonn/Göttingen 2019 9783525355916

V&R Unipress/Bonn U.P.

14,400

Kulturbeziehungen im Osmanischen Reich des 19. und frühen 20.

3442

Karaarslan, Nasuhi Ünal

XVIII. Asrın Ortalarına Kadar Türkiye'de İlm ve İlimiye Dâir Bir Eser, Kevâkib-i Seb'a Risâlesi.

(T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.6. Dizi-sa. 2) xxvi,277p Ankara 2015
9789751630735 TTK 750

Islamic learning and scholarship -- Turkey -- History - - 18th century

3443

Karaca, Behset

1501'de Hamid Sancağı Vakıfları (MAD 3331 numaralı vakıf defterinin transkripsiyonu ve değerlendirmesi).

304p. fasc. photos. Burdur 2014 9786051496825 T.C. Burdur Valiliği, İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü 3,230

Waqf -- Turkey -- Burdur, ili -- History -- 16th century -- Sources

Ottoman Turkish in roman and manuscript facsimile, with introductory material in Turkish

3444

Karademir, Zafer

İmparatorluğun Açılıkla İmtihanı: Osmanlı

toplumunda kıtlıklar (1560-1660). 373p İstanbul 2017(14) 9786051051345 Kitapyayınnevi 1,944

Agricultural industries -- Food supply -- Turkey -- History

3445

Karadeniz, Hasan Basri

Osmanlı Saray Sakinlerinin Konuştıkları Özel Lisan; İşret Dili. 264p İstanbul 2017 9786052070307

Yeditepe 1,510

The old Turkish khan used simple sign language, albeit in the form of commands. In the Ottoman palace, the sign language became widespread and almost everyone started to speak this language. The sultans learned the sign language from the dawn of the palace.

3446

Karahasanoğlu, Selim

Kadı ve Günlüğü: sadreddinzade telhisî mustafa efendi günlüğü (1711-1735) üstüne bir inceleme.

xii,234p İstanbul 2013 9786053608165 Türkiye İş Bankası 2,350

[The Judge and His Diary: An Examination of Sadreddinzade Telhisi Mustafa

Efendi 's Diary (1711-1735)]

3447

Karakışla, Yavuz Selim

Women, War and Work in the Ottoman Empire: society for the employment of Ottoman Muslim

women (1916-1923). 582p İstanbul 2015(05)

9786059022439 Libra 16,620

This comprehensive work constitutes both a case study of Muslim Ottoman women during World War I, and a detailed analysis of the foundation, organization and activities of the society created to find employment for them.

2nd edition

3448

Karakaya-Stump, Ayfer

The Kizilbash/Avevis in Ottoman Anatolia: Sufism, politics and community. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) xxi,378p Edinburgh 2021(20)

9781474432696 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422

New in pap.

Explores the transformation of the Kizilbash from a radical religio-political movement to a religious order of closed communities

3449

Karakaya-Stump, Ayfer

Vefailik, Bektaşilik, Kızılbaşlık: Alevi kaynaklarını, tarihini ve tarihyazımını yeniden düşünmek. 240p

photos. facs. İstanbul 2016(15) 9786053994190

İstanbul Bilgi Üniv. Yayın. 1,420

Alevi -- Bektashi -- Nosairians -- Turkey

3450

Karatake, Hakan T. & Helga Anetshofer (ed.)

The Ottoman World: a cultural history reader,

1450-1700. xx,379p Berkeley 2021

9780520303454 U. of California Press

Pap 6,352

The Ottoman lands, which extended from modern Hungary to the Arabian peninsula, were home to a vast population with a rich variety of cultures. The Ottoman World is the first primary source reader to bring a wide and diverse set of voices across Ottoman society into the classroom. Written in many languages—not only Ottoman Turkish but also Arabic, Armenian, Greek, Hebrew, Italian, and Persian—these texts, here translated, span the extent of the early modern Ottoman empire, from the 1450s to 1700.

3451

Karatake, Hakan T., H.E. Çıpa & Helga Anetshofer

(ed.)

Disliking Others: Loathing, Hostility, and Distrust in Premodern Ottoman Lands (Ottoman and Turkish

Studies) 339p ill. Brighton 2018 9781618118806

Academic Studies Press 17,331

Recent historical studies on the Ottoman Empire have taken for granted that subjects of the Ottoman polity flourished under a so-called "Pax Ottomanica."

This edited volume probes the rosy narrative of Ottoman tolerance that has long dominated the discussions.

3452

Karateke, Hakan T.

Padişahım Çok Yaşa! Osmanlı devletinin son yüz yılında merasimler. xxiv,375p ills. Istanbul

2017(04) 9786052950227 Türkiye İş Bankası, 1,430

Turkey -- Centennial celebrations, etc.

3453

Karateke, Hakan T. (ed.)

An Ottoman Protocol Register: containing ceremonies from 1735 to 1808: beo sadaret defterleri 350 in the prime ministry Ottoman state archives, Istanbul. (Royal Asiatic Society Books/ Ibrahim Pasha of Egypt Fund Series) xlv,223p+71 folio Istanbul/London 2007 9789944731027

Ottoman Bank Archives & Research Centre Books 6,820

3454

Karaveli, Halil

Why Turkey is Authoritarian: from Atatürk to Erdogan. 208p London 2018 9780745337555

Pluto Press Pap 3,252

A radical history of Turkey, from the end of the Ottoman Empire to the present day, rejecting traditional narratives of a 'clash of civilisations'

3455

Karidis, Dimitris N.

Athens from 1456 to 1920: the town under Ottoman rule and the 19th-century capital city.

292p ills. Oxford 2014 9781905739714 Archaeopress 7,595

3456

Karman, Gabor

Tributaries and Peripheries of the Ottoman Empire. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritages, 70) 380p Leiden 2020 9789004430549 Brill 20,700

twelve studies on the relationship between Ottoman tributaries with each other in the imperial framework, as well as with neighboring border provinces of the empire's core territories from the fifteenth to eighteenth centuries.

3457

Karpat, Kemal

Sarı Saltuk Diyarı Babadağı : anıt bir Türk müslüman kasabası tarihi 272p photos. Istanbul 2018 9786050828504 Timaş 1,720

Turks -- Dobruja (Romania and Bulgaria) -- History

3458

Kâtib Çelebi

Fezleke (Osmanlı Tarihi, 1000-1065/1591-1655).

haz. Zeynep Aycibin 2 vols. Istanbul 2016

9786059375023 Çamlıca 5,180

Ottoman empire -- Kings and rulers -- Turkey -- History

3459

Kâtib Çelebi

Tuhfetü'l-Kibâr fî Esfârî'l-Bihâr. **haz. İdris Bostan**

551p (facs.) Ankara 2018 9786052249185 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 5,100

Turkey -- Naval History -- 1453-1683

3460

Katsikas, Stefanos

Islam and Nationalism in Modern Greece, 1821-1940. (Religion and Global Politics) 320p Oxford

2021 9780190652005 Oxford U. P. 13,888

3461

Kaya, Ali İrfan (haz.)

Osmanlı Tarihi Araştırmalarında Bir Kaynak Olarak, 98 Numaralı Mühimme Defteri (H. 1100/M. 1688-1689). 738p Istanbul 2019 9786052101490

İdeal Kültür Yayın. 3,840

Turkey -- History -- 17th centur -- Sources -- Vienna, siege, 1683

3462 *

Kaya, Emir

Secularism and State Religion in Modern Turkey: law, policy-making and Diyanet. viii,224p London

2018 9781780766225 I.B. Tauris 16,275

The Diyanet is the 'Presidency of Religious Affairs', the official face of Islam and highest religious authority in Turkey, and is a governmental department established in 1924 after the break-up of the Ottoman Empire.

3463

Kaya, Mert

Müslümanlaş(tırıl)mış Rumlar: bir bellek anlatısı.

160p Istanbul 2019 9786052380932 Libra 4,380

Study on Greeks who converted to Islam

3464 *

Kaya, S. & H. Şahin (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Fıkıh ve Hukuk. (OSAMER) 225p

Istanbul 2017 9786055222451 Mahya Yayınları 1,400

Islamic law -- Turkey -- History, M.A. Aydın, H.

Şahin, S. Duman, O. Güman, S. Kaya, R. Cihan, A.

İnanır, Ali Yılmaz, H. Sofuoğlu, A. Çimen & A.S.

Baktı ... etc.

3465

Kaya, S., B. Algin, Z. Trabzonlu & A. Erkan (haz.)

Behcetü'l-Fetâvâ: Şeyhülislâm Yenişehirli Abdullah

Efendi. (Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum 3) 690p
 Istanbul 2011 9786055245009 Klasik 2,360
Abdullah Yenişehirli, -1742/1743 -- Shaykh al-Islâm
-- Judges (Islamic law)
 3466
 Kaya, Süleyman, Yunus Uğur & Mustafa Demiray (ed.)
Osmanlı Hukukunda Fetva. (Osmanlılarda Hukuk
 ve Toplum, 9) 560p Istanbul 2018 9786055245931
 Klasik 2,990
Fatwa -- Islamci law -- Turkey
 3467
 Kaya, Zeynep N.
Mapping Kurdistan: territory, self-determination
and nationalism 243p Cambridge 2020
 9781108474696 Cambridge U.P. 16,275
Addressing the lack of rigorous research and
analysis of Kurdish politics from an international
perspective, Zeynep Kaya focuses on self-
determination, territorial identity and international
norms to suggest how these imaginations of
homelands have been socially, politically and
historically constructed (much like the state
territories the Kurds inhabit), as opposed to their
perception of being natural, perennial or intrinsic.
 3468
 Kayali, Hasan
Imperial Resilience: the great war's end, Ottoman
longevity, and incidental nations. 272p Berkeley
 2021 9780520343702 U. of California Press
 Pap 4,762
the story of the enduring Ottoman landscape of the
modern Middle East's formative years from the end
of the First World War in 1918 to the conclusion of
the peace settlement for the empire in 1923.
 3469
 Kaygusuz, Arzu
Buddhistische Bildersprache in Alttürkischen
Texten: eine literaturwissenschaftliche und
philologische analyse. xiv,393s ills. Wiesbaden
 2021 9783447115773 Harrassowitz 15,120
Arzu Kaygusuz geht in ihrer Studie anhand von
zahlreichen Beispielen der Bildersprache in den
alttörkischen buddhistischen Texten nach und
behandelt ihre verschiedenen semantischen und
syntaktischen Besonderheiten. Die
literaturwissenschaftliche und philologische Analyse
untersucht die spezifische Bilderwelt der Texte, zeigt
ihre einzelnen Motive auf und stellt die
Hauptelemente der Bildersprache nach ihrem
Aussagegehalt dar. Gleichzeitig wird so ein Eindruck
vom religiösen Empfinden und der Vorstellungskraft
buddhistischer Gläubiger vermittelt.

3470 *
 Kaymaz, İhsan Ş.
Musul Sorunu: emperyalizm ve kültler. 616p
 Istanbul 2014 9789753438193 Kaynak 3,300
Mosul (Iraq) -- International status -- Turkey --
Boundaries
 3471
 Kaynar, Erdal
L'Heroisme de la Vie Moderne: Ahmed Riza (1858-
1930) en son temps. (Collection Turcica, 26)
 xvi,1018p Leuven 2021 9789042940994 Peeters
 21,600
Un personnage clé de la fin de l'Empire ottoman,
originaire d'une grande famille d'Istanbul, exilé
pendant vingt ans à Paris, Ahmed Riza a été le
principal idéologue et représentant du mouvement
jeune-turc. Adepté du positivisme sous la IIIe
République, membre fondateur du Comité Union et
Progrès, président de la Chambre et du Sénat
ottomans, il s'est trouvé au centre des événements
historiques et des débats intellectuels et politiques
entre Istanbul et Paris.
 3472
 Kaynar, Mete Kaan (haz.)
Türkiye'nin 1950'li Yılları 740p Istanbul 2019(15)
 9789750526312 İletişim 2,850
 3473
 Kemal
Selâtinname [Manzum Osmanlı Tarihi (684-
895/1296-1490)]. haz. Necdet :İOztürk
 xxxiii,136p+118p (facs.) Istanbul 2018
 9786059521758 Bilge Kültür Sanat 4,450
Text in romanized Ottoman Turkish; facsimile in
Ottoman Turkish; introductory matter in Turkish
 3474
 Kemal İlkul, Ahmet
Çin-Türkistan Hâtıraları: Sanghay Hâtıraları. haz.
Yusuf Gedikli 446p Istanbul 1999 9754372160
 Ötüken 1,443
Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (China) -- History --
Description and travel -- Memories
 3475 *
 Kemiksiz-zâde Safvet Mustafa
Nuhbetü'l-Âsâr fî-Ferâ'idü'l-Eş'âr. haz. Bilal Güzel
 (TTK, IV/A-2-2.11.A Dizi-Sa. 4) 501p Ankara 2018
 9789751635679 TTK 1,750
Safayî, Mustafa Efendi, -1725 -- Turkish Poetry --
Biography
 3476
 Kerimoğlu, Hasan Taner
Osmanlı'da Devrim ve Fedakâran-ı Millet : istibdat
dönemi sürgün ve firarilerinin devr-i hürriyet'te

mücadeleleri vi,186p İstanbul 2018
9789753333566 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,470
İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti -- Exiles -- Political activity -- Turkey
3477
Keskintaş, Orhan
Adalet, Ahlâk ve Nizam: Osmanlı siyasetnameleri.
344p İstanbul 2017 9789750522789 İletişim 3,972
Islamic ethics -- Justice -- Turkey
3478
Keşoğlu, Birsen Talay
Yeni Harflerle İnsanîyet (1882-1883) Kadınlık Hayatı (1913) Erkekler Dünyası (1914) Ev Hocası (1923) Firuze (1924) Osmanlı ve Erken Cumhuriyet Kadın Dergiler talepleri, Engeller, Mücadele Cilt 2.
264p İstanbul 2019 9786057884008 Libra 3,650
Women's periodicals, Turkish.
3479
Keşoğlu, Birsen Talay & Mustafa Keşoğlu
Yeni Harflerle Bilgi Yurdu Işığı (1917-1918) - Osmanlı ve Erken Cumhuriyet Kadın Dergileri - Talepler, Engeller ve Mücadele - Cilt 2 575p
İstanbul 2019 9786057884008 Libra 7,320
Women's periodicals, Turkish.
3480
Keşoğlu, Birsen Talay & Mustafa Keşoğlu
Yeni Harflerle Bilgi Yurdu Işığı (1917-1918) Osmanlı Kadınlarının Sesi Talepler, Engeller ve Mücadele Cilt 1. 578p İstanbul 2019 9786052380956 Libra 4,380
Transcription of an Ottoman woman's journal.
3481
Keysan, Asuman Özgür
Activism and Women's NGOs in Turkey: civil society, feminism and politics. 224p London 2021(19) 9780755643745 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
This book contributes to this new research, arguing that civil society is a contested terrain where women can negotiate and successfully challenge dominant discourses in society. The book is based on interviews with women activists from ten women's organizations in Turkey.
3482
Kieser, H.-L., M.L. Anderson, S. Bayraktar & T. Schmutz (ed.)
The End of the Ottomans: the genocide of 1915 and the politics of Turkish nationalism. 384p Stanford 2020 9780755635979 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
In this new study, Hans-Lukas Kieser marshals a

dazzling array of scholars to re-evaluate the approach and legacy of the Young Turks - whose eradication of the Armenians from Asia Minor would have far-reaching consequences. Kieser argues that genocide led to today's crisis-ridden Middle East and set in place a rigid state system whose effects are still felt in Turkey today.
3483
Kieser, Hans-Lukas
Talaat Pasha: father of modern Turkey, architect of genocide. 552p Princeton 2020(18) 9780691202587 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444
The first English-language biography of the de facto ruler of the late Ottoman Empire and architect of the Armenian Genocide
3484
Kılıç, Murat
'Allah, Vatan, Soy, Milli Mukaddesat': Türk milliyetçiler derneği (1951-1953). 264p İstanbul 2016 9789750520051 İletişim 1,400
Nationalism -- Political culture -- Turkey -- History
3485
Kılıç, Neslihan
Osmanlı Basınında Muhafazakâr Bir Kadın Dergisi: Mürüvvet. x,264p İstanbul 2019 9786057890535 Kriteir 1,640
Women conservatives -- Women's periodicals -- Turkey -- History
3486
Kılıç, Rüya
Deliler ve Doktorları: Osmanlı'dan cumhuriyet'e delilik. vii,252p İstanbul 2015(14) 9789753333085 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,790
Mental illness -- Turkey -- History
3487
Kılıçaslan, Hacer, Ömer Faruk Can & Burhan Çağlar (ed.)
Living in the Ottoman Lands: identities, administration and warfare. 352p İstanbul 2021 9786057635990 Kronik Kitap 1,270
In the book, a panorama of the empire's lifestyle is manifested, and the course of history is outlined from various perspectives. It analyses the story of the Ottomans based on various personal, communal, social, economic, and military affairs.
3488
Kılınç, Erol
Millî Hâkimiyet ve Hilâfet. 262p İstanbul 2017 9786051556086 Ötüken 950
Islam and state -- Caliphate -- Turkey
3489
Kılınçoğlu, Deniz T.

İslam, İktisat, Ordu ve Reform: Osmanlı imparatorluğu'nda ilk iktisat eseri ve tarihsel bağlamı (Risâleî Tadbîr-i Umran-ı Mülkî). viii,278p İstanbul 2018 9786053995333 İstanbul Bilgi Ü. Yayın. 1,800
Turkey. -- Ordu -- History -- Economic policy
 3490
 Kıran, Batuhan İsmail
Avcılığın Osmanlı Devlet Yapısındaki Yeri: Doğancılar. 164p İstanbul 2019 9786057884046 Libra 2,260
Falcon -- Hunting -- Turkey -- History
 3491
 Kıran, Batuhan İsmail
Padişah Hizmetine Adanmış Hayatlar: Osmanlı sarayında iç oğlanları. 208p İstanbul 2019 9786057884060 Libra 3,620
Ottoman court -- Boys -- Ottoman history
 3492
 Kırgı, Salim Fikret
Osmanlı Vampirleri: Söylenceler, etkiler, tepkiler. 128p İstanbul 2018 9789750524554 İletişim 1,010
Vampires in popular culture -- Turkey -- Ottoman Empire
 3493
 Kırkoğlu, R. Hakan
Sultan ve Münecimi: 18. yüzyıl osmanlı sarayında ilm-i nücûm. çev. S. Özen 195p İstanbul 2011 9786050946635 Doğan Kitap 1,230
Astrology, Turkish -- History
 3494 *
 Kış, Salih
Divan-ı Muhasebat: Osmanlı devleti'nde mali denetim (1862-1908). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 12) xx,415p facs. Ankara 2016 9789751632012 TTK 1,560
Public finance -- Law and legislation -- Turkey -- History
 3495
 Kızıltoprak, Süleyman (haz.)
15 Numaralı Mühimmeî Mısır Defteri: Mehmed Ali Paşa'dan Hüseyin Kamil'e Mısır Siyasi Tarihinin Öntemli Belgeleri. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.12 Dizi-sa. 14) xii,264p+147p(facs) Ankara 2015 9789751630612 TTK 2,980
[Muhimme-i Mısır Register Numbered 15: Important documents of political history of Egypt from Muhammad Ali to Hussein Kamil]
Turkey and Ottoman with introduction & summar in English

3496
 Koç, Aylin (haz.)
Hâşim-nâme: giriş - metin - dizin - tıpkibasım lvii,352p facs. Konya 2010 9786056131486 Palet Yayınları 1,190
Hamzah ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, -625 -- Legends -- Abû-Nuwâs al-Hasan Ibn-Hânî', 760-814 [Romance of Amîr Hamza]
Introduction in modern Turkish; text in Turkish in Arabic script and romanized
 3497
 Koç, Yıldırım
Türkiye İşçi Sınıfı Tarihi - Osmanlı'dan 2020'ye. 940p İstanbul 2021 9786257697187 kaynak Yayınları 5,310
 3498
 Koca, Salim
Türk Tarihi ve Kültürü Üzerine Yeni Araştırmalar, 1. cilt: İlk çağ'da orta asya'da türkler. 552p Ankara 2021 9786257254472 Berikan Yayınları 2,970
 3499
 Koca, Salim
Türk Tarihi ve Kültürü Üzerine Yeni Araştırmalar, 2. cilt: Orta çağ'da ön asya'da Türkler. haz. Selcen Koca & İsmail Karakoç 622p Ankara 2021 9786257254496 Berikan Yayınları 3,610
 3500
 Kocaaslan, Murat
IV. Mehmed Saltanatında Topkapı Sarayı Haremi: iktidar, sınırlar ve mimari. 301p ills. photos. İstanbul 2014 9786051051239 Kitapyayınıevi 1,584
Topkapı Palace (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Mehmed, IV, 1642-1693
 3501
 Kocabaşoğlu, Uygur & Metin Berke
Bolşevik İhtilâli ve Osmanlılar. 378p İstanbul 2018(06) 9789750503825 İletişim 2,100
Soviet Union -- History -- Revolution, 1917-1921 -- Foreign public opinion, Turkish
 3502
 Koçak, M. Hakan
Camın İşçileri: Paşabahçe işçilerinin sınıf olma öyküsü 581p İstanbul 2014 9789750514210 İletişim 2,166
Working class -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century
 3503
 Koçunyan, A.
Negotiating the Ottoman Constitution 1839-1876. (Collection Turcica, 24) xx,491p Leuven 2018 9789042935068 Peeters 16,020

3504

Kök, Abdullah

Türklerin Entellektüel Mirası, Kutadgu Bilig: devlet: adalet, kut, töre. 303p İstanbul 2019

9786057898432 Kesit 1,560

3505

Köker, Levent

Modernleşme, Kemalizm ve Demoktasi. 263p
İstanbul 2020(1990) 9789754700268 .letişim
1,349

Kemalism -- Turkey -- Politics and government -- 1909-

3506

Kolovos, Elias (ed.)

Ottoman Rural Societies and Economies: A symposium held in Rethymno 13-15 January 2012. (Halcyon Days in Crete VIII) xxiii,459p Rethymno 2015 9789605244552 Crete U. P.
5,760

Rural development -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Congresses

This symposium sought to investigate economic and social relations in the countryside of the Ottoman Empire not only from the viewpoint of the central administration, but also from that of rural societies. In the present volume, the aim is to highlight themes that are still today unexplored or deserve revision, and throw light on the diverse trajectories of rural economies and societies in the long history and vast lands of the Ottoman Empire.

3507

Kolturk, M. Taner & S. Atilla Sağlamçubukcu (haz.)

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Çerkezköy: Çerkezköy in Ottoman documents. 270p facs. photos. maps
Çerkezköy 2013 Çerkezköy Belediyesi 7,420
Çerkezköy (Tekirdağ İli, Turkey) -- History -- Sources

3508

Korkmaz, Ömer (haz.)

Adana Kadı Sicilleri 49 Numaralı Adana Şer'iyye Sicili. vii,153p facs. Ankara 2020 9786257707817
Akademisyen Kitabevi 1,750
3509 *

Korkmaz, Abdulkadir

Hamzanâme. 20. cilt 548p Ankara 2018
9786052883365 Gece Kitaplığı 4,500
Hamza ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, -625 -- Legends -- Epic literature -- Turkish

3510

Korkmaz, Zeynep

Türkiye Türkçesi Grameri Şekil Bilgisi (TDK, 827)
1028p Ankara 2017 9789751616433 Türk Dil
Kurumu Yayınları 1,000

Turkish language -- Morphology -- Grammar

3511

Köse, Muhd. & İ. Kurtcebe Akkuş

2617 Numaralı Nüfus Defterine Göre Refahiye (Gercanis) Kazasının Demografik ve Sosyo-İktisadi Durumu (1841). 193p Erzurum 2019
9786059474689 Fenomen Yayıncılık 1,530
Refahiye (Erzincan İli, Turkey) -- History -- Social conditions -- 19th century
3512

Köse, Muhd. & Osman Gürcan

2611 Numaralı Eğin (Kemaliye) Kazası Nüfus Defterine Göre Eğin'in (Kemaliye) Demografik ve Sosyo-İktisadi Yapısı (1841). 290p Erzurum 2019
9786059474665 Fenomen Yayıncılık 1,700
Kemaliye (Erzincan İli, Turkey) -- Economic conditions -- History -- 19th century
3513 *

Köse, Osman (ed.)

Tarih Boyunca Karadeniz Ticareti ve Canik -

Samsun, I & II. 2 vols. photos. ills. Samsun 2013
9786058747333 Canik Beldediyesi 13,750
Samsun İli (Turkey) -- Black Sea Region -- Commerce
3514

Kösem, C.M.

Memories and Stories of Bodrum's Jewish

Community 224p İstanbul 2019 9786057884176
Libra 7,175
Sephardim -- Turkish Jews -- Bodrum İlçesi -- History
3515

Krawietz, Birgit & Florian Riedler (ed.)

The Heritage of Edirne in Ottoman and Turkish Times: continuities, disruptions and reconnections. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 34) xvii,575p Berlin 2020 9783110634136
de Gruyter 17,091

Modern scholarship has not given Edirne the attention it deserves regarding its significance as one of the capitals of the Ottoman Empire. This edited volume offers a reinterpretation of Edirne's history from Early Ottoman times to recent periods of the Turkish Republic. Presently, disconnections and discontinuities introduced by the transition from empire to nation state still characterize the image of the city and the historiography about it.

3516

Krstić, Tijana

Historicizing Sunni Islam in the Ottoman Empire, c. 1450-c. 1750. (Islamic History and Civilization, 177) 480p. Leiden 2020 9789004440289 Brill 26,820
Articles in Historicizing Sunni Islam in the Ottoman Empire explore what it meant to be a Sunni Muslim

and how the concepts of 'tradition' and 'orthodoxy' were conceived and debated in the Ottoman empire between c. 1450 and c. 1750.

3517

Kubaseck, Christopher & Günter Seufert (eds.)

Deutsche Wissenschaftler im türkischen Exil: Die Wissenschaftsmigration in die Türkei 1933-1945. (Istanbul Texts and Studies, 12) 292s Berlin 2008 9783899136654 Ergon 7,560

This volume offers an insight into the history and reception of the transfer of science from German-speaking countries to the young Republic of Turkey. Attention is drawn to the intellectual life and to the scientists from German-speaking countries who had to give up their academic work and fear for their lives due to racial and political persecution.

3518

Küçük, Serhat

XVI. Yüzyıla Ait Bir Tezkiretü'l-Evliyâ Tercümesi (giriş - metin - sözlük - tıpkıbasım) xii,665p facs. Istanbul 2013 9786054646531 Kesit 2,470
Sufis -- Biography -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Facsimiles

3519

Küçükaşçı, M. Sabri, Ali Satan & Abdulkadir Macit (ed.)

Geçmişten Günümüze Hilafet. xii,337p Istanbul 2019 9786056900754 İlem Yayınları 1,400
Caliphate -- Islamic empire -- History

3520 *

Küçükdağ, Y., I. Şahin, M. Eravcı et al. (ed.)

Encyclopedia of Ahilik, Akhilik. 2 vols. Ankara 2017 9786058233911 Ministry of Customs and Trade 16,800
Sufism -- Social life & customs -- Turkey -- Encyclopedias

3521

Küçüker, Metehan & Ahmet Vecdi Can

XV. yüzyıl Osmanlı Devleti Muhasebe Uygulamalarında Yaşanan Gelişmeler: Muhyeddin Muhammed'in Mecma'ü'l-kavâ'id adlı eseri. 247p Ankara 2020 9786257727969 Gazi Kitabevi 1,660

3522

Kurban, İklil

Şarki Türkistan Cumhuriyeti (1944-1949). (T.T.K., VII. Dizi-sa. 132/1) xii,113p+17p facs. photos. Ankara 2020(1992) 9789751604811 TTK 765
Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (China) -- Turkic peoples -- Central Asia -- History

3523

Kurban, İklil

Doğu Türkistan İçin Savaş. (T.T.K., VII. Dizi-sa.

159/1) xii,112p Ankara 2020(1995)

9789751606891 TTK 765

Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (China) -- Central Asia -- Turkic peoples -- History

3524

Küre, Gülbeyaz

Çocuklara Mahsus Gazete'de Çocuk Hayatı 182p photos. Istanbul 2020 9786057884800 Libra 2,190

Çocuklara mahsus gazete -- Children -- Turkey -- Periodicals.

3525

Kürküt, Emircan

Anti-Greek Riots of 6-7 September 1955 and Their Effects in Istanbul's Kuzguncuk Quarter. 172p Istanbul 2019 9786057884435 Libra 5,440
Kuzguncuk is a small, popular village in Istanbul near the Bosphorus. According to most official and unofficial written and oral documents, Kuzguncuk was a village of mostly Jews, Greeks, and Armenians rather than Muslim Turks up until the mid-twentieth century.

3526

Kürkman, Garo

Osmanlı Saray Kuyumcuları, 1853-1871. 469p ills. photos. Istanbul 2019 9786055495503 Korpus 30,800

Ottoman empire -- Palace -- Jewelry

3527

Kurşun, Zekeriya

Nasuhzâde Ali Paşa ve Rum İsyanı. 296p Istanbul 2021 9786057947840 Vakıfbank Kültür Yayınları 1,360

3528

Kurşun, Zekeriya

Osmanlı Filistin'i Yer İsimleri Kılavuzu ve Atlas (1516-1817): a handbook of Ottoman Palestine place names and atlas. 238p maps Istanbul 2020 9786051377643 İstanbul ticaret Odası 21,250

3529

kurt, Ümit

The Armenians of Aintab: the economics of

genocide in an Ottoman province. 400p. ills. Cambridge, Mass. 2021 9780674247949 Harvard U.P. 7,155

Ümit Kurt, born and raised in Gaziantep, Turkey, was astonished to learn that his hometown once had a large and active Armenian community. The Armenian presence in Aintab, the city's name during the Ottoman period, had not only been destroyed—it had been replaced. To every appearance, Gaziantep was a typical Turkish city.

3530

Kurt, Ümit & Güney Çeğin (haz.)

Kıyam ve kitâl : Osmanlı'dan cumhuriyet'e devletin inşası ve kolektif şiddet 490p İstanbul 2015

9789753333269 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 4,170

Violence -- Turkey -- History -- 19th-20th centuries

3531

Kurt, Burcu & İsmail Yaşayanlar (ed.)

Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Salgın Hastalıklar ve Kamu Sağlığı. x,244p İstanbul 2017

9789753333474 Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları 1,920

Epidemics -- Public health -- Turkey -- History

3532

Kurt, Necati

Siyâkat Yazısı (metin çözümlemeli). 319p

İstanbul 2020 9786057931641 Bilge Kültür Sanat 2,640

Siyâqat alphabet -- Paleography -- Turkish language -- Writing

3533

Kuru, Levent & Ahmet Önal

Osmanlı Kaza Teşkilatı (1078/1667-1668 düzenlemesine göre). 251p İstanbul 2018

9786052070574 Yeditepe 2,040

Islamic courts -- Ulama -- Turkey -- History -- 17th century

3534

Kut, Günay (haz.)

Kitâb-ı Me'kûlât: bilinmeyen bir osmanlı yemek kitabı. 103p+51p(facs.) İstanbul 2020

9789750528644 İletişim 1,248

Cooking, Turkish -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918

3535

Kut, Günay, Z. Toska, F.B. Yılmaz, et al. (ed.)

İstanbul Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Yazma Eserler Kataloğu. 3 vols. İstanbul 2014 9786054642328

İstanbul Araştırmaları Enstitüsü: 22,960

3536

Kütüklü, Ferhat & Kamil Tunçoğlu

Osmanlı Arşiv Belgelerinde Kastamonu. 560p

İstanbul 2012 9786056250002 Kamil Tunçoğlu 7,420

Kastamonu (Turkey) -- History -- Sources

3537

Kütükoğlu, Mübahat S.

Osmanlı'nın Sosyo-Kültürel ve İktisâdî Yapısı.

(T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.5. dizi-sa. 10) Ankara 2018

9789751635068 TTK 2,200

Turkey -- History -- Ottoman empire

3538

Laidlaw, Christine

The British in the Levant: trade and perceptions of the Ottoman empire in the eighteenth century.

(Library of Ottoman Studies) xiv,273p London

2019(10) 9780755600618 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

*New in pap.**For more than two centuries following its formation in 1581, the Levant Company enjoyed a monopoly of British trade with the Ottoman Empire and provided Britain's diplomatic representation at the Sultan's court and throuout the Ottoman territories.*

3539

Laonikos Chalkokondyles

The Histories, Vol. I, Books 1-5. tr. by Anthony Kaldellis (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library 33)

xxii,537p Cambridge, Mass 2014 9780674599185

Harvard U.P. 5,565

Among Greek histories of the fall of Constantinople in 1453, the work of Laonikos (ca. 1430 -ca. 1465) has by far the broadest scope. Born to a leading family of Athens under Florentine rule, he was educated in the classics at Mistra by the Neoplatonist philosopher Plethon.

3540

Laonikos Chalkokondyles

The Histories, Vol. II, Books 6-10. tr. by Anthony Kaldellis (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library 34)

559p Cambridge, Mass 2014 9780674599192

Harvard U.P. 5,565

3541

Lapavitsas, Costas & Pinar Cakiroglu

Capitalism in the Ottoman Balkans:**industrialisation and modernity in Macedonia.**

(The Ottoman Empire and the World) 312p London

2021 9780755642779 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,076

The Ottoman Empire went through rapid economic and social development in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, as it approached its end. Profound changes took place in its European territories, particularly and prominently in Macedonia. In the decades before the First World War, industrial capitalism began to emerge in Ottoman Macedonia and its impact was felt across society.

3542

Levent, Sinan

Japon Turancılığı. x,194p İstanbul 2016

9789753333368 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,620

Turkey -- Central Asia -- Muslim -- Japan -- 19th-20th century

3543

Levy, N., N. Özbek & A. Toumarkine (ed.)

Jandarma ve Polis: Fransız ve Osmanlı tarihçiliğine çapraz bakışlar. xi,227p İstanbul 2009

9789753332323 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,600
Police -- Ottoman empire -- History
3544

Levy-Aksu, Noemi

Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Asayiş, 1879-1909 431p
İstanbul 2017 9789750521270 İletişim 2,500
[Ordre et desordres dans l'Istanbul ottomane (1879-1909) : de l'etat au quartier]
3545

Levy-Aksu, Noemi & François Georgeon

The Young Revolution and the Ottoman Empire: the aftermath of 1908. 336p photos. London
2019(17) 9780755601233 I.B. Tauris 6,290
Focusing on the compromises, successes and failures in the immediate aftermath of 1908, and based on new primary material and Ottoman-Turkish sources, this book represents an essential contribution to our understanding of late Ottoman and modern Turkey.
3546

Livaoğlu Mengüç, Hilal

Mısır Basınında Hilafet Tartışmaları 1922-1926.
321p İstanbul 2018 9786052380642 Libra
5,490

Discussions on the Caliphate in the Egyptian press.
3547

Lordoğlu, Ceren

İstanbul'da Bekâr Kadın Olmak. 248p
İstanbul 2018 9789750524455 İletişim 1,330
Single women -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Social conditions
3548

Luke, Christina

A Pearl in Peril: Heritage and Diplomacy in Turkey.
288p. Oxford 2019 9780190498870 Oxford
University Press 10,413
Probes the shifting place of cultural heritage in the countryside of İzmir, from Classical ruins to industrial landscapes
3549

Macaraig, Nina

Cemberlitas Hamami in Istanbul: the biographical memoir of a Turkish bath. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 392p 94 ills. Edinburgh
2021(18) 9781474434119 Edinburgh U.P.

Pap 5,422

Tells the life story of Istanbul's Çemberlitaş Hamamı, providing a case study for the cultural, social and economic functions of Turkish bathhouses over time
3550

Macarov, Mihail

Kudüs Yolculuğu: Edirne, İstanbul, İzmir, İskenderiye 1868-1869. çev. H. Mevsim 96p
İstanbul 2019(15) 9786051051390
Kitapyayınnevi 720
Madzharov, Mikhail, 1854-1944 -- Travel -- Jerusalem
3551

Maden, Fahri

Bektaşî Tekkelerinin Kapatılması (1826) ve Bektaşîliğin Yasaklı Yılları. (TTK, IV/A-2-2-4. Dizi-Sa. 4) xxii,433p photos. Ankara 2013 9789751626714
T.T.K. 1,020

Ottoman History -- Sufi -- Bektasi -- 19th century
3552

Mahmûd Kâshgarî (ö. 1105)

Dîvânü Lugâti't-Türk (inceleme - tıpkıbasım).
(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 88) 79p+320p(facs.) İstanbul 2017
9789751740014 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu
Başkanlığı Yayınları 8,160
3553

Makal, Ahmet

Ameleden İşçiye: erken cumhuriyet dönemi emek tarihi çalışmaları. 404p İstanbul 2015(07)
9789750504907 İletişim 2,160
Working class -- Labor movement -- Turkey -- History
3554

Makal, Ahmet

Türkiye'de Çok Partili Dönemde Çalışma İlişkileri: 1946-1963. 568p Ankara 2002 9789755333755
İmge 2,290
Labor policy -- Unionism -- Turkey -- 1945-1970
3555

Makal, Ahmet

Türkiye'de Tek Partili Dönemde Çalışma İlişkileri: 1920-1946. 516p Ankara 1999 9789755332932
İmge 2,080
Labor policy -- Turkey -- 1920-1946
3556

Manav, Nursel

Mülkiye Tekaüd Sandığı Kuruluşu ve Faaliyetleri (1880-1890) (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 14) xii,270p
facs. photos. Ankara 2017 9789751633996 TTK
1,451

Social security -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century
3557

Manav, Nursel

Osmanlı Maliyesi ve Baltazziler. 357p
İstanbul 2019 9786057884343 Libra 2,870
Public finance -- Banks and banking -- Baltazzi family -- Turkey -- History

3558

Marek, Christian & Mustafa Adak

Epigraphische Forschungen in Bithynien, Paphlagonien, Galatien und Pontos. (PHILIA

Supplement, v. 2) x,141o Istanbul 2016

9786059872386 Kabalcı 35,046

3559

Markiewicz, Christopher

The Crisis of Kingship in Late Medieval Islam: Persian emigres and the making of Ottoman sovereignty. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic

Civilization) xiii,345p maps Cambridge 2020(19)

9781108710572 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422

This belongs among the best treatments that combine intellectual and sociopolitical history based on Islamic materials. Markiewicz's dense presentation of the life and work of Idris Bidlisi shows both how ideas matter for the conduct of politics and why they must be understood as responses to specific historical situations. The book is essential reading for scholars concerned with the Ottoman, Aqquyunlu, and Safavid empires as well as with Persian as a medium for historiography and the chancery.

3560

Mars, Evgenia

Abdülhamid İstanbul'unda bir Kadın Seyyah. çev.**H. Mevsim** 86p Istanbul 2019 9786051051956

Kitapyayınevi 612

3561

Mason, David

Investigating Turkey: Detective Fiction and Turkish Nationalism, 1928-1945 (Ottoman and Turkish

Studies) 184p Brighton 2017 9781618116284

Academic Studies Press 14,151

This volume seeks to understand more about the lives and histories of the general population of the Republic of Turkey during the years 1928 and 1945. During this period, concepts of Turkish nationalism were expounded in a top-down effort to rally the population to be united as Turks. Being a top-down effort, there needed to be mechanisms through which to transmit these concepts to the general population. This work assesses the level to which authors of indigenous Turkish detective fiction written between 1928 and 1945 attempted to aid in this process of transmission.

3562

Massicard, Elise

Street-Level Governing: negotiating the state in urban Turkey. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 336p Stanford

2022 9781503631854 Stanford U.P.

Pap 5,088

Muhtars, the lowest level elected political position in Turkey, hold an ambiguously defined place within the administrative hierarchy. They are public officials, but local citizens do not always associate them with the central government. Street-Level Governing is the first book to investigate how muhtars carry out their role—not only what they are supposed to do, but how they actually operate—to provide an ethnographic study of the state as viewed from its margins.

3563

Masûh, Matrakçı (?-1564)

Tuhfetü'l-Guzât, bir silahşorluk risalesi. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.2. Dizi-Sa. 16) 202p facs. Ankara 2019

9789751743510 TTK 1,286

Military history -- Command of troops -- Muhammad, Prophet -- Islamic countries -- History

3564

Matrakçı Nasuh

Tarih-i Sultan Bayezid: Sultan II. Bayezid'in tarihi. haz. Reha Bilge 248p+154p(facs.) Istanbul 2015

9786056168444 Arvana Yayınları 4,080

Turkey -- History -- Bayezid II, 1481-1512 -- Manuscriptas

3565

Matrakçı Nasuh (ö. 1560'tan sonra)

Rüstem Paşa Tarihi Olarak Bilinen Târîh-i Âl-i Osmân (Osmanlı tarihi 699-968/1299-1561)**(inceleme - tenkitli metin). haz. Göker İnan**

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 118) 504p Istanbul 2019 9789751741400 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 2,160

Turkey -- History -- 1288-1561 -- Early works to 1800

3566

Mehmed Hâkim Efendi (ö. 1770)

Hâkim Efendi Tarihi (Osmanlı Tarihi 1166-**1180/1752-1766) (inceleme - metin).** (Türkiye

Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 103) 2 vols. Istanbul 2019 9789751741448 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 6,930

Turkey -- History -- Mustafa III, 1757-1773 -- Early works to 1800

3567

Mehmed Salahaddin & Çerçinli, Meliha Nur (ed.)

Bir Türk Diplomatının Evrak-ı Siyasiyesi 338p

Istanbul 2021 9786257705271 Yeditepe Akademi 1,790

3568

Mehmet İzzet Bey (ö. 1853)

Harîta-i Kapudânân-ı Deryâ: Osmanlı

Kaptanıderyaları (1352-1853). haz. Göker İnan
(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu) 224p İstanbul 2021
9789751748553 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu
1,210

3569

Melikoff, Erene

**Sur les Traces du Soufisme Turc: recherches sur
l'Islam populaire en Anatolie.** (Analecta Isisiana III)
183p İstanbul 1992 9754280479 Isis Press 4,600
Sufism -- Turkey

3570

Memiş, Şefik

**Osmanlı Ticaret Seferleri: uluslararası fuarlarda
osmanlılar 1851-1914.** 272p ills. facs. photos.
İstanbul 2020 9786057800978 Yeditepe 5,550
Ottoman empire -- Trade -- International Trade Fair
3571

Menage, V.L.

**Ottoman Historical Documents: the institutions of
an empire. ed. by Colin Imber** xxii,207p plates
Edinburgh 2021 9781474479370 Edinburgh U.P.
Pap 5,422

*Ottoman documents in English translation, from the
period of the empire's rise to greatness*

3572

Menchinger, Ethan L.

**The First of the Modern Ottomans: the intellectual
history of Ahmed Vasif.** (Cambridge Studies in
Islamic Civilization) xxx,319p maps Cambridge
2020(17) 9781316647943 Cambridge U.P.
Pap 5,404

New in pap.

*The 18th century brought a period of tumultuous
change to the Ottoman Empire. While the Empire
sought modernisation through military and
administrative reform, it also lost much of its
influence on the European stage through war and
revolt. Menchinger sheds light on intellectual life,
politics and reform in the Empire through the study
of one of its leading intellectuals and statesmen,
Ahmed Vasif.*

3573 *

Menekşe, Ömer

**Osmanlı Toplumunda Zındıklık: Patburunzâde
örneğinde bir inceleme.** 163p İstanbul 2019
9786057931061 Bilge Kültür Sanat 900
*Kelîm-i Eyyûbî, -1687 -- Religion and state --
Atheists -- History*

3574 *

Meriç, Cemil

Kültürden İrfana. (Cemil Meriç bütün eserleri, 12)
493p İstanbul 2020(13) 9789750511899 İletişim

2,180

Islamic civilization -- Western civilization -- History
3575

Meşreb (Baba Rahîm)

**Mebde-yi Nûr (inceleme-metin-gramer-dizin). haz.
Sadî Gedik.** (Türk Dil Kurumu 1213) 1390p+12p facs.
Ankara 2017 9789751632722 TDK 5,192

Chagatai poetry -- Masnavi -- Central Asia
3576

Methodieva, Milena B.

**Between Empire and Nation: Muslim reform in the
Balkans.** (Stanford Studies on Central and Eastern
Europe) 344p Stanford 2021 9781503613379
Stanford U.P. 10,335

*tells the story of the transformation of the Muslim
community in modern Bulgaria during a period of
imperial dissolution, conflicting national and imperial
enterprises, and the emergence of new national and
ethnic identities. In 1878, the Ottoman empire
relinquished large territories in the Balkans, with
about 600,000 Muslims remaining in the newly-
established Bulgarian state.*

3577

Metinsoy, Elif Mahir

**Mütareke Dönemi İstanbulu'nda Moda ve Kadın,
1918-1923** 272p İstanbul 2018(14)

9786054324921 Libra 7,320

Women's clothing -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century
3578

Mevsim, Hüseyin

**Diyarbakır Sürgünleri: Bulgarların kaleminden kent
manzaraları 1862-1878.** 244p İstanbul 2016
9786051051666 Kitapyayınnevi 1,296

*Exiles -- Turkey -- Diyarbakır -- Bulgaria -- 19th
century*

3579

Mezin Anne, Vigne Catherine

**Les Français a Constantinople de François Ier a
Bonaparte.** 886p. Paris 2021 9782705340513
Geuthner 10,800
3580

Mignon, Laurent

**Uncoupling Language and Religion: an exploration
into the margins of Turkish literature.** (Ottoman
and Turkish Studies) 252p Brighton 2021
9781644695791 Academic Studies Press 17,331

*This book is an invitation to rethink our
understanding of Turkish literature as a tale of two
"others." The first part of the book examines the
contributions of non-Muslim authors, the "others" of
modern Turkey, to the development of Turkish
literature during the late Ottoman and early*

republican period, focusing on the works of largely forgotten authors. The second part discusses Turkey as the "other" of the West and the way authors writing in Turkish challenged orientalist representations.

3581

Mills, Simon

A Commerce of Knowledge: trade, religion, and scholarship between England and the Ottoman Empire, 1600-1760. 352 Oxford 2020

9780198840336 Oxford U. P. 14,105

tells the story of three generations of Church of England chaplains who served the English Levant Company in Syria during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

3582

Minadoi, Thomas

The War Between the Turks and the Persians: conflict and religion in Safavid and Ottoman worlds. intro. by Rudi Matthee, tr. by braham Hartwell

xviii,273p London 2021(19) 9780755642755

I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

As resident physician to the Venetian legation, Giovanni-Tommaso Minadoi he made use of his wide contacts within the community to gather this vital commercial and diplomatic intelligence. This book provides a detailed and lively account of the war between the Ottoman and Safavid dynasties in the late sixteenth century, when Ottoman sultan, Murad III, sought to extend his sphere of influence at the expense of the Safavids under Shah Mohammad Khodabandeh.

3583

Mîrzâ Mûsâ Khân Tabâtabâyî Ansârî

Zobdat al-Vaqâye': târîkh-e Vâh va Hakkârî 1262-

126sh. ed. by Fâkhr Hasan Golî (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Êrân) 669p Tehran 1398 9786008687399 Nashr-e

Târîkh-e Êrân 3,100

Van (Turkey) -- History

3584

Moffat, Jay Pierrepont & Jefferson Patterson

Turkish History 1918-1931 As Interpreted by Two American Diplomats. ed. by Rifat N. Bali 159p

Istanbul 2015 9786059022248 Libra 5,490

3585

Mohafez, Arash

Approche Comparative des Systemes Musicaux Classiques Persan et Turc. 408p Paris 2021

9782705340742 Paul Geuthner 7,020

Divers documents attestent que la formation et l'évolution historique des écoles musicales classiques persane, arabe et turque sont inséparables des

influences directes ou indirectes des traditions voisines. Le présent ouvrage tente, pour la première fois et de façon exhaustive, d'étudier quelques aspects fondamentaux des liens entre la musique classique persane et la musique classique turco-ottomane.

3586

Mohammad Afifi, Rachida Chih, Brigitte Marino, Nicolas Michel, Isik Tamdogan (eds.)

Societes Rurales Ottomanes. 450p. Cairo 2005

9782724704112 IFAO 6,300

3587

Morris, Benny & Dror Ze'evi

The Thirty-Year Genocide: Turkey's destruction of its Christian minorities, 1894-1924. 672p

Cambridge, Mass. 2021(19) 9780674251434

Harvard U.P. Pap 3,013

Between 1894 and 1924, three waves of violence swept across Anatolia, targeting the region's Christian minorities, who had previously accounted for 20 percent of the population. By 1924, the Armenians, Assyrians, and Greeks had been reduced to 2 percent. Most historians have treated these waves as distinct, isolated events, and successive Turkish governments presented them as an unfortunate sequence of accidents. The Thirty-Year Genocide is the first account to show that the three were actually part of a single, continuing, and intentional effort to wipe out Anatolia's Christian population.

3588

Morris, Jonathan

Coffee: a global history. (Edible Ser.) 208p 74 ills.

London 2018 9781789140026 Reaktion Books

2,601

Coffee's journey has taken it from the forests of Ethiopia to the fincas of Latin America, from Ottoman coffee houses to 'Third Wave' cafés, and from the simple coffee pot to the capsule machine. In Coffee: A Global History, Jonathan Morris explains how the world acquired a taste for coffee, yet why coffee tastes so different throughout the world.

3589

Mostafâ Âghâ, Selâhshûr Khâseh Kemânî

Fathnâme-h-e Êravân: ravâbet-e Êrân va 'othmânî dar âstâneh-ye bar'oftâdan-e safavîyân 1132-1137

hejrî qamarî. ed. by Mohd. Monîr Âqtepeh (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 5) 195p facs. Tehran

1394(2015) 9786005911282 Tahuri 2,020

[Fath-name-e Iravan: the book of the conquest of Yerevan: Ottoman-Iranian relations on the eve of Safavid fall, 1132-1137/1720-1724]

Introduced, annotated & translated from original Ottoman Turkish by Nasrollah Salehi & Safiye Khadiv
3590 *

Muâhedât Mecmûasi, I - V cilt (T.T.K. XXX Dizi-Sa 1)
5 vols. Ankara 2008 (1877) 9789751620347 TTK
6,200

[A collection of treaties]
repr. of Hakikat Matbaasi, 1294-1298 [1877-1881]
3591

Muhammed Hayr Abdülkadir

Osmanlı Hilafetinin Sonu Arapların Felaketi, - Elli yılın hesabı - 1875-1925. çev. Mustafa Özcan
278p İstanbul 2020 9786254437649 Ark Kitapları
1,190

3592

Muhammed Seyyid Bey

Fıkıh Usûlü: giriş. yayına haz. Hasan Karayığit
xxvii,315p İstanbul 2010 9786054195411 Düşün
Yayıncılık 3,200

Islamic law -- Canon law -- Method
3593

Murâd, Khalîl 'Alî

Al-'Irâq fî al-'Ahd al-'Uthmânî al-Thânî: dirâsah fî al-idârah al-'uthmânîyah wa al-hayât al-iqtisâdîyah 1638-1750. 352p Beirut 2018 9781773223629
Dar al-Rafidayn 3,950

[The administrative and economic history of Iraq during the second Ottoman period, 1638-1750]
3594

Murphey, Rhoads (ed.)

Imperial Lineages and Legacies in the Eastern Mediterranean: recording the imprint of Roman, Byzantine and Ottoman rule. (Birmingham Byzantine and Ottoman Studies) xiii,215p Abingdon 2017 9781409466789 Routledge 25,200
Imperialism -- Byzantine Empire -- Rome -- Turkey -- Politics and government -- Ottoman Empire
3595 *

Müteferrika ahmed

Mısırlı bir Askerin Kaleminden IV. Murad'ın Bağdat Seferi (1638), Târîhü'l-İhtimâm bi-Fethi Dâri's-Selâm. haz. Mehmet Fatih Gökçek 136p facs. İstanbul 2020 9786057800862 Yeditepe Yayınevi
780

Murad IV, 1612-1640 -- Turkey -- Baghdad (Iraq) -- history -- 1453-1683
3596

Mütercim Âsım Efendi (1755-1820)

El-Okyânûsu'l-Basît fî Tercemeti'l-Kâmûsî'l-Muhît: Kâmûsu'l-Muhît Tercümesi. haz. Mustafa Koç & Eyüp Tanrıverdi 6 vols. İstanbul 2013
9789751736659 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu

31,000

Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Translations into Turkish

[Qâmûs al-muhît]

In romanized Ottoman Turkish and Arabic with introductory material in modern Turkish
3597

Al-Nadîm, Muhammad Ibn Ishaq

Al-Fihrist: el-fihrist (çeviri - metin). çev. Ramazan Şeşen, ed. Abdulkadir Coşkun (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 135) 1215p İstanbul 2019 9789751743251 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,080
3598

Nadîr, Mehmet

Hesâb-ı Nazarî. haz. M. Dosay Gökdoğan & S. Yılmaz Erten 374p Ankara 2020 9786052249635
Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 3,820

Study on numerical theory in the ottoman times
3599

Nahîfî Mehmed Efendi (ö. 1609-10)

Cevâhiru'l-Menâkıb: Sokollu Mustafa Paşa'nın hayatı. (inceleme-tenkitli metin) (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 133) 479p İstanbul 2019 9789751742490 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu
2,160

Bektaşî -- Hungary -- Ottoman empire -- History
3600

Najslova, Lucia

Turkey and the European Union: the politics of belonging. 216p London 2021 9781838602666
I.B. Tauris 18,445

The book explores multiple sites of EU-Turkey diplomacy including the 2016 refugee deal and the disputes around Northern Cyprus, offering analysis through theoretical frameworks on temporality, belonging and sovereignty.

3601 *

Nâmî Hasan Ağa

Fetihnâme-i Nâmî Der-Hakk-ı Gürcistân: 1663 Gürcistan Seferi. haz. Mehmet Fatih Gökçek 168p İstanbul 2021 9786257705905 Yeditepe Akademi
1,290

3602

Nâzem al-Molk Marandî Yekânîlû, Mîrzâ Mohibb'alî

Majmûeh-ye Rasâ'el va Lavâyehtahdîd-e Hodûd-e Îrân va Osmânî, 907-1309/1501-1891. ed. by Nasr Allâh Sâlehî (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 6) 535p facs. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786005911343 Tahuri
3,420

Iran -- Boundaries -- Turkey -- History -- Sources [Treatises on the Demarcation of the Iranian-

Ottoman Boundary, 907-1309/1501-1891]]

3603

Nazır, Bayram

İstanbul Esnafı: tarih, edebiyat ve folklorda. 459p
ills. photos. Istanbul 2019 9786057864000

İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi 2,740
3604

Necipoğlu, G., C. Kafadar & C.H. Fleischer (ed.)

Treasures of Knowledge: an inventory of the Ottoman Palace Library (1502/3-1503/4), Vol. I: Essays, II: Transliteration and facsimile 'Register of books' (Kitâb al-kutub). (Studies and Sources in Islamic Art and Architecture, supplements to Muqarnas, v. XIV/I-II) 2 vols. Leiden 2019
9789004402485 Brill 21,600

Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi. -- Kütüphane -- Manuscripts (Arabic, Persian, Turkish/Turkic) -- Catalogs
3605

Neuwirth, Angelika, Michael Hess, Judith Pfeiffer & Börte Sagaster (eds.)

Ghazal as World Literature II: From a Literary Genre to a Great Tradition, the Ottoman Gazel in Context. (Istanbul Texts and Studies, 4) 340p
Berlin 2006 9783899134797 Ergon 10,440

The ghazal is an important poetic form in Oriental classic literature which is brought into being by Islamic beliefs and philosophy. The subjects depicted in this verse form are mostly love, women and wine. This book's main goal is to examine this verse form in the classic literature of the East from various perspectives, and to assess the reasons why it continued to be attractive. In doing so, the Arabic, Persian and Ottoman traditions are examined.
3606

Nev'îzâde Atâyî (ö. 1636/37?)

Hadâ'îku'l-Hakâ'ik fî Tekmiletî's-Şakâ'ik, Nev'îzâde Atâyî'nin Şakâ'ik zeyli (inceleme - tenkitli metin).

haz. Suat Donuk (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 85) 2 vols. Istanbul 2017
9789751739018 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 6,480

Ulama -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

3607 *

Nişancı, Şükrü

Tanzimat'tan Milli Mücadele'te Türkiye'de Siyasal Hayat. 328p Istanbul 2021 9786057034649

Lejand 2,310
3608 *

Nişanyan, Sevan

Nişanyan Sözlük: çağdaş Türkçenin etimolojisi.
xxii,1056p Istanbul 2021(19) 9786050699937

Liberus Yayınları 8,260
Etymological Turkish dictionary. First published in 2002, this is the 3rd edition, includes over 22,000 entries.

3609

Nohl, Arnd-Michael & Barbara Pusch (eds.)

Bildung und Gesellschaftlicher Wandel in der Türkei: Historische und aktuelle Aspekte.

(Istanbul Texts and Studies, 26) 308s Berlin 2011
9783899138672 Ergon 10,440

Tracing this 'immanent order of change' (Elias 2006: 200) in the Turkish education system is the central task of this volume. However, this book will not be able to provide a chronological overview that encompasses all areas, but will selectively address various connections between education and social change.

3610

Nosilov, K.D.

Merv Seyahatnâmesi: Ahmed Nermî Tercümesi, (metin-tıpkıbasım). haz. Mehmet Mahfuz Söylemez (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 59) 179p Istanbul 2015 9789751738042 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 1,470

(İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. 4603/1)

3611

Nur, Rıza

Türk Şiirbilgi. haz. Güler Doğan Averbek & Arzu Atik 912p Istanbul 2021 9786254081361

Ötügen 7,430
Completed in 1930, published for the first time.

3612

Nurali bin Hasan

Sultan Abdülhamid'in Sarayında Bir Tatar Müderrisin İstanbul, Bursa ve Surre Alayı ile Hac Harıraları (1906-1907). .cev. Ömer Hakan Özalp 486p Istanbul 2021 9789753503945 İşaret Yayınları 2,550

Tr. from Arabic

3613

Nûrî Osmân Hanyavî (1767-1805)

Tezkire-yi Şu'arâ-yı Cezîre-yi Girit (inceleme-tenkitli metin-tıpkıbasım). haz. Orhan Kurtoğlu (Türk Dil Kurumu 1321) 157p + facs. Ankara 2019
9789751743947 TDK 1,410

Cretan Poet -- Biography -- Divan

3614

Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar

Alevî ve Bektaşî İnançlarının İslâm Öncesi

Temelleri: bektaşî menâkıbnâmelerinde islâm öncesi inanç morifleri. 312p Istanbul 2015(00)

9789754707830 İletişim 1,501
Bektashi -- History

3615 *

Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar

Osmanlı İmparatorluğu ve İslam: bir imparatorluk bir din. (Ahmet Yaşar Ocak Külliyyatı) 416p

Istanbul 2021 9786254493362 Alfa Yayınları 2,520

Islam -- Turkey -- History

Bu çalışmanın tespitlerinden biri de Osmanlı medresesinin İbn Arabî'ci bir gelenek üzerine kuruluşu ve bunun bütün Osmanlı asırlarını nasıl etki altına aldığı meselesidir.

3616

Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar

Türkiye'de Tarihin Saptırılması Sürecinde Türk Sûfiliğine Bakışlar : Ahmed-i Yesevî, Mevlânâ Celâleddin-i Rumî, Yunus Emre, Hacı Baktâş-ı Velî, Ahîlik, Alevîlik-Bektaşılık (yaklaşım, yöntem ve yorum denemeleri) 272p Istanbul 2018(1996)

9789750519147 İletişim 1,387
Sufism -- Turkey -- History

3617

Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar

Tasavvuf, Velayet ve Kainatın Görünmez Yöneticileri: tarihsel, sosyolojik ve eleştirel bir yaklaşım. 448p Istanbul 2021 9786254493379

Alfa Yayınları 2,550
 3618

Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar (ed.)

From History to Theology: Ali in Islamic Beliefs. (T.T.K. XXX. Series No. 4a) xxiv,320p ills. photos. Ankara 2005 9751618347 TTK 1,224
 3619

Öcalan, Hasan B. & Yusuf Z. Karaaslan (haz.)

Uluslararası Yıldırım Bayezid Sempozyumu, 27-29 Kasım 2015, Bursa : bildiriler. (T.T.K. VIII Dizi-sa. 28) xlv,639p Ankara 2019 9789751636317 TTK 1,860

Bayezid I, Sultan of the Turks, approximately 1360-1403 -- Sultans -- Turkey -- History -- Congresses

Ölmez, Mehmet & Yong-song Li

Türk Dil ve Lehçelerinin Okul Kitaplarından Seçmeler, 1. cilt: selected texts from the school books of Tukic language and dialects. 596p Istanbul 2021 9786052229309 Bilgesu Yayıncılık 3,480

3621

Ölmez, Mehmet & Yong-song Li

Türk Dil ve Lehçelerinin Okul Kitaplarından Seçmeler, 2. cilt: selected texts from the school

books of Tukic language and dialects. 634p Istanbul 2021 9786052229316 Bilgesu Yayıncılık 3,400

3622

Ölmez, Mehmet (haz.)

Orhon-Uygur Hanlığı Dönemi Moğolistan'daki Eski Türk Yazıtları: metin-çeviri-sözlük. 367p facs. photos. Ankara 2015 9789944795463 BilgeSu 3,650

Turkish inscriptions -- Turkic language -- Mongol

Ölmez, Mehmet, Tülay Çulha & Kübra Özçetin (haz.)

Dîvânü Lugâti't-Türk'ten Senglah'a Türkçe. 711p ills. Istanbul 2017 9786059408622 Kesit 1,950
Mahmûd Kâshgarî, active 11th century -- Mahdî Khân Astarâbâdî, active 1733-1759 -- Turkish language -- History

3624

Önal, Ahmet

Buyuruldu Mecmuası: Osmanlı Bürokrasisi ve İstanbul Tarihine Dair bir Kaynak. 248p Istanbul 2019 9786057800398 Yeditepe 960
Istanbul (Turkey) -- Politics and government -- 18th century -- Sources

3625

Önal, Erhan Afyoncu-Ahmet (ed.)

Venedik Elçilerinin Raporlarına göre Osmanlı'nın İhtişamlı Yılları (Giobanni Moro, Lorenzo Bernardo, Matteo Zane ve Leanordo Dona'nın raporları). çev. E. Özbayoğlu 308p Istanbul 2017 9786052070098 Yeditepe 1,540

3626

Önal, Faruk, et al. (çev.)

Harb Mecmû'ası (Kasım 1915 - Haziran 1918). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.2. Dizi-Sa. 3) 3 vols photos. Ankara 2019(2013) 9789751626189 TTK 2,200
World War, 1914-1918 -- Turkey -- Periodicals

3627

Onaran, Burak

Padişahı Devirmek: Osmanlı İslahat Çağında Düzen ve Muhalefet: Kueli (1859), Meslek (1867): Detroner le Sultan. çev. Saadet Özen 430p Istanbul 2018 9789750524172 İletişim 1,420

3628

Onay, Ahmet Talat & Cemal Kurnaz (ed.)

Açıklamalı Divan Şiiri Sözlüğü - Eski Türk Edebiyatında Mazmunlar ve İzahı. 496p Istanbul 2021 9786257201209 Bilge Kültür Sanat 2,470

3629

Öncel, Ayşe Derin

Apartman: Galata'da Yeni bir Konut Tipi. 421p ills. Istanbul 2014(10) 9786051050539

Kitapyayınevi 1,872
Galata, Istanbul -- Architecture -- City planning -- 19th century
 3630
 Öner, Erhan

A Journey through Maps from the Ottoman World to the Republic of Turkey between the 15th and the 20th Centuries: the cartographic collection of Erhan Öner. 4 vols. maps Istanbul 2016 9789756372616
 Eren 136,000

Öner, Erhan, 1946- -- Map collections -- Turkey -- History -- Maps -- Catalogs
[Volume IV: A Journey through Maps from Constantinople to Istanbul between the 16th and the 20th Centuries]

3631
 Öngören, Reşat

Osmanlılar'da Tasavvuf: Anadolu'da Sûfiler, devlet ve ulemâ (XVI. yüzyıl). 448p Istanbul 2016 9789753554343 İz Yayıncılık 1,840
Sufism -- Islamic sects -- Turkey -- History
 3632

O'Quinn, Daniel
Engaging the Ottoman Empire: vexed mediations, 1690-1815. 468p illus. photos. Philadelphia 2019 9780812250602 U. of Pennsylvania Press 11,925
Diplomats -- Intercultural communication -- Turkey - History -- 18th century

Daniel O'Quinn investigates the complex interpersonal, political, and aesthetic relationships between Europeans and Ottomans in the long eighteenth century. Richly illustrated and provocatively argued, Engaging the Ottoman Empire demonstrates that study of the Ottoman world is vital to understanding European modernity.
 3633

Örs, İlay Romain (derl.)

İstanbulu Rumlar ve 1964 Sürgünleri : Türk toplumunun homojenleşmesinde bir dönüm noktası 392p Istanbul 2019 9789750526749 İletişim 2,360

Greeks -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History -- 20th century
 3634

Ortaylı, İlber

The Empire's Longest Century. 384p Istanbul 2021 9786257631266 Kronik Yayınları 4,250
This book is an attempt to understand how a classic Mediterranean empire faced up to the conditions of the modern world. Translated into several languages, it also points to the benefit of collaborative historiography for arriving at an accurate assessment of the history of an empire. At the same time, it

reminds us how the Tanzimat period, and the years before and after it, contributed to the emergence of the Republic of Turkey, a subject that still needs to be explored and discussed more thoroughly.
 3635

Ortaylı, İlber

Tanzimat Devrinde Osmanlı Mahallî İdareleri (1840-1880). (T.T.K. VII-178) xi,265p facs.

Ankara 2018(00) 9789751612267 T.T.K. 880
Municipal government -- Turkey -- History -- Tanzimat -- 19th century
 3636

Ösen, Serdar

Osmanlı Devlet ve Toplum Hayatında Mevlevilik, 19. Yüzyıl. 426p Istanbul 2015 9786051051499
 Kitapyayınevi 1,980
Mevleviyeh -- Sufism -- Turkey -- 19th century
 3637

Osman Şâkir Efendi (ö. 1817)

Musavver Sefâretnâme-i İran: resimli iran sefâretnâmesi. (inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım). haz. Güray Önal (Türkiye Yazma Eserlerb Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 102) 272p facs. illus
 Istanbul 2018 9789751740656 Türkiye Yazma Eserlerb Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,370
Osman Şâkir, -1817 -- Turkey -- Iran -- Description and travel -- 19th century
 3638 *

Osmanlı Araştırmaları: The Journal of Ottoman Studies, 56/2020 x,346p Istanbul 2020
 ISSN 02550636 ISAM 3,060
 3639

Osmanlı Araştırmaları: The Journal of Ottoman Studies, 57/2021 396p Istanbul 2021
 9770255063006 ISAM 7,300
 3640

Ötemiş Hacı

Çengiz-Nâme. haz. İlyas Kemaloğlu 3. Baskı (T.T.K. IV/A-1.1. Dizi-Sayı: 1/2) xviii,86p+xxlviii (facs.)
 Ankara 2018(09) 9789751621856 TTK 620

In Chagatay (Arabic script in facsimile accompanied by romanized transliteration); introduction and translation in Turkish. Kipchak (Turkic people) -- Mongols -- History
 3641

Özarlan, Osman

Hovarda Âlemi: taşrada eğlence ve erkeklik 176p Istanbul 2018(16) 9789750519727
 İletişim 1,083

Male domination (Social structure) -- Turkey
 3642
 Özbay, Cenk & Ayşecan Terzioğlu (derl.)

Türkiye'de Cinsiyet Kültürleri : Dicle Koğacıoğlu
Kitabı 351p İstanbul 2019 9789750526824
İletişim 2,110
Gender identity -- Turkey
3643
Özbay, Ferhunde
Aile, Kent ve Nüfus: dünden bugüne. 352p
İstanbul 2017(15) 9789750518386 İletişim 1,615
Families -- Social change -- Turkey
3644
Özbay, Ferhunde
Kadın Emeği, Seçme Yazılar. yayına haz. Şemsa Özar 325p İstanbul 2019 9789750526800
İletişim 1,539
3645
Özbek, Nadir
Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Sosyal Devlet: siyaset, iktidar ve meşruiyet 1876-1914. 380p İstanbul 2020(02) 9789750500718 İletişim 1,672
Turkey -- Social policy -- History
3646
Özbilge, Nevcihan
Çekirgeler, Kürtler ve Devlet: Erken cumhuriyet dönemine yeniden bakmak. iv,180p İstanbul 2020 9789753333733 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,140
3647
Özcan, Abdülkadir
Osmanlı'da Tarih Yazımı ve Kaynak Türleri. 293p İstanbul 2020 9786057635730 Kronik 1,980
15. yüzyılda menâkıbnâme ve destanlarla başlayan Osmanlı'da tarih yazımı, aynı asırda gazavât-nâmelerle devam etmiş, esas büyük gelişme ise II. Bayezid'in özel ilgisiyle onun devrinde gerçekleşmiştir. 17. yüzyılda geleneksel tarih kaynağı türlerine ek olarak vekayinâme/kronik telifinde artış yaşanmış, ilk sefâret-nâmeler yazılmış, daha fazla siyaset-nâme kaleme alınmıştır. 18. yüzyılda da geleneksel tarih yazımının devamı niteliğinde genel ve özel tarihler kaleme alınırken, gerçek anlamda resmî tarihçilik vekayinâme yazıcılığı ile yeni bir formata girmiştir. 19 ve 20. yüzyıllara gelindiğinde ise mevcut kaynak türlerine madeni paralar, arkeoloji, gazete, salnâme ve ansiklopedik eser çalışmaları da eklenmiştir.
3648
Özcan, Ahmet
'Ama Eşkıyalık Çağı Kapandı!' Modern Türkiye'de son kürt eşkıyalık çağı (1950-1970). 259p İstanbul 2018 9789750525230 İletişim 1,368
Kurds -- Outlaws -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century
3649
Özcan, Esra

Mainstreaming the Headscarf: Islamist politics and women in the Turkish media. (Gender and Islam) 280p ills. London 2021(19) 9780755643783
I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
With the rise to power of the Justice and Development Party (AKP) in the early 2000s in Turkey, the headscarf that used be looked down upon by the secular middle and upper classes moved to the mainstream. It has since become a symbol of desirable womanhood. This development has pushed Turkey's secular feminists, who had been critical of the headscarf ban, to the margins.
3650
Özcan, Görgün
Osmanlı Şehirciliği ve Vakıflar. 344p İstanbul 2017 9786059787734 Yeditepe 1,650
Waqf -- City planning -- Turkey -- History
3651 *
Özcan, Tahsin
Osmanlı Para Vakıfları: Kanûnî Dönemi Üsküdar Örneği. (T.T.K. VII. Dizi-Sa. 199) xxii,415p Ankara 2003 9751615380 TTK 1,428
Waqf -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Üsküdar -- Süleyman I, 1520-1566
3652
Özcoşar, İbrahim & Shahab Vali (ed.)
Osmanlı Devleti ve Kürtler. 340p İstanbul 2017 9786051051758 Kitapyayınnevi 1,440
Kurds -- Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire
3653
Özdüzen, Özge & Hakkı Başgüneş (ed.)
The City in Turkish Cinema. 158p İstanbul 2014 9786054326891 Libra 7,000
This book has a variety of discussions on the mutual relationship between cinema and the urbanization process of Turkey, which is very much related to the concept of modernization in Turkey.
3654
Özdağ, Abdullah
Osmanlı İdaresinde Trablusgarp Vilayeti (1876-1911). (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.12. Dizi-sa. 25) xxi,349p ills. facs. Ankara 2020 9789751744739 TTK 3,060
North Africa -- Trripolitania (Libya) -- Ottoman empire -- History
3655
Özdalga, Elisabeth
Pulpit, Mosque and Nation: Turkish Friday sermons as text and ritual. 240p Edinburgh 2022 9781474488204 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445
Analyses the historical and sociological roles of Friday sermons in the nation-building process in modern Turkey

3656

Özdemir, H, et al. (haz.)

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Filistin/ Palestine in Ottoman Documents. (T.C. Basbakanlik, Osmanli Arsivi Daire Baskanligi, 102) 575p facs. photos. Istanbul 2009 9789751945068 T.C. Basbakanlik
5,940

3657

Özdemir, Ulas, Wendelmoet Hamelink & Martin Greve (eds.)

Diversity and Contact among Singer-Poet Traditions in Eastern Anatolia. (Istanbul Texts und Studien, 40) 252p Berlin 2018 9783956502866 Ergon 11,160

The custom of singer-poets enjoyed increasing popularity in the 20th and 21st centuries in eastern Turkey and neighboring states. Many of these performers were bilingual or multilingual, representing the ethnic diversity of eastern Anatolia, while at the same time their songs reveal links to oral traditions. These multifaceted traditions are the focus of this interdisciplinary anthology.

3658

Özden, Erhan

Osmanlı Maârihi'nde Mûsikî. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.9 Dizi-Sa. 5-1) xviii,245p facs. Ankara 2020(15) 9789751631381 TTK 919

Music -- Instruction and study -- Turkey

3659

Özertural, Zakine (Bearb.)

Alttürkische Handschriften, Teil 4: Varia Buddhica: Buddhistische gedichte und kleinere Sutra-texte. (VOHD, Band 13,12) 462s. Stuttgart 2021 9783515130394 Franz Steiner 14,040

3660

Özet, İrfan

Fatih-Başakşehir: muhafazajâr mahallede iktidar ve dönüşen habitus 357p Istanbul 2020(19) 9789750526497 İletişim 1,615

Conservatism -- Neighborhoods -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Social conditions

3661 *

Özgüdenli, Osman G.

Ortaçağ'da Türkler. Moğollar, İranlılar (kaynaklar ve araştırmalar). 595p ills. Istanbul 2020 9786051558844 Ötüken 3,230

3662

Özgür, M. Erdem, Alper Duman & Alp Yücel Kaya (derl.)

Türkiye'de İktisadi Düşünce. 329p Istanbul 2017 9789750522956 İletişim 1,900

Turkey -- Economic conditions

3663

Ozkul, Derya & Hage Markussen (ed.)

The Alevis in Modern Turkey and the diaspora: recognition, mobilisation and transformation. 344p ills. Edinburgh 2022 9781474492027 Edinburgh U.P. 19,530

Investigates the Alevis' struggles for recognition and representation under the AKP administration

3664

Özpınar, Ceren

Türkiye'de Sanat Tarihi Yazımı (1970-2010): sanat tarihi anlatıları üzerine eleştirel bir inceleme. ix,206p Istanbul 2016 9789753333375 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,600

Art -- Turkey -- Historiography

3665

Özpolat, Leyla & İzzet Sak (haz.)

Konya Kadı Sicili, Defter 1 (970-1019/1563-1610), 10 (1070-1071/1659-1661), 16 (1083/1672-1673), 37 (1102-1103/1691-1692), 38 (1103-1104/1692-1693), 42 (1118-1119/1706-1707), 45 (1126-1127/1714-1715), 49 (1135-1136/1723-1724), 50 (1138-1139/1726-1727), 53 (1148-1149/1736-1737)

11 vols. Konya 2014- 9786053892502, 1338, 3080, 2106, 2090, 1802, 3097, 2106, 2137, 1345, 2113 Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür 23,760

Court records -- Turkey -- Konya

3666

Özsoy, Ergün

Akdenez'de Osmanlılar ve Habsburglar 1550-1600: Siyaset-Ticaret-ziyaret. 370p Istanbul 2018 9786052380673 Libra 7,200

3667

Öztürk, Deniz

Türkiye Türkçesinde Anlamca Kaynaşmış-Deyimleşmiş, Birleşik Fiiller. (TDK 941) 1094p Ankara 2018 9789751620835 TDK 1,980

3668

Öztürk, Eyüp

II. Abdülhamid Döneminde bir Mehdilik İddiası: Halepli bir köylünün s,ira dışı hikâyesi. 201p Istanbul 2019 9786051051963 Kitapyayinevi 1,296

Mahdism -- Abdülhamid, II, -- 1842-1918

3669

Öztürk, Yakup

Bozokly Osman Şakir'in Musavver İran Sefaretnâmesi ve Fatih'ten 1914 Kuşağına Türk Resim Sanatı. 332p facs. illus. Istanbul 2018 9786052071373 Büyüyen Ay Yayınları 2,120

Osman Şâkir, -1817 -- Turkey -- Iran -- Description

and travel -- 19th century

3670

Öztan, Ramazan Hakkı & Alp Yenen (ed.)

Age of Rogues: rebels, revolutionaries and racketeers at the frontiers of empires. 424p

Edinburgh 2021 9781474462624 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

Studies the frontier cultures of revolution that shaped the making of the modern Middle East, mainly Ottoman empire.

3671

Öztekin, Hülya

Tan: Serteller yönetiminde muhalif bir gazete

viii,480p İstanbul 2016 9789753333399 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,700

Sertel, Zekeriya, 1890-1980 -- Sertel, Sabiha, 1897-1968

3672

Özuyar, Ali

Hariciye Koridorlarında Sinema: Erken cumhuriyet dönemi'nde sinemanın politik gücü. 207p

İstanbul 2018 9789750844621 Yapı Kredi Tain. 1,200

Motion pictures -- Political aspects -- Turkey

3673

Özyıldırım, Ali Emre (haz.)

Koç Üniversitesi Suna Kırac Kütüphanesi Yazmaları Kataloğu, 1. 479p facs. photos. İstanbul 2018

9786052116630 Koç Üniversitesi 36,000

3674

Pala, İskender

Ansiklopedik Divân Şiiri Sözlüğü. 637p İstanbul 2018(1989) 9789758950218 Kapı Yayınları 2,300

Turkish poetry -- Turkish literature -- Dictionaries

3675

Uneven Centuries: economic development of Turkey since 1820. xiii,352p Princeton 2018

9780691166377 Princeton U.P. 5,565

The population and economy of the area within the present-day borders of Turkey has consistently been among the largest in the developing world, yet there has been no authoritative economic history of Turkey until now. In Uneven Centuries, Sevket Pamuk examines the economic growth and human development of Turkey over the past two hundred years.

3676

Papastamatiou, Demetris

Wealth Distribution, Social Stratifications and Material Culture in an Ottoman Metropolis:

Tessaloniki according to the probate inventories of the Muslim court (1761-1770). 400p İstanbul

2017 9789754285987 ISIS 12,920

3677

Parla, Ayşe

Precarious Hope: migration and the limits of belonging in Turkey. 280p Stanford 2019

9781503609433 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

There are more than 700,000 Bulgaristanlı migrants residing in Turkey. Immigrants from Bulgaria who are ethnically Turkish, they assume certain privileges because of these ethnic ties, yet access to citizenship remains dependent on the whims of those in power.

3678

Parlak, Deniz

Laikleşme Sürecinde Camiler: Geç Osmanlı'dan erken cumhuriyet'e. 368p İstanbul 2020

9789750529306 İletişim 1,560

3679

Paşanoğlu, Mehmet Talha

Din, Devlet, Millet: diyanet işleri'nin 95 yıllık hikâyesi. 311p İstanbul 2019 9786057884640

Libra 2,220

3680

Paspatis, Aleksandros

Balıklı Rum Hastanesi Kayıtlarına Göre: İstanbul'un Ortodoks Esnafı 1833-1860. çev. M. Yerasimos

229p İstanbul 2014 9786051051383

Kitapyayınnevi 1,440

3681

Peacock, A.C.S.

İslam, Literature and Society in Mongol Anatolia. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiv,294p

Cambridge 2020(19) 9781108713481

From a Christian, Greek- and Armenian-speaking land to a predominantly Muslim and Turkish speaking one, the Islamisation of medieval Anatolia would lay the groundwork for the emergence of the Ottoman Empire as a world power and ultimately the modern Republic of Turkey. Bringing together previously unpublished sources in Arabic, Persian and Turkish, Peacock offers a new understanding of the crucial but neglected period in Anatolian history, that of Mongol domination, between c. 1240 and 1380.

3682

Perinçek, Doğu

Kemalist Devrim-6: Atatürk'ün CHP program ve tüzükleri, 224p İstanbul 2014(08)

9789753435260 Kaynak Yayınları 1,070

Kemalism -- Turkey -- Politics and government -- 1918-1960

3683

Pervan, Muazzez (derl.)

İlerici Kadınlar Derneği (1975-1980) : kırmızı çatkılı kadınlar'ın tarihi 545p İstanbul 2013

9789753332897 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,940

İlerici Kadınlar Derneği -- Social feminism -- History - Sources.

3684

Pfeifer, Helen

Empire of Salons: conquest and community in early modern Ottoman lands. 320p Princeton

2022 9780691195230 Princeton U.P. 6,352

3685

PHILIA: International Journal of Ancient Mediterranean studies, Vol. I - 6/ 2015-2020

6 vols. İstanbul 2015-20 ISSN 2149 505X

Kabalıcı 70,092

3686

Philliou, Christine M.

Turkey: a past against history. 294p

Berkeley 2022 9780520276390 U. of California Press Pap 5,239

In this richly detailed alternative history, Christine M. Philliou focuses on the notion of political opposition and dissent—muhafeet—to connect the Ottoman and Turkish periods. Taking the perennial dissident Refik Halid Karay as a subject, guide, and interlocutor, she traces the fissures within the Ottoman and the modern Turkish elite that bridged the transition. Exploring Karay's political and literary writings across four regimes and two stints in exile, Philliou upends the official history of Turkey and offers new dimensions to our understanding of its political authority and culture.

3687

Pifer, Michael

Kindred Voices: a literary history of medieval Anatolia. 320p New Haven 2021

9780300250398 Yale U.P. Pap 7,155

By the mid-thirteenth century, Anatolia had become a place of stunning cultural diversity. Kindred Voices explores how the region's Muslim and Christian poets grappled with the multilingual and multireligious worlds they inhabited, attempting to impart resonant forms of instruction to their intermingled communities.

3688

Pinar, Hayrettin

Tanzimat Döneminde İktidarın Sınırları: Babiâli ve Hıdiv İsmail. 186p İstanbul 2012 9786051050980

Kitapyayınnevi 1,010

Mehmet Ali, 1769-1849 -- Ismail Pascha -- Ägypten, Khedive, 1830-1895

3689

Polat, Hasan Ali

II. Meşrutiyet Döneminde Siyas-i Sürgünler (1908-1918). (TTK, IV/A-1-1. Dizi-sa. 38) xv,792p facs.

Ankara 2020 9789751746498 TTK 7,348

Exiles -- Turkey -- History -- Mehmed V, 1909-1918

3690

Popescu-Judet, Eugenia

Beyond the Glory of the Sultans: Cantemir's view of the Turks. 196p İstanbul 2007 9789944396868

Pan Yayıncılık 1,650

Dimitrie Cantemir, Voivode of Moldavia, 1673-1723

-- Turkey -- History -- 17th century.

3691

Popovic, A. & G. Veinstein (ed.)

Bektachiyya: etudes sur l'ordre mystique des Baktachis et les groupes relevant de Hadji Bektach.

xii,476p İstanbul 1995 9754280789 Isis 13,800

3692

Poumarède, Géraud

L'Empire de Venise et les Turcs: XVIe-XVIIe siècle.

(Histoire des temps modernes) 740p. Paris 2020

9782406103288 Classiques Garnier 16,740

3693

Pusch, Barbara & Tomas Wilkoszewski

Facetten internationaler Migration in die Türkei: Gesellschaftliche Rahmenbedingungen und persönliche Lebenswelten. (İstanbuler Texte und Studien, 13) 298s Berlin 2008 9783899136470

Ergon 9,360

Due to political developments, Turkey's role in international migration flows is constantly increasing. This volume examines Turkey in its various facets as a country of transit and immigration. The focus is not on the historical-chronological lines of development, but on the current social conditions and the life worlds of those affected.

3694

Racius, Edgūnas

Islam in Post-Communist Eastern Europe: between churchification and securitization. (Muslim Minorities, 35) viii,250p Leiden 2020

9789004425347 Brill 17,820

reveals how governance of religions and practical politics in Eastern Europe are permeated by churchification and securitization of Islam, and Muslim religious organizations have been turned into ecclesiasticalbureaucratic institutions akin to 'Muslim Churches'.

3695

Radushev, Evgeni & Uğur Altuğ

1422-1423 Tarihli Köprülü, Kastorya ve Koluna**Viâyetleri Mufasssal Defteri: metin, indeks ve****tıpkıbasım.** xiii,177p+facs. Istanbul 2016

9786054907946 Kitabevi 4,680

*Cadastres -- Land tenure -- Turkey -- History --**Sources*

3696

Ragab, Ahmed

Medicine and Religion in the Life of an Ottoman**Sheikh: al-Damanhûrî's 'Clear Statement' on****anatomy.** (Religious Cultures in the Early Modern

World) ix,230p London 2019 9780367028978

Routledge 24,955

*n 1768, Ahmad al-Damanhuri became the rector**(shaykh) of al-Azhar, which was one of the most**authoritative and respected positions in the Ottoman**Empire....**The book specifically investigates the intersection of**medical and religious knowledge in Eighteenth-**Century Egypt. It takes as its focus a manuscript on**anatomy by al-Damanhuri (d. 1778), entitled 'The**Clear Statement on the Science of Anatomy (al-qawl**al-sarih fi 'ilm al-tashrih), '.*

3697

Rahimi, Farhad

Fethali Kaçar'ın Çağatay Türkçesi Sözlüğü: sözlük**(metin) - inceleme - dizin.** 2 vols. Abkara 2019

9786053424499 Akçağ 8,580

*Fath 'Alî Qâjâr-i Qazvîni, active 1861. -- Lughât al-**Atrâkîyah -- Chagatai language -- Dictionaries --**Turkish*

3698

Razavî (16. yy.)

Fütüvvet-Nâme-i Kebîr (giriş-metin-tıpkıbasım).**haz. S. Gülten & H. Yılmaz** (Türkiye Yazma Eserler

Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 44) 296p facs.

Istanbul 2014 9789751737526 Türkiye Yazma

Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,000

*Sufism -- Futuwwa (Islamic social groups) -- Alevi -**Bektâşî**Ottoman Turkish in roman and manuscript facsimile;**editorial material in modern Turkish.*

3699 *

Redhouse Turkish/Ottoman-English Dictionary:**Türkçe/Osmanlıca-İngilizce Redhouse Sözlüğü.**

xxxii,1292p,46p Istanbul 2013 9789758176113

SEV Matbaacılık ve Yayıncılık 5,980

20th print

3700 *

The Redhouse Turkish-English Dictionary: Türkçe-**İngilizce Redhouse Sözlüğü.** xiv,1002p Istanbul

2013(99) 9789758176410 SEV Yayıncılık 3,420

3701 *

Redhouse, Sir James W.

A Turkish and English Lexicon. new edition

xvi,2224p Istanbul 2015 repr.(1890)

9789754540000 Çağrı Yayınları 8,500

*A Turkish and English lexicon : shewing in English**the significations of the Turkish terms. 4. Edition*

3702 *

Refik, Ahmed

Asırlar Boyunca İstanbul Hayatı: İstanbul'un fikrî,**ictimai, iktisadî ve ticarî ahvalile evkaf, belediye,****iaşe ve gümrük işlerine dair hazinei evrak'ın gayri****matbu' vesikalarını havidir** xxxiv,499p Istanbul

2020 9786057819574 Kitabevi 2,800

Istanbul -- History

3703

Renard, John

Rumi: a life in picture. (Edinburgh Studies in

Islamic Art) xiii,276p ills. Edinburgh 2021

9781474475006 Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

*Studies illustrated 16th-century Ottoman**manuscripts of a major hagiography of Rumi and his**spiritual descendants.**Picturing the life story of Jalal ad-Din Rumi, a premier**Muslim mystic and the original Whirling Dervish, the**images in three extant manuscripts of Aflakî's**Wondrous Feats of the Knowers of God provide a**unique way to interpret the text.*

3704

Reşad, Mehmed

Fenn-i Tabâhat, 1340-1341 (Aşçılık bilimi 1921-**1923). haz. Priscilla Mary Işım** 370p ills. Istanbul

2018 9786051051789 Kitapyayınnevi 2,052

Cooking, Turkish -- Food habits

3705

Richter, Heinz A.

The Ottoman Empire in World War I until the**peace in 1923.** (Peleus, 84) 222p 103 photos.

Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110457 Harrassowitz

7,200

3706

Richter, Heiz A.

The Greeks in the Ottoman Empire 1913-1923:**their persecution and expulsion.** 188p. 32 plates,

74 photos. maps Wiesbaden 2018 9784447111508

Harrassowitz 7,200

*In this study the fate of the Greeks in the Ottoman**Empire before, during and after WWI is described. In**the epilogue the later developments of the Greek-*

Turkish relations are analyzed until present times.

3707

Ringer, Monica M.

Islamic Modernism and the Re-Enchantment of the Sacred in the Age of History. viii,208p Edinburgh

2020 9781474478731 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360

This book is principally a study of the complex relationship of religion to modernity. Monica M. Ringer argues that modernity should be understood as the consequence, not the cause, of the new intellectual landscape of the 19th century. Using the lens of Islamic modernism she uncovers the underlying epistemology and methodology of historicism that penetrated the Middle East and South Asia in this period, both forcing and enabling a recalibration of the definition, nature, function and place of religion.

3708

Ringer, Monica M. & Etienne Charriere (ed.)

Ottoman Culture and the Project of Modernity: reform and translation in the Tanzimat novel.

232p London 2020 9781788314527

I.B. Tauris

18,445

Central to the nineteenth-century Ottoman Tanzimat reform project, the novel originally developed outside of Ottoman space, yet was adopted as a didactic tool to model and generate new forms of Ottoman citizenship. Essays in this book explore the appropriation of the novel as a literary genre and its deployment in the late Ottoman cultural project of constructing an Ottoman modernity.

3709

Ritter, Markus & Staci C. Scheiwiller (ed.)

The Indigenous Lens? Early photography in the Near and Middle East. (Studies in Theory and History of Photography,)

Berlin 2017

9783110491357 de Gruyter Pap 12,591

The historiography of early photography has scarcely examined Islamic countries in the Near and Middle East, although the new technique was adopted very quickly there by the 1840s. Which regional, local, and global aspects can be made evident? What role did autochthonous image and art traditions have, and which specific functions did photography meet since its introduction? This collective volume deals with examples from Iran, the Ottoman Empire, and the Arab lands and with the question of local specifics, or an „indigenous lens.“

3710

Robinson, Simon

The Spirituality of Responsibility: Fethullah Güllen

and Islamic thought. ix,210p London 2018(17)

9781350091559 Bloomsbury Pap 6,507

Gülen, Fethullah -- Influence -- Turkey

3711

Rodini, Elizabeth

Gentile Bellini's Portrait of Sultan Mehmed II: lives and afterlives of an iconic image. 224p 40 ill.

London 2020 9780755616619 I.B. Tauris

Pap 4,771

In 1479, the Venetian painter Gentile Bellini arrived at the Ottoman court in Istanbul, where he produced his celebrated portrait of Sultan Mehmed II. An important moment of cultural diplomacy, this was the first of many intriguing episodes in the picture's history.

3712

Rohdewald, S., S. Conermann & A. Fuess 8ed.)

Transottomanica - Osteuropäisch-osmanisch-persische Mobilitätsdynamiken: perspektiven und forschungsstand. (Transottomanica, Bd. 1) 246s

Göttingen 2018 9783847108863 V&R Unipress/Bonn U.P. 8,100

3713

Rood, Judith Mendelsohn

Sacred Law in the Holy City: The Khedival Challenge to the Ottomans as seen from Jerusalem, 1829-1841. xiv, 262p. Leiden 2020

9789004443181 Brill Pap 8,820

This volume analyzes the political and socio-economic roles of the Muslim community of Jerusalem in the Ottoman period by focusing upon the rebellion of 1834 against Muhammad Ali from a natural law perspective using the archives of the Islamic court.

3714

Rubin, Avi

Ottoman Rule of Law and the Modern Political Trial: the Yildiz case. (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East) xviii,243p

Syracuse 2018 9780815636014 Syracuse U.P.

Pap 4,762

Drawing upon a wide range of narrative and archival sources, Rubin explores the famous yet understudied criminal trial of the alleged murder of the former sultan Abdulaziz and its representations in contemporary public discourse and subsequent historiography.

3715

Rubin, Aviad

Bounded Integration: the religion-state relationship and democratic performance in Turkey and Israel. (SUNY series in Comparative Politics)

288p Albany 2020 9781438480770 SUNY 15,105
Investigates Turkey and Israel's contrasting treatment of religion and demonstrates how this treatment has had a significant impact on these countries' democratic performance.

3716

Sabev, Orlin

Waiting for Mütferrika: Glimpses of Ottoman Print Culture (Ottoman and Turkish Studies) 168p
 ills. Brighton 2018 9781618116185 Academic Studies Press 15,741

This book is a study of the first Ottoman/Muslim printer Ibrahim Mütferrika and his printing activity in the first half of the eighteenth century.

3717 *

Sabırlı, Tijen

Afife Nurbanu Valide Sultan Vakfıyesi (990/1582).
 237p facs. Istanbul 2018 9786052380529 Libra 4,500

Waqf -- Nurbanu, consort of Selim II, -1583 -- Turkey -- Istanbul

Facsimile reproduction of the text of the waqf in Arabic, with accompanying translation into modern Turkish ; editorial material in modern Turkish

3718

Sabırlı, Tijen

Dindarlık, Ekonomi ve Sosyal Hayat: Nurbanu Atik Valide Sultan Vakfı üzerine bir inceleme (1582-1826). 364p Istanbul 2019 9786057884350
 Libra 5,250

3719

Sablin, Ivan & Egas Moniz Bandeira (ed.)

Planting Parliaments in Eurasia, 1850-1950: concepts, practices, and mythologies. 332p
 London 2021 9780367691271 Routledge 26,040

Breaching the divide between different area studies, the book provides nine case studies covering the area between the eastern edge of Asia and Eastern Europe, including the former Russian, Ottoman, Qing, and Japanese Empires as well as their successor states.

3720

Saçmalı, Abdullah

From Mudros to Lausanne: How Ahmed Emin's Perception of The 'Other' Changed 183p
 Istanbul 2015 9786059022330 Libra 7,320

This book explores the life and ideas of the eminent liberal journalist, Ahmed Emin's changing perceptions of the 'other' in the Armistice Period (1918-1923) and beyond.

3721

Sa'deddin Efendi

Prognostic Dreams, Otherworldly Saints, and Caliphal Ghosts: a critical edition of Sa'deddin Efendi's (d. 1599) Selimname. (Islamic Intellectual History, 7) Leiden 2021

9789004467934 Brill

17,820

Sa'deddin Efendi was a renowned Ottoman chief jurisconsult, influential statesman, eminent scholar, and prolific translator of Arabic and Persian works into Turkish. Prognostic Dreams, Otherworldly Saints, and Caliphal Ghosts: Hoca Sadeddin Efendi's (d. 1599) 'Selimname' comprises a critical edition, English translation, and a facsimile of his hagiographic work on controversial Ottoman sultan Selim I ("the Grim").

3722

Sadî

Gülistan Tercümesi, çev. Sibîcâbî. haz. Oğuz Ergene (Türk Dil Kurumu 1211) 875p+116pfacs.
 Ankara 2017 9789751632661 TDK 2,820

3723

Şaduman Halıcı & Murat Burga.c (ed.)

Atatürk Devri Yazarlarının Kaleminden, Altı Ok (1919-1938). 1134p Istanbul 2016
 9786051820323 Kaynak Yayınları 3,690

Kemalism -- Turkey -- Politics and government -- 20th century -- Sources

3724 *

Şafak, Nurdan

Hatirsever Bir Osmanlı Valide Sultan: Hatice Turhan Sultan ve Vakfıyesi. 245p facs. photos.
 Istanbul 2017 9786056673290 Fatih Sultan Mehmet Vakıf Üniv. 4,250

Turhan, consort of İbrahim, Sultan of the Turks, - 1682 or 1683 -- Waqf -- Turkey -- History

3725

Sağdıç, Zafer

The Structure of the Ottoman Bureaucracy: history of the 600 years of Ottoman rule from being a Beylik to a Mediterranean empire. 124p

Istanbul 2019 9786052380970 Libra 4,575
Devlet-i Âli Osmani emerged from a Beylik, that was founded in Bitinya region over the course of distribution of ruling that occurred after the dissolution of the Seljuk Empire and that turned into a young state as it expanded to cover a region including today's Greece and Bulgaria on the Balkans and Aegean within less than 150 years and then reached the Adriatic, Tuna River, Black Sea coasts and Mesopotamia and that evolved into a multi-cultural and multi-national vivid Mediterranean Empire which maintained its rule for 600 years on a

vast surrounding area including North Africa and excluding the North of Mediterranean. This book includes the high Ottoman bureaucratic story of the 600 years long history.

3726 *

Şahbaz, Davut

16. Yüzyılda Ulu Yörük Teşekkülleri (etrak-i büzürg).

(TTK, IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi-sa. 16) xxix,282p tables

Ankara 2020 9789751746740 TTK 1,149

16th century -- Nomadic peoples -- History --

Ottoman empire

3727

Şahin, Altinova

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Rüşdiye Mektepleri. (TTK,

IV/A-2-2.4 Dizi - Sa. 16) xiv,455p facs. Ankara 2018

9789751635877 TTK 3,270

3728

Sahin, Emrah

Faithful Encounters: authorities and American missionaries in the Ottoman Empire. 272p

Montreal 2018 9780773554627 McGill-Queen's

U.P. Pap 5,557

A riveting and timely narrative of how Muslim

authorities treated Christian missionaries in the final age of the Ottoman Empire.

3729

Sahin, Erdinç (haz.)

Hayriye Tüccarları: Osmanlı arşiv belgelerinde.

454p İstanbul 2020 9786051377933 İstanbul

Ticaret Odası Yayınları 4,620

3730

Şahin, Gürsoy

İngiliz Seyahatnamelerinde Osmanlı Toplumunu ve

Türk İmajı. 447p İstanbul 2017 9789944275514

Gökkuşbe 1,850

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Great Britain

3731

Şahin, Savaş

Kissa-i Timur-Nâme: inceleme-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım. 284p facs. Konya 2017

9786059269865 Palet Yayınları 1,480

Timur, 1336-1405 -- Poetry

3732

Sait Paşa, Mehmed

Sultan II. Abdülhamid'in Sadrazamı: [Küçük]

Mehmed Sa'îd Paşa'nın Hâtırâtı. cilt: II-III 720p

İstanbul 2018 9786057949448 Ketebe 2,790

Sait Paşa, -- Küçük, 838?-1914 -- Statesmen --

Turkey -- Biography

3733

Sakin, Orhan

Osmanlı Arşiv Belgeleri Okuma Klavuzu: Hatt-ı

Hümâyûn-İrade-Fermân-Berât-Telhîs-Buyuruldu

Tezkire-Takrîr-Arz-Arzuhal. 368p facs. İstanbul

2017(14) 9786055200510 Yeditepe 2,120

Turkey -- History -- Archival resources

3734

Saktanber, Ayşe

Living Islam: women, religion & the politicization

of culture in Turkey. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies, vol. 20) xxxii,277p London 2018(02)

9781788310956 I. B. Tauris Pap 5,639

New in pap.

3735

Samanci, Özge

La Cuisine d'Istanbul au XIXe siècle. 410p.

Rennes 2015 9782753539631 Presses

universitaires de Rennes 3,960

3736

Sannav, Sabri Can

Yakındönem Tarihimizde Limni Adası (1821-1923).

xiii,202p Çanakkale 2021 9786257686198

Paradigma Akademi 2,100

Limnos island -- History -- Ottoman empire

3737

Saraçoğlu, M. Safa

Nineteenth-Century Local Governance in Ottoman

Bulgaria: politics in provincial councils. (Edinburgh

Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 216p ill.

Edinburgh 2019(18) 9781474431002 Edinburgh

U.P. Pap 4,337

A comprehensive history of the provincial

administrative and judiciary structure in Ottoman-governed Bulgaria

3738

Sarı Abdullah Efendi

Gazânâme-i Halîl Paşa 1595-1623 (tahlîl ve metin).

haz. Meltem Aydın (T.T.K. III-2. Dizi - Sa. 14) x,369p

CD-ROM Ankara 2017 9789751634016 TTK

1,360

Halil Paşa, -1629 -- Naval History -- 17th century -- Turkey

3739

Sarı, Arif

XVI. Yüzyılda Dulkadirli Türkmenleri. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi-Sa. 11) xxix,603p Ankara 2018

9789751635884 TTK 3,280

Dulkadir (principality) -- Eastern Turkey -- Turkmen - History

3740

Sarı, Nil, Ali haydar Bayat, Yeşim Ülman & Mary Işın (ed.)

38. Uluslararası Tıp Tarihi Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı: proceedings of the 38th international congress on

the history of medicine, 1-6 September 2002. cilt I, II, III. (TTK, XXVI. Dizi-sa. 14) 3 vols. Ankara 2005
9751618258 TTK 5,400

Medicine -- History -- Congresses
Consists of contributions in Turkish, English, and French
3741

Sarı, Selçuk

Sicill-i Ahval Defterlerinde, amasyalı Memurlar.
228p İstanbul 2014 9786059022101 Libra 6,000

Amasya İli (Turkey) -- Officials and employees -- History -- Sources
3742

Sarigil, Zeki

Ethnic Boundaries in Turkish Politics: the secular Kurdish movement and Islam. 208p ills N.Y. 2018
9781479882168 New York U.P. 5,565

The Kurdish Movement in Turkey ' s growing alliance with Islam
3743

Sariyannis, Marinos (ed.)

Political Thought and Practice in the Ottoman Empire (Halcyon Days in Crete IX/ Institute for Mediterranean Studies) xxix,493p Rethymno 2019 9789605245535 Crete U. P. 6,390
[A Symposium Held in Rethymno, 9-11 January 2015]

This volume aims to explore Ottoman political thought and seeks answers to questions such as those: Did Ottoman political thinkers precede policy-makers in proposing reform, or did political writers feel surpassed by developments with which they did not agree? What was the relation of religion-oriented ideological currents with like-minded reforms in the fiscal and landholding systems? What was the relation between European (and/or Iranian) thought and Ottoman political developments? Was there innovative political thinking that led to the radical reforms of the Tanzimat era?

3744

Saters, David Selim

The Wiles of women as a Literary Genre: a study of Ottoman and Azeri texts. (Mizan, 30) 190p Wiesbaden 2019 9783447112871 Harrassowitz 8,640

The "wiles of women" are a timeless literary theme, treated from ancient Egyptian narratives to 21st-century TV series. The theme reaches its greatest flowering in the Islamic world, beginning with the Qur'an and inspiring entire literary traditions in Arabic, Persian, and Turkish. The Wiles of Women as

a Literary Genre is the first study devoted to the Turkish branch of the tradition.

3745

Satış, İlhan

1835 Tarihli Siverek Nüfus Defteri I: Şehir ve Dağbaşı Nahiyeleleri. 216p İstanbul 2019(16)
9786057884206 Libra 4,950

Demographic registers -- Turkey -- History
2nd edition
3746

Satış, İlhan

1835 Tarihli Siverek Nüfus Defteri II: Burhan, Hoşin, Çeltük ve Arap Nahiyeleleri. 240p İstanbul 2017 9786052380048 Libra 9,900

Demographic registers -- Turkey -- History
3747

Satış, İlhan

1835 Tarihli Siverek Nüfus Defteri III: Bucak Nahiyelesi ve Kırsaldaki Gayrimüslimler.. 160p İstanbul 2018 9786052380376 Libra 5,940

Demographic registers -- Turkey -- History
3748

Şaul, Mahir (ed.)

Judeo-Spanish in the Time of Clamoring Nationalisms. 267p İstanbul 2013
9786054326792 Libra 7,870

Well-known specialists of Judeo-Spanish and newcomers explore the intersection of language and social identity in the chapters of this book. How did linguistic self-perception shape the thriving Judeo-Spanish speech and print cultures of the Jews in the Balkans, Turkey, and the Levant?

3749

Sava Paşa

İslam Hukuku Nazariyatı, Hakkında bir Etüd, Cilt I-II. 550p İstanbul 2017 9789751966377 Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı 5,500

Islamic law

3750 *

Savaş, Saim

Sirge Kazası: dikey boyutta bir yerel tarih araştırması. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2. 12. Dizi-Sa. 16) xxiii,526p facs. Ankara 2017 9789751633859 TTK 2,448

Alanyurt (Uşak İli, Turkey) -- History -- Population
Bu araştırmada esas olarak XVI.-XIX. yüzyıllar aralığında bölgenin genel durumu ortaya konularak, bu genel çerçevenin içerisinde bilhassa XVIII. y.;uzayın ilk çeyreğinden itibaren bölgede kurulan yeni yerleşim birimlerinin idari, sosyal ve ekonomik yapısı anlaşılmaya çalışılmıştır. Kullanılan arşiv malzemesi ve edinilen yerel bilgiler, bahsi geçen yeni

iskânın, çoğunluğu Kuzey Suriye, Hatay, Adana, Mersin hattından ve bir kısmı Orta Anadolu içlerinden gelen Türkmen aşiretlerinin sürgünü ü ile gerçekleştğini göstermektedir.

3751

Savaş, Saim

XVI. Asırda Anadolu'da Alevîlik. 2. baskı (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi-sa. 4/1) ix,289p facs. Ankara 2018(13) 9789751626462 TTK 600

Alevis -- Bektashi -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century

3752 *

Şayin, Cevat & Gültekin Yıldız (derl.)

Osmanlı Askerî Tarihini Araştırmak: yeni kaynaklar & yeni yaklaşımlar. xi,155p İstanbul 2012

9789753332859 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,940

Turkey -- Armed Forces -- History

3753 *

Schmitt, Oliver Jens (ed.)

The Ottoman Conquest of the Balkans: interpretations and research debates..

(Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-historischen Klasse, 872) 289p Wien 2016 9783700178903

VOAW 11,700

Balkan Peninsula -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918

3754

Schweishgut, Karin

Das Armutssujet in der Türkischen Literatur des 20. Jahrhunderts. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 37)

470s Berlin 2016 9783956502248 Ergon 16,020

This thesis analyzes comprehensively and in detail the literary treatment of the poverty subject in Turkish literature of the 20th century. The cultural studies-oriented literary study starts from the thesis that literature emerges in and reflects a specific cultural, social, ideological, and socioeconomic context.

3755

Seeman, Sonia Tamar

Sounding Roman: Representation and Performing Identity in Western Turkey. 320p. Oxford 2019

9780199949267 Oxford U. P. Pap 6,507

3756

Şeker, Fatih M.

Modernleşme Devrinde İlimiye: Cevdet Paşa - İbrnülemin Örneği. 168p İstanbul 2011

9789759952624 Dergâh 800

Turkey -- Intellectual life -- 19th century

3757

Şeker, Mehmet, Ahmet Taşğın & Yakup Kaya (ed.)

Uluslararası Orta Anadolu ve Akdeniz Beylikleri

Tarih, Kültür ve Medeniyeti Sempozyumu, I:

Eşrefoğulları Beyliği Tarihi, 11-13 Eylül 2014-

Beyşehir (bildiriler). (TTK, VIII. Dizi-sa, 23)

xxox,670p photos. Ankara 2018 9789751635532

TTK

2,480

Beyşehir -- Seydişehir (Turkey) -- History -- To 1500 -- Congresses

3758

Selçuk, Ali

Giritli Göçmenler 160p Konya 2018

9786051962146 Çizgi Kitabevi 1,230

Cretans -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century

3759

Sel,uk, Mustafa

Çanakkale Seferberliği: savaş. eğitim, cephe gerisi.

185p photos. İstanbul 2016 9786051051574

Kitapyayınnevi

1,188

World War, 1914-1918 -- Campaigns -- Turkey -- Gallipoli

3760

Selvi, H. & M.B. Çelik, (ed.)

Uluslararası Gazi Akça Koca ve Kocaeli Tarihi

Sempozyumu Bildirileri: international symposium on Gazi Akça Koca and history of Kocaeli

proceedings. 3 vols. Kocaeli 2015 9786055116132

Kocaeli Büyükşehir Belediyesi

16,669

Akça Koca, approximately 1326 -- Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- History -- Congresses

3761

Selvi, H., M.B. Çelik, & A. Yeşildal (ed.)

Uluslararası Kara Mürsel Alp ve Kocaeli Tarihi

Sempozyumu-II: international symposium on Kara Mürsel Alp & history of Kocaeli-II. 3 vols.

Kocaeli 2016 9786055116279 Kocaeli Büyükşehir Belediyesi

23,814

Kara Mürsel Alp -- Admirals -- Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- Congresses

3762

Selvi, H., M.B. Çelik, İ. Şirin & A. Yeşildal (ed.)

Uluslararası Gazi Süleyman Paşa ve Kocaeli Tarihi,

Sempozyumu-III: international symposium on Gazi Süleyman Paşa & history of Kocaeli-III. 4 vols.

Kocaeli 2017 9786055116354 Kocaeli Büyükşehir Belediyesi

35,721

Süleyman Paşa, 1316-1356 or 1357 -- Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- History -- Congresses

3763

Selvi, Haluk, et al. (ed.)

Uluslararası Orhan Gazi ve Kocaeli Tarihi-Kültürü

Sempozyumu - V. 3 vols. Kocaeli 2019

9786055116699 Kocaeli Büyükşehir Belediyesi

35,720

Orhan Gazi -- Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- History -- Congresses

3764

Şen, Mehmet Emin (haz.)

Seydişehir Kadı Sicili (transkripsiyon ve dizin).

Sene 1288-1292 (230) & Sene 1291-1301 (231), 1302-1306 (232) & 1304-1306 (233), 1306-1311 (234), 1308-1309 (235) & 1311-1316 (236), 1313-1323 (237), 1318-1329 (238) & 1318-1322 (239), 1322-1329 (249) & 1320-1322 (241). 7 vols. Konya 2019 9786053893493, 3509, 3516, 3523, 3547, 3530, 3554 Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür

22,680

Court records -- Turkey -- Konya

3765

Sencer, Emre

Ordu ve Millet: 1930'larda Almanya ve Türkiye'de askerî kültür. çev. Ö. Albayrak 286p İstanbul 2018 9789750525421 İletişim

1,406

3766

Şendeniz, Özlem

'Kimdir Bu Lazlar?' Laz kimliği ve sanal mekânda lazca. 312p İstanbul 2020 9789750528477

İletişim 1,501

Laz -- Turkey -- Social life and customs

3767

Şentürk, Elif Yılmaz (haz.)

Yeni Harflerle Hanımlar Âlemi (1914) - Osmanlı ve

Erken Cumhuriyet Kadın Dergileri - Talepler,

Engeller, Mücadele - Cilt 3 404p İstanbul 2019

9786057884558 Libra 5,490

Women's periodicals -- Journalism -- Turkey

3768 *

Şenyurt, Ali

Geç Dönem Osmanlı Maliyesinde Polîçe Kullanımı

ve Polîçeci Esnafı. 348p ills. facs. İstanbul 2018

9786055669461 Doğu Kitabevi 1,210

Public finance -- Turkey -- History

3769 *

Sever, Deniz Dölek

Istanbul's Great War: public order, crime and punishment in the Ottoman capital, 1914-1918.

396p photos. facs. İstanbul 2018 9786052380352

Libra 5,840

Criminal justice, Administration of -- Turkey --

Istanbul -- 20th century

3770

Sevim, Ali (ed. & tr.)

Azîmî Tarihi (Selçuklular Dönemiyle İlgili Bölümler, H. 430-538) (T.T.K. XIX.Dizi - sa. 8) xxix,163p+87p(ar)

Ankara 1988 975160009X TTK 550

3771

Sevinç, Murat & Dinçer Demirkanat

Kuruluşun İhmal dılmış İstisnası: 1921 anayasası ve

tutanakları. 440p İstanbul 2021 9789750530654

İletişim 2,250

3772

Sevli, Sabır Güler

Ötekinin Ötekisi : etno-dinsel bir kimlik olarak

Alevi Kürtlüğün inşası 280p İstanbul 2019

9789750527135 İletişim 1,820

Kurds -- Alevis -- Turkey -- Ethnic identity -- History

3773

Şeyf Vefâyî Mehmed

Tevarîh-i Gazâvât-ı Sultân Murâd-ı Sâlis, 1585-1586

Tebriz seferi. haz. Metin Aydar xi,228p İstanbul

2019 9786057819185 Kitabevi 2,340

Turkey -- History -- Murad III, 1574-1595 -- Safavids

3774

Şeyhî Mehmed Efendi (ö. 1731)

Vekâyi'ul-Fuzal-a: Şeyhî'nin Şakâ'ik Zeyli. (inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım). haz. Ramazan Ekinci, ed.

Derya Örs (Türkiye Yazma Eserlerb Kurumu

Başkanlığı Yayınları 93) 4 vols. İstanbul 2018

9789751740687 Türkiye Yazma Eserlerb Kurumu

Başkanlığı 14,400

Ulama -- Sufis -- Biography -- Turkey -- Early works to 1800

3775

Seyhun, Ahmet

Competing Ideologies in the Late Ottoman Empire and Early Turkish Republic: selected writings of Islamist, Turkist, and Westernist intellectuals.

248p London 2021 9780755602209

I.B. Tauris

18,445

The second constitutional period of the Ottoman Empire and the early decades of the Turkish republic were a hotbed of new and competing ideas which were to dramatically shape the development of the modern nation that followed. This book includes translations of and introductions to some of the key Turkish writers of the age, including Namik Kemal, Ziya Gökalp, Abdullah Cevdet and Ahmed Rıza.

3776

Şeyh-zâde Atâyî

Dîvân. haz. Kâzım Köktekin (Türk Dil Kurumu

1292) 227p+15wp facs. Ankara 2019

9789751742087 TDK 1,316

3777

Şeyyâd Hamza

Yûsuf ve Zelîhâ (gramer-metin-çevri-notlar-sözlük-dizin-tıpkıbasım). haz. İbrahim Taş (Türk Dil Kurumu

1323) 486p+103p facs. Ankara 2019

9789751743992 TDK 2,820

Turkish literature -- Stories -- Masnavi -- 13 century

3778

Seyyid Mehmed Rızâ (?-1756)

Es-Seb'ü's-Seyyâr fî-Ahbâr-ı Mülûki't-Tatar**(inceleme - tenkitli metin). haz. Yavuz Söylemez**

(TTK, IV/A-1-1. Dizi-sa. 40) li,470p + CD Ankara

2020 9789751747006 TTK

3,370

The manuscript Al-Sab'a al-Sayyār fî Ak bār Mulūk al-Tatar (The Seven Stars about Deeds of Tatar Rulers) compiled by Seyyid Mehmet Rıza in the 18th century is the most detailed history of Crimea then known to us. Its language is Ottoman Turkish and is very redundant and literary. As it can be extracted from the name, the book tells about histories of seven great Crimean khans.

3779

Sezer, Elif

The Oral and the Written in Ottoman Literature: the reader notes on the story of Fîrûzşâh. 306p

facs. Istanbul 2015 9786059022422 Libra 5,060

Folklore -- Oral tradition in literature -- Turkey

For the purposes of this thesis, Fîrûzşâh is especially important because of its paratextual elements. The manuscript under study, actually the forty-fifth volume of the entire story, contains many marginal notes. These notes give information about the names of the public readers, and the places and dates of the public readings.

3780 *

Shefer-Mossensohn, Miri

Ottoman Medicine: healing and medical**institutions, 1500-1700.** xvi,277p Albany 2010(09)

9781438425306 SUNY

Pap.

5,398

New in pap.

First work in English devoted to medicine in the Ottoman world.

3781

Sheikh, Mustapha

Ottoman Puritanism and Its Discontents: Ahmad**al-Rûmî al-Âqhisârî & the Qâdizâdelis.** (Oxford

Theology and Religion Monographs) ix,191p

Oxford 2016 9780198790761 Oxford U.P. 17,360

This book considers the emergence of a new activist Sufism in the Muslim world from the sixteenth century onwards, which emphasized personal responsibility for putting God's guidance into practice.

** Analyses his masterpiece, Majâlis al-abrâr and demonstrates its influence on Islamic revivalism in the Ottoman Empire*

3782

Sievert, Henning

Tripolitanien und Bengasi um 1900: Wissen, Vermittlung und politische Kommunikation.

(Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 45) 624s Berlin 2020

9783956507939 Ergon

17,640

The study examines how the late Ottoman state produced knowledge about Tripolitania, Benghazi, and Fezzan, how communication between inhabitants and officials functioned, and what possibilities they had for action.

3783

Silâhdâr Fındıklılı Mehmed Ağaç

Nusretnâme: inceleme - metin (1106-1133/1695-**1721). haz. Mehmet Topal** 1271p facs. + CDROM

Ankara 2018 9786052249178 Türkiye Bilimler

Akademisi

11,990

Turkey -- History 1683-1829 -- Resources

3784

Silverman, Reuben

Politics in Turkey: Parties, Politicians and the**Struggle for Power.** 307p Istanbul 2018

9786052380680 Libra

5,250

3785

Şimşek, Halil İbrahim

18. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Toplumunda Nakşibendî**Müceddidîlik: Anadolu'daki temsilcileri ve tasavvufî görüşleri.** 344p Istanbul 2016 9786059925815

Litera Yayıncılık

2,050

Naqshabandîyah -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century

3786

Şimşek, Sezer

Ebul'ulâ Mardin: Cumhuriyet devrinde bir Osmanlı âlimi. 178p Istanbul 2015 9786051051451

Kitapyayınnevi

1,440

Mardin, Ebül'ulâ, 1881-1957 -- Lawyers -- Turkey -- Biography

3787

Sinanlar, Seza

Bizans Araba Yarışlarından Osmanlı Şenliklerine:**Atmeydanı.** 87p Istanbul 2017(05)

978975605106x Kitapyayınnevi

648

3788

Singer, Amy, Christoph Neumann & Selcuk Somel (ed.)

Untold Histories of the Middle East: recovering voices from the 19th and 20th centuries.

(SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East)

xii,259p London 2014(11) 9781138788893

Routledge

Pap.

6,290

3789 *

Sipâhîzâde Mehmed

Evezahu'l-Mesâlik ilâ Ma'rifeti'l-Büldân ve'l-

Memâlik. haz. İlhan Danış 551p facs.+ CDRM
Ankara 2019 9786052249277 Türkiye Bilimler
Akademisi 8,300
Asia -- North Africa -- Arab -- Description and travel
-- Early works to 1800
3790

Sırâtımüstakîm: din, felsefe, edebiyat, hukuk ve ulûmdan bâhis haftalık risâleler: Meşrutîyet'ten cumhuriyet'e yakın tarihimizin belgesi 1908-2915). 1-7: Sırâtımüstakîm, 8-10: Sebîlürreşâd. proje yürütücüsü: M. Ertuğrul Düzgağ 10 vols. Cd-ROMs
İstanbul 2013-2017 9786058686007 Bağcılar
Belediye Başkanlığı 68,750
Sırat-ı müstakim -- Islamic renewal -- Periodicals -- Indexes
3791

Şirin, Hatice
Eski Türk Yazıtları Söz Varlığı İncelemesi (TDK, 1181) 750p Ankara 2016 9789751632135 Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları 2,550
Inscriptions, Old Turkic -- Old Turkic language -- Glossaries, vocabularies, etc. -- Polyglot
3792

Sırrı Efendi
Risâletü't-Târih-i Nâdir Şâh (Makâle-i Vâkı-ı Muhâsara-i Kars). haz. Yaşar Ertaş lii,88p(incl. faks.) İstanbul 2012 9786055397449 Kitabevi 1,230

Nâdir Shâh, Shah of Iran, 1688-1747
Kars (Turkey) -- History -- Siege, 1744
3793

Şiviloğlu, Murat R.
The Emergence of Public Opinion: state and society in the late Ottoman Empire. 268p
Cambridge 2020(18) 9781316641392 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,988
Through looking at the bureaucratic and educational institutions of the time, this book offers an analysis of the society and culture of the Ottomans, as well as providing an interesting application of theoretical ideas concerning common political identity and public opinion.
3794

Sofuoğlu, Adnan
TBMM ve Milli Egemenlik. 200p Ankara 2020 9789751747396 Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi 7,220
3795

Soileau, Dilek Kızıldağ
Koçgiri İsyanı: sosyo-tarihsel bir analiz. 428p photos. İstanbul 2018(17) 9789750521324 İletişim 1,862
3796

Soileau, Mark

Humanist Mystics: nationalism and the commemoration of saints in Turkey. (Utah Series in Middle Eastern Studies) x,363p photos. Salt Lake City 2018 97801607816331 U. of Utah Press

Pap 6,201

Humanist Mystics is the first book to examine Islam and secularism within Turkish nationalist ideology through the lens of commemorated saints. Soileau surveys Anatolian and Turkish religious and political history as the context for his closer attention to the lives and influence of these three Sufi saints. By comparing premodern hagiographic and scholarly representations with twentieth-century monographs, literary works, artistic media, and commemorative ceremonies, he shows how the saints have been transformed into humanist mystics and how this change has led to debates about their character and relevance.
3797

Solak, İbrahim

51 Numaralı Konya Şer'îye Sicili (H. 1140-1141/M. 1727-1729), özet ve dizin. 211p Konya 2011 9786058818378 Palet Yayınları 820

Court records -- Turkey -- Konya
3798

Solak, İbrahim (haz.)

Katib Çelebi, Târih-i Kostantiniyye ve Kayâsire. 212p fasc. Konya 2009 9789944046886 Gençlik Kitabevi 1,580
In Ottoman Turkish with romanized transcription
Byzantine Empire -- History
3799 *

Solak, Mustafa

Şükrü Kaya: Atatürk'ün Bakanı. 470p İstanbul 2018(13) 9789753437707 Kaynak 1,870
Kaya, Şükrü, 1883-1959 -- Cabinet officers -- Turkey -- Biography
3800

Soleimani, Kamal

Islam and Competing Nationalisms in the Middle East, 1876-1926 (The Modern Muslim World) xvi,312p Basingstoke 2016 9781349956210 Palgrave Macmillan 18,718
This book calls into question the foundational epistemologies of the nation-state by centering on the pivotal and intimate role Islam played in the emergence of the nation-state, showing the entanglements and reciprocities of nationalism and religious thought as they played out in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century Middle East.
3801

Soofizadeh, Abdolvahid

Kaçar Hanedanlığı Döneminde, Osmanlı-İran Siyasi İlişkileri (1795-1925). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.1. Dizi-sa. 45) xii,273p Ankara 2020 9789751744708 TTK

2,254

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- Qajar dynasty
3802

Sowerby, Tracey A. & Jan Hennings (ed.)

Practices of Diplomacy in the Early Modern World, c. 1410-1800. (Routledge Research in Early Modern History) xiii,306p London 2019(17) 9780367877569 Routledge Pap 8,026
offer a new contribution to the ongoing reassessment of early modern international relations and diplomatic history... This volume addresses three central and intertwined themes within early modern diplomacy: who and what could claim diplomatic agency and in what circumstances; the social and cultural contexts in which diplomacy was practised: and the role of material culture in diplomatic exchange.

3803

Spataris, Haris

Biz İstanbullular Böyleyiz! 1906-1922. çev. İro Kaplangı 251p photos Istanbul 2011(04) 9789758704712 Kitapyayinevi 1,404
Greeks -- Fener (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Social life and customs -- 20th century

3804

Spuhler, Friedrich

Carpets from Islamic Lands. 186p 112 ills. London 2013 9780500970331 Thames & Hudson 5,080
features more than forty of the finest classical carpets created in Egypt, Turkey, Persia, the Caucasus and India between the 16th and 19th centuries, the al-Sabah Collection, Kuwait.

3805

Stahlberg, Sabira (ed.)

Tatar Language Preservation Strategies and Innovative Practices. 203p Ankara 2021 9786257305488 Grafiker 1,760
This book presents studies on the changing identities of Tatar communities in the periphery of the Turkic world, and even on another continent, far from their original homeland. Their Tatar identity is historically based on their common cultural and migrational background, Turkic community languages, minority status, and Islamic faith. With new generations growing up in intensive contact with dominant non-Tatar environments, the communities' efforts to preserve their linguistic and

cultural identities are under the stress of constant change.

3806

Stamatopoulos, Dimitris

European Revolutions and the Ottoman Balkans: nationalism, violence and empire in the long nineteenth-century. (The Ottoman Empire and the World) 280p London 2020 9781788311045 I.B. Tauris 18,445
The emergence of the Balkan national states in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries has long been viewed through an Orientalist lens, and their birth and evolution traditionally seen by scholars as the effect of the Ottoman Empire's decline. As a result, the role played by the great European revolutions, wars and intellectual developments is often neglected.

3807

Stambolski, Hristo

Bir Osmanlı Hekiminin Anılarıyla: İmparatorluğun Zor Yılları 1858-1878. çev. H. Mevsim 404p Istanbul 2018 9786051051895 Kitapyayinevi 1,692

Stambolski, Khristo Tanev, -- 1843-1932 -- Diaries -- Biography

3808

Stein, Oliver

Nachrichtendienstoffizier im Osmanischen Reich. (Istanbul Texts and Studies, 41) 218s Beirut 2018 9783956504365 Ergon 12,240
This volume combines the critical edition of the wartime memoirs of Ernst Adolf Mueller (1898-1990) with a scholarly study of German soldiers in the Near East during World War I. The volume is the first to examine their everyday experiences there.

3809

Stephavov, Darin

Ruler Visibility and Popular Belonging in the Ottoman Empire, 1808-1908. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 256p 37 ills. Edinburgh 2020(18) 9781474441421 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

New in pap.

The first full narrative of 19th-century Ottoman cultural history, bringing together all social strata and religio-linguistic groups

3810

Suavi Aydın, Suavi, Kudret Emiroğlu, Oktay Özel, & Süha Ünsal

Mardin : aşiret, cemaat, devlet 917p Istanbul 2019(2000) 9789753333658 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 4,900

Mardin İli (Turkey) – History, 3. baskı
3811
Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ ibn Habash
Al-Alwâh al-'Imâdiyyah: El-elvâhu'l-'imâdiyye, Hikmat Levhaları (metin - çeviri). haz. A.K. Cihan, S. Yalın & A. Taher (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 87) 176p facs. İstanbul 2017 9789751739230 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 1,742
Islamic philosophy -- Mysticism -- Early works to 1800
[Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya, No. 2384]
3812
Süleymân b. İbrâhîm el-Kundûzî el-Hanefî el-Balhî
Delilleriyle Ehl-i Beyt'e Meveddet: Yenâbû'l-Mevedde li-Zevî'l-Kubrâ. tahkik: Seyyid Ali Cemâl Eşref el-Hüseynî ; tercüme: Adalet Çakır, Derya Çakır Baş, Gülgün Uyar. 400p İstanbul 2018 9786059778640 Sufi Kitap 1,110
Shiites -- Biography -- Muhammad -- Hadith
3813
Süleyman Şükrü (1865-1922)
Seyahatü'l-Kübra: armağan-ı Süleymanî be-bargâh-ı sultanî. haz. Hasan Mert (T.T.K. III-7. Dizi-sa. 2) xxi,556p photos. Ankara 2013 9789751626202 TTK 1,260
Turkey -- Iran -- Description and travel
3814
Şu'ûrî Hasan Efendi (ö. 1693/94)
Lisânu'l-Acem, Ferheng-i Şu'ûrî. haz. Ozan Yılmaz (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 126) 4 vols. İstanbul 2019 9789751741837 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 19,040
Persian language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish
3815
Tabak, Serap
Osmanlıdan Cumhuriyete İzmir'de Mülki İdare ve İdareciler (1867-1950). 346p Konya 2021 9786055184698 Kömen Yayınları 2,550
3816
Al-Taftâzânî, Sa'd al-Dîn
Al-Maqâsid: el-Makâsîd: kelâm ilminin Maksatları. (inceleme - çeviri - eleştirmeli metin). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 129) 808p İstanbul 2019 9789751743428 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,960
Taftâzânî, Mas'ûd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389? -- Islam -- Theology -- Doctrines -- 14th century
3817
Tağmat, Çağla Derya

Lozan Konferansı'nda Yunan Diplomasisi (1922-1923) 292p İstanbul 2018 9786052380871
Libra 6,405
Turkey -- Relations -- Greece -- International relations
3818
Tajali, Mona
Women's Political Representation in Iran and Turkey: demanding a seat at the table. 296p Edinburgh 2022 9781474499460
Edinburgh U.P. 18,445
Provides a comparative study of women's political participation and representation in contemporary Iran and Turkey
3819
Tak, Ekrem
XVI-XVII. Yüzyıl Üsküdar Şer'iyye Sicilleri: diplomatik bilimi bakımından bir inceleme. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.8. Dizi - sa. 14) xiv,360p Ankara 2019 9789751741677 TTK 1,710
Şer'ite sicilleri -- İstanbul, Üsküdar -- Ottoman empire
3820
Tak, Ekrem & Bilgin Aydın
Arz Marûz İlâm: Osmanlı diplomatikasında belge formlarının değişimi üzerine bir inceleme. 572p facs. İstanbul 2018 9786056695377 İstanbul Medeniyet Üniv. Yayın. 7,810
Diplomatic documents -- Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire
3821
Tamer, Ayşe Gülsevin
The Greek-Turkish War of 1919-1922 in Greek Historiography: the Megali idea in action. 431p İstanbul 2020 9786057900478 Libra 14,800
3822 *
Taneri, Aydın
Osmanlı Devleti'nin Kuruluş Döneminde Hükümdarlık Kurumunun Gelişmesi ve Saray Hayatı-Teşkilatı. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi - sa. 18) xxi,294p Ankara 2019(03) 9789751741813 TTK 3,360
Sultans -- Court and courtiers -- History -- Ottoman empire
3823
Tanrıverdi, Mustafa
Çarlık Rusyası'nda Tiflis Vilayeti (1846-1914). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.12. Dizi-Sa. 23) xvi,296p photos Ankara 2019 9789751742254 TTK 1,740
3824
Taşkın, Burcu
Political Representation of Minorities in Greece and Turkey- Nationalism, Reciprocity and

Europeanization. 512p Istanbul 2019
9786057884084 Libra 7,000
What influences the political representation of minorities? Does a non-core group pursue a certain pattern of collective political behavior, or does it have the ability to alter it through struggle with other groups by calculating the existing opportunities and restrictions? This book addresses these important questions by focusing on the history of political representation of the Muslim-Turkish minority in Greece and the Greek-Orthodox minority in Turkey, two communities whose rights are linked to each other via the "reciprocity principle" written in the Lausanne Treaty, signed by two countries that have long-lasting conflicts.
3825
Taşköprülüzâde Ahmed Efendi (ö. 1561)
Eş-Şakâ'iku'n-Nu'mâniyye fî Ulemâi'd-Devleti'l-Osmâniyye: Osmanlı Âlimleri (çeviri - elemstirmeli metin). haz. Muhammet Hekimoğlu (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 134) 896p
Istanbul 2019 9789751742971 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,320
Ulama -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Biography -- Early works to 1800
[*al-Shaqâ'iq al-Nu'mâniyyah fî 'Ulamâ' al-Dawlah al-'Uthmâniyyah*]
3826
Taşkesenlioğlu, M. Yasin
Tanzimat Döneminde bir Reform Meclisi, Meclis-i Âlî-i Tanzîmât (1854-1861). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 15) xxv,310p facs, Ankara 2018
9789751634849 TTK 1,720
Turkey -- History -- Legislative bodies -- Tanzimat -- 1839-1878
3827
Tekdemir, Omer
Constituting the Political Economy of the Kurds: social embeddedness, hegemony, and identity. 216p London 2021 9780367683870 Routledge 26,040
This book examines the development of Kurdish political economy and the emergence of collective Kurdish identity within a historical context through three main periods: the late-Ottoman Empire, the initial Republican Turkey era, and then the post-1990s period.
3828 *
Tekin, Talat
Orhon Türkçesi Grameri. (T.D.K., 1195) 328p
Ankara 2016 9789751632449 TDK 4,870
Old Turkic language -- Orhon Turkic -- Inscription --

Grammar
3829
Tellioglu, Ömer (haz.)
Mir'atül'l-Memâlik: Seydi Ali Reisin Maceraları: Basra-Hindistan-Türkistan-İran 1554-1557. 144p
Istanbul 2021 9786057819944 Kitabevi Yayınları 1,270
3830
Temiz, Ayhan
Kültür Mirasımız Tarhana. 373p ills.
Ankara 2020 9789751745828 T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı 5,950
3831
Tercümân Mahmûd
Târîh-i Ungurus: inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım. 502p Ankara 2017 9786052249055 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 3,690
Ottoman History -- Hungary
3832
Terzi, Arzu
Bezmiâlem Valide Sultan. 383p Istanbul 2018
9786050827255 Timaş 1,490
Bezmiâlem, - consort of Mahmud II, Sultan of the Turks, approximately 1798-1853 -- Empresses -- Turkey -- Biography
3833
Tevfik, Çaylak
Asır: mevâd-ı politikiyye ve mebâhis-i ilmiyyeye Osmanlı gazetesidir 1287/1870. haz. Ali Emre Özyıldırım, çev. İ. Sona, H. Koç, & L. Alptekin (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.8. Dizi-sa. 6) xvi,472p Ankara 2014
9789751627278 TTK 1,380
Turkey -- Politics and government -- Intellectual life - - 19th century -- Periodicals
3834
Tezcan, Semih
Topkapı Sarayı Oğuznamesi, inceleme. 306p facs.
Istanbul 2020 9789750846991 Yapı Kredi Yayın. 1,220
Turkish Folk Literature -- Oghuznames -- Criticism and interpretation -- Topkapı Sarayı Oğuznamesi
3835
Tezcür, Günes Murat
The Oxford Handbook of Turkish Politics. (Oxford Handbooks) 880p Oxford 2022 9780190064891 Oxford U.P. 24,955
* *Presents an update and authoritative overview of country which plays a significant role in global politics*
* *Takes comprehensive approach and includes chapters covering the most salient issues in Turkish politics while engaging with the broader scholarly*

literature

* *Readers will be able to evaluate Turkish politics from a contemporary perspective and identify its unique aspects as well as its characteristics similar to other countries in the world*

3836

Tezcür, Günes Murat (ed.)

Kurds and Yazidis in the Middle East: shifting identities, borders, and the experience of minority communities. (Kurdish Studies) 224p London 2021 9780755601196 I.B. Tauris 18,445
The diversity of Kurdish communities across the Middle East is now recognized as central to understanding both the challenges and opportunities for their representation and politics. Yet little scholarship has focused on the complexities within these different groups and the range of their experiences. This book diversifies the literature on Kurdish Studies by offering close analyses of subjects which have not been adequately researched, and in particular, by highlighting the Kurds' relationship to the Yazidis.

3837

Tietze, Andreas

Tarihî Etimolojik Türkiye Türkçesi Lugati, 1-6. 6 vols. Ankara 2016-18 9789944252782 TÜBA Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 42,840
Turkish language -- Etymology -- Dictionaries
1. cilt. A-B. -- 2. cilt. C-E. -- 3. cilt. F-J. -- 4. cilt. K-L, -- 5. cilt. M-N. -- 6. cilt. O-R.

3838

Tietze, Andreas

Tarihî Etimolojik Türkiye Türkçesi Lugati, cilt 7, 8, 9, 10 4 vols. Ankara 2019-20 9789944252782 TÜBA Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 25,050
Turkish language -- Etymology -- Dictionaries
7. cilt. S-Ş. -- 8. cilt. T-V. -- 9. cilt. Y-Z. -- 10. cilt. Dizin

3839

Timışvârî İbrahim Naimeddin Efendi (1695-17??)

Hadîkatü's-Şühedâ's-Serhad. haz. M. Karataş & M. Ali Yaşar (TTK, III-2. Dizi-Sa. 16) xiv,262p Ankara 2019 9789751636355 TTK 1,470
Ottoman empire, 17th-18th centuries -- War diaries -- Turkey -- History

3840

Timuroğlu, Senem

Kanatlanmış Kadınlar: Osmanlı ve Avrupalı kadın yazarların dostluğu. 248p Istanbul 2020 9789750528071 İlteşim 1,365
Women -- Turkey -- Social conditions -- History

3841 *

Togan, A. Zeki Velidi

Başkurtların Tarihi xii,307p Istanbul 2020(03) 9786257999366 Türkiye İş Bankası 1,110
Bashkir (Turkic people) -- Central Asia -- History

3842

Toprak, Zafer
Türkiye'de İşçi Sınıfı 1908-1946. ix,582p Istanbul 2016 9789753333382 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 3,190
Working class -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3843

Toprak, Zafer
Türkiye'de Kadın Özgürlüğü ve Feminizm (1908-1935). xvi,567p photos. Istanbul 2016(15) 9789753333221 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 3,320
Women -- Turkey -- Social conditions -- 20th century

3844

Toprak, Zafer
Türkiye'de Milli İktisat 1908-1918. 800p Istanbul 2017(12) 9786050911886 Doğan Kitap 2,360
Turkey -- History -- Revolution, 1908 -- Economic aspects

3845

Törne, Annika

Dersim - Geographie der Erinnerungen: eine untersuchung von narrativen über verfolgung und gewalt. (Welten des Islams - Worlds of Islam - Mondes de l'Islam, 12) xii,323p Berlin 2020 9783110627602 de Gruyter 21,519
The book presents narratives that commemorate crimes of violence in modern Turkey. It focuses on Dersim, a mountain region in eastern Turkey, whose inhabitants self-identify as Armenians, Alawites, and Kurds. Given the denial of the Armenian genocide, the study explores the limits and possibilities of contemporary commemoration and the transmission of experiences of persecution and violence in this region.

3846

Tosun, Merve

Coffee, Coffeehouses and Cultural Life in the Late 17th Century Ottoman Istanbul. 115p Istanbul 2019 9786057884442 Libra 5,490
This book focuses on coffee and coffeehouses at the end of the 17th century, Count Luigi Ferdinando Marsigli's life and his essay on coffee. It examines the social, political, economic and spatial transformation starting with the emergence of coffee and coffeehouses, specific to their occurrence in the Ottoman-Istanbul.

3847

Tufekci, Ozgur

The Foreign Policy of Modern Turkey: power and the ideology of Eurasianism. 256p London

2019(17) 9780755601240 I.B. Tauris 6,290
The author first explores the historical roots of Eurasianism in the 19th century, comparing this to Neo-Eurasianism and Pan-Slavism. The Ozal era (1983-1993), the Cem era (1997-2002) and Davutoglu era (since 2003) are then examined to reveal how foreign policy making has been informed by discourses of Eurasianism, and how Eurasianist ideas were implemented through internal and external socio-economic and political factors.
 3848

Tugdar, Emel elif & Serhun Al (ed.)

Comparative Kurdish Politics in the Middle East: actors, ideas, and interests. xviii,235p Basingstoke
 2018 9783319852256 Palgrave Macmillan 18,718
 3849

Tulum, Mertol (haz.)

Har-Nâme: 16. yüzyılda yazılmış çingenekültürü ile ilgili bir eser; Hüsâm-ı Sahrâvî. 283p+tıpkıbasım
 118p İstanbul 2020 9786257014311 Ketebe
 2,620

Donkeys in literature -- Gypsies (Istanbul) -- Persian literature -- History and criticism
 [Khar nâme]

3850

Tulum, Mertol (haz.)

XVII. Yüzl Türkçesi ve Söz Varlığı. (T.D.K. 1036)
 1960p Ankara 2011 9789751624109 TDK
 4,500

Turkish language -- 17th century -- Dictionaries
Meninski'nin Thesaurus'u ve XVII. yüzyıl İstanbul Türkçesi : Meninski'nin Thesaurus'u ve Evliya Çelebi'nin Seyahatname'sine ve başka metinlerden derlenmiş verilere göre XVII. yüzyıl İstanbul Türkçesinde sesler ve ses benzeşmeleri üzerine bir inceleme

3851

Tunçay, Mete

Bilineceği Bilmek : Türkiye'de siyasal gelişmenin evreleri ve Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e sol akımlar
 432p İstanbul 2019 9789750527722 İletişim
 1,976

Turkey -- Politics and government -- 1960-1980
 3852

Tuncay, Mete

Türkiye Sol Tarihine Notlar: tarih ve toplum yazıları. 288p İstanbul 2017 9789750522161
 İletişim 1,406

Socialist -- Turkey -- History
 3853

Tunçay, Mete

Türkiye'de Sol Akımlar (1908-1925). cilt 1: (1908-

1925), 2: (19125-1936). 2 vols. İstanbul 2009
 9789750507106 İletişim 9,200
Socialism -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century -- Sources
 3854

Tuncer, Selda

Women and Public Space in Turkey: gender, modernity and the urban experience. 318p
 photos. London 2020 9780755638598 I.B. Tauris
 Pap 6,290

The book sheds new light on the gendered processes of nation-building, socio-cultural transformations, and the crucial connections between gender, modernity and the urban experience in a non-Western context.

3855

Turan, Ömer & Güven Gürkan Öztan

Devlet Akı ve 1915: Türkiye'de 'Ermeni meselesi' anlatısının inşası. 439p İstanbul 2018
 9789750523496 İletişim 2,014
 3856

Turan, Ömer (derl.)

1968 : isyan, devrim, özgürlük 583p İstanbul
 2019 9789753333665 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,450
 3857 *

Turan, Namık Sinan

Hilafet: erken islâm tarihinden Osmanlı'nın son yüzyılına. xiii,595p İstanbul 2017
 9786053994848 İstanbul Bilgi Üniv. Yayın. 3,300
Caliphate -- Islam and state -- History
 3858

Turgut, Serkan

Kürt Damgası: etnik sınırlar ve bas,a çıkma stratejileri. 213p İstanbul 2021 9789750531101
 İlteşim 1,460
 3859

Türk Tarih Kurumu

Belgeler: Türk Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi, cilt XXXV, sayı 39, 2014 184p facs. Ankara 2019 ISSN
 00414247 TTK 1,210

Şehabeddin Paşa'nın Filibe'deki Vakfına Ait Kaynaklar: Muhasebe Defterleri (p1-144)
Banaz Kazasına Ait 1870 Tarihli Öşür İltizam Defteri Hakkında Bir Değerlendirme. (p145-166)
Cizrelizâde Râif Efendi'nin Kürt-Ermeni Olayları Hakkında Sadârete İlettiği Lâyiha.(p167-186)
 3860

Türk, Vahit

Ali Şir Nevâyî: Kitâb-ı Tevârih-i Mülûk-ı 'Acem.
 216p facs. Ankara 2019 9789754561548 Türk
 Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü 2,580
 3861

Türker, Nurdan

Vatanım Yok Memleketim Var: İstanbul rumları: mekân-bellek-ritüel. 373p photos. İstanbul 2015 9789750518232 İletişim 1,653
Greeks -- Collective memory -- Turkey -- İstanbul -- Social life and customs
 3862

Türkmen, Fikret & Gürol Pehlivan

Korkut Bitig: Dünyada Dede Korkut Araştırmaları. 464p ills. İstanbul 2021 9786254080869 Ötüken 3,400
 3863

Türkmen, Gülay

Under the Banner of Islam: Turks, Kurds, and the limits of religious unity. (Religion and Global Politics) 204p Oxford 2021 9780197511817 Oxford U.P. 10,413
Sunni Islam has played an ambivalent role in Turkey's Kurdish conflict—both as a conflict resolution tool and as a tool of resistance. This book uses Turkey as a case study to understand how religious, ethnic, and national identities converge in ethnic conflicts between co-religionists.
 3864 *

Turnaoğlu, Banu

The Formation of Turkish Republicanism. xviii,296p Princeton 2020(17) 9780691210131 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444
Turkish republicanism is commonly thought to have originated with Mustafa Kemal Atatürk and the founding of modern Turkey in 1923, and understood exclusively in terms of Kemalist ideals, characterized by the principles of secularism, nationalism, statism, and populism. Banu Turnaoğlu challenges this view, showing how Turkish republicanism represents the outcome of centuries of intellectual dispute in Turkey over Islamic and liberal conceptions of republicanism, culminating in the victory of Kemalism in the republic's formative period.
 3865

Tursun, Vahit

Romeika - Türkçe Sözlük: Trabzon rumcası. 590p İstanbul 2019 9786057592132 Heyamola Yayın. 9,020
Greek language -- Trabzon -- Dictionaries -- Turkey
 3866

Ülman, Yeşim İşil

Galatasaray Tıbbiyesi: tıbbiye'de modernleşmenin başlangıcı (1838-1848). xv,347p İstanbul 2017 9786053994763 İstanbul Bilgi Üniv. Yayın. 3,300
Mekteb-i Tıbbiye-yi Şahâne (Turkey) -- Medical education -- History

3867

Ülök, Yaşar

İzmir'de Ticaret Hayatı ve Çarşılar 1850-1930. 240p İzmir 2020 9789752493469 ESIAD Ege Sanayicileri ve İşinsanları Derneği 3,400
 3868

Ümal, Mehmet Ali

XVI. Yüzyılda Çemişgezek Sancagi. (T.T.K. XIV Dizi-Sa. 18) xiv,319p Ankara 1999 9751609577 T.T.K. 740

Çemişgezek Sancağı (Turkey) -- Ottoman empire -- History

3869

Ünal, Hilal

Apologies for the Past: two cases from Turkey. 156p İstanbul 2019 9786052380963 Libra 4,100
Armenian massacres, 1915-1923 -- Public opinion
 3870

Ünal, Mehmet Ali

Paradigman Osmanlı Tarih Sözlüğü. 758p İstanbul 2011 9789757819783 Paradigma 5,580
Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Dictionaries

3871

Unan, Fahri

Kuruluşundan Günümüze Fâtih Külliyesi. (TTK, VII. Dizi-Sa. 198) xxv,452p photos. Ankara 2003 9789751616067 TTK 1,378
Fatih (İstanbul, Turkey) -- Buildings, structures, etc.
 3872 *

Ünlüer, Ceyhun (haz.)

Muhammed Bin Hanefiyye Cengi. (Alevî-Bektâsi Klasikleri, 13) 120p Ankara 2010 9789753896597 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 1,330
 3873

Ursinus, Michael

Catalogue of the Ottoman Holdings of St John's Monastery in Patmos, Part Two: Dossiers 21-38. (Collection Turcica, 25) xxviii,402p Leuven 2019 9789042938458 Peeters 14,760
Katalogos ton Othomanikon Engrafon tou archeiou tis Ieras Monis tou Agiou Ioannou tou Theologou tis Patmou, Meris Difteron: Oi fakelloi 21-38
This is the follow-up volume of the Catalogue du fonds ottoman des archives du monastère de Saint-Jean à Patmos. Les vingt-deux premiers dossiers published in 2011 by Nicolas Vatin, Gilles Veinstein and Elizabeth Zachariadou. Presented here are the dossiers 21-38 which include documents from as early as 1531 and as late as March 1911 (towards the very end of Ottoman rule in the Archipelago).

This wide chronological span is coupled by an extensive geographical range: The Ottoman documentation kept in the archives of the monastery of St John the Theologian on Patmos reaches from the coasts of Algiers and Tunisia to the Crimea and the Sea of Asov.

3874

User, Hatice Şirin & Bülent Gül (ed.)

Yalım Kaya Bitigi: Osman Fikri Sertkaya armağanı,
684p Ankara 2013 9789754561180 Türk Kültürü
Araştırma Enstitüsü 3,234

Sertkaya, Osman Fikri -- Turkic philology

3875

Üskül, M. Zafer

Bildirileriyle 1950-1970 Dönemi Sıkıyönetimleri

181p. İstanbul 2015 9789753333337 Tarih Vakfı
Yurt 1,280

3876

Üskül, M. Zafer

Bildirileriyle 1974-1980 Dönemi Sıkıyönetimleri

240p İstanbul 2016 9789753333108 Tarih Vakfı
Yurt 1,650

3877

Uslu, Günay

Homer, Troy and Turks: heritage and identity in the late Ottoman Empire, 1870-1915. 220p

Amsterdam 2017 9789462982697 Amsterdam U.P.
22,320

3878

Uşşâkîzâde İbrâhîm Hasîb Efendi (ö. 1724)

Zeyl-i Şakâ'ik: Uşşâkîzâde'nin Şakâ'ik zeyli (inceleme - metin). haz. Ramazan Ekinci (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 86)

1211p İstanbul 2017 9789751739179 Türkiye
Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 3,240

Ulama -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

3879

Üstel, Füsün

'Makbul Vatandaş'ın Peşinde: II. meşrutiyet'ten bugüne türkiye'de vatandaşlık eğitimi. 372p

İstanbul 2014(04) 9789750502811 İletişim
2,040

Turkey -- Citizenship -- Politics and government -- 19th-20th centuries

3880

Uyanık, Feyzullah

Tune'nın Kuzeyine Yönelik Osmanlı Siyaseti ve Eflak-Boğdan Özerkliğinin Restorasyonu (1774-1834). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.1. Dizi-Sa. 46) x,350p facs.

Ankara 2020 9789751746412 TTK 1,377
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Romania -- 18th-19th

centuries

3881

Uyar, Gülgün

Ehl-i Beyt: islâm tarihinde Ali-Fatıma evlâdı (260/873'e kadar). 688p İstanbul 2018

9789755482194 M.Ü İlahiyat Fakültesi Vakfı Yayın.
1,660

Muhammad, Prophet, -- -632 -- Fâtimah -- Family
3882

Uygun, Süleyman

Osmanlı Sularında Rekabet: Mesajeri maritim Vapur Kumpanyası (1851-1914). 400p İstanbul

2015 9786051051529 Kitapyayınnevi 1,404
Shipping -- Turkey -- History

3883

Uzun, Ahmet

İktisâdî ve Malî Yönleriyle İstabl-ı Âmire (1500-1900) (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-sa. 21) xiii,265p facs.

Ankara 2020 9789751744807 TTK 1,608
Stables -- Economic aspects -- Turkey -- History

3884 *

Uzunçarsili, İsmail Hakkı

Anadolu Beylikleri ve Akkoyunlu, Karakoyunlu Devletleri. 7. baskı (T.T.K. VIII. Dizi-Sa. 2/6) xii,297p

İlls. Ankara 2019(1937) 9789751624574 T.T.K.
980

Kara Koyunlu -- Ak Koyunlu -- Turkey -- History -- To 1453

3885

Uzunoğlu, Ahmet

Tokyo Camii ve Kültür Merkezi. 192p ills. Ankara 2021 9786257581523 Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları

4,250
3886

van den Boogert, Maurits H.

The Capitulations and the Ottoman Legal System: Qadis, consuls and Beratlis in the 18th century.

(Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 21) xvi,324p
Leiden 2020(05) 9789004428621 Brill

Pap 8,820
New in pap.

Pre-modern Western sources generally claim that European mercantile communities in the Ottoman Empire enjoyed legal autonomy, and were thus effectively immune to Ottoman justice. At the same time, they report numerous disputes with Ottoman officials over jurisdiction ("avanas"), which seems to contradict this claim, the discrepancy being considered proof of the capriciousness of the Ottoman legal system.

3887

van den Boogert, Maurits H. (ed.)

Ottoman Izmir: Studies in honour of Alexander H. de Groot. (PIHANS 107) xi,164p Leiden 2007
9789062583188 Peeters 4,450
3888

Van Steenberghe, Jo (ed.)

Trajectories of State Formation across Fifteenth-century Islamic West-Asia: Eurasian parallels, connections and divergences. (Ruleers & Elites, v. 18) xii,362p Leiden 2020 9789004431300 Brill
23,220

The concept, practice, institution and appearance of 'the state' have been hotly debated ever since the emergence of history as a discipline within modern scholarship. The field of medieval Islamic history, however, has remained aloof from most of these debates. Rather it tends to take for granted the particularity of dynastic trajectories within slow-changing bureaucratic contexts. Trajectories of State Formation promotes a more critical and connected understanding of state formation in the late medieval Sultanates of Cairo and of the Timurid, Turkmen and Ottoman dynasties. (open access)
3889

Vankulu Mehmed Efendi (ö. 1592)

Vankulu Lügati. yayına haz. Mustafa Koç & Eyyüp anrıverdi 2 vols. Istanbul 2014 9789751737601
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 13,000
Ismâ'il ibn Hammâd Jawharî -- Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish -- Early works to 1800 Translation into Ottoman Turkish of an Arabic dictionary; introductory material in modern Turkish
3890

Vatin, Nicolas

Sultan Djem: un prince ottoman dans l'Europe du XVe siècle d'après deux sources contemporaines: Vâkı'ât-ı Sultân Cem, oeuvres de Guillaume Caoursin. (TTK, XVIII- No. 14) 379p+68p(facs.)
Ankara 1997 9751608325 TTK 800
Sultan Cem, 1459-1495 -- Prince -- History
3891

Veinstein, Gilles

Les Esclaves du Sultan chez les Ottomans: des Mamelouks aux Janissaires (XIVe-XVIIe siècle).
430p Paris 2020 9782251450728 Belles Lettres
4,860

Veinstein nous transporte au coeur de l'Empire ottoman des XIVe-XVIIe siècles, en l'apprenant par son institution politique la plus emblématique : les esclaves du sultan ou, pour reprendre la formulation ottomane, les « esclaves de la Porte (kapi kullari) ».
3892

Veliçkov, Konstantin

Istanbul'dan Hatıralar 1870-1890. çev. H. Mevsim
79p Istanbul 2017 9786051051703
Kitapyayinevi 720
Velichkov, Konstantin, 1855-1907 -- Istanbul (Turkey) -- Description and travel -- 19th century
3893

von Mende, Leyla

'Heutiger Nachbar - gestriger Untertan' Impressionen Osmanischer und türkischer Südosteuropa-Reisender (1890-1940). (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 46) 517s Berlin 2021
9783956508219 Ergon 15,840
How did intellectual elites, who had acquired their position and formed their self-conception within the Ottoman Empire, deal with its loss and change? The study analyses their attempts to continuously reposition themselves, their homeland and Southeast Europe in times of a shifting international balance of power.
3894

Vorderstrasse, Tasha

Al-Mina: A port of Antioch from late antiquity to the end of the Ottomans. (The Netherlands Institute for the Near East, PIHANS CIV) xi,203p+CD
Leiden 2005 9062583156 Peeters 11,380
3895

Wagner, Veruschka

Imagologie der Fremde: das Londonbild eines osmanischen reinsenden mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 3) 333p
Göttingen 2018 9783847106135 V&R Unipress/
Bonn U.P. 8,100

Welche Bilder und Wahrnehmungen über die Engländer übermittelt ein Osmane in seiner Reisebeschreibung seiner Leserschaft? Und welche Rückschlüsse lässt er dabei auf seine eigene Kultur zu? Der anonyme Reisende besuchte 1851 England und hielt in dem 'Seyâhatnâme-i Londra' (London-Reisebericht) seine Beobachtungen und Eindrücke fest.
3896

Worringer, Renee

A Short History of the Ottoman Empire. 376p ills.
Toronto 2021 9781442600416 U. of Toronto Press
Pap 8,737

Beginning with an introduction to pre-Ottoman history, this book traces the emergence of the Ottoman Empire from the Turkic migrations out of Central Asia to their encounters with the Islamic world. It also explores the expansion of Ottoman rule not just into the Middle East but into the Balkans and

North Africa.

3897

Yakut, Esra

Osmanlı Devleti'nin Son Yıllarında Meşihat, Adliye Maarif ve Hilafet, 1918-1922. 312p İstanbul 2020
9786051052069 Kitap Yayınevi 1,920
3898

Yarman, Arsen

Ermeni Etibba Cemiyeti, 1912-1922 : Osmanlı'da tıptan siyasete bir kurum 464p İstanbul 2014
9789753333177 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,940
Hay Bzhshkakan Miut'iwn -- Medicine -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century
3899

Yavuz, Hakan & Bayram Balcı (ed.)

Turkey's July 15th coup: what happened and why. 360p Salt lake City 2018 9781607816065 U. of Utah Press Pap 3,967
the first scholarly collection of essays on the gülen movement and its purported involvement with the July 2016 coup attempt in Turkey
3900

Yavuz, M. Hakan

Nostalgia for the Empire: the politics of neo-Ottomanism. xvii,317p Oxford 2020
9780197512289 Oxford U.P. 4,988
Collective memory -- Turkey -- History and criticism Rather than focus on how Ottomanism evolved, the book examines how social and political memories of the Ottoman past have been transformed in Turkish society along with reactions from the outside world. This Ottoman past, as remembered now, is grounded in contemporary conservative Islamic values. Thus, the connection between memories of the Ottoman past and these values defines Turkey's new identity.
3901

Yavuz, M. Hakan & Ahmet Erdi :İOztürk (ed.)

Erdoğan's Turkey: Islamism, identity and memory. 138p London 2022 9780367759056 Routledge
26,040

This book explores the role of religion in the transformation of Turkey under the reign of President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan and his Justice and Development Party (Adalet ve Kalkınma Partisi, AKP). It attempts to come to terms with the current political crisis in Turkey and the government's move toward authoritarianism.
3902

Yazır, Elmalılı M. Hamdi

Osmanlı Anayasasına Dair: Kanun-ı Esâsi'nin 1909 tadiline dair rapor & Mehâkim-i Şer'iyye ve Hükkâm-ı Şer' kanunu Esbâb-ı Mûcibe mazbatası.

239p İstanbul 2018 9789752484177 Klasik 1,320
Turkey / Kanun-ı esasi (1876) -- Constitutional history -- Turkey

3903

Yekeler, Numan, İlyas Özdemir & Mehmet Selim Temel (haz.)

Osmanlı Ferman ve Beratları: Ottoman Fermans and Berats. 485p illus. İstanbul 2021
9786056892684 T.C. Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı
6,370

3904

Yekeler, Numan, et al. (haz.)

Arşiv Belgelerinde Göre Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Türk-Macar İlişkileri: Török-Magyar Kapcsolatok az Oszman Birodalomtól Napjainkig. xxii,534p facs. photos. maps, CD-ROM İstanbul 2016
9789751966230 Başbakanlık Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü 6,600

Hungary -- Foreign relations -- Turkey -- Sources
3905

Yeni Osmanlılık : hınç, nostalji, narsisizm 286p İstanbul 2018 9789750525254 İletişim 1,820
*Nationalism -- Minorities -- Turkey -- History 1960-3906 **

Yeşil, Fatih

İhtilâller Çağında Osmanlı Ordusu: osmanlı imparatorluğu'nda sosyoekonomik ve sosyopolitik değişim üzerine bir inceleme (1793-1826).

xx,402p İstanbul 2016 9789753333351 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,550
Turkey -- Ordu -- History -- 18-19th century

3907

Yeşil, Fatih

Aydınlanma Çağında bir Osmanlı Kâtibi, Ebubekir Râtib Efendi (1750-1799). xvi,498p İstanbul 2011
9789753332606 Tarih Vakfı Yurk Yayinlari 1,980

Ebûbekir Râtib Efendi, 1749-1799 -- Travel -- Austria
3908

Yıldırım, Ayça Erinç

History and Education: perceptions, changes and continuities during early Turkish Republic. 236p İstanbul 2017 9786052380246 Libra 5,250
This study aims to put forth the basics of official historiography in Turkey and its reflections on educational practices during the Single Party Regime. Within this framework, this study will display the changes and continuities in the formation of the official history in Turkey and its dissemination through education as ideological tools for the building of a nation-state.

3909

Yıldırım, Hatice

Mütareke Döneminde Göç ve İskân (1918-1923).

(TTK, IV/A-2-2.5 Dizi-Sa. 15) xii,354p facs. Ankara
2020 9789751746108 TTK 3,445
Migration, Internal -- Turkey -- 20th century
3910

Yıldırım, Kadir

Osmanlı'da İşçiler (1870-1922): çalışma hayatı, örgütler, grevler.

387p İstanbul 2017(13)
9789750511615 İletişim 1,862
Labor -- Turkey -- History
3911

Yıldırım, Nuran

14. Yüzyıldan Cumhuriyet'e Hastalıklar -**Hastaneler - Kurumlar, sağlık tarih yazıları-I.**

vii,463p İstanbul 2014 9789753333115 Tarih
Vakfı Yurt 2,550
Medicine -- Hospitals -- Turkey -- History
3912

Yıldırım, Rıza

Aleviliğin Doğuşu: Kızılbaş, Sufiliğinin toplumsal ve siyasal temelleri, 1300-1501.

400p İstanbul
2020(17) 9789750522383 İletişim 2,128
Alevis -- Sufism -- Turkey -- History -- To 1500
3913

Yıldırım, Rıza

Geleneksel Alevilik : inanç, ibadet, kurumlar, toplumsal yapı, kolektif bellek.

411p İstanbul
2018 9789750525094 İletişim 1,880
Alevis -- Turkey -- Social life and customs
3914

Yıldırım, Rıza

Hacı Bektaş Veli'den Balım Sultan'a : Bektaşiliğin doğuşu

368p İstanbul 2019 9789750527067
İletişim 2,110
Bektashi -- Alevis -- Turkey -- History
3915

Yıldız, Aysel

Kenar Adamları ve Bendeleri: tirsinikli İsmail Ağa ve Alemdar Mustafa Paşa'nın Adamları: Manuk

Mirzayan ve Köse Ahmed Efendi. 329p İstanbul
2018 9786051051864 Kitapyayınevi 1,890
Manuc Bei, 1769-1817 -- Alemdar Mustafa Pa,aa, 1765-1808 -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century
3916

Yıldız, Gültekin (ed.)

Osmanlı Askerî Tarihi: kara, deniz ve hava kuvvetleri 1792-1918.

400p İstanbul 2017(13)
9786050825800 Timaş 1,390
Turkey -- History, Military -- 19th-20th century
3917 *

Yıldız, Kenan

1660 İstanbul Yangını ve Etkileri: vakıflar, toplum

ve ekonomi. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi - sa. 9) xxviii,304p
facs. Ankara 2017 9789751634023 TTK 1,640
Conflagration -- Istanbul -- 17th century -- History
3918

Yıldız, Murat

Osmanlı Vakıf Medeniyetinde Bir Veziriazam

Hayratı: Amcazade Hüseyin Paşa Vakfı. 520p ills.
İstanbul 2011 9789756545676 Bayrak Yayıncılık 1,840
Waqf -- Turkey -- History
3919

Yıldıztaş, Mümin

3919

Yıldıztaş, Mümin

Osmanlı Arşiv Kayıtlarında Gürcistan ve Gürcüler = Sak'art'velo da k'art'velebi osmalur saark'ivo documentebşi. çev. Gela Guniava & İrakli

Artmeladze, ed. Murat Kasap 328p İstanbul
2021(12) 9786051378091 İstanbul Ticaret Odası 4,030
3920

3920

Yılmaz, E., N. Tezcan & N. Demir (ed.)

Semih Tezcan Kitabı.

xxx,503p Ankara 2020
9786254021824 Nobel 2,052
Türkoloji -- Makaleler -- Halaçça -- Uygurca -- Türk dilleri
3921

3921

Yılmaz, Esra çon

An Ornamental Journal For The Ottoman Turkish Women: SÜS (16 June 1339 (1923) - 26 July 1340 (1924))

286p İstanbul 2019 9786057884619
Libra 8,960
The publication of women-oriented class journals, which was initiated within the last period of the Ottoman Empire and accelerated during the Second Constitutional Period, was pursued in the first years of the Turkish Republic as well.
3922

3922

3922

Yılmaz, Fehmi

Osmanlı Tarih Sözlüğü.

771p İstanbul 2017
9789944275217 Gökkuşbu 4,290
Dictionaries -- Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918
3923

3923

Yılmaz, Gülay & Fruma Zachs (ed.)

Children and Childhood in the Ottoman Empire: from the 15th to the 20th century.

(Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 424p ills.
Edinburgh 2021 9781474455381 Edinburgh U.P. 19,530
How did adults, religious institutions and the state view children during the Ottoman Empire? This volume gathers specialists in the social history of the Ottoman Empire as a whole - in regions ranging

19,530

from Anatolia through the Arab provinces to the Balkans, and from the 15th to the early 20th century - to respond to recent theoretical calls to recognise children as active agents in history.

3924 *

Yılmaz, Hüseyin

Caliphate Redefined: the mystical turn in Ottoman political thought. xiii,370p Princeton 2019(18)

9780691197135 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444

The medieval theory of the caliphate, epitomized by the Abbasids (750-1258), was the construct of jurists who conceived it as a contractual leadership of the Muslim community in succession to the Prophet Muhammed's political authority. In this book, Yılmaz traces how a new conception of the caliphate emerged under the Ottomans, who redefined the caliph as at once a ruler, a spiritual guide, and a lawmaker corresponding to the prophet's three natures.

3925 *

Yılmaz, Mehmet

Vadi-i Hamuşân. 4 vols. Istanbul 2019

9789752485327 Zeytinburnu Belediyesi 18,000

Death -- Funeral rites and ceremonies -- Terminology -- dictionaries

3926

Yolcu, Cengiz

İntibah - İbret - İntikam: Balkan savaşı'nda osmanlı propaganda kitapları. ii,194p Istanbul 2020

9789753333641 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,330

3927

Yörük, Doğan

3 Numaralı Konya Şer'iyi Sicili (987-1330/1579-1912) (transkripsiyon ve dizin). 165p Konya 2013

9786055262396 Palet 710

Court records -- Konya -- Turkey

3928

Yörük, Saim

XVIII. Yüzyılın İlk Yarısında Adana Şehri. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.12. Dizi-Sa. 15) xvii,453p photos Ankara 2015

9789751631633 TTK 1,837

Adana -- History -- Turkey

3929

Yorulmazoğlu, Erol

İslamiyet'ten Önce Türkler: iki bin yılı aşkın süren uygarlık. 664p Istanbul 2021 9789751041678

İnkılap Kitabevi 1,700

3930

Yorulmazoğlu, Erol

İslamiyet'ten Sonra Türkler: iki bin yılı aşkın süren uygarlık. 656p Istanbul 2021 9789751041661

İnkılap Kitabevi 1,700

3931

Youssefzadeh, Ameneh & Stephen Blum (ed.)

Shâh Esmâ'il and His Three Wives: a Persian-Turkish tale as performed by the bards of Khorasan.

(Studies on Performing Arts & Literature of the Islamicate World, v. 12) 288p Leiden 2021

9789004471214 Brill

15,840

3932

Yücel, Yaşar

Anadolu Beylikleri Hakkında Araştırmalar, I: Çoban-Oğulları Beyliği, Candar-Oğulları Beyliği, Mesalikü'l-Ebsar'a göre Anadolu Beylikleri. II: Eretna Devleti, Kadı Burhaneddin Ahmed ve devleti, Mutahharten ve Erzincan Emirliği. (TTK, VII. Dizi-Sa. 74) 2 vols. Ankara 2018(1988) 9789751600806

TTK

4,050

Kadı Burhaneddin, 1344-1398 -- Muṭahharten, - approximately 1403 -- Erzincan Emirliği -- Turkey -- History -- 1288-1453

3933 *

Yücel, Ya.sar

Muhte.sem Türk Kanuni ile 46 Yıl. (T.T.K. XXIV. Dizi-Sa. 1) viii,129+ills. Ankara 2019(1991)

9789751603913 TTK

620

Turkey -- History -- Süleyman I, 1520-1566

3934

Yüksel, Ahmet

II. Mahmud Devrinde, Osmanlı İstihbaratı. 568p

Istanbul 2013 9786051051130 Kitap yayınevi

2,340

Intelligence service -- Turkey -- History -- Mahmud II, 1808-1839

3935 *

Yurdakul, İlhami

Şeyhülislam Arzları ve Padişah İradeleri (1845-1878): Tanzimat devri şeyhülislamlarının arzları ve padişah iradeleri. 941p facs. Ankara 2017

9789944252683 TÜBA, Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi

6,250

Turkey -- History -- Tanzimat, 1839-1876 -- Sources The book provides new information on many subjects such as religion-state relations, education, judiciary, bureaucratic renovation, language and mentality in the Tanzimat period through the supplies of the shaykh al-Islam and the decisions of the sultans.

3936

Yürekli, Yelda

'Küçük Moskova' Tuzluçayır. 309p photos.

Istanbul 2016 9789750518829 İlteşim 1,382

Urbanization -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3937

Yurtoğlu, Bilal (haz.)

Katip Çelebi'nin Yunan Roma ve Hristiyan Tarihi Hakkındaki Risalesi (İrşâdü'l-Hayârâ ilâ Târîhi'l-Yûnân ve'r-Rûm ve'n-Nasârâ) 158p Ankara 2012 9789751625045 Atatürk Kültür Merkezi 600

Kâtip Çelebi, 1609-1657 -- Greece -- Roma -- Histryory
3938 *

Zachariadou, Elizabeth (ed.)

The Kapudan Pasha, His Office and His Domain: a symposium held Rethymnon, 7-9 Jan. 2000.

(Halcyon Days in Crete IV/ Inst. for Mediterranean Studies) xvi,438p Rethymno 2002 960524151x Crete University Press 5,840

Colin Imber, Before the Kapudan Pashas: sea power and the emergence of the Ottoman Empire

Pal Fodor, The organisation of the defence in the eastern Mediterranean (end of the 16th century)
Barbara Kellner-Heinkele, The Seray and the Sea: Cevdet Pasha's Ma'ruzat and Tezakir as sources for the last holders of the office of kapudan-ı derya. etc.
3939

Zarinebaf, Fariba

Women on the Margins: gender, charity, and justice in the early Modern Middle East. (Analecta Isisiana CXXX) 134p Istanbul 2014 9789754285178 Isis Press 4,140

The aim of this volume is to bring together several studies carried out by the author on the legal, economic and social status of women in the Middle east in the early modern period based on archival as well as narrative sources. I also introduce the readers to a sample of archival sources in English translation from the Islamic court records (sicill), the register of petitions to the imperial council (şikayet defterleri) and the police records (cevdet zabtiye).
3940

Zborowski, Antje

Griechisch, Osmanisch, Modern - Spätosmanische Identitäten: Der Griechische Philologische Verein in Konstantinopel 1861-1911/12. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 42) 439s Berlin 2019 9783956505669 Ergon 12,960

As the capital city, Constantinople embodied the transformations that the Ottoman state and society underwent in the 19th century. The study problematizes Ottoman-Greek identity on the basis of the corresponding discourse in the journal of the Greek Philological Society in Constantinople.
3941

Zehrimârzâde Seyyid Mehmed Rızâ (?-1671)

Tezkire-i Rızâ (inceleme-metin-dizin).. haz. Gencay Zavotçu (TTK, IV/A-2-2.11. Dizi-Sa. 6) ix,302p (CD-

ROM Ankara 2020 9789751746580 TTK 1,378
Turkish poets -- Turkish poetry

3942

Zeno, Caterino & Ambrogio Contarini

Uzun Hasan ve Fatih Mücadelesi Döneminde

Doğu'da Venedik Elçileri: Seyahatnâmeleri. tr. T.

Gündüz viii,152p Istanbul 2016(06)

9789756480519 Yeditepe 1,030

Turkey -- Relations -- Italy -- Venice -- History

3943

Zülfikar, Hamza

Söz Varlığı, Yazım ve Anlatım Açısından Türkçedeki Gelişmeler (TDK, 1155) 562p Ankara 2015

9789751631176 Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları 1,700

Turkish language -- Grammar -- Vocabulary

3944

Zülfikar-Aydın, Mükerrrem B. & Ravza Aydın (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Mimari, Sanat ve Yemek Kültürü.

(OSAMER) 398p photos. Istanbul 2018

9786055222550 Mahya Yayın 1,416

A. Sefa Özkaya, Serap Durmuş, M. Mithat Özgen, G. Çelik ... etc.

IV CENTRAL ASIA & CAUCASUS

中央アジア・コーカサス地域研究

3945

Abdul Qayyum

Understanding Afghanistan: history, politics and the economy. 218p ills. London 2021

9781032054476 Routledge Pap 7,592

This book delves into the history of Afghanistan, its people, and its relationship with neighbors, to unravel the intricate politics and ethnolinguistic diversity of the country.

3946 *

Adil Hikmet Bey

Asya'da Beş Türk. 508p Istanbul 2019(1998)

9789754372496 Ötüken 1,911

Hikmet, Adil -- Travel -- Asia, Central -- History --

Uprising 1916 -- Personal narratives

3947

Afshâr, îrâj (ed.)

Qandîyeh va Samarîyeh, dû resâleh dar târîkh-e mazârât va joghrâfiyâ-ye Samarqand. (Ganjîneh-ye

Joghrâfiyâ-ye Târîkhî-ye Îrân, 49) 283p Tehran

1399(67) 9786226441698 Doktor-e Mahmud

Afshâr/ Sokhan 2,960

Samarqand (Uzbekistan) -- History -- Description and travel

two Persian treatises on the history and geography of Samarqand by Muhd. Samarqandi & Abu Taher Khwaje-ye Samarqandi.

3948 *

Ağca, Ferruh

Uygur Harfli, Oğuz Kağan Destanı: metin-aktarma-notlar-dizin-tıpkıbasım 292p facs. Ankara

2019(16) 9789754561500 Türk Kültürünü

Araştırma Enstitüsü 3,320

Oğuz Kağan (Uighur poem) -- Manuscripts, Uighur -- France -- Paris -- Facsimiles

Main text in Turkish with facsimiles and transcriptions in Old Uyghur

3949

Ahmad Ibn Arabshah

Tamerlane: the life of the great Amir. tr. by J.H.

Sanders, intro. by R.D. McChesney xxxviii,341p

London 2017 repr. 9781784531706 I.B. Tauris

19,530

First published by Luzac & Co. in 1936 as Tamerlane or Timur the Great Amir. [‘Ajâ’ib al-maqdûr fî akhbâr Tîmûr]

3950

Ahmed, Faiz

Afghanistan Rising: Islamic law and statecraft between the Ottoman and the British empires.

xiii,430p photos. Cambridge, Ma. 2017

9780674971943 Harvard U.P. 8,188

Debunking conventional narratives of Afghanistan as a perennial war zone and the rule of law as a secular-liberal monopoly, Faiz Ahmed presents a vibrant account of the first Muslim-majority country to gain independence, codify its own laws, and ratify a constitution after the fall of the Ottoman Empire.

3951

Ahsan-Tirmizi, Sonia

Pious Peripheries: runaway women in post-Taliban Afghanistan. 256p Stanford 2021 9781503614710

Stanford U.P. Pap 4,134

The Taliban made piety a business of the state, and thereby intervened in the daily lives and social interactions of Afghan women. Pious Peripheries examines women's resistance through groundbreaking fieldwork at a women's shelter in

Kabul, home to runaway wives, daughters, mothers, and sisters of the Taliban.

3952

Akiyama, Tetsu

The Qirghiz Baatir and the Russian Empire: A Portrait of a Local Intermediary in Russian Central Asia. (Islamic Area Studies: 5) xiv, 144p. Leiden

2021 9789004436121 Brill 16,020

The author gives a vivid description of the dynamism and dilemmas of empire-building in nomadic Central Asia from the mid-nineteenth to the early twentieth century, through reconstructing the biography of Shabdan Jantay uulu (ca. 1839–1912).

3953 *

"Alî Shîr Navâ'î Fânî

Dîvân-e Amîr Nezâm al-Dîn 'Alîshîr Navâ'î Fânî, shâ'er va 'âref (844-906 h.q.). ed. by 'Abbâs Rastâkhîz 413p Tehran 1400 9789647843553

Shaffî'î 7,250

Persian poetry -- 15th century

3954

Ali Şîr Nevâyî

Hayretü'l-Ebrâr. Vahit Türk & Şaban Doğan

xiv,327p Ankara 2015 97897504561289 Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enst. Yayın. 2,772

chagatai poetry

3955

Ali Şîr Nevâyî

Münacât, Çihil hadis (Kırk hadis), Nazmü'l cevâhir, Kitâb-i sıracü'l-müslimîn. haz. Vahir Türk 316p

Ankara 2017 9789754561418 Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü 3,570

Manuscripts, Chagatai -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Facsimiles

3956 *

Ali Şîr Nevâyî (ö. 906/1501)

Külliyât-ı Nevâyî (inceleme - tıpkıbasım). haz.

Günay Kut (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Başkanlığı

Yayınları: 170) 68p+802 facs. İstanbul 2020

9789751747518 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Başkanlığı 48,000

Turkish literature -- Chagatai literature Facsimile edition (Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesi, Revan Nr. 808)

3957

Ali Şîr Nevâyî/ Vahit Türk

Vakfiye: inceleme - metin - dizin - tıpkıbasım.

v,171p facs. Ankara 2015 9789754561302 Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enst. Yayın. 2,180

Waqf -- Early works to 1800 -- Chagatai language In Turkish and Chagatai in Arabic script (in facsimile).

3958

Allegranzi, Viola

Aux Sources de la Poesie Ghaznavide (en 2 volumes): les inscriptions Persanes de Ghazni (Afghanistan, XI-XIIe siècles) 536p. Paris 2019 9782878549812 Presses Sorbonne Nouvelle

6,300

3959

Allsen, Thomas T.

The Steppe and the Sea: pearls in the Mongol Empire. (Encounters with Asia) viii,231p maps Philadelphia 2019 9780812251173 U. of Pennsylvania Press 7,155
By focusing on pearls, Thomas T. Allsen offers new insights into the wider socioeconomic and cultural history of the Mongol Empire. His book is an extremely rich study of the process of southernization and the interaction between maritime and continental trade.'

3960

Altun, Hilal Oytun

Nevâyî'nin Tevârîh-i Mülûk-i Acem'i (inceleme-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım): Çağataycadan 16. yüzyıl anadolu türkçesine bir çeviri. 347p (71p facs.) Istanbul 2011 9789756545553 Bayrak Yayın.

4,800

Alisher Navoi, 1441-1501 -- Tarih-i mülûk-i Acem -- Iran -- Kings and rulers -- Early works to 1800

3961

Amedelofor, Maseyû

Târikh-e Jang-e Mashreq-e Zamîn: doulatayn-e Rûs va 'Othmânî, dar 1877 tâ 1878. (Barâ-ye Fardâ 117) 751p facs. Qom 1396 9789649889603 Majma'-e Dhahâ'er-e Eslâmî 16,440

3962

Amîr Khânî, Gholâmredâ

Tadâvom va Tahavvol dar Târikh-negârî-ye Îrân, basrasî va tahlîl-e âthâr-e Shehâb al-Dîn 'Abd Allâh Khvâfî (Hâfez Abrû). 481p Tehran 1395 9786008582052 Tarh-e Naqd 3,310
Hâfiz Abrû -- -1430 -- Historiography -- Iran [Continuity and change in Iranian Historiography: the life and work of Hâfiz Abrû]

3963 *

Amitai, Reuven & Michal Biran (ed.)

Nomads as Agents of Cultural Change: the Mongols and their Eurasian predecessors. (Perspectives on the Global Past) ix,345p Honolulu 2018(15) 9780824875084 U. of Hawaii Press 5,088
This volume brings together a distinguished group

of scholars from different disciplines and cultural specializations to explore how nomads played the role of "gents of cultural change." The beginning chapters examine this phenomenon in both east and west Asia in ancient and early medieval times, while the bulk of the book is devoted to the far flung Mongol empire of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.

3964 *

Andican, A. Ahat

Osmanlı'dan Günümüze, Türkiye ve Orta Asya. 625p Istanbul 2009 9786051114026 Dogan Kitap 5,850
Turkey -- Relations -- Asia, Central -- History

3965 Anna Caiozzo, Jean-Charles Ducène

La Mongolie dans son Espace Regional: Entre mémoire et marques de territoires des mondes anciens à nos jours. 294p. Valenciennes 2021 9782364240674 Presses universitaires de Valenciennes 4,140

3966 *

Anooshahr, Ali

Turkestan and the Rise of Eurasian Empire: a study of politics and invented traditions. viii,209p Oxford 2020(18) 9780197532898 Oxford U.P. Pap 4,337

The book argues that the connection between a mythologized 'Turkestani' or 'Turco-Mongol' origin and these dynasties was not simply and objectively present as fact. Rather, much creative energy was unleashed by courtiers and leaders from Bosnia to Bihar (with Bukhara and Badakhshan along the way) in order to manipulate and invent the ancestry of the founders of these dynasties.

3967

Argunşah, Mustafa

Çağatay Türkçesi. 399p Istanbul 2015 9786054646449 Kesit 2,440
Chagatai language -- language -- Literature 3. baskı

3968

Atabekoğlu, Kadı Muhammed

Mükemmel Târikh-i Fergana, 1560-1860. çev. Abdullah Yakşi 127p Konya 2021 9786051965826 Çizgi Kitabevi 2,330

Etudes sur l'Iran Medieval: geographie historique et societe. ed. par. Denise Aigle (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 60) 371p Leuven 2018 9782910640460 Peeters 11,430

This volume brings together articles published for about sixty years, which illustrate the pioneering aspect of Jean Aubin's reflections on themes not much studied at that time by the specialists of Iran. His work on the Ilkhan domination, on the acculturation of the Turkic-Mongolian elites, on caravan roads and networks, on hagiographic literature were widely spread.

3970

Aydin, Cemil

The Politics of Anti-Westernism in Asia: visions of world order in pan-Islamic and pan-Asian thought. N.Y. 2019 9780231137799 Columbia U.P.

Pap 4,611

Aydin compares Ottoman pan-Islamic and Japanese pan-Asian visions of world order from the middle of the nineteenth century to the end of World War II.

3971 *

'Aynî, Sadr al-Dîn

Gholâmân. ed. by Mostafâ Bâbâkhânî 756p

Tehran 1397(2018) 9789642316069 Ârvan 3,960

Tajik fiction -- 20th century

3972 *

Azad, Arezou & Edmund Herzig (tr. & intro.)

Fadâ'il-i Balkh or 'The Merits of Balkh', written in Arabic by Shaykh al-Islâm Abû Bakr 'Abd Allâh al-Wâ'iz al-Balkhî, and translated into Persian by 'Abd Allâh al-Husaynî (Gibb Memorial Trust Series) xxiii,296p plates Cambridge 2021 9781913604004 Gibb Memorial Trust (Oxbow Books) 23,870

This translation of the Fadâ'il-i Balkh makes available in English for the first time the earliest surviving Islamic-era work devoted to Balkh (Bactra). Written in a lost Arabic version in the twelfth century CE and translated into Persian in the 13th. 'The Merits of Balkh' is a compendium of the state of knowledge at that time, drawing on numerous earlier texts now lost.

3973

Azerbaycan Cumhuriyeti (1918-1920): Osmanlı

Arşiv Belgeleri. xx,707p Istanbul 2018

9786053012658 Teas Press 2,030

3974

Babadjanov, Bakhtiyar M.

Epigraphy in the Architectural Cityscape of Khiva: mosques, madrasas, burial complexes, courts and gates. (Studies and Texts on Central Asia, Volume: 3) 2 vols. Wien 2020 9783700181033 Austrian Academy of Sciences Press 36,000

This monograph provides the edition, Russian translation and commentary of public inscriptions in Persian, Turkish and Arabic from the 11th to the

early 20th century in the historical Central Asian landscape of Khorazm.

3975

Bakker, Hans T.

The Alkhan: a Hunnic people in South Asia.

(Companion to Hunnic Peoples in Central and South Asia, xiii,128p photos. Groningen 2020

9789493194997 Barkhuis 8,100

This book is the first fascicle in a series that is designed as a reader's Companion to a Sourcebook that presents all written sources with regard to Hunnic Peoples in Central and South Asia from the 4th to the 6th centuries of the Common Era.

3976 *

Balci, Bayram

Renouveau de l'Islam en Asie Centrale et dans le Caucase. pref. d'Olivier Roy 316p Paris 2017

9782271093400 CNRS 4,500

Islam -- Central Asia -- Caucasus -- History

3977

Ball, Warwick

The eurasian Steppe: people, movement, ideas.

448p Edinburgh 2021 9781474488068 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

A geographical area, not a political entity, the steppe connects the western and eastern parts of the Eurasian land mass. As such, it is always open, subject to constant movement between Asia and Europe. Steppe peoples such as Huns, Avars and Turks changed the course of European history, while others such as Finns, Magyars and Bulgars form European nations. The steppe saw the world's only Jewish Empire, while the Mongols conquered an empire from the Pacific to the Mediterranean. Indeed, Europe's largest nation, Russia, was formed from the fusion of Eurasian nomadic and European sedentary elements.

3978

Balogh, Daniel (ed.)

Hunnic Peoples in Central and South Asia: sources for the origin and history. xxx,437p Groningen 2020 9789492194014 Barkhuis 17,280

This volume is a comprehensive compilation of primary textual sources pertaining to the history of Hunnic peoples in the vast area encompassing Central and South Asia. Sources in nearly a dozen languages have been carefully selected by scholars with a specialisation in the particular language and relevant research experience. Chinese, Khotanese, Pahlavi, Sogdian, Bactrian, Armenian, Syriac, Arabic, Indic, Greek & Latin sources

3979

Bashiri, Iraj

The History of the Civil War in Tajikistan (Central Asian Studies) 336p Brighton 2020
9781644692875 Academic Studies Press 18,921

The volume traces the conflict from its roots in Bukhara to the establishment of an independent secular Tajik state (1997).

3980

Baumer, Christoph

History of the Caucasus, Volume 1: At the crossroads of empires. 392p 225 color London 2021 9781788310079 I.B. Tauris 6,510

This first volume charts the period from the emergence of the earliest human populations in the region - the first known human populations outside Africa - to the Seljuk conquests of 1050CE.

3981

Baumer, Christoph & Mirko Novak (ed.)

Urban Cultures of Central Asia from the Bronze Age to the Karakhanids: learnings and conclusions from new archaeological investigations and discoveries. 450p Wiesbaden 2019
9783447111690 Harrassowitz 23,040

Proceedings of the First International Congress on Central Asian Archaeology held at the University of Bern, 4-6 Geb., 2016

3982

Bâyazîd Ansârî

'Uryân al-Ghayb: yagâneh-ye noskheh-ye Lakhna'û. ed. by Abdul Khaliq Rashid ii,203p Delhi 2017
9789384270230 Kitabi Duniya 1,640

Sufism -- South Asia -- History -- 16th century
3983

Beattie, Hugh

Empire and Tribe in the Afghan Frontier Region: custom, conflict and British strategy in Waziristan until 1947. 320p. photos. London 2021(19)
9780755643721 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
3984

Berber, Oktay

Kalmuk İstilası ve Türk Dünyasına Etkileri. (T.T.K. IV/A-1. Dizi-Sa. 43) xii,204p maps, facs. Ankara 2021 9789751748911 TTK 640

Kalmyks -- Asia, Central -- History
3985 *

Berbercan, Mehmet Turgut

Çağatayca Gülistan Tercümesi: Gülistan-ı Türkî (Sibicâbî'nin Gülistan Çevirisi): giriş - gramer - metin - notlar - dizin - tıpkıbasım. x,477p+220p(facs.) Istanbul 2018 9786052019283 Bilgeoğuz 3,860
4. baskı
3986

Binbaş, İlker Evrim

Intellectual Networks in Timurid Iran: Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî and the Islamicate republic of letters. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xxi,340p. map Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107689336

Cambridge U. P. Pap 6,358

Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî, -1454 -- Muslims -- Intellectual life

3987

Biran, Michal, Jonathan Brack & Francesca Fiaschetti (ed.)

Along the Silk Roads in Mongol Eurasia: generals, merchants, and intellectuals 342p Berkeley 2020
9780520298750 U. of California Press
Pap 4,762

During the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, Chinggis Khan and his heirs established the largest contiguous empire in the history of the world, extending from Korea to Hungary and from Iraq, Tibet, and Burma to Siberia. Ruling over roughly two thirds of the Old World, the Mongol Empire enabled people, ideas, and objects to traverse immense geographical and cultural boundaries. Along the Silk Roads in Mongol Eurasia reveals the individual stories of three key groups of people—military commanders, merchants, and intellectuals—from across Eurasia. These annotated biographies bring to the fore a compelling picture of the Mongol Empire from a wide range of historical sources in multiple languages, providing important insights into a period unique for its rapid and far-reaching transformations.

3988

Bittlingmayer, U.H., A.-M. Grundmeier, R. Köshler, D. Sahrai & F. Sahrai (ed.)

Education and Development in Afghanistan: challenges and prospects. 400p Bielefeld 2019
9783837636376 Transcript 7,198
3989

Blain Auer and Ingo Strauch (eds.)

Encountering Buddhism and Islam in Premodern Central and South Asia. (Welten Süd- und Zentralasiens/ Worlds of South and Inner Asia/ Mondes de l'Asie du Sud et de l'Asie Centrale, 9) v+228p. Berlin 2019 9783110629163

De Gruyter 18,531

This volume brings together a variety of historians, epigraphists, philologists, art historians and archaeologists to address the understanding of the encounter between Buddhist and Muslim communities in South and Central Asia during the medieval period.

3990

Bockholt, Philip

Weltgeschichtsschreibung zwischen Schia und Sunna: Hvândamîrs Habîb as-siyar im

Handschriftenzeitalter. (Iran Studies: 20) xx, 463p.
Leiden 2021 9789004442221 Brill 21,780

Philip Bockholt addresses the question of how history was written in the premodern Islamic world, and offers new insights into one of the most important chronicles composed in Persian, Khvândamîr's universal history Habîb al-siyar.

3991

Bournoutian, George A.

From the Kur to the Aras: A Military History of Russia's Move into the South Caucasus and the First Russo-Iranian War, 1801-1813. (Iran Studies, 22)

370p. Leiden 2021 9789004445154 Brill 22,860

George A. Bournoutian presents, for the first time, the military history of the First Russo-Iranian War using both Russian and Iranian primary sources of the period.

3992

Broadbridge, Anne F.

Women and the Making of the Mongol Empire.

(Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 362p
Cambridge 2018 9781108441001 Cambridge U.P.
Pap 5,245

How did women contribute to the rise of the Mongol Empire while Mongol men were conquering Eurasia? This book positions women in their rightful place in the otherwise well-known story of Chinggis Khan (commonly known as Genghis Khan) and his conquests and empire.

3993

Buell, Paul D., Eugene N. Anderson, M. de Pablo Moya & Moldir Oskembay

Crossroad of Cuisine: the Eurasian heartland, the Silk Road and Food. (Crossroads - History of

Interactions across the Silk routes, v. 2) xii,340p
Leiden 2020 9789004432055 Brill 23,760

Crossroads of Cuisine provides a history of foods, and foodways in terms of exchanges taking place in Central Asia and in surrounding areas such as China, Korea or Iran during the last 5000 years, stressing the manner in which East and West, West and East grew together through food.

(Open access)

3994

Buell, Paul David and Eugene N. Anderson

Arabic Medicine in China: Tradition, Innovation, and Change. (Crossroads - History of Interactions

across the Silk Routes: 3) 1006p Leiden 2021

9789004445796 Brill 31,500

The Huihui Yaofang was an encyclopedia of Near Eastern medicine compiled under the Mongol Yuan Dynasty for the benefit of themselves and the then Chinese medical establishments. Some 15% of the work survives, from a Ming Dynasty edition, and is here translated for the first time into English.

3995

Cagnat, Rene

Le Desert et la Source - Djihad et contre-djihad en Asie Central. 380p. Paris 2019 9782204118330

Cerf 4,320

3996

Caiozzo, Anna

Le Roi Glorieux: les imaginaires de la royauté d'après les enluminures du Shâh Nâma de Firdawsi - époque Timouride et Turkmene. 380p. Paris

2018 9782705339791 Geuthner 7,560

3997

Calder Kent E.

Super Continent: the logic of Eurasian integration.

328p Stanford 2019 9781503609617

Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770

A Eurasian transformation is underway, and it flows from China. With a geopolitically central location, the country's domestic and international policies are poised to change the face of global affairs. The Belt and Road Initiative has called attention to a deepening Eurasian continentalism that has, argues Kent Calder, much more significant implications than have yet been recognized. In Super Continent, Calder presents a theoretically guided and empirically grounded explanation for these changes.

3998

Can, Lâle

Spiritual Subjects: Central Asia pilgrims and the Ottoman Hajj at the end of empire. xxii,312p

Stanford 2020 9781503611160 Stanford U.P.

Pap 3,975

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Central Asians -- Turkey -- History

At the turn of the twentieth century, thousands of Central Asians made the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. Traveling long distances, many lived for extended periods in Ottoman cities dotting the routes. Though technically foreigners, these Muslim colonial subjects often blurred the lines between pilgrims and migrants. Not quite Ottoman, and not quite foreign, Central Asians became the sultan's spiritual subjects. Their status was continually negotiated by Ottoman statesmen as attempts to

exclude foreign Muslim nationals from the body politic were compromised by a changing international legal order and the caliphate's ecumenical claims.

3999 *

Çeribaş, Mehmet

Damolla Şah Abbas Oğlu Seyfeddin Aksikentî: Mecmû'ü't-tevârih (Türklerin soyağacı ve Manas destanı'nın tarih kaynağı). 390p facs. Istanbul 2019 9786057898005 Kesit 1,010

Manas -- Epic literature, Turkic -- Texts -- Kazakh language -- History

4000

Chen, Hao

A History of the Second Türk Empire (ca. 682-745 AD). (Brill's Inner Asian Library: 40) Leiden 2021 9789004464322 Brill 19,800

This book is an outstanding work of scholarship, which builds on a long history of research and publication in this field dating to the 1890s. The author has made extensive use of Chinese sources in the original and prepared a new edition of the Old Turkic inscriptions. It also provides new views on the dating and authorship of the inscriptions.

4001

Chochoy, Matthieu

De Tamerlan a Gengis Khan: construction et deconstruction de l'idée d'empire tartare en France du XVIe siècle a la fin du XVIIIe siècle. (Islamicate Intellectual History, 6) Leiden 2021 9789004499010 Brill 21,420

traces the evolution of the idea of the Tartar empire, notion based on a supposed historical continuity between these two emperors, and which has structured the French perception of the history of the Orient in pre-modern era.

4002

Clark, Katerina

Eurasia without Borders: the dream of a leftist literary commons, 1919-1943. 464p Cambridge, Mass. 2021 9780674261105 Harvard U.P. 7,942

K. Clark charts interwar efforts by Soviet, European, and Asian leftist writers to create a Eurasian commons: a single cultural space that would overcome national, cultural, and linguistic differences in the name of an anticapitalist, anti-imperialist, and later antifascist aesthetic. The book revises standard accounts of global twentieth-century literary movements. The Eurocentric discourse of world literature focuses on transatlantic interactions, largely omitting the international left and its Asian members. Meanwhile,

postcolonial studies have overlooked the socialist-aligned world in favor of the clash between Western European imperialism and subaltern resistance.

4003

Clark, L. (ed.)

Uygur Manichaeic Text, Volume III: Ecclesiastical Text: texts, translations, commentary. (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum: Series Turcica, 3) x,474p Turnhout 2017 9782503579221 Brepols 19,800 4004 *

Cooley, Alexander & John Heathershaw

Dictatorships without Borders: power and money in Central Asia. xvi,290p New Haven 2019(17) 9780300243192 Yale U.P. Pap 3,180
New in pap.

A penetrating look into the unrecognized and unregulated links between autocratic regimes in Central Asia and centers of power and wealth throughout the West

4005

Coulie, Bernard

Armenian Manuscripts: Catalogues, Collections, Libraries (2nd revised edition) xix,459p. Tutnhout 2021 9782503590349 Brepols 35,100
A complete list of repositories of Armenian manuscripts in the world with full bibliography

4006 *

Crews, Robert D.

Afghan Modern: the history of a global nation. 400p Cambridge, Mss. 2015 9780674286092 Harvard U.P. 6,360

trace the roots of Afghan globalism to the early modern period, when, as the subjects of sprawling empires, the residents of Kabul, Kandahar, and other urban centers forged linkages with far-flung imperial centers throughout the Middle East and Asia.

4007

Csató, Éva Á. et al. (eds.)

Turcologica Upsaliensia: An Illustrated Collection of Essays. 250p. Leiden 2020 9789004435704 Brill 21,420

The richly illustrated essays in Turcologica Upsaliensia tell of scholars, travellers, diplomats and collectors who explored the Turkic-speaking world while affiliated with Sweden's oldest university, at Uppsala, and who enriched the University Library with collections of Turkic cultural heritage objects.

4008

Csato, Eva A., J. Parslow, E. Türker & E. Wigen (ed.)
Building Bridges to Turkish: essays in honour of Bernt Brendemoen. (Turcologica 116) xii,340p Wiesbaden 2018 9783447111232 Harrassowitz

- 4009 11,700
 Dadoyan, S.B.
Islam in Armenian Literary Culture: texts, contexts, dynamics. (Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium, Subsidia 147) xxxii,384p Leuven 2021 9789042945029 Peeters 18,900
They are analyzed in their social, cultural and political contexts in dynamic processes. For greater clarity and ease of navigation, the book is organized around three main themes: the "Armenian Mahmet", the "Armenian Ghurans", and the "Armenian Pax Islamica", from the seventh to the twenty-first centuries.
- 4010
 Dale, Stephen F.
Babur: Timurid prince and Mughal Emperor, 1483-1530. xiv,242p ills. maps Cambridge/Delhi 2018 9781107107267 Cambridge U.P. (India) Pap 2,400
It discusses the evolution of his military tactics and analyses the role of firearms in his victories over Afghans and Rajputs. This work also foregrounds Babur's personality - his exceptional intelligence and knowledge, skills as a ruler, and his sensibility as an individual.
- 4011
 Danka, Balazs
The 'Pagan' Oghuz-nâmä: a philological and linguistic analysis. (Turcologica, 113) 82p. ills. Wiesbaden 2019 9783447110037 Harrassowitz 12,240
The 'Pagan' Oghuz-namä is a new edition of a Middle-Turkic manuscript written in Uyghur script, which is found under the signature Supplement Turc. No. 1001 in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. The text is a piece of the Oguz-epic cycle circulating among Turkic-speaking peoples from the 11th century onward, but the exact place and time of recording is unknown.
- 4012
 De Chiara, Matteo & Daniel Septfonds
Le Verbe Pashto. (Beiträge zur Iranistik, v. 43) 176p Wiesbaden 2019 9783954903757 Reichert 14,040
As an Iranian language, Pashto verbs share some main behaviours with the other sister languages, as Persian and Kurdish, but with some peculiarities. This study will permit to fully understand Pashto verbal system from the syntactic and morphologic points of view, at the same time offering complete dialectological, typological and lexicographical information, as well as ample phraseologies.
- 4013 *
 DeWeese, Devin
Studies on Sufism in Central Asia. (Variorum Collected Studies Series, CS1017) xviii,354p Abingdon 2020(12) 9780367601881 Routledge (Ashgate/Variorum) Pap 7,767
New in pap. twelve studies dealing with the history of Sufi communities in Central Asia originally published between 1988 and 2005.
- 4014
 DeWeese, Devin & Jo-Ann Gross (ed.)
Sufism in Central Asia: new perspectives on Sufi traditions, 15th-21th centuries. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Sec. 8: Uralic & Central Asian Studies, 25) xviii,340p Leiden 2018 9789004367876 Brill 18,900
A central question, of ongoing significance, underlies each contribution: what is the relationship between Sufism as it was manifested in this region prior to the Russian conquest and the Soviet era, on the one hand, and the features of Islamic religious life in the region during the Tsarist, Soviet, and post-Soviet eras on the other?
- 4015
 Djujnevskaia, Galina, Hakan Kırımlı & Dmitriy Vasilyev
Eski Fotoğraflarda bir Zamanlar Kırım: Krym v proshlom v starych fotografijach. (T.T.K. XXI. Dizi-sa. 9-1) xxxix,255p photos. Ankara 2017(06) 9789751618627 TTK 1,120
Crimean Tatars -- Pictorial works -- History Text in Turkish and Russian
- 4016
 Doğan, Orhan
Kazak Hanlığı'nın Çarlık Rusyası ve Cungarlarla İlişkileri (Rus va Kazak kaynaklarına göre). (T.T.K. IV/A-1.1.Dizi-Sa. 44) x,255p facs. ills. Ankara 2021 9789751749239 TTK 1,880
 4017
 Dotson, Brandon, Constance A. Cook & Zhao Lu
Dice and Gods on the Silk Road: Chinese buddhist dice divination in transcultural context, (Prognostication in History, v. 7) Leiden 2021 9789004461208 Brill 19,800
What do dice and gods have in common? What is the relationship between dice divination and dice gambling? This interdisciplinary collaboration situates the tenth-century Chinese Buddhist "Divination of Maheśvara" within a deep Chinese backstory of divination with dice and numbers going

back to at least the 4th century BCE. Simultaneously, the authors track this specific method of dice divination across the Silk Road and into ancient India through a detailed study of the material culture, poetics, and ritual processes of dice divination in Chinese, Tibetan, and Indian contexts.

4018

Dündar, A. Merthan (haz.)

Abdürreşit İbrahim ve Zamanı, Türkiye ve Japonya Arasında Orta Avrasya. (T.T.K., VIII. Dizi-sa. 24) viii,177p Ankara 2018 9789751635587 TTK 918 4019 *

Durkin-Meisterernst, D. (ed.)

The Hymns to the Living Soul: Middle Persian and Parthian texts in the Turfan collection. (Berliner Turfantexte) xlv,235p 18 plts Turnhout 2006 2503522920 Brepols 13,500 4020 *

Ebulgazi Bahadır Han

Şecere-yi Terâkime. haz. Zühal Ölmez (Türk Dil Kurumu 1334) 474p+106p facs. Ankara 2020 9789751745552 TDK 2,914
Turkic peoples -- Mongols -- History -- Sources Text in Turkish and Ottoman Turkish

4021

Ebulgazi Bahadır han

Türklerin Soy Kütüğü: Şecere-i Terekkime. haz. Necati Demir 140p İstanbul 2021 9786254080814 Ötüken 810 4022

Eden, Jeff

Slavery and Empire in Central Asia. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 280p Cambridge 2020(18) 9781108456111 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,988

Slavery strained Central Asia's relations with Russia, England, and Iran, and would serve as a major justification for the Russian conquest of this region in the 1860s -70s.

4023 *

Eden, Jeff (tr. & annot.)

The Life of Muhammad Sharîf: a Central Asian Sufi hagiography in Chaghatay. (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, 78) 133p facs. Wien 2015 9783700177692 VOAW 4,140

The story of the Sufi saint Khwaja Muhammad Sharif is one of the best-loved hagiographies from East Turkistan (present-day Xinjiang, China), where the saint's shrine remains a place of pilgrimage and devotion to this day. The Khwaja's narrative recounts his adventures as he travels from Central Asia to Hindustan, Mecca, and back again, guided by saintly

spirits and working miracles at every turn.

4024 *

Enâyât Allâh Redâ

Âdharbâyân va Arrân (Âlbânîyâ-ye Qafqâz).

(Majmû'eh-ye Enteshârât-e adabî va târîkhî, mauqûfât-e Doktor Mahmûd Afshâr Yazdî, 44) 196p Tehran 1399(71) 9786226441254 Entesharat-e Doktor-e Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan 3,100
Azerbaijan (Iran) -- Albania (Ancient kingdom) -- History

4025

Eraslan, Kemal

Eski Uygur Türkçesi Grameri. (T.D.K., 1047) 664p Ankara 2012 9789751625106 TDK 2,280
Uighur language -- Grammar -- History

4026 *

Eratalay, Süleyman (ed.)

Zamana Kazınan Dil. 217p Ankara 2021 9786257478434 Gece Kitaplığı 2,140
En eski yazılı belgeleri Orhun yazıtlarına dayanan Türkçenin çok daha eski dönemlerde kullanılan dillerle ilişkisi olduğu çeşitli çalışmalarla ortaya çıkarılmaya devam etmektedir.

Taşa veya bazı eşyalara kazınan bu dilin zaman içerisinde farklılaşması, başka ağız ve lehçelere dönüşmesi, kültürel, tarihî ve dilbilimsel anlamda çok çeşitli bilgi birikiminin oluşmasını sağlamaktadır. Güncel ve tarihsel karşılaştırmalı dilbilim çalışmaları bu birikimin ortaya çıkarılmasına olanak sağlayacak ve dilin tarihine önemli katkılar sunacaktır.

4027

Eren Tasar, Allen J. Frank, and Jeff Eden (eds.)

From the Khan's Oven: Studies on the History of Central Asian Religions in Honor of Devin DeWeese. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 8 Uralic & Central Asian Studies: 27) Leiden 2021 9789004470187 Brill 22,500

The volume's unifying theme is the history of religion among the Muslim peoples of Inner and Central Asia. The articles pay tribute to DeWeese's pathbreaking contributions to the disciplines of history and religious studies by exploring new approaches and new sources to build on this legacy.

4028 *

Erkan, Ümit

16. Yüzyılda Osmanlı'da Kızılbaş Ayaklanmaları 415p Ankara 2016 9786054495894 Araştırma 1,768

Turkmen -- Alevi -- Turkey -- Safavid dynasty -- 16th century

4029

Esayi Hasan Jalaleants

A Brief History of the Aghuank` Region (Patmut`iwn Hamarot Aghuanits` Erkri): a history of Karabagh and Ganje from 1702-1723. intro. & tr. by G.A. Bournoutian xi,138p Costa Mesa 2009 9781568591711 Mazda Publishers 3,180
Arts'akh (Armenia -- History -- 18th century
 4030 *

Evans, Helen C. (ed.)
Armenia: art, religion, and trade in the middle ages. 351p ill. photos. N.Y. 2018 9781588396600 Yale U.P. (The Metropolitan Museum of Art) 10,335
A fascinating exploration of art created by the varied Armenian kingdoms that connected the East and West during the Middle Ages
 4031

The Horde: how the Mongols changed the world. 377p Cambridge, Mass. 2021 9780674244214 Harvard U.P. 4,762
Mongols -- Golden Horde -- Civilization -- History
The Mongols are universally known as conquerors, but they were more than that: influential thinkers, politicians, engineers, and merchants. Challenging the view that nomads are peripheral to history, The Horde reveals the complex empire the Mongols built and traces its enduring imprint on politics and society in Europe, Asia, and the Middle East
 4032 *

Foltz, Richard
A History of the Tajiks: Iranians of the East. xvii,231p London 2019 9781838604462 I.B. Tauris Pap 5,037
In this comprehensive and up to date history, from prehistoric proto-Indo-Iranian times to the post-Soviet period, Richard Foltz traces the complex linguistic, cultural and political history of the Tajiks, a Persian-speaking Iranian ethnic group from the modern-day Central Asian states of Tajikistan, Afghanistan, and Uzbekistan. In eight chapters, the author explores the revitalisation of Persian culture under the Samanid Empire in the Tajik heartlands of historical Khorasan and Transoxiana; analyses the evolution of the politics of Tajik identity; and traces the history of the ethnic Tajik diaspora today.
 4033

Formichi, Chiara (ed.)
Routledge Handbook on Islam in Asia. 388p 25 ill. London 2021 9780367225285 Routledge 41,230
The Routledge Handbook on Islam in Asia offers both new and established scholarship on Muslim

societies and religious practices across Asia, from a variety of interdisciplinary angles, with chapters covering South, Central, East and Southeast Asia, as well as Africa-Asia connections.
 4034

Frank, Allen J.
Gulag Miracles: Sufis and Stalinist repression in Kazakhstan. (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, V. 84, Studies and Texts on Central Asia, V. 2) 153p Wien 2019 9783700183341 VOAW 3,960
The book "Gulag Miracles: Sufis and Stalinist Repression in Kazakhstan", represents the first detailed study of Muslim religious responses to totalitarian repression during the first half of the 20th century, and is therefore of interest to specialists in Islamic Studies, Religious Studies, Russian and Soviet History, Central Asian and Turkic Studies, and Sufi Studies. Based on Kazakh-language hagiographies produced by Sufi communities, the monograph examines how these communities interpreted and explained the experience of repression (anti-religious policies targeting Sufis, collectivization, famine, and mass arrests), and how these communities adjusted to Soviet life after the Second World War.
 4035

Franklin, Kate
Everyday Cosmopolitanisms: living the Silk Road in medieval Armenia. 204p Berkeley 2021 9780520380929 U. of California Press Pap 5,557
Kate Franklin takes the highlands of medieval Armenia as a compelling case study for examining how early globalization and everyday life intertwined along the Silk Road. She argues that Armenia--and the Silk Road itself--consisted of the overlapping worlds created by a diverse assortment of people: not only long-distance travelers but also the local rulers and subjects who lived in Armenia's mountain valleys and along its highways. (open access)
 4036

Giustozzi, Antonio
The Taliban War, 2001-2018. 384p London 2019 9781787381322 Hurst 10,850
How does the Taliban wage war? How has its war changed over time? Firstly, the movement's extraordinary military operation relies on financial backing. This volume analyses such funding. The Taliban's external sources of support include foreign governments and non-state groups, both of which have affected the Taliban's military campaigns and internal politics. Secondly, this is the first full-length

study of the Taliban to acknowledge and discuss in detail the movement's polycentric character. Here not only the Quetta Shura, but also the Haqqani Network and the Taliban's other centres of power, are afforded the attention they deserve.

4037

Godwin, R. Todd

Persian Christians at the Chinese Court: the Xi'an Stele and the early medieval church of the East.

xii,306p London 2018 9781784538804

I.B. Tauris

15,741

The Xi'an Stele, erected in Tang China's capital in 781, describes in both Syriac and Chinese the existence of Christian communities in northern China.

4038

Gommans, Jos J.L.

The Indian Frontier: horse and warband in the making of empires. 343p New Delhi 2018

9789350981702 Manohar

5,400

War horses—Military -- South Asia—History
These studies are based on Gommans' observation that Indian empires always had to deal with a highly dynamic inner frontier between semi-arid wilderness and settled agriculture. Such inner frontiers could only be bridged by the ongoing movements of Turkish, Afghan, Rajput and other warbands. Like the most spectacular examples of the Delhi Sultanate and the Mughal Empires, they all based their power on the exploitation of the most lethal weapon of that time: the warhorse.

4039

Gould, Rebecca

Writers and Rebels: the literature of insurgency in the Caucasus. 352p ills. New Haven 2016

9780300200645 Yale U.P.

13,515

Spanning the period between the end of the Russo-Caucasian War and the death of the first female Chechen suicide bomber, this groundbreaking book is the first to compare Georgian, Chechen, and Daghestani depictions of anticolonial insurgency.

4040 *

Green, Nile (ed.)

Afghan History through Afghan Eyes. xvii,337p photos. Karachi/N.Y. 2017(15) 9780190247782

Oxford U.P.

3,980

Radically questioning received ideas about how to understand Afghanistan, this book asks how Afghan intellectuals, ideologues and ordinary people have understood their collective past.

4041

Green, Nile (ed.)

The Persianate World: the frontiers of a Eurasian

lingua franca. xvi,340p maps, ills. Berkeley 2019 9780520300927 U. of California Press Pap 5,557

From Siberia to Southeast Asia, and between London and Beijing, this book shows how Persian gained, maintained, and finally surrendered its status to imperial and vernacular competitors. Fourteen essays trace Persian's interactions with Bengali, Chinese, Turkic, Punjabi, and other languages to identify the forces that extended "Persographia," the domain of written Persian. Spanning the ages of expansion and contraction, The Persianate World offers a critical survey of both the supports and constraints of one of history's key languages of global exchange.

4042

Guangtian Ha

The Sound of Salvation: voice, gender, and the Sufi mediascape in China. 336p N.Y. 2021

9780231198073 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565

The Jahriyya Sufis—a primarily Sinophone order of Naqshbandiyya Sufis in northwest China—inhabit a unique religious soundscape. The hallmark of their spiritual practice is the "loud" (jahr) remembrance of God in liturgical rituals featuring distinctive melodic vocal chants.

4043

Gulacsi, Zsuzsanna (ed.)

Language, Society, and Religion in the World of the Turks: Festschrift for Larry Clark at Seventy-five.

(Silk Road Studies 19) x,376p. Tutnhout 2019

9782503580296 Brepols

18,000

4044 *

Hackstein, Olav & Ronald I. Kim (ed.)

Linguistic Developments along the Silkroad: archaism and innovation in Tocharian.

(Multilingualism and History of Knowledge, Vol. II)

(Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Iranische Onomastik, Nr. 12) 227p Wien 2012

9783700173045 V. der OAW

7,164

Multilingualism -- Tokharian language -- History

4045

Hâfez Abrû

Zobdat al-Tavârikh bâyesngorî-ye Hâfez Abrû, joz' dovvom az rob' chahârom-e Majmû'-e al-Tavârikh al-Soltânîyeh... ed. by Mohsen Fâtehî 892p

photos. map Tehran 1400 9786227326185

Nashr-e Âmâreh

8,870

Iran -- History -- Timurids, 1370-1503

[Matn-e vîrâsteh va sharh-e kâmel, Zobdat al-Tavârikh bâesngorî-ye Hâfez Abrû, as morg-e amîr

Taymûr-e gûrkân tâ zakhmkhordan-e Mîrzâ Shârokh]

4046

Hâfez Abrû (d. 833 A.H./1429 A.D.)

Zobdat al-Tavârîkh. ed. by Kamâl Hâjj Sayyed

Javâdî 4 vols. Tehran 1395 repr. 9789643315542

Asâtîr 16,000

Timurids -- Iran -- Shâh Rukh Mîrzâ, 1377-1446 --

History

4047

Hâfez Abrû (d. 833 h.)

Joghrâfeyâ-ye Hâfez Abrû. bakhsh-e Khorasân. ed.

by 'Alî Âl Dâvûd (Ganjîneh-ye Joghrâfiyâ-ye Târikhî-

ye Îrân, 48) 2 vols. facs. Tehran 1399

9786226441636 Doktor-e Mahmud Afshar/ Sokhan

9,830

Khurâsân (Iran) -- Historical geography

4048

Hâfiz Basîr

Manifestations of a Sufi Woman in Central Asia: A

Critical Edition of Hâfiz-i Basîr's Mazhar al-'Ajâ'ib.

(Islamicate Intellectual History: 6) viii, 282p.

Leiden 2020 9789004441347 Brill 19,620

The Ma'har al-'ajâ'ib is the devotional work written to expound upon the teachings of Aghâ-yi Buzurg, a female religious master active in the early 16th century in Bukhara.

4049

Haldar, Manikuntala

Buddhism in Iran and Afghanistan through the

Ages. xi, 198p ills. Kolkata 2019 9789384721619

Maha Bodhi Books 6,000

4050 *

Hamideh Khanum Javanshir

Awake: a Moslem woman's rare memoir of her life and partnership with the editor of Molla Nasreddin, the most influential satirical journal of the Caucasus and Iran, 1907-1931. tr. by H. Javadi & W. floor

xv, 186p ills. Washington D.C. 2016 9781933823874

Mage Publishers 13,515

4051

Hammond, Kelly A.

China's Muslim and Japan's Empire: centering

Islam in World War II. (Islamic Civilization and

Muslim Networks) xv, 294p Chapel Hill 2020

9781469659657 The Univ. of North Carolina Press

Pap 4,762

In this transnational history of World War II, Kelly A. Hammond places Sino-Muslims at the center of imperial Japan's challenges to Chinese nation-building efforts. Revealing the little-known story of Japan's interest in Islam during its occupation of North China, Hammond shows how imperial Japanese aimed to defeat the Chinese Nationalists in winning the hearts and minds of Sino-Muslims, a

vital minority population. Offering programs that presented themselves as protectors of Islam, the Japanese aimed to provide Muslims with a viable alternative—and, at the same time, to create new Muslim consumer markets that would, the Japanese hoped, act to subvert the existing global capitalist world order and destabilize the Soviets.

4052 *

Haqqi, Syed Anwarul Haque

Chingiz Khan: the life and legacy of an empire

builder. xxx, 326p maps Delhi 2013(10)

9789380607818 Primus Books Pap 2,100

provides an evocative account of Temuchin Chingiz Khan, who knitted the warring Mongol tribes into well-trained warriors, and who went on to establish an empire from the Great Wall of China to the Caspian Sea and the Indus River.

4053

Harris, R., Guangtian Ha & Maria Jaschok (ed.)

Ethnographies of Islam in China. 328p ills.

honolulu 2020 9780824892586 U. of Hawaii

Press Pap 4,452

Although China does not belong to the "Islamic world" as it is conventionally understood, China's Muslims have strengthened and expanded their global connections and impact. Such significant shifts in Chinese Muslim life have received scant scholarly attention until now. With contributions from a wide variety of scholars—all sharing a commitment to the value of the ethnographic approach—this volume provides the first comprehensive account of China's Islamic revival since the 1980s as the country struggled to recover from the wreckage of the Cultural Revolution.

4054 *

Hasan-Jalalians, Archbisihop Sargis

A History of the Land of Artsakh: Karabagh and Genje, 1722-1827. tr. by K. Ketendjian ed. by R.H.

Hewsen (Armenian Studies Series, 17) xxxvii, 256p

Costa Mesa 2013 9781568591742 Mazda

Publishers 6,360

The subject of this book is the history of Karabagh in the period of the Armeno-Persian and Russo-Persian wars (1722-1827), a region, which the author refers to as the "land of Aghuank."

4055

Hasanli, Jamil

Leadership and Nationalism in Azerbaijan: Ali

Mardan Bey Topchibashov, founder and creator.

258p London 2020(19) 9780367664428

Routledge Pap 8,026

Ali Mardan bey Topchibashov was a prominent

politician, who played a crucial role in the history of Azerbaijan. One of the most striking personalities in the history of Azerbaijan, the founder of liberal ideas, and the first President of the Republic of Azerbaijan, he led the Muslim faction in the first Russian Duma and the Union of Muslims of Russia and was a central figure of the Caucasian émigrés in Europe.

4056 *

Hatto, A.T.

The Memorial Feast for Kōkötöy-Khan (Kōkötöydün Aşı), edited for the first time from a photocopy of the unique manuscript with translation and commentary. (London Oriental Series, 33) xvi,283p Oxford 1977 0197135935

Oxford U.P. 9,870

Epic poetry -- Kyrgyz

Part of a cycle of stories called Manas.

Poem in Kirghiz with parallel English prose translation; commentary in English.

4057 *

Haug, Robert

The Eastern Frontier: limits of empire in late antique and early medieval Central Asia. (Early and Medieval Islamic World) xi,296p London 2021(19) 9780755638529 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Robert Haug argues for a pre-modern Central Asia with a discrete identity, a region that is not just a transitory space or the far-flung corner of empires, but its own historical entity. From this locally specific perspective, the book takes the reader on a 900-year tour of the area, from Sasanian control, through the Umayyads and Abbasids, to the quasi-independent dynasties of the Tahirids and the Samanids.

4058

Hoare, Joanna Pares.

Gender, Activism, and International Development Intervention in Kyrgyzstan. (Inner Asia Book Series: 13) 250p. Leiden 2021 9789004461239 Brill

17,820

4059

Huber, Moritz

Lives of Sogdians in Medieval China. (Asiatische Forschungen, 160) xvi,350p Wiesbaden 2020 9783447113809 Harrassowitz 14,040

This socio-historical study by Moritz Huber provides a translation of the transmitted Chinese records on Sogdians in Sogdiana and China and combines them with archaeological evidence to present a differentiated picture of their presence in China from the 3rd to 10th century CE.

4060

Hunter, E.D. & M. Dickens (bearb.)

Syrische Handschriften, Teil 2: Texte der Berliner Turfansammlung/ Syriac texts from the Berlin Turfan collection. (VOHD, Band 5,2) iv,505s.

Stuttgart 2014 9783515107129 Franz Steiner

15,120

The volume contains the analytical description of 519 fragments that were discovered by the 2nd and 3rd German Turfan Expeditions between 1904 and 1907. The majority came from the Church of the East monastery site of Bulay ĩq, on the outskirts of Turfan, but small quantities were also found at other sites in the oasis.

4061

Hyun Jin Kim, F.J. Vervaeke 6 S.F. Adali (ed.)

Eurasian Empires in Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages: contact and exchange between the Graeco-Roman world, Inner Asia and China. xvi,333p

Cambridge 2020(17) 9781316638804 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 5,422

4062

Ibn Arslân al-Khwârizmî, Mazhar al-Dîn (492-568/1099-1173)

Min Târikh Khwârizm. ed. by Mahmûd Muhd. Khalaf 191p Beirut 2018 9782745100795

Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah 1,620

Khorezm (Kingdom) -- Islamic empire -- History

4063

Isaacs, Rico & Erica Marat (ed.)

Routledge Handbook of Contemporary Central Asia. 478p London 2022 9780367178406

Routledge 41,230

An essential cross-disciplinary reference work, the handbook offers an accessible and easy-to-understand guide to the core issues permeating the region to enable readers to grasp the fundamental challenges, transformations and themes in contemporary Central Asia. It will be of interest to researchers, academics and students of the region and those working in the field of Area Studies, History, Anthropology, Politics and International Relations.

4064

Jackson, Ashley

Negotiating Survival: civilian-insurgent relations in Afghanistan. 328p London 2021 9781787384859

Hurst 4,770

Based on over 400 interviews with Taliban and civilians, this book tells the story of how civilians have not only bargained with the Taliban for their survival, but also ultimately influenced the course of the war in Afghanistan. While the Taliban have the power of violence on their side, they nonetheless

need civilians to comply with their authority. Both strategically and by necessity, civilians have leveraged this reliance on their obedience in order to influence Taliban behaviour.

4065

Jackson, Peter

Studies on the Mongol Empire and Early Muslim India. (Variorum Collected Studies Series 923)

xii,334p Abingdon 2018(09) 9781138375314

Ashgate Pap 8,680

4066

Jahânânî, Emân Allâh Mîrzâ Sepahbod (1274-1353 h.q.) (tr.)

Jang-e Rûsîyeh va Fath-e Torkamân, tarjomeh az zab-an rûsî. (Barâ-ye Fardâ 129) 515p facs. Qom 1396 9789649883519 Majma'-e Dhahâ'er-e Eslâmî 20,040

Central Asia -- History -- Russian occupation

4067

Jinbo Shi

Tangut Language and Manuscripts: an

introduction. (Languages of Asia, v. 20) xvi,547p

Leiden 2020 9789004414532 Brill 35,640

This book is the first comprehensive introduction to the Tangut language and culture. Five of the fifteen chapters survey the history of Western Xia and the evolution of Tangut Studies, including new advancements in the field, such as research on the recently decoded Tangut cursive writings found in Khara-Khoto documents.

4068

Jinping Wang

In the Wake of the Mongols: the making of a new social order in North China, 1200-1600. (Harvard-Yenching Inst. Mono. Ser. 116) 364p Cambridge, Mss. 2020(18) 9780674247895 Harvard U.P.

Pap 5,088

New in pap.

The Mongol conquest of north China between 1211 and 1234 inflicted terrible wartime destruction, wiping out more than one-third of the population and dismantling the existing social order. In the Wake of the Mongols recounts the riveting story of how northern Chinese men and women adapted to these trying circumstances and interacted with their alien Mongol conquerors to create a drastically new social order. To construct this story, the book uses a previously unknown source of inscriptions recorded on stone tablets.

4069

Kâşgarlı Mahmud

Dîvânü Lugâtî't-Türk: giriş-metin-çeviri-notlar-

dizin. haz. A.B. Ercilasun & Z. Akkoyunlu (TDK, 1120) cxix,995p Ankara 2018(09)

9789751628374 TDK 2,100

Mahmûd Kâshgarî, active 11th century -- Turkic languages -- Dictionaries

3. Baskı

4070 *

Kadoi, Yuka

Islamic Chinoiserie: the art of Mongol Iran. 304p. ills. Edinburgh 2018(09) 9781474437202

Edinburgh U.P. Pap 7,595

The Mongol invasion in the thirteenth century marked a new phase in the development of Islamic art. Trans-Eurasian exchanges of goods, people and ideas were encouraged on a large scale under the auspices of the Pax Mongolica. With the fascination of portable objects brought from China and Central Asia, a distinctive, hitherto unknown style?Islamic chinoiserie?was born in the art of Iran.

4071

Kalra, Prajakti

The Silk road and the Political Economy of the Mongol Empire. 176p London 2021(18)

9780367438708 Routledge Pap 8,026

Introduction, Chapter 1 Rise of Chinggis Khan, Chapter 2 Institutional Framework of Mongol Eurasia, Chapter 3 The Place of Religion in Mongol Eurasia, Chapter 4 Mongol Cities of Eurasia, Chapter 5 Trade and Economic Relations in Mongol Eurasia, Chapter 6 Echoes of the Past in Present Day Eurasia, Epilogue

4072

Kamola, Stefan

Making Mongol History: Rashid al-Din and Jami' al-Tawarikh. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) x,310p Edinburgh 2021(19)

9781474483872 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422

New in pap.

Explores Rashid al-Din 's impact on seven centuries of historical writing

4073

Kanlıdere, Ahmet

İdil-Ural ve Türkistan'da Fikir Hareketleri:

Türkistan aydınlanması kitaplığı: dini ıslahçılık ve ceditçilik. 480p Istanbul 2021 9786254080784

Ötüken 3,610

4074

Kaygusuz, Arzu

Buddhistische Bildersprache in Alttürkischen

Texten: eine literaturwissenschaftliche und

philologische analyse. xiv,393s ills. Wiesbaden

2021 9783447115773 Harrassowitz 15,120

Arzu Kaygusuz geht in ihrer Studie anhand von zahlreichen Beispielen der Bildersprache in den alttürkischen buddhistischen Texten nach und behandelt ihre verschiedenen semantischen und syntaktischen Besonderheiten. Die literaturwissenschaftliche und philologische Analyse untersucht die spezifische Bilderwelt der Texte, zeigt ihre einzelnen Motive auf und stellt die Hauptelemente der Bildersprache nach ihrem Aussagegehalt dar. Gleichzeitig wird so ein Eindruck vom religiösen Empfinden und der Vorstellungskraft buddhistischer Gläubiger vermittelt.

4075

Keller, Shoshana

Russia and Central Asia: coexistence, conquest, convergence. 360p Toronto 2019 9781487594343
U. of Toronto Press Pap 8,419
provides an overview of the relationship between two dynamic regions, highlighting the ways in which Russia and Central Asia have influenced and been influenced by Europe, Asia, and the Middle East. This readable synthesis, covering early coexistence in the seventeenth century to the present day, seeks to encourage new ways of thinking about how the modern world developed.

4076

Kemal İlku, Ahmet

Çin-Türkistan Hâtiralari: Sanghay Hâtiralari. haz. Yusuf Gedikli 446p Istanbul 1999 9754372160
Ötüken 1,443

Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (China) -- History -- Description and travel -- Memories

4077

Khalid, Adeeb

Central Asia: a new history from the imperial conquests to the present. 536p ills. Princeton 2021 9780691161396 Princeton U.P. 5,565
Central Asia is often seen as a remote and inaccessible land on the peripheries of modern history. Encompassing Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Kyrgyzstan, Kazakhstan, and the Xinjiang province of China, it in fact stands at the crossroads of world events. Khalid provides the first comprehensive history of Central Asia from the mid-eighteenth century to today, shedding light on the historical forces that have shaped the region under imperial and Communist rule

4078

King, Noel Q. (tr.)

The Travels of Ibn Battuta to India, the Spice Islands, and China. intro. by A.M. Butters v.219p Princeton 2018 9781558766341 Markus Wiener

Publishers Pap 3,967
India -- Maldives -- China -- Early works to 1800 -- Description and travel
4079

Klimeš, Ondřej

Struggle by the Pen: The Uyghur Discourse of Nation and National Interest, c.1900-1949.

(China Studies: 30) 290p. Leiden 2015

9789004288089 Brill 21,960
4080

Koca, Salim

Türk Tarihi ve Kültürü Üzerine Yeni Araştırmalar, 1. cilt: İlk çağ'da orta asya'da türkler. 552p Ankara 2021 9786257254472 Berikan Yayınları 2,970
4081

Koca, Salim

Türk Tarihi ve Kültürü Üzerine Yeni Araştırmalar, 2. cilt: Orta çağ'da ön asya'da Türkler. haz. Selcen Koca & İsmail Karakoç 622p Ankara 2021 9786257254496 Berikan Yayınları 3,610
4082

Kök, Abdullah

Türklerin Entellektüel Mirası, Kutadgu Bilig: devlet: adalet, kut, töre. 303p Istanbul 2019

9786057898432 Kesit 1,560
4083

Korn, Agnes & Irina Nevskaya (ed.)

Prospective and Proximate Turkic, Iranian and beyond. (Iran - Turan, 18) 392p Wiesbaden 2017 9783954903030 Reichert 17,640

The present volume addresses the linguistic categories of Prospective and Proximate. Prospective refers to an event which is expected, presumed, or will take place while Proximate refers to its pre-stage; its canonical semantics is 'be going/about to do something'. Highlighting historical, areal and typological aspects, the contributions in this book investigate the encoding of proximate and prospective semantics in genetically related and non-related languages. While Iranian and Turkic languages are the focal point, several contact languages of historical and typological relevance (and potentially of interest for phylogenetic studies), viz. Aramaic, Mongolic, Tungusic, and Uralic, have been included.

4084

Koya, P.K. (ed. & comp.)

Islam in China: history, spread and culture: a pictorial book. x,193p photos. Kuala Lumpur 2019 9789670526577 Islamic Book Trust 7,200
4085

Kupchik, John, Jose Andres Alonso de la Fuente &

Marc Hideo Miyake (ed.)

Studies in Asian Historical Linguistics, Philology and beyond. Leiden 2021 9789004448551

Brill 26,100

Professor Alexander V. Vovin's fruitful research has brought incomparable results to the fields of Asian linguistics and philology throughout the past four decades. In this volume, presented in honour of Professor Vovin's 60th birthday, twenty-two authors present new research regarding Japanese, Korean, Turkish, Khitan, Yakut, Mongolian, Chinese, Hachijō, Ikema Miyakoan, Ainu, Okinawan, Nivkh, Eskimo-Aleut and other languages. The chapters are both a tribute to his research and a summary of the latest developments in the field.

4086

Kurban, İklil

Şarki Türkistan Cumhuriyeti (1944-1949). (T.T.K., VII. Dizi-sa. 132/1) xii,113p+17p facs. photos.

Ankara 2020(1992) 9789751604811 TTK 765

Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (China) -- Turkic peoples -- Central Asia -- History

4087

Kurban, İklil

Doğu Türkistan İçin Savaş. (T.T.K., VII. Dizi-sa.

159/1) xii,112p Ankara 2020(1995)

9789751606891 TTK 765

Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (China) -- Central Asia -- Turkic peoples -- History

4088

Lane, George

The Mongols in Iran: Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî's Akhbâr-i Moghûlân. (Routledge Studies in the History of Iran and Turkey) viii,127p ills. London 2020(18)

9780367607043 Routledge Pap 3,903

an annotated, paraphrased translation of a thirteenth-century historical chronicle penned, though not necessarily authored, by Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî. This chronicle, a patchwork of anecdotes, detailed accounts, diary entries and observations, comprises the notes and drafts of a larger, unknown, and probably lost historical work.

4089

Lee, Jonathan L.

Afghanistan: a history from 1260 to the present.

784p 138 ills. London 2021 9781789145892

Reaktion Books Pap 6,510

In this monumental, authoritative new history of Afghanistan, Jonathan L. Lee places the current conflict in its historical context and challenges many of the West's preconceived ideas about the country. Lee chronicles the region's monarchic rules and the

Durrani dynasty, focusing on the reigns of each ruler and their efforts to balance tribal, ethnic, regional and religious factions, moving on to the struggle for social and constitutional reform and the rise of Islamic and Communist factions. He offers new cultural and political insights from Persian histories, the memoirs of Afghan government officials, British government and India Office archives, recently released CIA reports and WikiLeaks documents. Lee also sheds new light on the country's foreign relations, its internal power struggles and the impact of foreign military interventions such as the 'War on Terror'.

4090

Levent, Sinan

Japon Turancılığı. x,194p Istanbul 2016

9789753333368 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,620

Turkey -- Central Asia -- Muslim -- Japan -- 19th-20th century

4091

Lieu, S.N.C. & G. Mikkelsen (ed.)

Tractatus Manichaicus Sinicus: Pars Prime: text, translation and indices. (Series Sinica) lii,180p

Turnhout 2017 9782503512464 Brepols 13,500

The first volume of the Series Sinica contains the text and translation of the one of the longest and best preserved of all Manichaean texts in Chinese. This first-ever critical edition with English translation of the full document with revised editions of parallels in Parthian, Sogdian and Uyghur (Old Turkish) from Turfan by a team of experts is a major contribution to Manichaean scholarship.

4092

Lieu, Samuel N.C. (ed.)

Manichaeism East and West. (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum, Analecta Manichaica I) xi,260p ills.

Turnhout 2017 9782503574578 Brepols 16,200

The volume contains the proceedings of the eighth international symposium of the International Association of Manichaean Studies covering all major aspects of Manichaean studies.

This new volume brings the research on many aspects of the texts published in the Corpus up to date and signals new texts to appear in the Corpus. It includes important studies on the scientific dating of the Medinet Madi, codices as well as the newly discovered Manichaean texts in Chinese and Parthian from Xiapu in South China.

4093

Lieu, Samuel N.C. and Glen L. Thompson (eds.)

The Church of the East in Central Asia and China (China and the Mediterranean World, 1) 260p.

Tutnhout 2020 9782503586649 Brepols 13,500
4094

Malcolm, Noel

Rebels, Believers, Survivors: Studies in the History of the Albanians. 512p. Oxford 2020

9780198857297 Oxford University Press 8,680

The first major study of the Albanian lands, from the fifteenth century to the twentieth.

4095

Malik, Iftikhar H.

The Silk Road and Beyond: Narratives of a Muslim Historian. 384p. Oxford 2020 9780199405961

Oxford U. P. 4,337

This book is an effort to capture history, literature, mobility, crafts, architectural traditions, and cultural vistas by focusing on diverse Muslim individuals, communities, cities, and their edifices.

4096

Manchanda, Nivi

Imagining Afghanistan: the history and politics of imperial knowledge. Cambridge 2020

9781108491235 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Focusing on representations of gender, state and tribes, Manchanda re-historicises and de-mythologises the study of Afghanistan through a sustained critique of colonial forms of knowing and demonstrates how the development of pervasive tropes in Western conceptions of Afghanistan have enabled Western intervention, invasion and bombing in the region from the nineteenth century to the present.

4097

May, Timothy, Bayarsaikhan Dashdondog, and Christopher P. Atwood (eds.)

New Approaches to Ilkhanid History. (Brill's Inner Asian Library: 39) xxii, 440p. Leiden 2020

9789004437395 Brill 24,840

This volume considers other regions within the state and moves away from focusing on the center and the Ilkhanid court. New consideration is given to the source material, particularly how they have been composed, but also how the sources can inform on the provinces of the Ilkhanate

4098

McChedney, R.D.

Four Central Asian Shrines: a socio-political history of architecture. (Studies in Persian Cultural

History, v. 18) xvii, 454p maps, photos. Leiden 2021

9789004459588 Brill 11,340

In Central Asia, Muslim shrines have served as community centers for centuries, particularly the large urban shrines that seem, in many cases, to

have served as the inspiration as well for a city's architectural development. In the book R. D. McChesney documents the histories of four such long-standing shrines-Gur-i Mir at Samarqand, Khwajah Abu Nasr Parsa Mazar at Balkh, the Noble Rawzah at Mazar-i Sharif, and the Khirqat al-Nabi at Qandahar. In all four cases the creation and evolution of the architecture of these shrines is traced through narratives about their social and political histories and in the past century and a half, through the photographic record

4099

Meşreb (Baba Rahîm)

Mebde-yi Nûr (inceleme-metin-gramer-dizin). haz. Sadi Gedik. (Türk Dil Kurumu 1213) 1390p+12p facs.

Ankara 2017 9789751632722 TDK 5,192

Chagatai poetry -- Masnavi -- Central Asia

4100

Melville, Charles (ed.)

The Timurid Century. (The Idea of Iran, vol. 9)

ix, 213p ills. London 2020 9781838606886

I.B. Tauris

Pap 5,423

The century after the conquests of Timur witnessed the division of eastern and western Iran between his Turko-Mongol successors, and a flowering of Persian culture in the great cities of Herat, Samarqand and Tabriz, among others. In this, the ninth volume in The Idea of Iran series, leading scholars analyse the ways that Timurid contemporaries viewed their traditions and their environment, asking questions such as: what was the view of outsiders, and how does modern scholarship define the distinctive aspects of the period?

4101

Merati, Simona E.

Muslims in Putin's Russia: discourse on identity, politics, and security. xi, 241p London 2017

9783319535197 Palgrave Macmillan 18,718

This book offers a novel interpretation of Russian contemporary discourse on Islam and its influence on Russian state policies.

4102

Millward, James

Eurasian Crossroads: a history of Xinjiang.

xix, 440p N.Y. 2021(07) 9781787383340 Hurst

Pap 3,686

New in pap.

Millward presents a thorough study of Xinjiang's history and people from antiquity to the present and takes a balanced look at the position of Turkic Muslims within the PRC today.

4103

Moriyasu, Takao

Corpus of the Old Uighur Letters from the Eastern Silk Road (Berliner Turfantexte, 46) 304p.
Tutnhout 2020 9782503587080 Brepols
Pap 11,700

4104

Muhammad Amîn b. Mîrzâ Muhammad Zamân
Bukhârî (Sûfiyânî)

The Sea of Chronicles (Muhît al-tavârikh). tr. by Mehrdad Fallahzadeh & Forogh Hashabeiky
(Studies in Persian Cultural History, v. 17) xix,309p
Leiden 2020 9789004415256 Brill 16,020
The Sea of Chronicles is an English translation of the ninth and tenth chapters of the historiographical work entitled Muhît al-tavârikh by Muhammad Amîn b. Mîrzâ Muhammad Zamân Bukhârî. The work is a valuable source in particular for the study of the late 17th-century Central Asian political, cultural and religious history. The ninth chapter offers accounts of the Timurid, Abulkhayrid/Shaybanid and the first four Ashatrkanid khans. The tenth chapter which is the most original and important chapter of the work presents a detailed account of the life and time of the last great Ashatrkanid ruler, Subhân Qulî Khân (r. 1682-1702), revealing historical information essential for the study of the period and region

4105

Muhammad Sadiq Kashghari

In Remembrance of the Saints: the rise and fall of an Inner Asian dynasty. tr. by David Brophy
(Translations from the Asian Classics) xxviii,266p
N.Y. 2021 9780231198196 Columbia U.P.
Pap 5,565

Sufism -- China -- Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiq -- History
In the first half of the eighteenth century, rival dynasties of Naqshbandi Sufi shaykhs vied for influence in the Tarim Basin, part of present-day Xinjiang. In the 1750s, the collapse of the Junghar Mongol state gave one branch of this family an opportunity to assert their independence in the oasis cities of Kashgar and Yarkand. Others sided with the armies of the Qing dynasty, which were massing on the frontiers to invade. The ensuing conflict saw the region incorporated into the expanding Qing imperium.

4106 *

Nâmî Hasan Ağa

Fetihnâme-i Nâmî Der-Hakk-ı Gürcistân: 1663 Gürcistan Seferi. haz. Mehmet Fatih Gökçek 168p
Istanbul 2021 9786257705905 Yeditepe Akademi
1,290

4107

Nasavî, Shihâb al-Dîn Mohd. Khorandezî Zaydarî
Sîrat Jalâl al-Dîn Menkobernî. ed. by Mojtabâ Mînovî 478p Tehran 1394(65) 9786001210419
Sherkat-e Enteshârât-e 'Elmî va Farhangî 2,460
Jalâl al-Dîn, -- Shah of Khorezm, -1231

4108

Nasir Raza Khan (ed.)

Sufism in India and Central Asia. xiv,257p
New Delhi 2017 9789384370657 Manakin Press
5,180

4109

Noelle-Karimi, Christine

The Pearl in its Midst: Herat and the mapping of Khurasan (15th-19th centuries).
(Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, v. 74) xvii,374p
maps Wien 2014 9783700172024 VOAW
16,110

This study is devoted to the city of Herat and its changing fortune within the Eastern Iranian province of Khurasan in early modern and modern times. Based on Persian primary sources, it gauges the role of political developments and cultural memory in the shaping of spatial concepts and regional structures.

4110

Nosilov, K.D.

Merv Seyahatnâmesi: Ahmed Nermî Tercümesi, (metin-tıpkıbasım). haz. Mehmet Mahfuz Söylemez
(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 59) 179p Istanbul 2015 9789751738042 Türkiye
Yazma Eserlek Kurumu 1,470
(İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. 4603/1)

4111

O Flynn OP, Thomas S.R.

The Western Christian Presence in the Russias and Qâjâr Persia, c.1760-c.1870. (Studies in Christian Mission, 47) xxvii,1113p Leiden 2016
9789004163997 Brill 35,820

O Flynn vividly paints the life and times of missionary enterprises in early nineteenth-century Russia and Persia at a moment of immense change when Tsarist Russia embarked on an expansionist campaign reaching to the Caucasus.

4112

Ölmez, Mehmet (haz.)

Orhon-Uygur Hanlığı Dönemi Moğolistan'daki Eski Türk Yazıtları: metin-çeviri-sözlük. 367p facs.
photos. Ankara 2015 9789944795463 BilgeSu
3,650

Turkish inscriptions -- Turkic language -- Mongol

4113

Ölmez, Mehmet, Tülay Çulha & Kübra Özçetin (haz.)

Dîvânü Lugâtî't-Turk'ten Senglah'a Türkçe. 711p
ills. Istanbul 2017 9786059408622 Kesit 1,950
*Mahmûd Kâshgarî, active 11th century -- Mahdî
Khân Astarâbâdî, active 1733-1759 -- Turkish
language -- History*
4114

Osthold, Christian Paul

**Politik und Religion in Nordeukaukasien: das
verhältnis von Islam und widerstand am beispiel
von Tschetschenen und Inguschen (1757-1961).**
684s Wiesbaden 2019 9783954903979 Reichert
26,640

*This study clarifies the question to what extent the
narrative of the Chechens, which has been handed
down for centuries by Russian historians, is a
religious fanatic. To this end, the importance of Islam
between 1757 and 1961 for the militant resistance of
the Chechens to the central state is examined. The
result is a theoretical model describing Islam as a
multifunctional stability regulator of the Chechen
social fabric, which preserved it from the continued
exogenous violence by Russia.*

4115

Ötemiş Hacı

Çengiz-Nâme. haz. İlyas Kemaloğlu 3. Baskı (T.T.K.
IV/A-1.1. Dizi-Sayı: 1/2) xviii,86p+xxlviii (facs.)
Ankara 2018(09) 9789751621856 TTK 620
*In Chagatay (Arabic script in facsimile accompanied
by romanized transliteration); introduction and
translation in Turkish.*

Kipchak (Turkic people) -- Mongols -- History

4116

Özertural, Zakine (Bearb.)

**Alttürkische Handschriften, Teil 4: Varia Buddhica:
Buddhistische gedichte und kleinere Sutra-texte.**

(VOHD, Band 13,12) 462s. Stuttgart 2021
9783515130394 Franz Steiner 14,040
4117 *

Papas, Alexandre

**Soufisme et Politique entre Chine, Tibet et
Turkestan: etude sur les Khwajas Naqshbandis du
Turkestan Oriental.** (Monde Caucasiens et Tatar --
Asie Centrale et Haute Asie, 2) iii,291p +plates Paris
2005 2720011509 Adrien Maisonneuve 9,720
*Naqshbandîyah -- Central Asia -- Xinjiang Uygur
Zizhiq -- Islam and politics*

4118

Pedersen, N.A., R. Falkenberg, J.M. Larsen & C.
Laurini (ed.)

**The New Testament Gospels in Manichaean
Tradition: the sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic,
Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, Bactrian, New**

Persian, and Arabic. (Biblia Manichaica, II) 540p
Turnhout 2020 9782503589213 Brepols 22,500
*a reference work citing all biblical quotations and
allusions in the Manichaean sources as far as are
available in edition.*

4119

Pedersen, N.A., R. Falkenberg, J.M. Larsen & C.
Laurini (ed.)

**The Old Testament Gospels in Manichaean
Tradition: the sources in Syriac, Greek, Coptic,
Middle Persian, Parthian, Sogdian, New Persian,
and Arabic.** (Biblia Manichaica, I) xlvii,255p
Turnhout 2017 9782503577739 Brepols 15,300
4120

Pirart, Eric

**Maniiu et la Mythologie Protozoroastrienne: etude
de textes vieil-Avestiques.** (Acta Iranica, 59) vi,485p
Leuven 2020 9789042941045 Peeters 19,800
4121

Poonawala, Ismail (ed.)

**Turks in the Indian Subcontinent, Central and West
Asia: the Turkish presence in the Islamic world.**
xxviii,385p New Delhi 2017 9780198092209
Oxford U.P. 4,380

*Turkish rulers and military commanders dominated
vast stretches of Islamic lands for almost a
millennium until the beginning of the twentieth
century.*

4122 *

Prazniak, Roxann

**Sudden Appearances: the Mongol turn in
commerce, belief, and art.** (Perspectives on the
Global Past) xi,287p ills. photos. Honolulu 2021(19)
9780824889906 U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,770
*Mongols -- Eurasia -- Art -- History -- To 1500
Humanism, secularism, pluralism: these were the
spirit of the age in the exchange system known as the
Mongol Empire. So R. Prazniak finds in 'Sudden
Appearances'. Prazniak's starting place is art history,
but her study of artistic exchange opens out into a
wide view of the intellectual and cultural world under
Mongol globalization in the 13th century.*

4123

Pubblici, Lorenzo

**Mongol Caucasus: invasions, conquest, and
government of a frontier region in thirteenth-
century Eurasia (1204-1295).** (Brill's Inner Asian
Library, 41) Leiden 2021 9789004503526 Brill
18,000

*The work focuses on the Mongol conquest and
domination of Caucasia in the 13th century, from the
Sea of Azov in the north to present-day Georgia and*

Armenia.

4124

Raei, Shahrokh (ed.)

Islamic Alternatives: non-mainstream religion in Persianate societies. (Göttingen Orientforschungen Iranica, Neue folge 16) xiii,214p photos.

Wiesbaden 2017 9783447107792 Harrassowitz
10,440

Islamic Alternatives are the proceedings of a symposium which was held in April 2014 within the framework of a research project entitled The Khāksār Order between Ahl-e Ḥaqq and Shiite Sufi Order, funded by the German Research Foundation. The tradition and belief system of the Khāksār is closely connected to several cultural and religious traditions across a vast geographical area in the Orient: the territory of Persianate societies, which might also be called 'the territory of wandering dervishes'. The extensive historical and cultural relations and associations, the similarities between the Khāksār Order and the Futuwwa tradition or religious communities (such as the Ahl-e ḥaqq (Yārsān) and Bektashi order in different geographical territories), the relationship between this order and Dervish groups in Pakistan and Central Asia on the one hand and its connection with the official orthodox Shia on the other hand are the main topics dealt with in the present book.

4125

Rahimi, Farhad

Fethali Kaçar'ın Çağatay Türkçesi Sözlüğü: sözlük (metin) - inceleme - dizin. 2 vols. Abkara 2019 9786053424499 Akçağ 8,580

Fath 'Alî Qājār-i Qazvīni, active 1861. -- Lughât al-Atrâkīyah -- Chagatai language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish

4126

Rayfield, Donald

Edge of Empires: a history of Georgia. 512p 40 ills. London 2019(12) 9781789140590 Reaktion Books Pap 3,252

Rayfield redresses this balance in Edge of Empires, focusing not merely on the post-Soviet era, like many other books on Georgia, but on the whole of its history, accessing a mass of new material from the country's recently opened archives.

4127

Raza Khan, Nasir

India and the Silk Road: exploring current opportunities. 280p New Delhi 2019

9789352907229 Primus Books 5,000
The book is based on the historical as well as

contemporary relevance of the Silk Road. This volume comprises essays by a number of contributors who have dealt with varied aspects of the reality of this historical road in a new geopolitical context, with the potential of shared prosperity among the states connected with this route. The new Silk Road of the twenty-first century covers almost all modes of communication, infrastructure and transportation, including road network, rail and oil and gas pipelines.

4128

Reynolds, Michael A. (ed.)

Constellations of the Caucasus. viii,156p Princeton 2018(16) 9781558766051 Markus Wiener Publishers Pap 4,285

Caucasus, South -- History -- Civilization -- Religion The Caucasus is a meeting point of East and West, Europe and Asia, Christianity and Islam. The cultures include Greek, Slavic, Arabic, Turkish and Persian, just to name a few. It has served as realm of legend, myth, of wonderment and exotica. Yet at the same time the Caucasus can serve as mirror to the outside, at a site where one can trace the processes that have shaped the broader world.

4129

Roberts, Sean R.

The War on the Uyghurs: China's internal campaign against a Muslim minority. 304p

Princeton 2020 9780691202181 Princeton U.P.
4,762

How China is using the US-led war on terror to erase the cultural identity of its Muslim minority in the Xinjiang region

4130

Rogers, Roy Anthony

The Struggles for Human Rights in Xinjiang.

xii,300p Kuala Lumpur 2019 9789670957166 The Other Press (lbtbooks) 2,200
Human rights -- Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (China) -- Politics and government

4131

Ross, Danielle

Tatar Empire: Kazan's Muslims and the making of Imperial Russia. 288p Bloomington 2020

9780253045713 Indiana U.P. Pap 4,770

In the 1700s, Kazan Tatar (Muslim scholars of Kazan) and scholarly networks stood at the forefront of Russia's expansion into the South Urals, western Siberia, and the Kazakh steppe. It was there that the Tatars worked with Russian agents, established settlements, and spread their own religious and intellectual culture that helped shaped their identity

in the 19th and early 20th centuries.

4132

Saalfeld, Florian & Nader Purnaqcheband (ed.)

Aus den Tiefenschichte der Texte: beiträge zur turko-iranischen welt von der Islamisierung bis zur gegenwart. 344s Wiesbaden 2019

9783954904365 Reichert 17,640

Being case studies, the contributions to this volume highlight various aspects of the Turco-Iranian world starting from the Islamization in the 7th century up to the present day. Covering the broad geographical spectrum spanning from the Bosporus via Upper Mesopotamia (the jazīra), Iran, Afghanistan and Central Asia to India and the border regions of China, and shedding light on this area from historical, philological, literary and ethnological perspectives, the individual case studies are devoted to studies of urban, local and regional history, various forms of historiography and questions of legitimizing authority. What all contributions have in common is a reference to the research areas and interests of Prof. Jürgen Paul, to whom this volume is dedicated on the occasion of his 70th birthday.

4133

Sablin, Ivan & Egas Moniz Bandeira (ed.)

Planting Parliaments in Eurasia, 1850-1950: concepts, practices, and mythologies. 332p

London 2021 9780367691271 Routledge 26,040

Breaching the divide between differet area studies, the book provides nine case studies covering the area between the eastern edge of Asia and Eastern Europe, including the former Russian, Ottoman, Qing, and Japanese Empires as well as their successor states.

4134

Şahin, Savaş

Kissa-i Temur-Nâme: inceleme-metin-dizin-tipkibasım. 284p facs. Konya 2017

9786059269865 Palet Yayınları 1,480

Timur, 1336-1405 -- Poetry

4135

Sartori, Paolo & Danielle Ross (ed.)

Sharia in the Russian Empire: the reach and limits of Islamic law in Central Eurasia, 1550-1917. 384p

Edinburgh 2021(20) 9781474444309 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422

This book looks at how Islamic law was practiced in Russia from the conquest of the empire's first Muslim territories in the mid-1500s to the Russian Revolution of 1917, when the empire's Muslim population had exceeded 20 million. It focuses on the training of Russian Muslim jurists, the debates over legal

authority within Muslim communities and the relationship between Islamic law and 'customary' law.

4136

Sartori, Paolo & Ulfa abdurasulov

Seeking Justice at the Court of the Khans of Khiva (19th - early 20th Centuries). (Brill's Inner Asian Library, 38) xxvi,456p Leiden 2020

9789004419391 Brill 26,820
open access

4137

Schluessel, Eric

Land of Strangers: the civilizing project in Qing Central Asia. xiv,289p N.Y. 2020 9780231197557

Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565

At the close of the nineteenth century, near the end of the Qing empire, Confucian revivalists from central China gained control of the Muslim-majority region of Xinjiang, or East Turkestan.

Reading across local archives and manuscript accounts in the Chinese and Chaghatay languages, Schluessel recasts the attempted transformation of Xinjiang as a distinctly Chinese form of colonialism.

4138

Seyyed Baljovânî, Mohd. 'Alî ebn Mohyd.

Târîkh-e Nâfe'. ed. by Ahrâr Mokhtâr 143p

Tehran 1384 9643613283 Markaz-e Asnâd va Târîkh-e Dîplomâsî 800

Khanate of Bukhara -- History

4139

Seyyid Mehmed Rızâ (?-1756)

Es-Seb'ü's-Seyyâr fi-Ahbâr-ı Mülûki't-Tatar (inceleme - tenkitli metin). haz. Yavuz Söylemez

(TTK, IV/A-1-1. Dizi-sa. 40) li,470p + CD Ankara 2020 9789751747006 TTK 3,370

The manuscript Al-Sab'a al-Sayyâr fî Ak bâr Mulûk al-Tatar (The Seven Stars about Deeds of Tatar Rulers) compiled by Seyyid Mehmet Rıza in the 18th century is the most detailed history of Crimea then known to us. Its

language is Ottoman Turkish and is very redundant and literary. As it can be extracted from the name, the book tells about histories of seven great Crimean khans.

4140

Shahrani, Nazif (ed.)

Modern Afghanistan: the impact of 40 years of war. 456p Bloomington 2018 9780253030054

Indiana U.P. Pap 6,360

What impact does 40 years of war, violence, and military intervention have on a country and its people? As the 'global war on terror' now stretches

into the 21st century with no clear end in sight, Identity and Politics in Modern Afghanistan collects the work of interdisciplinary scholars, aid workers, and citizens to assess the impact of this prolonged conflict on Afghanistan.

4141

Shai, Aron

China and Israel: Chinese, Jews; Beijing, Jerusalem (1890-2018) 270p Brighton 2019 9781618118950
Academic Studies Press Pap 4,762

This book paints a broad picture of China-Israel relations from an historical and political perspective and from the Jewish and Israeli angle. To tell this story, Shai relies on rare documents, archival materials and interviews with individuals who were active in forming the relationship between these two states.

4142

Shokrî Fûmeshî, Mohd.

Ketâbshenâsî-ye Motâle'ât-e Mânavî: shenâkht-e maudû'î-ye manâbe' va ma'âkhedh. 208p
Tehran 1397(2018) 9786005911527 Tahûrî

1,930

[Bibliographia Manichaica selecta: Selected works for Manichaeian studies]

4143

Şimşek, Yaşar

Harezm Türkçesi Kur'an Tercümesi (Meşhed nüshası, [293 No.] giriş - metin - dizin) 2 vols.

Ankara 2020(19) 9786053424949 kçağ Yayınları
4,620

Qur'an -- Translations into Khorezmian Turkic
4144

Simeon, Pierre

From Ordinary to Luxury: Islamic ceramic from Iran, Central Asia and Afghanistan. 192p 190 b/w,
369 color Wiesbaden 2020 9783954903870

Reichert 14,220

188 pieces of glazed and unglazed pottery from The University Museum of Islamic Art are studied and grouped into categories of surface treatment. The collection's asset is its wide range of medieval material, geographically spreading from Iran through the today Central Asian republics as far as Afghanistan.

4145

Sims-William, Nicholas & Francois de Blois

Studies in the Chronology of the Bactrian Documents from Northern Afghanistan

(Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, V. 83) 137p Wien
2018 9783700181842 VOAW 5,220
More than 150 documents in Bactrian, the chief

administrative language of pre-Islamic Afghanistan, have come to light during the last twenty-five years. These documents include letters, legal contracts, economic documents and a few Buddhist texts; many of them bear dates in the so-called "Bactrian era", which is also known from a few inscriptions, such as the Tochi valley inscriptions in Pakistan, but whose starting-point is controversial.

4146

Sims-Williams, Nicholas

A Dictionary: Christian Sogdian, Syriac and English. 2nd edition, revised and completed. (Beitrage zur Iranistik, bd. 41) 408p Wiesbaden 2020

9783752000122 Reichert Verlag 26,640

Many works of Syriac literature, including some now lost, were translated into Sogdian, a language of the Iranian family. This Dictionary makes the whole material accessible to both Iranists and Syriacists, giving a full semantic and morphological analysis of the attested Christian Sogdian vocabulary.

4147

Spannaus, Nathan

Preserving Islamic Tradition: Abu Nasr Qursawi and the beginnings of modern reformis. 344p

Oxford 2019 9780190251789 Oxford U. P. 11,501

The end of the eighteenth century was a transformational period for the Muslim communities of the Russian Empire and their relationship with the tsarist state. Though they had been under Russian rule since the sixteenth century, it was at this time that they were incorporated into the imperial bureaucracy, most significantly through the founding of an official hierarchy for the Islamic religious scholars in 1788.

4148

Spuhler, Friedrich

Early Islamic Textiles from along the Silk Road.

400p. London 2020 9780500970843 Thames & Hudson 7,595

4149

Stahlberg, Sabira (ed.)

Tatar Language Preservation Strategies and Innovative Practices. 203p Ankara 2021

9786257305488 Grafiker 1,760

This book presents studies on the changing identities of Tatar communities in the periphery of the Turkic world, and even on another continent, far from their original homeland. Their Tatar identity is historically based on their common cultural and migrational background, Turkic community languages, minority status, and Islamic faith. With new generations growing up in intensive contact

with dominant non-Tatar environments, the communities' efforts to preserve their linguistic and cultural identities are under the stress of constant change.

4150 *

Starr, S. Frederick

Lost Enlightenment: Central Asia's golden age from the Arab conquest to Tamerlane. xxxvii,634p ills.

Princeton 2015(13) 9780691165851 Princeton U.P. Pap 3,649

In this sweeping and richly illustrated history, Starr tells the fascinating but largely unknown story of Central Asia's medieval enlightenment through the eventful lives and astonishing accomplishments of its greatest minds--remarkable figures who built a bridge to the modern world. Because nearly all of these figures wrote in Arabic, they were long assumed to have been Arabs. In fact, they were from Central Asia--drawn from the Persianate and Turkic peoples of a region that today extends from Kazakhstan southward through Afghanistan, and from the easternmost province of Iran through Xinjiang, China

4151

Tagliacozzo, Eric & Helen F. Siu (ed.)

Asia Inside Out: changing times. (Asia Inside Out) 336p Cambridge, Mass. 2015 9780674598508

Harvard U.P. 7,393

The first of three volumes surveying the historical, spatial, and human dimensions of inter-Asian connections, Asia Inside Out: Changing Times brings into focus the diverse networks and dynamic developments that have linked peoples from Japan to Yemen over the past five centuries.

4152

Tagliacozzo, Eric, Helen F. Siu & Peter C. Perdue (ed.)

Asia Inside Out: itinerant people. (Asia Inside Out) 336p Cambridge, Mass. 2019 9780674987630

Harvard U.P. 7,393

In the final volume of Asia Inside Out, a stellar interdisciplinary team of scholars considers the migration of people--and the ideas, practices, and things they brought with them--to show the ways in which itinerant groups have transformed their culture and surroundings. Going beyond time and place, which animated the first two books, this third one looks at human beings on the move.

4153

Tanrıverdi, Mustafa

Çarlık Rusyası'nda Tiflis Vilayeti (1846-1914). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.12. Dizi-Sa. 23) xvi,296p photos Ankara 2019 9789751742254 TTK 1,740

4154

Team 'Turfanforschung' (hrsg.)

Zur Lichten Heimat: studien zu Manichäismus, Iranistik und Zentralasienkunden im gedenken an Werner Sunderman. (Iranica, 25) xii,754s.

Wiesbaden 2017 9783447108843 Harrassowitz 24,840

4155 *

Tekin, Talat

Orhon Türkçesi Grameri. (T.D.K., 1195) 328p Ankara 2016 9789751632449 TDK 4,870

Old Turkic language -- Orhon Turkic -- Inscription -- Grammar

4156 *

The Institute of Oriental Studies, St. Petersburg Branch

Manuscripta Orientalia: International Journal for Oriental Manuscript Research. Vol. 1/no.1-3(1995), v. 2/1-4(1996), v. 3/1-4(1997), v. 4/1-4(1998), v. 5/1(1999) 16 vols. St. Petersburg 1995-99

12385018 The Institute of Oriental Studies, St. Petersburg Branch 46,200

4157 *

Togan, A. Zeki Velidi

Başkurtların Tarihi xii,307p Istanbul 2020(03) 9786257999366 Türkiye İş Bankası 1,110

Bashkir (Turkic people) -- Central Asia -- History

4158

Tontini, Roberta

Muslim Sanzijing: Shifts and Continuities in the Definition of Islam in China. (China Studies: 34) 247p Leiden 2016 9789004319240 Brill 19,080

Tontini traces the development of Islam and Islamic law in the country, while responding to two enduring questions in China's intellectual history: How was the Muslim sharia reconciled with Confucianism? How was knowledge of Islamic social and ritual norms popularized to large segments of Chinese Muslim society even in periods of limited literacy?

4159 *

Toshov, Nuryoghdi (ed.)

İsh Murâd b. Âdîna Muhammad al-'Alavî: Jamshîdî Tavâyîfî Fathî (The subjugation of the Jamshîdîs).

(Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, 82, Studies and Texts on Central Asia, 1) 55p+153p Wien 2018 9783700179771 V.Ö.A.W. 4,770

This is an edition of a Chaghatay-language chroicle written in 1841 in Khiva. The text details a military campaign that the Khorezmian ruler allah-quli Khan in Khorasan and that ended with the resettlement of a local group known as Jamshidîs.

4160

Toutant, Marc

Un Empire de Mots: pouvoir, culture et soufisme a l'epoque des derniers Timourides au miroir de la Khamsa de Mîr 'Alî Shîr Nawâ'î. (Collection Turcica, v. XXII) xxxii,701p ills. Leuven 2016

9789042932173 Peeters 15,480

Mîr 'Ali Shir Nawa'i (1441-1501) -- Chagatai poetry - Central Asia -- History

4161

Trousdale, William B.

Kandahar in the Nineteenth Century. ed. by M. allen & C. Maurer xvi,234p+plans, ills. Leiden 2021 9789004433052 Brill 35,820

This comprehensive history of nineteenth century Kandahar, Afghanistan 's second largest city, uses not only traditional historical sources, but unpublished diaries, archived military reports, contemporary photographs, drawings, paintings, and maps of the city drawn by British soldiers, other European visitors, and Asian sources. In addition to its detailed expansion on familiar political history, he addresses the social structure, tribal and ethnic composition, religious institutions, and economic activity during this century.

4162

Türk, Vahit

Ali Şir Nevâyî: Kitâb-ı Tevârih-i Mülûk-ı 'Acem. 216p facs. Ankara 2019 9789754561548 Türk Kùltürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü 2,580

4163 *

Türker, Özgür

Güney Kafkasya'da Rusya - İran Nüfuz Mücadelesi (1779-1813). (T.T.K., IV/A-1.1. Dizi-sa. 36) xv,323p photos. Ankara 2020 9789751744814 TTK 3,264

Caucasus -- Russia -- Iran -- History

4164

Ükten, Selim Serkan

Buhara Hanlığı'nın Askerî Teşkilatı (1500-1868). (T.T.K. IV/A-1.2. Dizi - Sa. 2) xiv,374p photos. Ankara 2018 9789751635495 TTK 960

Khanate of Bukhara -- Military -- History

4165 *

Uyar, Mustafa

İlhanlı (İran Moğolları) Devleti'nin Askerî Teşkilatı (Ortaçağ Moğol ordularında gelenek ve dönüşüm). (T.T.K., IV/A-1.2. Dizi-sa. 3) xiii,216p ills. photos. Ankara 2020 9789751744845 TTK 2,040

Mongols -- Ilkhān of the Mongols, 1271-1304 -- Iran -- Armed forces -- History

4166

Uzunoglu, Ahmet

Tokyo Camii ve Kùltür Merkezi. 192p ills. Ankara 2021 9786257581523 Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları 4,250

4167 Vâ'ez Kâshefî, Fakhr al-Dîn 'Alî bn Hosayn (868-939 h.q.)

Rashahât-e 'Ayn al-Hayât. ed. by 'Alî Asghar Mo'îneyân 741p Herat 1398(56) Enteshârât-e Ahrârî 4,990

Naqshabandîyah -- Sufis -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

4168

Velyaminov-Zernov, V.V.

Kırım Yurtına ve Ol Taraflarga Dair Bolgan Yarılgılar ve Hatlar: kırım hanlığı tarihine dair kaynaklar: giriş-tıpkıbasım. (T.T.K. I - Sa. 5) lii,ix,931p Ankara 2009 9789751622105 TTK 2,600

[Materiaux pour servir a l'histoire du Khanat de Crimée, extraits par ordre de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences, des Archives Centrales du Ministere des Affaires Etrangeres a Moscou, St. Petersburg, 1864] Crimean Khanate -- History -- Sources Documents in Tatar (Arabic script); introduction in Turkish, French and Russian

4169

Ver, Marton (ed.)

Old Uyghur Documents concerning the Postal System of the Mongol Empire. (Berliner Turfantexte, 43) 263p. Tutnhout 2019 9782503584171 Brepols Pap 9,900

4170 *

Vietze, Hans-Peter

Lehrbuch der Mongolischen Sprache. 263p Leipzig 1988 3324002427 Verlag Encyklopädie 3,300

Mongolian language -- Grammar

4171

Vogelsang-Eastwood, Gillian & Willem Vogelsang

Encyclopedia of Embroidery from Central Asia, the Iranian Plateau and the Indian Subcontinent. (Bloomsbury World Encyclopedia of Embroidery) 488p ills (color & b/w) London 2021 9781350017245 I.B. Tauris 39,060

This is the first reference work to describe the history of embroidery throughout Central Asia, the Iranian Plateau and the Indian Subcontinent from the medieval period through to the present. It offers an authoritative guide to all the major embroidery traditions of the region and a detailed examination

of the material, technical, artistic and design dimensions of the subject, including its use by today's fashion designers.

4172

Walravensw, Hartmut (hrsg.)

Nikolaus Poppe (1897-1991): Briefwechsel mit Walther Heissig (1913-2005): ein beitrag zur geschichte der Mongolistik. (OAW, Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Nr. 71) 326p
Wien 2011 9783700170914 V. der OAW 8,820
Poppe, Nikolaj Nikolaevič, 1897-1991 -- Heissig, Walther, 1913-2005 -- Mongolia -- History
4173

Wasif Khan, Sulmaan

Muslim, Trader, Nomad, Spy: China's cold war and the people of the Tibetan borderlands. (New Cold War History) 216p Chapel Hill 2016
9781469630755 The Univ. of North Carolina Press
Pap 4,762

In 1959, the Dalai Lama fled Lhasa, leaving the People's Republic of China with a crisis on its Tibetan frontier. Sulmaan Wasif Khan tells the story of the PRC's response to that crisis and, in doing so, brings to life an extraordinary cast of characters: Chinese diplomats appalled by sky burials, Guomindang spies working with Tibetans in Nepal, traders carrying salt across the Himalayas, and Tibetan Muslims rioting in Lhasa.

4174

Whitfield, Susan

Silk Roads: peoples, cultures, landscapes. 480p
491 ill. London 2019 9780500021576 Thames and Hudson 10,850

This beautiful illustrated overview, the first and most ambitious of its kind, places landscapes at the heart of 1,500 years of Eurasian history. With contributions from over 80 leading experts from around the world, each chapter explores the history of trade and cultures along the Silk Roads in the context of a particular terrain - steppe, mountains, deserts, rivers and seas - to reveal how integral the landscapes of the Silk Roads have been in defining the resources, travel and communities of those who lived and traded along these routes.

4175

Wiktor-Mach, Dobrosława

Religious Revival and Secularism in Post-Soviet Azerbaijan. (Religion and Society, 71) xv,228p
Berlin 2017 9783110534627 De Gruyter 17,991
The book explores the complex world of Islam from the perspective of its adherents and activists in Azerbaijan. Baku, the most secular Muslim capital

city, is a battlefield for the minds and souls of 'ethnic Muslims.'

4176

Wilde, Andreas

What is Beyond the River? power, authority, and social order in Transoxania 18th-19th century. (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, 80) 3 vols. Wien 2016 9783700178668 VOAW 21,600
This book investigates the dialectics of power and social order in eighteenth and nineteenth-century Mā Warâ' al-Nahr from an intrinsic perspective. Relying on a rich corpus of Bukharan primary sources, the study is a work of fundamental research that combines established traditions of social historical research and approaches borrowed from the social sciences.

4177

Yakup, Abdurishid

Buddhâvatamsaka Literature in Old Uyghur. (Berliner Turfantext XLIV) 506p+plates Turnhout 2021 9782503584188 Brepols 16,200
4178

Yılmaz, Fahmi, ahmet Cihan & Özlem Deniz Yılmaz

Kırım Hanlığı Kadı Sicilleri Kataloğu. 382p
Ankara 2021 9786052249673 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 6,800
Kırım Hanlığı Kadı Sicilleri Kataloğu; St. Petersburg Rusya Millî Kütüphanesi El Yazma -ları Bölümü'nde Kırım Hanlığı Kadıasker Defterleri adıyla kayıtlı 121 cilt kadı sicili ile Yalta Tarih ve Edebiyat Müzesi'nde bulunan Karasu kazası kadılığına ait bir cilt sicilden oluşan toplam 122 cilt sicil koleksiyonunu tanıtmak amacıyla hazırlandı.

4179

Zakarian, David

Women, Too, Were Blessed: The Portrayal of Women in Early Christian Armenian Texts (Armenian Texts and Studies: 4) xviii, 234p.
Leiden 2021 9789004444416 Brill 17,100
4180

Zaki, İzzetullah

Emir Timur Dönemi Bilginleri: âlimler, ârifler, tarihçiler, vezirler, kâtipler, şairler, sanatçılar, hekimler. 127p Konya 2021 9786051965949 Çizgi Kitabevi 1,400
4181

Ziad, Waleed

Hidden Caliphate: Sufi saints beyond the Oxus and Indus. ix,354p Cambridge, Mass. 2021 9780674248816 Harvard U.P. 7,155
In a pathbreaking work combining social history, religious studies, and anthropology, W. Ziad

examines the development across Asia of Muslim revivalist networks from the eighteenth to the twentieth centuries. At the center of the story are the Naqshbandi-Mujaddidi Sufis, who inspired major reformist movements and articulated effective social responses to the fracturing of Muslim political power amid European colonialism.

4182

Zieme, Peter (ed.)

Minora fragmenta veterorum vigvorvm (Berliner Turfantexte, 47) 392p. Turnhout 2020

9782503593043 Brepols Pap 14,400

A collection of 54 contributions on Old Uyghur materials of medieval Central Asia arranged to I. Christiana, II. Manichica, III. Buddhica, IV. Varia.

4183 *

Tagliacozzo, Eric, H.F. Siu & P.C. Perdue (ed.)

Asia Inside Out: Connected places. (Asia Inside Out) viii,418p map Cambridge, Mass. 2015

9780674967687 Harvard U.P. 7,155

Asia Inside Out reveals the dynamic forces that have historically linked regions of the world's largest continent, stretching from Japan and Korea to the South China Sea, the Indian Ocean, and the Middle East. Connected Places, the second installment in this pioneering three-volume survey, highlights the transregional flows of goods, ideas, and people across natural and political boundaries—sea routes, delta ecologies, and mountain passes, ports and oasis towns, imperial capitals and postmodern cities. It challenges the conventional idea that defines geopolitical regions as land-based, state-centered, and possessing linear histories.

V SOUTH ASIA & SOUTHEAST ASIA

南アジア・東南アジア地域研究

4184

Abbas, Amber H.

Partition's First Generation: space, place, and identity in Muslim South Asia. (Library of Islamic South Asia) 256p London 2020 9781350142664

I.B. Tauris

18,445

The Mohammadan Anglo-Oriental College (MAO), that became the Aligarh Muslim University (AMU) in 1920 drew the Muslim elite into its orbit and was a key site of a distinctively Muslim nationalism. Located in New Dehli, the historic centre of Muslim rule, it was home to many leading intellectuals and reformers in the years leading up to Indian independence. During partition it was a hub of pro-Pakistan activism. The graduates who came of age during the anti-colonial struggle in India settled throughout the subcontinent after the Partition.

4185

Abbas, Megan Brankley

Whose Islam? the Western university and modern Islamic thought in Indonesia. (Encountering

Traditions) 280p Stanford 2021 9781503627932

Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452

In this incisive new book, M. B. Abbas argues that the Western university has emerged as a significant space for producing Islamic knowledge and Muslim religious authority. For generations, Indonesia's foremost Muslim leaders received their educations in Middle Eastern madrasas or the archipelago's own Islamic schools. Starting in the mid-twentieth century, however, growing numbers traveled to the West to study Islam before returning home to assume positions of political and religious influence. Whose Islam? examines the far-reaching repercussions of this change for major Muslim communities as well as for Islamic studies as an academic discipline.

4186 *

Abdul Karim

Corpus of the Arabic and Persian Inscriptions of Bengal. (Asiatic Society of Bangladesh)

xii,591p+plates Dhaka 1992 9845123384 Asiatic Society of Bangladesh 5,040

Inscriptions, Arabic & Persian -- Bangladesh -- West Bengal

4187 *

Abû Rayhân al-Bîrûnî (d. ca. 442/1050)

The Yoga Sūtras of Patanjali. ed. & tr. by Mario Kozah (Library of Arabic Literature) xxix,127p N.Y. 2020 9781479804139 New York U.P. 4,770

This book is a new edition and translation into English of the Arabic translation and commentary on this text by the brilliant eleventh-century polymath al-Bîrûnî. Given the many historical variants of the Yoga Sūtras, his Kitāb Bātanjālī is important for yoga studies as the earliest translation of the Sanskrit text. It is also of unique value as an Arabic text within

Islamic studies, given the intellectual and philosophical challenges that faced the medieval Muslim reader when presented with the intricacy of composition, interpretation, and allusion that permeates this translation.

4188

Abû Zayd al-Sîrâfî

Accounts of China and India. tr. by Time Mackintosh-Smith (Library of Arabic Literature) xxxiii,119p N.Y. 2017 9781479830596 New York U.P. Pap 2,385

The ninth and tenth centuries witnessed the establishment of a substantial network of maritime trade across the Indian Ocean, providing the real-life background to the Sinbad tales.

4189

Abu'l-Fazl

The History of Akbar, Volume 6. ed. & tr. by W.H. Thackston (Murty Classical Library of India, 23) 688p Cambridge, Mss. 2020 9780674986138 Harvard U.P. 5,565

4190

Abu'l-Fazl

The History of Akbar, Volume 7. ed. & tr. by Wheeler M. Thackston (Murty Classical Library of India 26) 800p Cambridge, Mss. 2020 9780674244160 Harvard U.P. 5,565

Akbarnāma, or The History of Akbar, by Abu'l-Fazl (d. 1602), is one of the most important works of Indo-Persian history and a touchstone of prose artistry.

4191

Aftab, Tahera

Sufi Women of South Asia: Veiled Friends of God. (Women and Gender: The Middle East and the Islamic World: 20) Leiden 2021 9789004467170 Brill 34,020

The first biographical compendium of hundred and forty-one women, from the eleventh to the twentieth century. The book's translated excerpts from the original Farsi and Urdu sources that were never put together create a much-needed English-language source base on Sufism and Muslim women.

4192 *

Ahmad, Ashfaque

History and Accounts of Literature Written in Unani Medicine from 9th to 12th centuries. xiv,220p Hyderabad 2016 National Inst. of Indian Medical Heritage 2,600

Medicine, Arab -- Arabic literature -- History and criticism.

4193

Ahmad, Irfan

Religion as Critique: Islamic critical thinking from Mecca to the marketplace. 300p New Delhi 2018 9780199487592 Oxford U.P. (India) 4,780
Challenging common views of Islam as hostile to critical thinking, Irfan Ahmad makes the far-reaching argument that potent systems and modes for critique are inherent in Islam. Demonstrating the Enlightenment's Indian liberal notions of reason and critique as ethnic and drawing on south Asian Muslim traditions, he drafts an alternative genealogy of critique.

4194

Ahmad, Qeyamuddin

India by Al-Biruni xxxiv,306p New Delhi 2018(1983) 9788123702896 National Book Trust 800

India -- Culture -- History

4195 *

Ahmad, S. Maqbul & Raja Bano

A Study of Persio-Arabic Sources on the Historical Geography of Kashmir. xiv,254p Srinagar 2011 8187221380 Jay Kay Books 3,580

4196 *

Ahmed, Fouzia Farooq

Muslim Rule in Medieval India: power and religion in the Delhi Sultanate. xvi,286p London 2021(16) 9780755642939 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

The Delhi Sultanate ruled central India for over three centuries. The era, marked by the desecration of temples and construction of mosques from temple-rubble, is for many South Asians a lightning rod for debates on communalism, religious identity and inter-faith conflict.

4197

Akhtar, Ali (ed.)

Exploring Medieval India through Persian Sources. (Samīkshikā, 17) viii,141p New Delhi 2020 9789380829760 National Mission for Manuscripts/ D.K. Printworld 1,400

4198

Akhtar, Hakeem Muhammad

Lessons on the Mathnawi of Maulana Rumi: on love and recognition. xx,326p New Delhi 2017 9788174357533 Adam Publishers 2,240

4199

'Alâ' al-Dîn Shâh

Panchatantra va Fablihâ-ye Hayavânât dar Adabeyât-e Fârsî. v,190p New Delhi 2012 8187763906 Dept. of Persian, U. of Delhi 1,200
Panchatantra -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Persian fables

[About Panchatantra and beast fables in Persian literature]

4200

Alam, Asiya.

Women, Islam and Familial Intimacy in Colonial South Asia. (Perspectives on Islamicate South Asia: 1) xiv, 356p. Leiden 2014 9789004421103 Brill
18,900

4201

Alam, Muzaffar

The Mughals and the Sufis: Islam and political imagination in India 1500-1750. 468p Ranikhet 2021 9788178246390 Permanent Black/SUNY
4,380

This book examines the complex evolution of relationships between the Mughal court and two dominant modes of Islamic mysticism in early-modern India: one centred around conservative orthodoxy, the other around a more accommodating and eclectic approach to spirituality. Based on Persian texts, court chronicles, epistolary collections, and biographies of Sufi mystics, this book outlines and analyses Islamic religious and theological worldviews. It does so in order to show their influence on – and differences with – Mughal political culture and imagination.

4202

Alatas, Ismail Fajrie

What is Religious Authorities?: cultivating Islamic community in Indonesia. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics) 256p Princeton 2021 9780691204314 Princeton U.P. Pap 3,967
An anthropologist's groundbreaking account of how Islamic religious authority is assembled through the unceasing labor of community building on the island of Java

4203 *

Alavi, Masud Anwar (ed.)

Taqweem-al Buldân. (Prakashika, 34) 155p(hind.)+420p(urdu) New Delhi 2017 9789380829500 National Mission for Manuscripts
2,400

the critical edition with Hindi translation of Urdu manuscripts 'Taqweem-al Buldan'.

4204

Algar, Hamid

Jami. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) viii,152p New Delhi 2013 9780198090441 Oxford U.P. (India) 1,580
Jâmî, 1414-1492 -- Criticism and interpretation

4205

Ali, Amjad (comp.)

Catalogue of Manuscripts in Maulana Azad Library, Aligarh Muslim University. 2 vols. Aligarh 2019

Aligarh Muslim University 5,400

the catalogue of all Arabic, Persian and Urdu manuscripts of the Library

Vol. I: Title, II: Author

4206

Aljunied, Khairuddin

Islam in Malaysia: an entwined history. 328p Oxford 2019 9780190925192 Oxford University Press 15,407

This book surveys the growth and development of Islam in Malaysia from the eleventh to the twenty-first century, investigating how Islam has shaped the social lives, languages, cultures and politics of both Muslims and non-Muslims in one of the most populous Muslim regions in the world.

4207

Alpers, Edward A. & Chhaya Goswami (ed.)

Transregional Trade and Traders: situating Gujarat in the Indian Ocean from early times to 1900.

viii,397pb ills. New Delhi 2019 9780199490684 Oxford U.P. (India) 5,580

Gujarat (India) -- Commerce -- Indian Ocean -- History -- Congresses

Over a period of 2,000 years, Gujarati traders exchanged commodities with maritime merchants from Africa, Arabia, Southeast Asia, China and Europe. The 15 chapters in this book reflect this global history in sections organized under the headings of 'Historiography, Method, Sources', 'Commodities', and 'Trading Networks and Diasporas'.

4208

Amanat, Abbas & Assef Ashraf (ed.)

The Persianate World: Rethinking a shared sphere.

(Iran Studies, v. 18) vii,256p Leiden 2019

9789004385627 Brill 18,900
4209

Amîr Khosrau Dehlavî (651-725 A.H.)

Matla' al-Anvâr. ed. by Maryam Zamânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 322, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 77) 8p(en)+302p Tehran 1397 9786002031563

Mîrâth-e Maktûb 2,460

4210

Ansari, I.H., H.A. Qureshi & T. al-Siddiqi (tr.)

Sufis Galore: based on classical Tazkirahs. (IAD Religio-philosophy (original) series, 53) xii,286p Delhi 2018 9789387772007 Idarah-i Adabiyat-i Delli 3,000

Muslim saints -- India -- Biography -- Dictionaries
4211

Ansari, Ishrat H., H.A. Qureshi, T. al-Siddiqi & P. Nazir (tr.)

Lodi and Surs: based on Tarikh-i-Shahi and Tarikh-i-Daudi (IAD Oriental (Original) Ser., 64) iv,234p
Delhi 2020 9789387772113 Idarah-i Adabiyat-i
Delli 2,200

Delhi (Sultanate) -- Lodi dynasty, 1451-1526 -- Sher Shah, Sultan of Delhi, -1545 -- History
4212

Aquil, Raziuddin

Lovers of God: Sufism and the politics of Islam in medieval India. 210p New Delhi 2017

9789350981627 Manohar 3,580
Sufism -- Islam and politics -- India -- History -- 13th century
4213 *

Aquil, Raziuddin & David L. Curley (ed.)

Literary and Religious Practices in Medieval and Early Modern India. 221p New Delhi 2020(16)

9789350981368 Manohar 3,180
India -- Religious life and customs -- Sufism -- History
4214

Arjana, Sophia Rose

Buying Buddha, Selling Rumi: Orientalism and the mystical marketplace 320p London 2020

9781786077714 Oneworld Pap 4,340
Arjana examines the appropriation and sale of Buddhism, Hinduism and Islam in the West today, the role of mysticism and Orientalism in the religious marketplace, and how the commodification of religion impacts people's lives.
4215

Asad Beg Qazvini

Waqai' Asad Beg Qazvini/ Vaqâye'-e Asad Beyg Qazvînî. ed. by Chander Shekhar (Prakashika, 36)
96p+173p(per) facs. New Delhi 2017

9789380829555 National Mission for Manuscripts/
Dilli Kitab Ghar 2,000
India -- Court and courtiers -- Kings & rulers -- history -- 17th century

On the courts' culture of the Mughal emperor Akbar, Sultan Ibrahim Adil Shah II of the Bijapur Kingdom, Abdur Rahim Khan-e-Khanan and the early period of Jahangir's reign.

4216

Asif, Manan Ahmed

The Loss of Hindustan: the invention of India.

256p Cambridge, Mss. 2020 9780674987906
Harvard U.P. 6,352
Did South Asia have a shared regional identity prior to the arrival of Europeans in the late fifteenth

century? This is a subject of heated debate in scholarly circles and contemporary political discourse. Manan Ahmed Asif argues that Pakistan, Bangladesh, and the Republic of India share a common political ancestry: they are all part of a region whose people understand themselves as Hindustani. Asif describes the idea of Hindustan, as reflected in the work of native historians from roughly 1000 CE to 1900 CE, and how that idea went missing.

4217

Auer, Blain

In the Mirror of Persian Kings: the origins of Perso-Islamic courts and empires in India. 280p
Cambridge 2021 9781108832311 Cambridge U.P.
16,275

Blain Auer demonstrates how Persian kingship was a transcultural phenomenon. Describing the contributions made by kings, poets, historians, political and moral philosophers, he reveals how and why the image of the Persian king played such a prominent role in the political history of Islamicate societies, in general, and in India, in particular. By tracing the historical thread of this influence from Samanid, Ghaznavid, and Ghurid empires, Auer demonstrates how that legacy had an impact on the establishment of Delhi as a capital of Muslim rulers who made claims to a broad symbolic and ideological inheritance from the Persian kings of legend.

4218

Ayub Ali, Syed (ed.)

Studies in Medieval Deccan History (14th-17th century): Dr. M.A. Nayeem festschrift. x,278p+

xxxvi plates Hyderabad 2015 Deccan History
Society 4,000
Deccan (India) -- History
4219 *

Azmi, Altaf Ahmad

History of Unani Medicine in India. viii,273p ills.
New Delhi 2004 Ctr. for History of Medicine &

Science, Jamia Hamdad Pap 1,600
Medicine -- India -- History
[The development of Unani (Graeco-Arab medicine) in India during the Mughal period]

4220

Bakker, Hans T.

The Alkhan: a Hunnic people in South Asia.

(Companion to Hunnic Peoples in Central and South Asia, xiii,128p photos. Groningen 2020
9789493194997 Barkhuis 8,100

This book is the first fascicle in a series that is designed as a reader's Companion to a Sourcebook

that presents all written sources with regard to Hunnic Peoples in Central and South Asia from the 4th to the 6th centuries of the Common Era.

4221

Balabanlilar, Lisa

The Emperor Jahangir: power and kingship in Mughal India. 304p. London 2021(16)

9780755640553 I.B. Tauris Pap 4,337
New in pap.

Through a close study of the seventeenth century Mughal court chronicles, The Emperor Jahangir sheds new light on this remarkable historical figure, exploring Jahangir's struggle for power and defense of kingship, his addictions and insecurities, his relationship with his favourite wife, the Empress Nur Jahan, and with his sons, whose own failed rebellions bookended his reign.

4222 *

Balachandran, Jyoti Gulati

Narrative Pasts: the making of a Muslim community in Gujarat, c. 1400-1650. xvii,226p

New Delhi 2020 9780190123994 Oxford U.P. (India) 4,532

Gujarat (India) -- History -- 16-17th century
Narrative Pasts reconstructs the literary, social and historical world of Sufi preceptors, disciples, and descendants in Gujarat from the fifteenth to the seventeenth century. This book departs from the narrow state-centered visions of the Muslim past and integrates Gujarat's sultanate and Mughal past to the larger socio-cultural histories of Islamic South Asia.

4223

Balogh, Daniel (ed.)

Hunnic Peoples in Central and South Asia: sources for the origin and history. xxx,437p Groningen 2020 9789492194014 Barkhuis 17,280

This volume is a comprehensive compilation of primary textual sources pertaining to the history of Hunnic peoples in the vast area encompassing Central and South Asia. Sources in nearly a dozen languages have been carefully selected by scholars with a specialisation in the particular language and relevant research experience. Chinese, Khotanese, Pahlavi, Sogdian, Bactrian, Armenian, Syriac, Arabic, Indic, Greek & Latin sources

4224

Basu, Syama Prasad

Bengal under Murshid Quli Khan (1700A.D.-1727 A.D.). 208p Kolkata 2018 9789386408761

Dey's Publishing 1,600
4225

Bâyazîd Ansârî

'Uryân al-Ghayb: yagâneh-ye noskkeh-ye Lakhna'û. ed. by Abdul Khaliq Rashid ii,203p Delhi 2017

9789384270230 Kitabi Duniya 1,640
Sufism -- South Asia -- History -- 16th century
4226

Behera, K.S. (ed.)

Maritime Heritage of India. xii,242p. ills. plates New Delhi 2017(1999) 8173051658 Aryan Books International 13,650
Merchant marine -- India -- History -- Congresses
4227

Bhardwaj, S.B., R.P. Bahuguna & M. Kumar (ed.)

Revisiting the History of Medieval Rajasthan: essays for Prof. Dilbagh Singh xi,348p New Delhi 2018(17) 9789386552228 Primus Books 6,600
India -- Rajasthan -- History -- 1000-1765

This collection of essays encapsulates recent trends in exploring the history of Rajasthan envisioning medieval Rajasthan as not just the present geographical spread of the state but situating it within the larger landscape extending up to Central Asia.

4228

Bhargava, Meena

Understanding Mughal India: sixteenth to eighteenth centuries. ix,365p ills., maps Hyderabad 2020 9789352878697 Orient Black Swan 1,580

Mogul Empire -- Civilization -- History -- Textbooks
4229

Bhattacharya, Nandni & Neyeem Anis (ed.)

Sufism: a peregrination through manuscripts and popular culture. (Samiksika Series, no. 15) 238p+112p(Urdu) New Delhi 2019 9789380829692 National Mission for Manuscripts 1,600

4230 *

Bhattacharya, Sibesh Chandra

Understanding Itihâsa. xi,183p Shimla 2010 9788179860847 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 1,580

On the philosophy of historical writings to 324 B.C. Understanding Itihasa is an in-depth exploration of the traditional Indian outlook on past. It examines how early India looked at human past, how it considered and evaluated the value and significance of past and how it endeavoured to preserve the memory of the past it regarded as preservation worthy. The work may be called an elaboration and clarification of Indian Philosophy of History.
4231

Bhui, Ujjwal

Muslims of Kolkata: a study of their socio-economic status and social change. x,265p
Kolkata 2019 9788182060807 Towards Freedom
4232

Bîdel Dehlavî, 'Abd al-Qâder

Kollîyât-e Abû al-Ma'ânî Mîrzâ 'Abd al-Qâder Bîdel Dehlavî. ed. by Bahman Khalîfeh Banâravânî 4
vols. in 5 Tehran 1389 9789642925339 Talâye
24,560

Persian poetry -- History and criticism -- 18th century

4233

Al-Bîrûnî, Abû al-Rayhân (m. 440 h.)

Tahqîq mâ lil-Hind min maqûlah maqbûlah fî al-'aql aw mardhûlah. 64p+548p+28p(index) Qom
1376 repr. 9649080007 Entesharat-e Bidal 2,600
Al-Bîrûnî's India

4234

Blain Auer and Ingo Strauch (eds.)

Encountering Buddhism and Islam in Premodern Central and South Asia. (Welten Süd- und Zentralasiens/ Worlds of South and Inner Asia/ Mondes de l'Asie du Sud et de l'Asie Centrale, 9) v+228p. Berlin 2019 9783110629163

De Gruyter 18,531

This volume brings together a variety of historians, epigraphists, philologists, art historians and archaeologists to address the understanding of the encounter between Buddhist and Muslim communities in South and Central Asia during the medieval period.

4235

Boivin, Michel

L'Âghâ Khân et les Khojah: Islam Chiite et dynamiques sociales dans le sous-continent Indien, 1843-1954. (Terres et Gens d'Islam) 351p Paris
2013 9782811109585 Karthala 5,220
Khojas -- Isma'ili -- Pakistan

4236

Boivin, Michel

The Hindu Sufis of South Asia: Partition, Shrine Culture and the Sindhis in India 256p. London
2021(19) 9780755643691 I. B. Tauris
Pap 6,290

Within the complex religious landscape of modern India, the community of Sindh stands out as a powerful example of interfaith relations. This book is an important contribution to understanding the Muslim-Hindu encounter in India.

4237

Borker, Hem

Madrasas and the Making of Islamic Womanhood. xiv,326p New Delhi 2018 9780199484225
Oxford U.P. (India) 4,780

This in-depth ethnography looks at the everyday lives of Muslim students in a girls' madrasa in India. Highlighting the ambiguities between the students' espousal of madrasa norms and everyday practice, Borker illustrates how young Muslim girls tactically invoke the virtues of safety, modesty, and piety learnt in the madrasa to reconfigure normative social expectations around marriage, education, and employment.

4238

Carrin, Marine (Editor-in-chief)

Brill's Encyclopedia of the Religions of the Indigenous People of South Asia. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 2 South Asia: 36)
Leiden 2021 9789004355521 Brill 71,820
4239

Caturman Saksena Kayasth

Chahar Gulshan (Akhbar-un-Nawadir): an eighteenth century gazetteer of Mughal India. ed. by Chander Shekhar (Prakashika Series - 2) xxxix(eng)+384p(per)+facs. Delhi 2011
9789380829029 Dilli Kitab Ghar 1,000

India -- Gazetteers -- Mughal empire -- Early works to 1800 -- Facsimiles

4240

Chandra, Satish

Medieval India: from Sultan to the Mughal Delh, Part 1: 1206-1526. 6th ed. 283p New Delhi
2019 9789388409445 Har-Anand Pap 1,500
4241

Chandra, Satish

Medieval India: from Sultan to the Mughal Delh, Part 2: 1526-1748. 6th ed. 550p New Delhi
2019 9789388409438 Har-Anand Pap 2,196
4242 *

Chandra, Satish

Parties and Politics at the Mughal Court 1707-1740. xix,354p New Delhi 2017
9788124120125 Har-Anand Publications 2,780
repr. of 1959 ed. 6th edition

This important book provides a new perspective on the decline of the Mughal Empire, departing from the existing appraisal of Aurangzeb, the functioning of the Mughal nobility and the crisis of the jagirdari system

4243

Chaplin, Chris

Salafism and the State: Islamic activism and

national identity in contemporary Indonesia (NIAS Monographs) 240p ills. Copenhagen 2021
9788776943042 U. of Hawaii Press/ NIAS 13,515
4244

Chatterjee, Nandini

Negotiating Mughal Law: a family of landlords across three Indian empires. xii,298p Cambridge 2020 9781108486033 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Based on a completely reconstructed archive of Persian, Hindi and Marathi documents, Nandini Chatterjee provides a unique micro-history of a family of landlords in Malwa, central India, who flourished in the region from at least the sixteenth until the twentieth century.

4245

Chaudhury, Sushil & Keram Kevonian (ed.)

Armenians in Asian Trade in the Early Modern Era. 418p New Delhi 2014(07) 9788173049934

Manohar 5,980
major assessment of the Armenian trade in the age of New Julfa in all its diversity...

4246

Cheema, Munira

Women and TV Culture in Pakistan: gender, Islam and national identity. (Tauris History Readers) 240p London 2018 9781788311779 I.B. Tauris 15,190
4247

Dale, Stephen F.

Babur: Timurid prince and Mughal Emperor, 1483-1530. xiv,242p ills. maps Cambridge/Delhi 2018 9781107107267 Cambridge U.P. (India) 2,400

It discusses the evolution of his military tactics and analyses the role of firearms in his victories over Afghans and Rajputs. This work also foregrounds Babur's personality - his exceptional intelligence and knowledge, skills as a ruler, and his sensibility as an individual.

4248

Dalmia, Vasudha & Munis D. Faruqi (ed.)

Religious Interactions in Mughal India xxiv,391p New Delhi 2014 9780198081678 Oxford U.P. (India) 4,380

focus on Islamic traditions in their interaction with coterminous Hindu ones in the three centuries between 1500 and 1800.

4249

Das, Asok Kumar

Wonders of Nature: Ustad Mansur at the Mughal Court. (Marg, 64, no. 2 (2012)) 176p ills. Mumbai 2012 9788192110653 Marg Foundation 9,800
4250

Delvoye, F.N., M. Alam & M. Gaborieau (ed.)

The Making of Indo-Persian Culture: Indian and French studies. 469p New Delhi 2021(00)

9788173042102 Manohar 7,580

The sixteen essays that make up this volume were originally presented at a seminar 'The Evolution of Medieval Indian Culture: the Indo-Persian Context', held at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi on 14-16 February 1994.

4251 *

Desai, Ziyauddin Abdul Hayy

Triumphal Sun: a collection of research articles and inscriptions of Dr. Ziyauddin Abdul Hayy Desai (1952-2002) former director, (epigraphy),

Archaeological Survey of India. 494p facs.

Ahmedabad 2014 9788192942773 Hazrat Pir Mohammed Shah Library & Research Ctr. 3,400

Arabic-Persian inscriptions

4252 *

Devare, T.N.

A Short History of Persian Literature, at the Bahmanî, the 'Âdilshâhî and the Qutbshâhî courts - Deccan. 368p New Delhi 2018(1961)

9789350981887 Manohar 5,580
4253

Dutta, A.K. & A.B. Chaudhury (ed.)

Connecting Nations: politico-cultural mapping of India and South East Asia. 224p New Delhi 2019 9789352902698 Primus Books 3,980

The present volume analyses various facets of India's connectivity with the South East Asian countries, including its linkages with the north-eastern states of India; a rediscovery of Indian imprinted culture, mainly Buddhism and other religions in the South East Asian region and beyond; the use of the Indian diaspora for economic development; and the implementation of various agreements signed by India with the South East Asian countries

4254 *

Eaton, Richard M.

India in the Persianate Age, 1000-1765. xiv,489p London 2019 9780713995824 Allen Lane/Penguin Books 6,510

Eaton tells this extraordinary story with relish and originality, as he traces the rise of Persianate culture, a many-faceted transregional world connected by ever-widening networks across much of Asia. Introduced to India in the eleventh century by dynasties based in eastern Afghanistan, this culture would become progressively indigenized in the time of the great Mughals (sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries). Eaton brilliantly elaborates the

complex encounter between India's Sanskrit culture – an equally rich and transregional complex that continued to flourish and grow throughout this period – and Persian culture, which helped shape the Delhi Sultanate, the Mughal Empire, and a host of regional states. This long-term process of cultural interaction is profoundly reflected in the languages, literatures, cuisines, attires, religions, styles of rulership and warfare, science, art, music, and architecture – and more – of South Asia.

4255

Edwin, Shirin E.

The Space of the Transnational: feminisms and Ummah in Africa and Southeast Asian writing.

(SUNY Series, Gender in the Global South) 240p

Albany 2021 9781438486390 SUNY 15,105

Challenges and reimagines transnational feminism by analyzing the concept of ummah, or community, in Muslim women's writing.

4256

'Emâd al-Saltaneh, Lâyq 'Alî Khân (1863?-1890)

Vaqâye'-e Mosâferât-e Navvâb Mostatâb Ashraf Arfâ' Vâlâ Mîr Lâyq 'Alîkhân 'Emâd al-Saltaneh sar sâlâl Jang K.Cî.E. ed. by 'Omar Khâledî & Sûnîl Shârmâ (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Êrân) 165p photos.

Tehran 1387 9789646082489 Nashr-e Tarikh-e Iran 480

[The Travels in Europe of Nawab Mir Laik Ali Khan Imadul Saltane, Sirs Salar Jang (K.Cî.E.)]

4257 *

'Enâyat Allâh Kanbûh Lâhûrî

Bahâr-e Dânesht. ed. by H. Dhû al-Faqârî & 'Abbâs Sa'îdî 498p Tehran 1397 9786226036153

Enteshârat-e Khâmûsh 3,780

Persian fiction -- India -- 17th century

4258

'Erfânî Vâhed, Fâtemeh

Morshedîyeh dar 'Erfân-e Êrânî va bâztâb ân dar Shebh-e Qâreh-ye Hend va dîgar-e keshvar-hâ.

164p Tehran 1397 9789642315352 Ârvan 1,320

[Murshedieh in Iranian Mysticism, it's reflection and expanse in the Indian Subcontinent and other countries]

4259

Ernst, Carl W.

It's Not Just Academic! essays on Sufism and Islamic studies. xv,491p New Delhi 2018

9789352800087 Sage/Yoda Press 5,300

This collection of articles by Carl W Ernst summarizes over 30 years of research, recovering and illuminating remarkable examples of Islamic culture that have been largely overlooked, if not

forgotten. It opens with reflections on teaching Islam, focusing on major themes such as Sufism, the Qur'an, the Prophet Muhammad, and Arabic literature.

4260

Ewing, Katherine P. & Rosemar R. Corbett (ed.)

Modern Sufis and the State: the politics of Islam in South Asia and beyond. (Religion, Culture, and Public Life) xii,344p N.Y. 2020 9780231195751 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565

'Modern Sufis and the State' brings together a range of scholars, including anthropologists, historians, and religious-studies specialists, to challenge common assumptions that are made about Sufism today. Focusing on India and Pakistan within a broader global context, this book provides locally grounded accounts of how Sufis in South Asia have engaged in politics from the colonial period to the present.

4261

Faiz, Asma

In Search of Lost Glory: Sindhi nationalism in Pakistan. 288p London 2021 9781787383234

Hurst 6,510

Sindhi nationalism is one of the oldest yet least studied cases of identity politics in Pakistan. Ethnic discontent appeared in Sindh in opposition to the rule of the Bombay presidency; to the onslaught of Punjabi settlers in the wake of canal irrigation; and, most decisively, to the arrival of millions of Muhajirs (Urdu-speaking migrants) after Partition.

4262

Falsafî, Ahmad 'Allâme (ed.)

Mokâtebât-e Soltân 'Abd Allâh Qotb Shâh. 139p

Tehran 1386(2007) 9789643614003 Markaz-e Asnâd va Târîkh-e Dîplomâsî 900

'Abdullâh Qutb Shâh, Sultan of Golkunda (India), 1614-1672 -- Correspondence

4263

Family, Neiloufar.

Semantic Spaces of Persian Light Verbs: A

Constructionist Account (Brill's Studies in South and Southwest Asian Languages: 6.) xii, 246p. Leiden 2014 9789004243026 Brill 20,880

4264

Faroghi, Suraiya

The Ottoman and Mughal Empires: social history in the early modern world. xiv,365p maps

London 2019 9781788313667 I.B. Tauris 19,530

This comparative social history compares the Ottoman to another of the great world empires, that of the Mughals in the Indian subcontinent, exploring

source criticism, diversities in the linguistic and religious fields as political problems, and the fates of ordinary subjects including merchants, artisans, women and slaves.

4265

Fauzia, Amelia

Faith and the State: A History of Islamic Philanthropy in Indonesia. (Brill's Southeast Asian Library: 1) xxxii, 246p. Leiden 2013
9789004233973 Brill 23,220

4266

Fischel, Roy S.

Local States in an Imperial World: identity, society and politics in the early modern Deccan. 312p
Edinburgh 2022(20) 9781474436083 Edinburgh
U.P. Pap 5,422

Focusing on the Deccan Sultanates of 16th- and 17th-century central India, This book promotes the idea that some polities of the time were not aspiring to be empires. Instead of the universalist and hierarchical vision typical of the language of empire, the sultanates presented another brand of state - one that prefers negotiation, flexibility and plurality of languages, religions and cultures.

4267

Flatt, Emma J.

The Courts of the Deccan Sultanates: living well in the Persian cosmopolis. 260p Cambridge 2020
9781108741644 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422
Draws attention to the history of courts, rather than kings, in Indian history

4268

Formichi, Chiara

Islam and Asia: a history. (New Approaches to Asian History) 348p. Cambridge 2020
9781107513976 Cambridge University Press
Pap 4,768

4269

formichi, Chiara (ed.)

Routledge Handbook on Islam in Asia. 388p 25
ills. London 2021 9780367225285 Routledge
41,230

The Routledge Handbook on Islam in Asia offers both new and established scholarship on Muslim societies and religious practices across Asia, from a variety of interdisciplinary angles, with chapters covering South, Central, East and Southeast Asia, as well as Africa-Asia connections.

4270

Fryer, John

A New Account of East India and Persia: being nine years' travels, 1672-1681. ed. by William Crooke

3 vols. Delhi Repr. 9789353244859 Facsimile
Publisher 10,557
4271

Fuchs, Simon Wolfgang

In a Pure Muslim Land: Shi'ism between Pakistan and the Middle East. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) xvi,352p Chapel Hill 2019
9781469649795 U. of North Carolina Press
Pap 5,557

Centering Pakistan in a story of transnational Islam stretching from South Asia to the Middle East, Simon Wolfgang Fuchs offers the first in-depth ethnographic history of the intellectual production of Shi'is and their religious competitors in this 'Land of the Pure'

4272 *

Gandhi, Supriya

The Emperor Who Never Was: Dara Shukoh in Mughal India. 338p Cambridge, Mss. 2020
9780674987296 Harvard U.P. 4,762

The definitive biography of the eldest son of Emperor Shah Jahan, whose death at the hands of his younger brother Aurangzeb changed the course of South Asian history.

4273

Gommans, Jos J.L.

The Indian Frontier: horse and warband in the making of empires. 343p New Delhi 2018
9789350981702 Manohar 5,400

War horses-Military -- South Asia-History
These studies are based on Gommans' observation that Indian empires always had to deal with a highly dynamic inner frontier between semi-arid wilderness and settled agriculture. Such inner frontiers could only be bridged by the ongoing movements of Turkish, Afghan, Rajput and other warbands. Like the most spectacular examples of the Delhi Sultanate and the Mughal Empires, they all based their power on the exploitation of the most lethal weapon of that time: the warhorse.

4274

Goswami, Chhaya

Globalization before Its time: the Gujarati merchants from Kachchh. intro. by Gurcharan Das
(The Stories of Indian Business) xxxv,291p
Gurgaon 2016 9780143425120 Penguin Random
House 1,196

Gujaratis (Indic people) -- Kachchh (India) -- Commerce -- History

4275 *

Goswamy, B.N. & J.S. Grewal

Mughal and Sikh Rulers and the Vaishnavas of

Pindori: a historical interpretation of 52 Persian documents. 2nd ed. ix,448p facs. Shmla 2010
9788179860816 Indian Institute of Advanced Study
1,980

*Mogul Empire -- History -- Sources.
English and Persian*
4276 *

Green, Nile

Making Space: Sufis and settlers in early modern India. xvii,339p New Delhi 2012
9780198077961 Oxford U.P. (India) 3,800

The essays in this volume deal with the role of the Sufis, the texts about them or the narratives about the saints, and their shrines to throw light on the history of South Asian Muslims.

4277 *

Grewal, Jagtar & Irfan Habib

Sikh History from Persian Sources, translations of major texts. xii,228p New Delhi 2011(01)
9788189487898 Tulika/ Indian History Congress
1,300

Translations of all Persian sources of Sikh history up to 1765, when Sikh power was established over the Punjab.

4278 *

Guillot, Claude & Ludvik Kalus

Les Monuments Funéraires et l'Histoire du Sultan de Pasai a Sumatra (XIIIe-XVIe siècles). (Cahier d'Archipel, 37) 402p photos. Paris 2008
9782910513535 Association Archipel 7,600
Sepulchral monuments -- Inscriptions -- Indonesia -- Sumatra -- History

4279

Habib, Irfan

Economic History of India AD 1206-1526: the period of the Delhi Sultanate and the Vijayanagara empire. (A People's History of India 14, The Aligarh Historical Society) x,125p New Delhi 2016
9788193401576 Tulika Books 940

India -- Economic conditions -- Delhi (Sultanate) -- Vijayanagar (Empire) -- History
4280

Habib, Irfan & Tarapada Mukherjee

Braj Bhûm in Mughal times: the state, peasants and Gosâ'ins. 298p New Delhi 2020
9789389850222 Primus Books 4,380
This book represents a unique effort at presenting the conditions of life of the ordinary people in a small region of the Mughal Empire from about the accession of Akbar to the collapse of Mughal power. The study brings out how the Mughal administration functioned on the ground, how peasant communities

were organized and religious men conducted their worldly affairs.

4281 *

Habib, Irfan (ed. & intro.)

Religion in Indian History. (Aligarh Historians Society) xli,291p New Delhi 2017(07)
9789382381549 Tulika Books Pap 1,980
4282

Habib, Mohammad

Studies in Medieval Indian Polity and Culture: the Delhi Sultanate and its times. ed. & intro. by Irfan Habib viii,308p New Delhi 2016 9780198069942
Oxford U.P. (India) 4,600
collection of Mohammad Habib's (1895-1971) works, which in their time brought many innovative ideas to the study of the Delhi Sultanate.

4283

Hadi, Nabi

Dictionary of Indo-Persian Literature. xiii,757p New Delhi 1995 repr. 8170173116 Indra Gandhi national Ctr. for the Arts/ Abhinav 3,000
Persian literature, authors -- Biography -- India -- History and criticism

4284

Haidar, Mansura

Mirza Muhammad Haidar Dughlat Kurkan. 308p New Delhi 2019 9789350980057 Manohar 6,380
Haydar Mîrzâ, 1499 or 1500-1551 -- Historians -- Kazakhstan -- Biography

4285

Hâkim Lâhûrî, 'Abd al-Hakîm (1120-1182 q.)

Tadhkereh-ye Mardom-e Dîdeh. ed. by 'Alîfêdâ Qazveh 271p Tehran 1390(2012) 9786002200853
Ketabkhaneh, Muzeh va Markaz-e Asnad-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,830

Poets, Persian -- India -- Biography

4286

Hall, K.R., R. Mokherjee & S. Ghosh (ed.)

Subversive Sovereigns across the Seas: Indian Ocean ports-of-trade from early historic times to late colonialism. ix,289p ills. Kolkata 2017
9789381574706 The Asiatic Society 3,600
Indian Ocean -- Harbors -- Commerce -- History -- Congresses

The title of an International Seminar 'Towards a New Urban History: Identity and Spatiality in Ports-of-Trade c.100-c.1800', held at the Asiatic Society, Kolkata from 2nd to 4th January 2017 ..

4287

Hall, K.R., S. Gosh, K. Gangopadhyat & R. Mukherjee (ed.)

Cross-Cultural Networking in the Eastern Indian

Ocean Realm c. 1000-1800. xvi,366p New Delhi
2019 9789352906956 Primus Books 5,980
*Navigation -- Commerce -- Indian Ocean Region --
Cross-cultural studies -- History*
4288 *

Hamzeh Fansûrî (16th century Malay mystic)
**Seh Resâleh: Asrâr al-'ârifîn, Sharâb al-'âshiqîn, al-
Muntahî.** ed. & tr. by A.H. Dhekgû & L. H.M. Tâjer
(Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 317, Moton-e Shenâsî, 12)
21p(en)+158p+59p(facs.) Tehran 2018
9786002031549 Mîrâth-e Maktûb 1,560
Mysticism -- Sufism -- Southeast Asia
4289 *

Haqqi, Syed Anwarul Haque
**Chingiz Khan: the life and legacy of an empire
builder.** xxx,326p maps Delhi 2013(10)
9789380607818 Primus Books Pap 2,100
*provides an evocative account of Temuchin Chingiz
Khan, who knitted the warring Mongol tribes into
well-trained warriors, and who went on to establish
an empire from the Great Wall of China to the
Caspian Sea and the Indus River.*
4290 *

Haque, Syed Moeenul
**Ibn An-Nadim on Religious Sects in Ancient India
(Indian religion & philosophy as discussed by early
Arab writers).** 190p Kolkata 2017
9788192924601 Sahityasree (dist.) 1,050
4291

Hermansen, Marcia K. (Tr.)
**The Conclusive Argument from God: Shâh Walî
Allâh of Delhi's. Hujjat Allâh al-Bâligha.** xl, 506
Leiden 2020 9789004444775 Brill 8,820
*This important and comprehensive work of 18th-
century Islamic religious thought written in Arabic by
a pre-eminent South Asian scholar provides an
extensive and detailed picture of Muslim theology
and interpretive strategies on the eve of the modern
period.*
4292

Hew Wai Weng
**Chinese Ways of Being Muslim: negotiating
ethnicity and religiosity in Indonesia.** (NIAS
Monographs) 288p Copenhagen 2017
9788776942113 U. of Hawaii Press/ NIAS
Pap 4,611
4293

Husain Jafri, Saiyid Zaheer & Helmut Reifeld (ed.)
**The Islamic Path: Sufism, politics and society in
India.** xiii,425p New Delhi 2006 8186962859
Rainbow Publishers/Konrad Adenauer Stiftung
4,600

Sufism -- Sufi literature -- Islam and politics -- India
*The essays in this book emanate from a conference
entitled 'The Political Role of Popular Islam (Sufism)',
held in Bikaner between 1st and 3rd of October,
2003.*
4294 *

Husain, Salma Yusuf
**The Mughal Feast: recipes from the kitchen of
emperor Shah Jahan, a transcreation of Nuskha-e-
Shahjahani.** 223p ills. New Delhi 2019
9788193704974 Roli Books 5,980
4295 *

Husain, Zakir
**Medieval India: studies in polity, economy and
society fourteenth-nineteenth centuries.** xiii,540p
New Delhi 2019 9789352907267 Primus Books
6,380

India -- History -- 14th-19th centuries
*This volume contains wide-ranging surveys of various
aspects of the history of India's medieval past. Based
on a close scrutiny of the documents at the National
Archives of India as well as private collections, the
volume explores the Persian archival material, from
the mid fourteenth to the mid-nineteenth centuries,
highlighting important (but little known) aspects of
our past. Sufi texts are scanned for original
administrative documents of the Tughluq period. A
manual for the treatment of birds, and ecclesiastical
positions under Firoz Shah Tughluq are some other
rare finds. These essays also explore Humayun's
wanderings around Kabul and the meticulous details
of the preparation for the first Mughal expedition to
Qandhar under Shahjahan. Some rare and
unexplored material on the uprising of 1857 has also
been included here for the first time.*
4296

Hussain, Sadaf
**Daastan-e-Dastarkhân: stories and recipes from
Muslim kitchen.** xv,211p ills. Gurugram 2019
9789388322416 Hachette India 1,800
Islamic cooking -- Food habits -- India
4297

Indian Historical Records Committee, India
**Sources on Indian History: archiving South Asian
history.** 5 vols. Delhi 2013 9789350021958
Aakar Books 10,184
*v. 1. Archiving South Asian history -- v. 2. Economic
history -- v. 3. 1857 -- v. 4. Peasant and tribal unrest /
compiled by Sunita Kalra -- v. 5. Social history /
compiled by Sunita Kalra.*
4298
Ismail, Muhammad

Hagiology of Sufi Saints and the Spread of Islam in South Asia. xxi,213p New Delhi 2018

9788171393756 Jnanada Prakashan 3,000
discusses the hagiology of West Asian, North Indian and Bengali Sufi saints and their role in spread of Islam. He points out that the Sufi saints of South Asia began to preach the oneness of God and the true spirit of religion and this led to the spread of Islam.
 4299

Ismail, Muhammad

Sufi Movement and Sufi Literature in India in the Seventeenth Century. vi,166p Aligarh 2008
 Dept. of Islamic Studies, Aligarh Muslim Univ.

1,000

Sufism -- Literature -- India -- History 17th century
 4300

Israel, Milton & N.K. Wagle (ed.)

Islamic Society and Culture: essays in honour of Professor Aziz Ahmad. viii,383p New Delhi
 2021 9789388540841 Manohar 6,380
 4301

Jackson, Peter

Studies on the Mongol Empire and Early Muslim India. (Variorum Collected Studies Series 923)
 xii,334p Abingdon 2018(09) 9781138375314
 Ashgate Pap 8,680
Pap. ed.

4302

Jacob, Wilson Chacko

For God or Empire: Sayyid Fadl and the Indian Ocean world. 304p Stanford 2019
 9781503609631 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,770
Sayyid Fadl, a descendant of the Prophet Muhammad, led a unique life—one that spanned much of the nineteenth century and connected India, Arabia, and the Ottoman Empire. For God or Empire tells his story, part biography and part global history, as his life and legacy afford a singular view on historical shifts of power and sovereignty, religion and politics.

4303 *

Jaffrelot, Christophe & Laurence Louer (ed.)

Pan-Islamic connections: transnational networks between South Asia and the Gulf. (Comparative Politics and International Studies series) xv,304p
 London 2017 9781849048187 Hurst Pap 5,250
South Asia -- Relations -- Persian Gulf Region
Connections of trade, family, learning and faith have existed between South Asia and the Gulf for hundreds of years. This book focuses on their workings in the modern period with especial emphasis on Islam. It demonstrates the significant

and complex interactions which take place across the region, some of which are of strategic potential.
 4304

Jean Aubin & Denys Lombard

Marchands et Hommes d'Affaires Asiatiques dans l'Océan Indien et la Mer de Chine, 13e-20e siècles. 376p. Paris 1988 9782713208836 Éditions de l'École des hautes études en sciences sociales 6,300
 4305

Kadı, İsmail Hakkı & A.C.S. Peacock

Ottoman-Southeast Asian Relations: sources from the Ottoman Archives (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East, v. 133) 2 vols. Leiden 2020 9789004404618 Brill 44,820
A product of meticulous study of İsmail Hakkı Kadi, A.C.S. Peacock and other contributors on historical documents from the Ottoman archives.

The work contains documents in Ottoman-Turkish, Malay, Arabic, French, English, Tausug, Burmese and Thai languages, each introduced by an expert in the language and history of the related country. The work contains documents hitherto unknown to historians as well as others that have been unearthed before but remained confined to the use of limited scholars who had access to the Ottoman archives. The resources published in this study show that the Ottoman Empire was an active actor within the context of Southeast Asian experience with Western colonialism.

4306 *

Kaicker, Abhishek

The King and the People: sovereignty and popular politics in Mughal Delhi. xviii,351p maps New Delhi 2020 9780197531839 Oxford U.P. (India)
 5,180

Drawing on a wealth of sources from the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, this book is the first comprehensive account of the dynamic relationship between ruling authority and its urban subjects in an era that until recently was seen as one of only decline. By placing ordinary people at the centre of its narrative, this wide-ranging work offers fresh perspectives on imperial sovereignty, on the rise of an urban culture of political satire, and on the place of the practices of faith in the work of everyday politics.

4307

Kapadia, Aparna

In Praise of Kings: Rajputs, Sultans and poets in fifteenth-century Gujarat. x,183p map
 Cambridge/Delhi 2018 9781107153318
 Cambridge U.P. (India) 2,520

Sultans -- India -- Gujarat -- History
Attempts close readings of several narratives that have rarely been used for historical analysis and studies the complex processes that contributed to the formation of Gujarat in the fifteenth century, and how it has subsequently shaped Gujarat's future
 4308

Kârdegar, Yahyâ

Maktûb-e Entezâr: pazhûheshî dar ahvâl, âthâr va shîveh-ye shâ'erî va nevîsandeġî, Bîdal Dehlavî.

528p Tehran 1396 9789646494947 Sadâ-ye Mo'âser 3,990

Persian poetry -- History and criticism -- 18th century
 4309

Kâshânî, Nûr al-Dîn Mohd. Sharîf (motakhalles-e Najîb) (1062-1123 h.q.)

Târîkh-e Keshîk-khâneh-ye Homâyûn. ed. by Asghar Dâdbeh & Mahdî Sadrî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 278, Târîkh va Joghrâfeyâ, 44) 522p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002030931 Mirath-e Maktub 3,480

Iran -- History -- Safavid dynasty, 1501-1736
 4310

Khafipour, Hani (ed.)

The Empires of the Near East and India: Source studies of the Safavid, Ottoman, and Mughal literate communities. xiv,656p N.Y. 2019 9780231174374 Columbia U.P. Pap 7,950

This volume is a comprehensive sourcebook of newly translated texts from the Safavid, Ottoman, and Mughal empires of the fifteenth through eighteenth centuries, accompanied by scholarly essays, that aims to provide a new model for the study and teaching of the early modern history of the Near East and India

4311 *

Khan, Iqtidar Alam

Studies in Thought, Polity and Economy of Medieval India, 1000-1500. x,179p Delhi 2021 9789390430604 Primus Books 4,200

Delhi (Sultanate) -- Economic conditions -- History
This book attempts to comprehend the history of the Delhi Sultanate with reference to its Islamic identity. How the Turkish chiefs had to incorporate local Hindu rulers and chiefs in the ruling establishment, etc.

4312

Khan, Pasha M.

The Broken Spell: Indian storytelling and the romance genre in Persian and Urdu. (Series in Fairy-Tale Studies) xi,312p Detroit 2019 9780814345993 Wayne State U.P. Pap 5,245

Persian literature -- Urdu literature -- India
Reconstructs Indian storytellers' lives and performance methods while recovering the marginalized worldview that popularized their art form.

4313

Khan, Sayyid Ahmad

Asâr-us-Sanadîd. tr. by Rana Safvi 409p ills. New Delhi 2018 9789382381877 Tulika Books 6,000

This volume joins together in English, for the first time, the two editions of Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan's classic account, Asar-us-Sanadid, of the monuments and environs of the pre-colonial city of Delhi. First edition 1847, Second edition 1854

4314 *

Khatri, Asha

Administration under Akbar and Mughal's Military System. 143p New Delhi 2016 9789350742372 Abhijeet Publications 3,680 4315

Khazeni, Arash

The City and the Wilderness: Indo-Persian encounters in Southeast Asia. (California World History Library) 264p Berkeley 2020 9780520289697 U. of California Press

Pap 4,762

The City and the Wilderness recounts the journeys and microhistories of Indo-Persian travelers across the Indian Ocean and their encounters with the Burmese Kingdom and its littoral at the turn of the nineteenth century.

4316

Khera, Dipti

The Place of Many Moods: Udaipur's painted lands and India's eighteenth century. 224p 159 ills. Princeton 2020 9780691201849 Princeton U.P.

10,335

A look at the painting traditions of northwestern India in the eighteenth century, and what they reveal about the political and artistic changes of that era

4317

Khodamoradi, soraya

Sufi Reform in Eighteenth Century India: Khwaja Mir Dard of Delhi (1721-1785) (Bonner Islamstudien, 41) 253p Berlin 2019 9783868933062 EB-Verlag 4,464

This study is an investigation of the Sufi reform of the eighteenth century by means of analyzing the original works of a prominent yet understudied Indian Sufi reformer, Khwaja Mir Dard of Delhi (1721-1785). It considers the relevance of Mir Dard's

Tarîqa Muhammadiyya Khâlisa (Pure Muhammadan Path) against the backdrop of academic debates on the concept of Sufi reform and argues for a multifaceted transformation in early modern Sufism.
4318 *

Khwaja Abdul Qadir

Waqai'i Manazil-i Rum: Tipu Sultan's mission to Constantinople. ed. by Mohibbul Hasan, intro. by Irfan Habib xiii, 97p+127p(per.) maps Delhi 2005(1968) 9788187879565 Aakar Books 3,000
Karnataka (India) -- Persian Gulf region -- Description and travel -- Foreign relations -- Turkey [Waqâ'i-i manâzil-i Rûm]

In 1786 Tipu Sultan of Mysore (1782-99) sent an embassy to Constantinople. It was required to establish commercial relations with the Ottoman Empire, 2nd, it was required to secure confirmation of Tipu's title to the throne of Mysore from the Caliph. 3rd, the embassy's main object was to obtain military assistance from the Ottoman Sultan against the English who were Tipu's most formidable enemies.

4319

King, Noel Q. (tr.)

The Travels of Ibn Battuta to India, the Spice Islands, and China. intro. by A.M. Butters v.219p Princeton 2018 9781558766341 Markus Wiener Publishers Pap 3,967
India -- Maldives -- China -- Early works to 1800 -- Description and travel

4320

Kloos, David

Becoming Better Muslims: religious authority and ethical improvement in Aceh, Indonesia. 240p Princeton 2017 9780691176659 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444

Kloos offers a detailed analysis of religious life in Aceh and an investigation into today's personal processes of ethical formation.

4321

Koch, Ebba

The Planetary King: Humayun Padshah, inventor and visionary on the throne of India. 352p 270 ill. Ahmedabad 2022 9789385360886 Mapin Publishing 14,000

Of all the 'Great Mughals', Humayun, the son of Babur and the second Mughal ruler, is perhaps one of the least understood and appreciated-remembered chiefly as a political and military failure, having lost to his rival, the Afghan Sher Shah, what Babur had conquered in India. Humayun neither wrote an autobiography nor had a historian to glorify him; the

eccentric accounts of his historian Khwandamir elude general comprehension.

4322

Koch, Ebba (ed.)

The Mughal Empire from Jahangir to Shah Jahan: art, architecture, politics, law and literature. in collaboration with Ali Anooshahr (Marg's quarterly publications, 70/2 & 3) 320p ill. photos. Mumbai 2019 9789383243266 Marg Foundation 16,800
Jahangir -- Shahjahan -- Mogul Empire -- History -- Congresses

This volume has its origin in the International Workshop 'The Mughal Empire under Shah Jahan', that took place on May 26 and 27, 2014 at the Institute of Iranian Studies of the Austrian Academy of Sciences in Vienna

4323

Kooria, Mahmood & Sanne Ravensbergen (ed.)

Islamic Law in the Indian Ocean World: texts, ideas and practices. 220p London 2021

9781032015514 Routledge 26,040

This book explores the ways in which Muslim communities across the Indian Ocean world produced and shaped Islamic law and its texts, ideas and practices in their local, regional, imperial, national and transregional contexts.

4324

Korangy, Alireza (ed.)

Urdu and Indo-Persian Thought, Poetics, and Belles Lettres. (Brill's Indological Library, 51) xiv, 277p Leiden 2017 9789004251885 Brill 17,820
a collection on the subject of Urdu poetics, Dastan, translation studies in Urdu, and Indo-Persian.

4325

Lala Mansa Ram

Maasir-i-Nizami. ed. by Zareena Parveen (Prakashika - 21) lxix(en), 173p(per) Delhi 2015 9789380829333 Dilli Kitab Ghar 1,400
an important Persian manuscript documenting the history of the Deccan, the former Hyderabad state. This text of early modern period is written by Lala Mansaram

4326

Lally, Jagjeet

India and the Silk Roads: the history of a trading world. 432p London 2021 9781787383265 Hurst 11,935

India's caravan trade with central Asia was at the heart of the complex web of routes making up the Silk Roads. But what was the fate of these overland connections in the ages of sail and steam? Jagjeet Lally sets out to answer this question by bringing the

world of caravan trade to life—a world of merchants, mercenaries, pastoralists and pilgrims, but also of kings, bureaucrats and their subjects in the countryside and towns.

4327

Lambert-Hurley, Siobhan

Elusive Lives: gender, autobiography, and the self in Muslim south Asia. (South Asia in Motion) 296p
Stanford 2018 9781503606517 Stanford U.P.

Pap 6,499

Muslim South Asia is widely characterized as a culture that idealizes female anonymity: women's bodies are veiled and their voices silenced. Challenging these perceptions, S. Lambert-Hurley highlights an elusive strand of autobiographical writing dating back several centuries that offers a new lens through which to study notions of selfhood.

4328

Lelievre, Guillaume

La Prehistoire de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, 1601-1622: les Français dans la course aux épices. 428p. Caen 2021 9782381850061
Presses universitaires de Caen 4,680
4329

Low, Michael C.

Imperial Mecca: Ottoman Arabia and the Indian Ocean Hajj. (Columbia Studies in International and Global history) xx,392p N.Y. 2020 9780231190770
Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565

M. Christopher Low analyzes the late Ottoman hajj and Hijaz region as transimperial spaces, reshaped by the competing forces of Istanbul's project of frontier modernization and the extraterritorial reach of British India's steamship empire in the Indian Ocean and Red Sea.

4330

Lumina, Lulia (ed.)

The Politics of Muslim Identities in Asia. 208p
Edinburgh 2021 9781474466837 Edinburgh U.P.
18,445

Explores the intersection between Islam and politics in contemporary Southeast Asia, South Asia and China

4331 *

Maarouf, Nazieh (ed.)

Awards of the First International Islamic Artisans-At-Work Festival; Lok Virsa - IRCICA Craft Awards, Islamabad, 1994. 123p ills. Istanbul 1999
929063085x IRCICA 4,600

Handicraft -- Competitions -- Islamic countries -- Exhibitions

4332 *

Machado, P., S. Mullins & J. Christensen (ed.)

Pearls, People, and Power: pearling and Indian Ocean worlds. (Indian Ocean Studies Series) x,426p
photos. Athens 2019 9780821424025
Ohio U.P. 14,310

Pearls, People, and Power is the first book to examine the trade, distribution, production, and consumption of pearls and mother-of-pearl in the global Indian Ocean over more than five centuries.
4333

Mahmûd ibn Shaykh Diyâ' al-Dîn Ahmad

Farhang-i Tohfatus Sa'âdat (compiled 916 A.H./1510 a.D.). ed. by Rehana Khatoon (Prakashika Series 42) 3 vols. New Delhi 2018-19
9789380829623, 678, 753 National Mission for Manuscripts 6,800
Vol. I: Alif-Ha, II: Kha-Ghain, III: Fa-Ya Farhang-i-Tohfatus Sa'âdat (Farhang-i-Iskandari) was written during the time of Sikandar bin Bahlol Lodi, the King of Delhi in 916 A.H.(1510 A.D.). It is a critical glossary of Persian idioms, phrases, metaphors and further explains the Sufistic terminology explaining the works which occur in Persian poetry.
4334

Mahmud, S. Hasan (ed. & tr.)

An Eighteenth Century Agrarian Manual: Yâsin's Dastûr-i Mâlguzârî. xxx,312p+132p(per.) New Delhi 2000 817151300x Kitab Bhavan 1,400
Land tenure -- India -- History -- Sources An Eighteenth Century Agrarian Manual, The Dastur-i Malguzari, generally known as 'Yasin's Glossary of Revenue Terms' has been used by the historians of Mughal agrarian system as well as by the scholars of 18th century India.

4335

Mahmudabad, Ali Khan

Poetry of Belonging: Muslim Imaginings of India 1850-1950. 344p. Oxford 2020 9780190121013
Oxford University Press 9,762
4336

Al-Makhdoom, II, Zainuddin

Tuhfat ul Mujahideen (Tribute to warriors). ed. & tr. by K.K.N. Kurup, N.A.M. Adbul Kader, E. Ismail & I, Azami (Prakashika Series 20) 100p+104p+104p+120p(ar) New Delhi 2014 9789380829319
National Mission for Manuscripts 1,600
translations of English, Malayalam & Hindi with Arabic text

4337 *

Malagaris, George

Biruni. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) x,166p New Delhi 2020 9780190124021 Oxford U.P. (India)

Pap 1,730
This book places Biruni in his historical and cultural context within the long-term history of medieval Eurasia. It outlines the course of Biruni's life, clarifying key questions about his associations, travels, and patrons. Following an overview of Biruni's chief interests, it details his major works to illustrate the breadth of Biruni's output and his intellectual approach, especially his attention to language, esteem for knowledge, and commitment to objective truth. An account of his institutional context and relationships elucidates his friendships and rivalries, notably with Avicenna. The book also shows how varied paths of transmission affected the legacy of Biruni and its reception in global scientific and literary traditions. Finally, a timeline, list of key works, and detailed bibliographic essay will guide readers into further study of Biruni and his thought.
 4338

Malik, Jamal

Islam in South Asia. revised & updated 2nd edition
 (HOS, Sec. 2: South Asia, v. 37) xiv,732p Leiden
 2020 9789004422698 Brill 30,780

Making use of the latest academic works and historical materials, including first-hand accounts ranging from official statements to poetry, Malik convincingly argues that these texts provide sufficient evidence to arrive at an interpretation of quite a different character. With major and substantial revisions, changes, abridgements and additions follow the academic literature produced during the last decades.
 4339

Mallison, François

Religious Culture of Gujarat: twelfth to twentieth century. 332p New Delhi 2019
 9789352909650 Primus Books 5,180

Gujarat (India) -- Religious literature -- Isma'ilism -- Islam -- Vaisnavism -- Vallabhism -- Santism -- Folk religion -- History and criticism
 4340

Maloni, Ruby

Surat: port of the Mughal empire. xxix,208p ills.
 Mumbai 2003 8178664925 Himalaya Pub. House
 1,800

On the commercial activities in Surat, India, in 17th century and its role as a trade route and harbor of Mogul Empire; a study.
 4341

Maneri, Shaikh Sharfuddin or Makhdum-ul-Mulk

Letters from A Sufi Teacher. tr. by B. Singh 142p
 New Delhi 2012 9788130711997 Cosmo

Publications 2,380
the translation of copious extracts from Maktubat-i-Sadi
 4342

Mangaldas, Mamta Dalal & Saker Mistri

The Kidnapping of Amir Hamza from the Mughal Manuscript Hamzanama. 56p ills. Ahmedabad
 2010 9788188204847 Mapin Publishing 1,580
 4343 *

Ma'sûm Ibn Karîm al-Dîn Shûshtarî Shîrâzî

Qarabâdîn-e-Ma'sûmi. ed. by Falahi, Abdul Bari
 (Prakashika, 30) ix,648p New Delhi 2017
 9789380829494 Nation Mission for Manuscripts
 2,400

Medicine -- Greco-Arabi medicine -- India
This work is one of the most important and outstanding Unani pharmacopeias written in the Safavid era (1501-1722). It was written by Masum b. Karim al-Din Shushtari Shirazi in Persian language in 1059A.H./1649 A.D.
 4344

Mayaram, Shail

Resisting Regimes: myth, memory, and the shaping of a Muslim identity. 320p New Delhi 2017
 9780199467617 Oxford U.P. (India) Pap 2,200

This paperback edition reviews the reshaping of Meo identity that takes place in a world defined by popular nationalism, ritual sovereignty, contests between Hinduizing and Islamizing religious organizations, and genocidal violence. The new introduction examines fresh theoretical issues and the predicament of the Pakistani Meos.
 4345 *

Metcalf, Barbara (ed.)

Islam in South Asia in Practice. (Princeton Readings in Religions) xxvi,474p Princeton 2009
 9780691044200 Princeton U.P. Pap. 7,155

This volume of Princeton Readings in Religions brings together the work of more than thirty scholars of Islam and Muslim societies in South Asia to create a rich anthology of primary texts that contributes to a new appreciation of the lived religious and cultural experiences of the world's largest population of Muslims. The thirty-four selections--translated from Arabic, Persian, Urdu, Bengali, Tamil, Gujarati, Hindavi, Dakhani, and other languages--highlight a wide variety of genres, many rarely found in standard accounts of Islamic practice, from oral narratives to elite guidance manuals, from devotional songs to secular judicial decisions arbitrating Islamic law, and from political posters to a discussion among college women affiliated with

an 'Islamist' organization..

4346

Micallef, Roberta & Sunil Sharma (ed.)

On the Wonders of Land & Sea: Persianate travel writing. (Ilex Foundation series 10) viii,189p ills. Cambridge, Mass. 2013 9780674073340 Harvard U.P. Pap. 3,172

initiates a comparative study of non-European travel writers in the eastern Islamic or Persianate world from the 18th to early 20th centuries.

4347

Millward, James A. Atwal, Priya

Eurasian Crossroads: a history of Xinjiang. Royals and Rebels: the rise and fall of the Sikh empire.

312p London 2020 9781787383081 Hurst 4,340

In late-eighteenth-century India, the glory of the Mughal emperors was fading, and ambitious newcomers seized power, changing the political map forever. Enter the legendary Maharajah Ranjit Singh, whose Sikh Empire stretched throughout northwestern India into Afghanistan and Tibet.

4348

Mokhles Lâhûrî, Ânand Râm

Mer'ât al-Estelâh. ed. by Chander Shîkhar et al. 593p Tehran 1395 9789643728120 Sokhan

3,960

[Encyclopedic dictionary of Medieval India - Mirat-ul-Istilah]

4349

Mûsavî Shûshtarî, Abû al-Qâsim bn Redâ al-Dîn (1166-1223 q.)

Hadîqat al-'Âlam. ed. by Andreas Wilde (Mîrâth-e Qotbshâhî, 8) 40p(en)+478p Qom/Bonn 1396(2017) 9789649885490 Majma'-e Dhakha'er-e Eslami 5,920

Hyderabad (India : State) -- History

4350

Nair, Shankar

Translating Wisdom: Hindu-Muslim intellectual interactions in early modern South Asia. (Philip E. Lilienthal Imprint in Asian Studies) 276p

Berkeley 2020 9780520345683 U. of California Press Pap. 5,557

During the height of Muslim power in Mughal South Asia, Hindu and Muslim scholars worked collaboratively to translate a large body of Hindu Sanskrit texts into the Persian language.

4351 *

Narang, Gopi Chand

The Urdu Ghazal: a gift of India's composite culture. tr. from Urdu by Surinder Deol x,499p

New Delhi 2020 9780190120795 Oxford U.P. (India) 5,180

The book presents unique flowering of Urdu ghazal as a by-product of India's composite culture that evolved from intermixing of Indian and alien value systems. This never before narrated story of the evolution of Urdu ghazal is documented in eight chapters divided into three parts. It explores a variety of influences, including Sufism, Bhakti movement, and infusion of Rekhta and Persian languages and culture. The book explains classical ghazal forms that blossomed from the seeds sown by Amir Khusrau in the fourteenth century to great heights of literary excellence achieved during the next three hundred years, notably in the works of great poets like Mir and Ghalib.

4352

Nash, Geoffrey

Religion, Orientalism and Modernity: Mahdi movements of Iran and South Asia. (Edinburgh Historical Studies of Iran and the Persian World) 256p Edinburgh 2022 9781474451680

Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

explores the emergence of the revolutionary Babis and reformist Baha'is and their conflict with mainstream Shi'a Muslims in Iran, and of the parallel Ahmadi movement in North India.

4353

Nasir Raza Khan (ed.)

Sufism in India and Central Asia. xiv,257p New Delhi 2017 9789384370657 Manakin Press

5,180

4354

Nasir, Mohamad Nasrin

The Metaphysical Epistemology of Shaykh Shams al-Dîn al-Sumatrâ'î: a study of the Haqq al-Yaqîn fî Aqîdat al-Muhaqqiqîn. xvii,293p Kuala Lumpur 2019 9789670957258 The Other Press (lbtbooks)

2,420

This study on Shams al-Din challenges the view he was a mere follower of Hamzah Fansuri, instead he was indeed a scholar of his own right, a master of prose.

4355

Nath, Pratyay

Climate of Conquest: war, environment, and empire on Mughal North India. xli,325p New Delhi 2019 9780199495559 Oxford U.P. (India) 5,580

Climate of Conquest closely studies the dynamics of the military campaigns that helped the Mughals conquer North India and project their power beyond it. The author argues that the diverse natural

environment of South Asia deeply shaped Mughal military techniques and the course of imperial expansion.

4356

Natif, Mika

Mughal Occidentalism: artistic encounters between Europe and Asia at the courts of India, 1580-1630. (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 15) 286p Leiden 2018 9789004371095 Brill 23,760 4357

Naushâhî, 'Âref

Fehrest-e Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Fârsî-ye Pâkestân: fehrest 8000 noskheh-hâ-ye khattî-ye ketâbkhâneh-ye shakhsî va daulatî. 4 vols. Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031419 Mirath-e Maktub 12,600

[*Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in Pakistan*]

4358

Naushâhî, 'Âref

Ketâb-Shenâsî-ye Âthâr-e Fârsî-ye Châp Shodeh dar Shebh Qârreh (Hend, Pâkestân, Banglâdîsh): az 1160-1386 h.sh./1195-1428 h./1781-2007 m.

(Mîrâth-e Maktûb 240, Ketâbshenâsî, 2) 4 vols.

Tehran 1391(2012) 9786002030382 Mirath-e Maktub 15,600

[*A Bibliography of Persian Printed Works in Subcontinent (India, Pakistan, Bangladesh), from 1781 up to 2007*]

Intro. in English by Moinuddin Aqeel

Persian imprints, 1781-2007 -- South Asia --

Bibliography -- Catalogs.

4359 *

Nayeem, Muhammad Abdul

Safavid Iran and the Deccan Sultanates: diplomatic and cultural relations (14th to 17th century).

viii,200p facs.,maps, photos. Hyderabad 2017

8185492409 Hyderabad Publishers 8,000

Deccan (India) -- Safavid (Iran) -- History

The study of fourteenth and fifteenth century forms the background for the Safavid period beginning from 1501. The study synthesizes the triangular nexus of Safavid Iran, Mughals and the Deccan. A unique and interesting aspect of the relations is that founders of the three Deccan Sultanates - the Bahmanis, the Adil Shahis and the Qutb Shahi were of Iranian origin and were Shi'is, the vital link, between the Safavid Iran and the Deccan.

4360

Nayeem, Muhammad Abdul

The Heritage of the Qutb Shahis of Golconda and Hyderabad. xxii,382p ills. Hyderabad 2006 8185492239 Hyderabad Publishers 14,333

Qutb Shahi dynasty -- Golconda -- History -- Architectures

4361

Nizami, K.A.

Delhi in Historical Perspectives. tr. by Ather Farouqui 184p New Delhi 2020 9780190124007 Oxford U.P. (India) 4,400

The fascinating and chequered history of Delhi through the centuries has been a popular subject among authors. Yet, only a few other than K.A. Nizami record in rich detail the cultural, social, economic, and spiritual fabric of the city - the 'gorgeous blaze of glory' that was Delhi - between the thirteenth and eighteenth centuries.

4362 *

Overton, Keelan (ed.)

Iran and the Deccan: Persianate art, culture, and talent in circulation, 1400-1700. xiii,449p 144 illus. Bloomington 2020 9780253048912 Indiana U.P.

5,724

In the early 1400s, Iranian elites began migrating to the Deccan plateau of southern India. Lured to the region for many reasons, these poets, traders, statesmen, and artists of all kinds left an indelible mark on the Islamic sultanates that ruled the Deccan until the late seventeenth century. The result was the creation of a robust transregional Persianate network linking such distant cities as Bidar and Shiraz, Bijapur and Isfahan, and Golconda and Mashhad.

4363

Panâhî, Thorayyâ

Farhang-e Mokhtasar-e Estelâhât-e Dîvânî-ye Shebh-e Qârreh ('asr-e Akbar Shâh). 129p Tehran 1398 9786004368179 Entesharat-e 'Elmi va Farhangi 930

Administrative agencies -- India -- History -- 16th century -- Terminology

4364

Pandit, Kashinath (tr. & intro.)

A Muslim Missionary in Mediaeval Kashmir (being the English translation of Tohfatu'l-Ahbab).

lxxx,294p New Delhi 2018(09) 9788185990859 Voice of India 1,750

Translation of a Farsi work Tohfatu'l-Ahbab, the biography of Shamsu'd-Din Muhammad Araki, an Iranian Shi'a Muslim missionary of Nurbakhshiyeh order who is reported to have visited Kashmir for the first time in A.H. 882/A.D. 1478.

4365 *

Parkin, D. & S. Headly (ed.)

Islamic Prayer across the Indian Ocean: inside and

outside the Mosque. (Routledge Indian Ocean Series) xi,256p London 2017(00) 9781138895393
Routledge (India) 3,580
(Special Indian edition)

Prayer -- Islam -- Indian Ocean Region -- Congresses
4366

Parveen, Zareena (ed.)

The History of Medieval Deccan as Reflected in Arabic and Persian Manuscripts. (Samikshika Series, v. 8) 176p ills. New Delhi 2017 9789380829265
National Mission for Manuscripts 1,600
Deccan (India) -- History -- 16th century
4367

Parveen, Zereena (ed.)

Tarikh-i-Sultan Muhammad Qutb Shah.
(Prakashika - 23) 53p(en)+395p(per.) Delhi 2015
9789380829357 Dilli Kitab Ghar 1,400
Persian text edited from the manuscript in Nastaliq script depicting the reign of the Qutb Shahi rulers.
4368

Patel, Alka

Iran to India: the Shansabânîs of Afghanistan, c. 1145-1190 CE. xvii,402p maps, photos. Edinburgh 2022 9781474482226 Edinburgh U.P. 20,615
This book charts the origins and rise of the Shansabânîs, a nomadic-pastoralist or transhumant group from modern central Afghanistan. As they adapted and mastered the mores of Perso-Islamic kingship, they created a transregional empire unseen in the region for almost a millennium, since the Kushanas of the early centuries CE.
4369

Peacock, A.C.S. & Richard Piran McClary (ed.)

Turkish History and Culture in India: identity, art and transregional connections. (Brill's Indological Library, v. 53) xvi,402p Leiden 2020
9789004433267 Brill 21,600
This interdisciplinary volume addresses the history, literature and material culture of peoples of Turkish origins in India over the eleventh to eighteenth centuries. Although many ruling dynasties and members of the elite in this period claimed Turkish descent, this aspect of their identity has seldom received much scholarly attention. The discussion is enriched by a focus on connections and comparisons with other parts of the broader Turko-Persian world, especially Anatolia.
4370

Peletz, Michael G.

Sharia Transformations: cultural politics and rebranding of an Islamic judiciary. 308p
Berkeley 2020 9780520339927 U. of California

Press Pap 5,557

Sharia Transformations is an ethnographic, historical, and theoretical study of the practice and lived entailments of sharia in Malaysia, arguably the most economically successful Muslim-majority nation in the world. The book focuses on the routine everyday practices of Malaysia's sharia courts and the changes that have occurred in the court discourses and practices in recent decades.
4371

Perret, Daniel & Heddy Surachman (ed.)

Histoire de Barus (Sumatra): Regards sur une place marchande de l'océan indien (XIIe-milieu du XVIIe s.) Vol. III. Paris 2009 9782910513580 Éditions de la Maison des sciences de l'homme 6,840
4372

Poonawala, Ismail (ed.)

Turks in the Indian Subcontinent, Central and West Asia: the Turkish presence in the Islamic world.
xxviii,385p New Delhi 2017 9780198092209
Oxford U.P. 4,380
Turkish rulers and military commanders dominated vast stretches of Islamic lands for almost a millennium until the beginning of the twentieth century.
4373 *

Porter, Yves

Painters, Paintings and Books: an essay on Indo-Persian technical literature, 12-19th centuries.
xiv,249p ills. New Delhi 2019(94) 9788173047503
Manohar 4,500
included Persian texts : Simi Nishapuri's Jowhar-e Simi. Translation of Peinture et Arts du Livre (Bibl. Iranienne, No. 35)
4374 *

Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 77th session, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, 2016. xxiv,1212p Aligarh 2017 ISSN 22491937
Indian History Congress 4,000
India -- History -- Periodicals.
4375 *

Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 78th session, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 2017.
xxiv,1347p Delhi 2018 ISSN 22491937 Indian
History Congress 4,000
4376

Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 79th Session, Barkatullah University, Bhopal, 2018-19.
xxii,1066p Delhi 2019 ISSN 22491937 Indian
History Congress 4,000
4377 *
Pûr Dâvûd, Ebrâhîm

Îrânshâh: târîhkcheh-ye mohâjarat-e zartoshteyân-e Îrân beh Hend. 109p photos. Tehran 1399

9789647843911 Shafî'î 1,540

Zoroastrians -- Emigration and immigration -- India -- History

4378 *

Qasemi, Sharif Husain (ed.)

A Descriptive Catalogue of Persian Translations of Indian Works. (National Mission for Manuscripts)

xxiii,287p iils. facs. New Delhi 2014

9789380829289 National Mission for Manuscripts 2,000

Manuscripts, Sanskrit -- Translations into Persian -- Catalogs

Persian was the medium of administration, literary creativity as well as communication amongst the elite. It contains a list of more than 2500 works which will reflect unique works which will help in bringing to highlight the interactive development of Persian literature.

4379

Qasemi, Sharif Husain (ed.)

Muntakhab-e-Ijad-e Bideli (a selection of Bidel's poetry by Bidel). (Prakashika, 34) x,192p New Delhi 2017

9789380829531 National Mission for Manuscripts 1,600

A selection of Mirza Abdul Qadir Bedil (1645-1720) poetry in Persian

4380

Quddusi, Mohd. Ilyas

Khandesh under the Mughals, 1601-1724 A.D.:

mainly based on Persian sources. xxii,307p iils.

maps New Delhi 2002 8187763213 Islamic

Wonders Bureau 4,400

Khandesh (Kingdom) -- Mogul Empire -- History

4381

Quinn, Sholeh A.

Persian Historiography across Empires: the

Ottomans, Safavids, and Mughals. (Cambridge

Studies in Islamic Civilization) x,252p Cambridge

2021 9781108842211 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

This comparative study of Persian historiography from the 16th-17th centuries presents in-depth case analyses alongside a wide array of primary sources written under the Ottomans, Safavids and Mughals to illustrate that Persian historiography during this era was part of an extensive universe of literary-historical writing.

4382

Rahman, Anisur

Socioliterary Cultures in South Asia. 320p New

Delhi 2019 9789386906953 Niyogi 2,600

It examines social, political, secular, and cultural texts from five South Asian sites of India, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Bangladesh, and Sri Lanka to represent a larger kaleidoscope of ancient and modern heritages.

4383

Ray, Aniruddha

The Sultanate of Delhi (1206-1526): polity,

economy, society and culture. 448p New Delhi

2019 9789388540087 Manohar 9,000

It is divided into two parts. The first part deals with the political events and the dynastic history of the Sultans and the second part with the administration, different land issues, social life including two major religious movements and other cultural aspects including architecture and sculpture.

4384

Raza Khan, Nasir

India and the Silk Road: exploring current

opportunities. 280p New Delhi 2019

9789352907229 Primus Books 5,000

The book is based on the historical as well as contemporary relevance of the Silk Road. This volume comprises essays by a number of contributors who have dealt with varied aspects of the reality of this historical road in a new geopolitical context, with the potential of shared prosperity among the states connected with this route. The new Silk Road of the twenty-first century covers almost all modes of communication, infrastructure and transportation, including road network, rail and oil and gas pipelines.

4385

Redâ 'Alî Khân Sâheb bn Hakîm Mahmûd Khân

Hayderâbâdî (m. 1235 h.)

Tazkerat al-Hend, ma'rûf beh Yâdgâr-e Redâ'î.

ed. Mas'ûd Gholâmîyeh & Yûsof Beg Bâbâpûr

2 vols. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786003131972

Safîr-e Ardehâl 6,820

Pharmacology -- Medical plants -- India

4386

Riello, Giorgio & Prasannan Parthasarathi (ed.)

The Spinning World: a global history of cotton

textiles, 1200-1850. xvi,490p iils. Delhi 2012(09)

9789380607290 Primus Books 7,180

Cotton manufacture -- History

Ranging from China and Japan, to Europe, the Ottoman Empire, South-East Asia, and East and West Africa, the essays in this volume explore the global exchange and use of cotton textiles in the Pacific, Indian and Atlantic worlds, as well as the impact of Indian cotton on local consumption and production

systems. Taken together, they provide a wide-ranging picture of cotton cloth in the centuries between 1200 and 1850, as well as a framework which decenters Europe in the pre-modern global order.

4387

Robb, Megan Eaton

Print and the Urdu Public: Muslims, Newspapers, and Urban Life in Colonial India. 248p. Oxford 2020 9780190089375 Oxford U. P. 13,888
4388

Robinson, Francis

The Muslim World in Modern South Asia: power, authority, knowledge. xix,397p Ranikhet 2019 97881178245379 Permanent Black/ Ashoka 3,980
Sets out the challenges presented to Muslim societies by Western dominance over the past two hundred years, and explores Muslim responses, particularly in the context of South Asia.

4389

Rozenhal, Robert (ed.)

Piety, Politics, and Everyday Ethics in Southeast Asian Islam. xiii,237p London 2020(19) 9781350070124 Bloomsbury Pap 6,290
Islam and culture -- Indonesia -- Malaysia
This book explores the diversity and dynamism of Islam in Southeast Asia through the concept of adab, or beautiful behavior.

4390

Rûmlû, Hasan Bîk (937-985 h.)

Ahsan al-Tavârîkh. ed. by 'Abd al-Hosayn Navâ'î 3 vols. Tehran 1384 964331460x Asatir 13,290
Iran -- Transoxiana -- History -- Early works to 1800
4391 *

Sâdeq Esfahânî, Mohd. Sâdeq bn Mohammad Sâleh (1609-1651)

Shâhed Sâdeq (bâb-e sevvom), dar 'aql va 'elm va 'ayb va honar. ed. by Golâleh Honarî (Mîrâth-e Îrân va Hend, 1) 514p Qom 1393(2015) 9789649885629 Majma'-e Dhakhâ'er-e Eslâmî
6,900

Islamic Empire -- Encyclopedias -- Chronology -- Early works to 1800

4392

Sanyal, Usha

Scholars of Faith: South Asian Muslim women and the embodiment of religious knowledge. New Delhi 2020 9780190120801 Oxford U.P. (India) 5,980

Since the late twentieth century, new institutions of Islamic learning for South Asian women and girls have emerged rapidly, particularly in urban areas and in the diaspora. This book reflects upon the

increased access of Muslim girls and women to religious education and the purposes to which they seek to put their learning.

4393

Sarkar, Jadunath (tr.)

The India of Aurangzib: topography, statics, and roads: compared with the India of Akbar with extracts from the Khulasatu-t-tawarikh and the Chahar Gulshan. cxviii, 182p Delhi 2019 repr. 9789387587908 B.R. Publishing 7,155
4394

Schneider, Irene & Holger Warnk (ed.)

Knowledge, Science, and Local Tradition: multiple perspectives on the Middle East and Southeast Asia in honor of Fritz Schultz. (Studies on Islamic Cultural and Intellectual History, 3) xvi,246p figs. Wiesbaden 2021 9783447113892 Harrassowitz 10,440
deal in their articles with topics such as the history of sciences and local knowledge in Iran and Southeast Asia, legal discourses on gender and the legal status of Muslim women in Tunisia, Palestine and Indonesia as well as cultural and language studies on Indonesia (in particular Java) and Malaysia.

4395

Schwartz, Kevin L.

Remapping Persian Literary History, 1700-1900. (Edinburgh Historical Studies of Iran and the Persian World) xi,233p Edinburgh 2022(20) 9781474450850 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337
New in pap.

An integrative multi-regional account of Persian literary history on the cusp of the modern period. Integrating forgotten tales of literary communities across Iran, Afghanistan and South Asia - at a time when Islamic empires were fracturing and new state formations were emerging - this book offers a more global understanding of Persian literary culture in the 18th and 19th centuries. It challenges the manner in which Iranian nationalism has infiltrated Persian literary history writing and recovers the multi-regional breadth and vibrancy of a global lingua franca connecting peoples and places across Islamic Eurasia.

4396

Shakeb, M.Z.A.

Relations of Golkonda with Iran: diplomacy, ideas, and commerce 1518-1687. foreword by Muzaffar Alam, intro. & ed. by Subah Dayal xiv,245p maps New Delhi 2017 9789384082918 Primus Books 3,580

Between the 15th and 17th centuries, the deccan

sultanates of southern India lay at the crossroads of maritime and agrarian empires of the early modern world.

4397

Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî

Târikh-e Pasandideh, tahrîrî az Zafar-nâmeh-ye Yazdî. moharrer Rûh Allâh Monshî, neh ehtemâm-e Jamshîd Keyânfar 2 vols. Tehran 1390

9789643315511 Asatir 3,300

Iran -- Central Asia -- Timurids -- History -- Early works to 1800

4398 *

Shariq Ali Khan (ed. & tr.)

Shifa-us-Sibyan. (Prakashika, 48)

144p(en)+128p(facs.)+134p(urudu) New Delhi

2020 9789380829746 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Asila Offset Printers 2,000

Shifas-us-Dibyan (cure for children)

Hakeem Mohammad Akbar Arzani (d. 1721 AD), some other stated as (d. 1722 AD), a renowned Unani medicine, migrated from Shiraz to India during the reign of Aurangzeb and settled in Burhanpur. He is considered the pioneer of Unani Medical literature in Persian language. The book basically is related to the disease of the children, it starts with the conception and encompasses the antenatal care.

4399 *

Sharma, Sandhya

Literature, Culture and History in Mughal North India, 1550-1800. x,241p ills. Delhi 2018(11)

9789386552723 Primus Books 2,900

This book provides a detailed analysis of Riti Kal poetry, which in turn helps us understand the administrative set-up, kinship, caste and gender norms that prevailed in pre-modern India.

4400 *

Sharma, Yogesh & Pius Malekandathil (ed.)

Cities in Medieval India. x,828p Delhi 2019(14)

9789352903030 Primus Books Pap 3,980

Cities and towns, Medieval -- Urbanization -- India -- Congresses

Papers presented at two separate colloquia, held at the Centre for Historical Studies and Jawaharlal Nehru University, between March 2008 and March 2009

4401

Sheikh, Mohamed

Emperor of the Five Rivers: the life and times of Maharajah Ranjit Singh. 256p New Delhi 2020

9789389812787 Bloomsbury Academic India 2,796

4402

Shekhar, Chandrer (ed.)

Majma'-ul-Afkar, by An Anonymous Writer of 12 A.H./18.A.D. (Prakashika Series - 27) 2 vols. New

Delhi 2016 9789380829425 Dilli Kitab Ghar/Nation Mission for Manuscripts 8,000

The text, 'Majma'ul Afkar' of an anonymous compiler of 18th century, is a collection of ornate medieval Persian prose writings, especially of the Mughal period, including Persian literary writings of the Deccan. This work encompasses massive information on various styles of Persian prose and poetry, formats on writing the official documents pertaining to governance and administrative affairs. The socio-cultural and architectural as well as morphological subjects are covered.

4403

Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain

Islam and the Its Culture in South Asia. x,201p

Delhi 2021 9789390430512 Primus Books 4,380

Focusing on the arrival and growth of Islam in South Asia and the important socio-political changes it brought, this book examines the identity and lives of the converts to Islam, their reasons for conversion and the role performed by modern reformers who initiated modernist trends in order to enlighten India Muslims.

4404

Siddiqui, Mohd. Shaheer (ed.)

Sufism and Indian Spiritual Traditions: an educational perspective. xix,382p New Delhi

2015 9788185503066 New Delhi Publishers 5,180

4405 *

Singh, G.P.

Ancient Indian Historiography: sources and interpretations. (Reconstructing Indian History & Culture, no. 25) xiv,194p New Delhi 2017(03)

9788124602287 D.K. Printworld 4,000

4406

Singh, Kavita (ed.)

Scent upon a southern Breeze: the synaesthetic arts of the Decca. (Marg, 70, no. 1 (2018)) 156p ills.

Mumbai 2018 9789383243259 Marg Foundation 9,800

Drawing from and going beyond the landmark 2015 symposium and exhibition Nauras: The Many Arts of the Deccan held at the National Museum, New Delhi, the essays in this volume explore the sense of wonder, 'aja'ib, that permeated textile design, manuscript illustration and perfume production in the Deccan. Through Ragamala paintings and treatises on magic, perfumery texts and garden

architecture, exquisite bidri ware and kalamkaris, the volume shows the way objects and texts can yield an understanding of how beauty was experienced in the past not just through visual means but through sound and smell as well. The book breaks new ground for a sensory turn in Indian art history. Visual objects become crucibles for synaesthetic experiences, as we look upon them with new eyes, or with more than eyes.

4407

Sinha, S.K.

Medieval History of the Deccan, v. 1: Bahmanids, v. 2: [Adil Shahis]. 2 vols. ills. Hyderabad 2017(1964-68) Department of Archaeology & Museum, The Government of Telangana 9,381
Bahmani dynasty, 1347-ca. 1527 -- Adil Shahi dynasty -- Deccan -- History

4408 *

Slaje, Walter

Brahmā's Curse: facets of political and social violence in premodern Kashmir. (Studia Indologica Universitatis Halensis, 13) 62p Halle 2019 9783869771991 Univ. Halle-Wittenberg 8,640
The present book deals with Kashmir and some of its largely neglected social and political conditions of the past including the Islamization of the Valley in the early modern period

4409 *

Slaje, Walter

Kingship in Kasmîr [AD 1148-1459]: From the Pen of Jonarāja, court Pandit of Sultân Zayn al-'Ābidîn. critical Sanskrit text with an annotated translation. (Studia Indologica Univ. Halenmsis, 07) 326p maps Halle 2014 9783869770888 Univ. Halle-Wittenberg 14,040
Commissioned by Sul ān Zayn al-'Ābidîn to carry on Kalhana's Rājataranginī, Pamdit Jonarāja was the first to compose another Rājataranginī in continuation. Jonarāja's work covers the period of Hindu rule in Kaśmīr from AD 1148 until its decline in AD 1339 (Kotā Devī) and the transition to Islamic sovereignty exercised by the Šāh Mīr dynasty.

4410

Sohoni, Pushkar

The Architecture of a Deccan Sultanate: courtly practice and royal authority in late medieval India. (Library of Islamic South Asia) 320p 120 ills. London 2020(18) 9780755606795 I.B. Tauris

Pap 6,290

New in pap.

This book provides the first analysis of the architecture of the Nizam Shahs. Pushkar Sohoni

examines the critical relationship between architectural production, courtly practice and royal authority in a period when the aspirations and politics of the kingdom were articulated through architectural expression.

4411

Sohoni, Pushkar & Torsten Tschacher (ed.)

Non-Shia Practices of Muharram in South Asia and the Diaspora: beyond mourning. 138p ills. London 2021 9780367819040 Routledge 26,040

This book analyses engagements with non-Shia practices of Mu arram celebrations in the past and present, in South Asia and within a larger diaspora. Breaking new ground by bringing together a variety of regional perspectives (the Deccan, the Punjab, Singapore, South Africa, and Trinidad and Tobago) and linguistic backgrounds (Bhojpuri, Gujarati, Marathi, Punjabi, Tamil, Urdu), the chapters discuss the importance of Mu arram celebrations in terms of their respective actors.

4412

Sowerby, Tracey A. & Jan Hennings (ed.)

Practices of Diplomacy in the Early Modern World, c. 1410-1800. (Routledge Research in Early Modern History) xiii,306p London 2019(17) 9780367877569 Routledge Pap 8,026

offer a new contribution to the ongoing reassessment of eary modern international relations and diplomatic history... This volume addresses three central and intertwined themes within early modern diplomacy: who and what could claim diplomatic agency and in what circumstances; the social and cultural contexts in which diplomacy was practised: and the role of material culture in diplomatic exchange.

4413

Speziale, Fabrizio

Culture Persane et Medecine Ayurvedique en Asie du Sud. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 102) Leiden 2018 9789004352759 Brill 21,420

This book looks at the interactions between Ayurveda and Persian medical culture in South Asia. It presents, for the first time, a study of the translation movement of Ayurvedic sources into Persian, which took place from the 14th century onwards.

4414

Speziale, Fabrizio (ed.)

Hospitals in Iran and India, 1500-1950s. (Iran Studies, 7) ix,243p Leiden 2012 9789004228290 Brill 19,800

During the Safavid-Mughal periods hospitals were still tied to Avicennian medicine. However, in Qajar Iran and British India hospitals became important instruments for the spread of modern Western medicine.

4415 *

Srivastava, Kamal Shankar

Advent of Islam in India and Arab Conquest of Sindh. 202p. ill. maps Delhi 2019

9788193845776 Agam Kala Prakashan 3,800

The book is a history with introductory and comprehensive details of the episodes during advent of Islam in India, coming of Arabs, Muhammad-Bin-Quasim and conquest of Sind under ruler of Sind Dahir, and its consequences of the conquest. It is the historical events between Sind and Arab. Since 711AD to post-conquest to the Arab & Sind.

4416

Stewart, Tony K.

Witness to Marvels: Sufism and literary imagination (Islamic Humanities) 336p

Berkeley 2019 9780520306332 U. of California Press Pap 6,352

There is a vast body of imaginal literature in Bengali that introduces fictional Sufi saints into the complex mythological world of Hindu gods and goddesses.

4417

Stille, Max

Islamic Sermons and Public Piety in Bangladesh: the poetics of popular preaching. (Library of Islamic South Asia) 296p London 2020 9781838606008

I.B. Tauris 18,445

Islamic sermon gatherings are a central form of public piety and public expression in contemporary Bangladesh. Held since the 19th century, waz mahfils became so popular that it is today possible to participate in them on a daily basis in many regions of the country.

4418

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Connected History: essays and arguments. 336p

London 2021 9781839762383 Verso 4,337

4419

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Empires Between Islam and Christianity 1500-

1800. xv, 457p Ranikher 2018 9788178245225

Permanent Black 3,980

A wide-ranging consideration of early modern Muslim and Christian empires, covering the Iberian, Ottoman, and Mughal worlds, including questions of political economy, images and representations, and historiography

4420

The Sufi Paradigm and the Makings of a Vernacular Knowledge in Colonial India: the case of Sindh (1851-1929). xv, 318p Basingstoke 2020

9783030419905 Palgrave Macmillan 14,794

This book demonstrates how a local elite built upon colonial knowledge to produce a vernacular knowledge that maintained the older legacy of a pluralistic Sufism.

4421

Tagliacozzo, Eric & Helen F. Siu (ed.)

Asia Inside Out: changing times. (Asia Inside Out)

336p Cambridge, Mass. 2015 9780674598508

Harvard U.P. 7,393

The first of three volumes surveying the historical, spatial, and human dimensions of inter-Asian connections, Asia Inside Out: Changing Times brings into focus the diverse networks and dynamic developments that have linked peoples from Japan to Yemen over the past five centuries.

4422 *

Tagliacozzo, Eric, H.F. Siu & P.C. Perdue (ed.)

Asia Inside Out: connected places. (Asia Inside

Out) viii, 418p map Cambridge, Mass. 2015

9780674967687 Harvard U.P. 7,155

Asia Inside Out reveals the dynamic forces that have historically linked regions of the world's largest continent, stretching from Japan and Korea to the South China Sea, the Indian Ocean, and the Middle East. Connected Places, the second installment in this pioneering three-volume survey, highlights the transregional flows of goods, ideas, and people across natural and political boundaries—sea routes, delta ecologies, and mountain passes, ports and oasis towns, imperial capitals and postmodern cities. It challenges the conventional idea that defines geopolitical regions as land-based, state-centered, and possessing linear histories.

4423

Tagliacozzo, Eric, Helen F. Siu & Peter C. Perdue (ed.)

Asia Inside Out: itinerant people. (Asia Inside Out)

336p Cambridge, Mass. 2019 9780674987630

Harvard U.P. 7,393

In the final volume of Asia Inside Out, a stellar interdisciplinary team of scholars considers the migration of people—and the ideas, practices, and things they brought with them—to show the ways in which itinerant groups have transformed their culture and surroundings. Going beyond time and place, which animated the first two books, this third one looks at human beings on the move.

4424

Taneja, Anand Vivek

Jinnealogy: time, Islam, and ecological thought in the medieval ruins of Delhi. xvi,313p ill. Stanford 2017 9781503603936 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,762
In the ruins of a medieval palace in Delhi, a unique phenomenon occurs: Indians of all castes and creeds meet to socialize and ask the spirits for help. The spirits they entreat are Islamic jinns, and they write out requests as if petitioning the state. At a time when a Hindu right wing government in India is committed to normalizing a view of the past that paints Muslims as oppressors,

4425 *

Tareen, Sherali

Defending Muhammad in Modernity. xxii,482p Ranikhet 2020 9788178246376 Permanent Black Pap 3,180
Defending Muhammad in Modernity offers a major contribution to the literature on the history of Muslims (and Islam) in South Asia. SherAli Tareen's detailed exploration of the form and logic of the polemical engagements that marked the development of competing Deobandi and Bareilvi visions in the nineteenth century is exceptional and provides a critical backdrop for understanding the divisions that continue to shape the dynamics of South Asian Muslim thinking today.

4426 *

Tavassolî, Mohd. Mahdî (ed.)

Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, Târikh 4: târikh-e shebh-e qârreh-ye hend. 750p Tehran 1396 9786002202734 Ketabkhaneh, Muze va Markaz-e Asna-e Majles-e Shura-ye Eslami 2,400
[A collection of 6 treatises on history and geography of Indian Subcontinent. vol. 4]

4427

Thomas, David, John Chesworth (ed.)

Christian-Muslim Relations. A Bibliographical History, Volume 16. North american, South-East Asia, China, Japan and Australasia (1800-1914). (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, A Bibliographical History, 41) 800p Leiden 2020 9789004429901 Brill 44,820

4428

Tod, James

Annals & Antiquities of Rajas'than 2 vols. Calcutta 1997 9788171673667 Rupa Pap 3,980
Rajput (Indic people) -- Rajasthan (India) -- History

4429 *

Tortel, Christiane

Le Paon dans les Religions, de l'Asie a la Medieterranee: Sacralise, Diabolise. 494p ill. photos. Paris 2019 9782705339876 Geuthner

12,960

Peafowl -- Religious aspects -- Symbolic aspects
À cause de sa beauté bien sûr, mais aussi parce qu'il déploie sa queue ocellée d'Est en Ouest, s'habille de neuf au printemps, annonce la pluie par ses cris et résiste au venin des serpents qu'il tue, le paon a été porté au plus haut de l'échelle des symboles dans les religions de l'Asie à la Méditerranée. Gardien des Portes de l'Au-delà en Chine archaïque, Monture du dieu de la guerre en Inde, Avatar du Bouddha Gautama dans les contes didactiques, Substitut du Dionysos Sauveur dans les cultes à Mystères après les conquêtes d'Alexandre, l'oiseau conserve intacte sa valeur d'éclaireur sur les Voies du Salut jusqu'en christianisme byzantin et post-byzantin dans les terres de culture gréco-romaine. Mais tout à coup en Occident médiéval, juge trop fier de sa beauté, il tombe de toute sa hauteur et devient une incarnation du Diable. Le processus de diabolisation s'avère d'autant plus énigmatique dans ses causes que les clercs lui font endosser certains – et seulement certains – des vices qui n'appartiennent qu'à l'homme, dont des pratiques sexuelles qui le rendent encore plus monstrueux.

La question que pose cette incroyable campagne de destruction est donc une question de représentation, mais de représentation de qui ? L'identification par les Textes du personnage le plus exécuté en cette période troublée par l'expansion de l'Islam permettra-t-elle de neutraliser le réflexe de répulsion éprouvé envers le plus beau des oiseaux depuis des siècles, et cela même à la seule vue de ses plumes ?

4430

Trivedi, Madhu

The Making of the Awadh Culture. xii,314p photos. Delhi 2015(10) 9789380607788 Primus Books 2,600
This book makes an extensive study of the art and culture of Awadh during the Nawâbî period (c. 1722-1856), with a focus on the city of Lucknow.

4431

Truschke, Audrey

Aurangzeb: the life and legacy of India's most controversial king. xiii,136p Stanford 2017 9781503602571 Stanford U.P. Pap 3,172
Aurangzeb was arguably the most powerful and wealthiest ruler of his day. His nearly 50-year reign (1658-1707) had a profound influence on the

political landscape of early modern India, and his legacy—real and imagined—continues to loom large in India and Pakistan today.

4432

Truschke, Audrey

Culture of Encounters: Sanskrit at the Mughal court. (South Asia across the Disciplines) xv,362p
N.Y. 2019(16) 9780231173636 Columbia U.P.

Pap 4,293

A groundbreaking study of the overlooked exchange between the Persian-speaking Mughals and traditional Sanskrit scholars.

4433 *

Truschke, Audrey

The Language of History: Sanskrit narratives of Indo-Muslim rule. xxiv,351p N.Y. 2021
9780231197052 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,565
Islam -- Sanskrit literature -- India -- History --

Sources

For over five hundred years, Muslim dynasties ruled parts of northern and central India, starting with the Ghurids in the 1190s through the fracturing of the Mughal Empire in the early eighteenth century. Scholars have long drawn upon works written in Persian and Arabic about this epoch, yet they have neglected the many histories that India's learned elite wrote about Indo-Muslim rule in Sanskrit. These works span the Delhi Sultanate and Mughal Empire and discuss Muslim-led kingdoms in the Deccan and even as far south as Tamil Nadu.

4434

Uddin, Nasir

The Rohingya: an ethnography of 'Subhuman' life. 268p New Delhi 2020 9780199489350 Oxford U.P. (India) 5,580

The book offers a comprehensive portrait of refugee life in modern nation-states illuminating their pains, sufferings, and struggle with the case of Rohingya people. The book with its ethnographically informed analysis proposes a new framework called 'subhuman' life for understanding the extreme vulnerability as well as genocide, ethnocide, ethnic cleansing, and domicide.

4435

Uddin, Sufia M.

Constructing Bangladesh: religion, ethnicity, and language in an Islamic nation. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) 272p Chapel Hill 2014(06)
9781469615196 U. of North Carolina Press

Pap. 5,565

New in Pap.

4436

Um, Nancy

Shipped But Not Sold: material culture and the social protocols of trade during Yemen's age of coffee. (Perspectives on the Global Past) xiv,198p
ills. Honolulu 2017 9780824866402 U. of Hawaii Press 10,176

Merchants -- Yemen (Republic) -- History -- 18th century

This book demonstrates perfectly that 'global history on a small scale' can help to look closely at the structural mechanics of cross-cultural encounters that were rooted in a single place, but closely connected to other locations around the globe. It further suggests that interdisciplinary methods can help to open up a new set of questions that Indian Ocean studies, with their long-standing quantitative trends, have long avoided.

4437

Umber Bin Ibad

Sufi Shrines and the Pakistani State: the end of religious pluralism. (Islamic South Asia Series)
xiii,245p London 2019 9781788311816

I.B. Tauris

18,445

After the creation of Pakistan in 1947, Sufi shrines became highly contested. Considered deviant and 'un-Islamic', they soon fell under government control as part of a state-led strategy to create an 'official', more unified, Islamic identity. This book, the first to address the political history of Sufi shrines in Pakistan, explores the various ways in which the postcolonial state went about controlling their activities.

4438

Vâstî, Mohammad Kamâl Sanbhalî.

Asrâreyeh-ye Kashf-e Sûfiyeh. ed. by Mesbâh Ahmad Siddîqî 940p Rampur 2013

9789382949039 Rampur Raza Library 4,000
[On the life and works of Muslim saints of India]

4439

Verma, Som Prakash

The Illustrated Baburnama. xii, 454p ills.

London 2019(16) 9780367177058 Routledge

Pap 8,460

This book presents the Persian Baburnama, a key primary source and the earliest record of Babur's memoirs. The authoritative translation uses paintings from the original work and draws on contemporary texts of the period to delve into the history of the legendary Mughal ruler. With over 150 Mughal paintings and illustrations in colour, this volume will be an important sourcebook for scholars and researchers of Medieval Indian, especially

Mughal, history, and art historians.

4440

Verman, Som Prakash

The Illustrated Akbarnama: a historical sourcebook. xxxv,308p illus. New Delhi 2019
9788193610473 South Asia Press 30,000
Complete with 114 beautiful reproductions from the Akbarnama, this exquisite volume is an important sourcebook for art historians, scholars, and connoisseurs of Mughal history and art. Based on authoritative translations, it provides a fresh treatment of the source material and highlights vivid accounts of historical events. A multi-faceted personality, Emperor Akbar took a personal interest in the arts, in particular the art of the illustrated book. During his reign there was a significant departure from the traditional styles and techniques of Persian painting. There was also a move away from religious symbolism towards realism in relation to nature as well as to portraiture. This fascinating book brings all these factors to life

4441

Vogelsang-Eastwood, Gillian & Willem Vogelsang

Encyclopedia of Embroidery from Central Asia, the Iranian Plateau and the Indian Subcontinent.
(Bloomsbury World Encyclopedia of Embroidery)
488p ills (color & b/w) London 2021

9781350017245 I.B. Tauris 39,060

This is the first reference work to describe the history of embroidery throughout Central Asia, the Iranian Plateau and the Indian Subcontinent from the medieval period through to the present. It offers an authoritative guide to all the major embroidery traditions of the region and a detailed examination of the material, technical, artistic and design dimensions of the subject, including its use by today's fashion designers.

4442

Wasseem, Mohammad

Political Conflict in Pakistan. (Comparative Politics and International Studies Series) 304p London
2021 9781787384002 Hurst 6,510
This book is a major reinterpretation of politics in Pakistan. Its focus is conflict among groups, communities, classes, ideologies and institutions, which has shaped the country's political dynamics.

4443

Wormser, Paul

Le Bustan al-Salatin de Nuruddin ar-Raniri: reflexions sur le rôle culturel d'un étranger dans le monde malais au XVIIe siècle. 460p. Paris 2012
9782910513641 Éditions de la Maison des sciences

de l'homme

6,300

4444

Yasmin, Robina

Muslims under Sikh Rule in the Nineteenth Century: Maharaja Ranjit Singh and religious tolerance. (Library of Islamic South Asia) 224p
London 2022 9780755640324 I.B. Tauris 18,445
Though the history of Sikh-Muslim relations is fraught with conflict, this book examines how the policies of Sikh rulers attempted to avoid religious bigotry and prejudice at a time when Muslims were treated as third-class citizens.

4445

Yoltar-Yildirim, Aysin (ed.)

The Bernard and Mary Berenson Collection of Persian Manuscripts and Painting at I Tatti. 208p
78 color Cambridge, Mass. 2021 9780674261242
Harvard U.P. Pap 7,155
The book presents an in-depth analysis of the little-known Persian manuscripts and paintings collected by the world-renowned art historian, art critic, and connoisseur Bernard Berenson (1865-1959). It focuses on three manuscripts and four detached folios (containing over fifty paintings) from the fourteenth to the seventeenth century produced in Iran and Central Asia (with a later addition in Mughal India).

4446 *

Zaman, Muhammad Qasim

Islam in Pakistan: a history. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics) xiii,401p Princeton 2020(18)
9780691149226 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444
Islam -- Islam and state -- Pakistan -- History the first comprehensive book to explore Islam's evolution in this region over the past century and a half, from the British colonial era to the present day.

4447

Ziad, Waleed

Hidden Caliphate: Sufi saints beyond the Oxus and Indus. ix,354p Cambridge, Mass. 2021
9780674248816 Harvard U.P. 7,155
In a pathbreaking work combining social history, religious studies, and anthropology, W. Ziad examines the development across Asia of Muslim revivalist networks from the eighteenth to the twentieth centuries. At the center of the story are the Naqshbandi-Mujaddidi Sufis, who inspired major reformist movements and articulated effective social responses to the fracturing of Muslim political power amid European colonialism.